



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



7





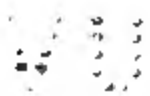






THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

1907

  
VOLUME LXI.

BOSTON  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY  
1907

JUL 29 1946

EXCHANGE

AUG 2 34

F  
-  
.N56

V.61  
1907

Editor.: :  
HENRY ERNEST WOODS,  
*18 Somerset Street, Boston.*

---

**Publishing Committee.**

C. B. TILLINGHAST,	CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,	DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.	

5

241186



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Adams, George Moulton, 11  
 Adams, Fuller, Man and Ware, Note, 395  
 Address of the President, ix  
 Allen, Query, 203  
 Alvord, Note, 306  
 Amherst, N. H., Marriages by the Rev. Jeremiah Barnard at, 235, 378  
 Ancestry and Descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass., 36, 127  
 Andover, New Hampshire, Note, 307  
 Bailey, John of Haddam, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 60  
 Bailey-Smith, Note, 201  
 Ball, Alling of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 118  
 Basset, Query, 202  
 Bellamy, Matthew of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 338  
 Benjamin, Query, 95  
 Bigsly, Query, 203  
 Blanchard, Query, 310  
 Book Notices, 98, 206, 314, 400  
   Abbott's Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., 98  
   Adams's Lee's Centennial, 213  
   Albree's A Blight on Boston, 210  
   Albree's Charles Brooks and His Work for Normal Schools, 315  
   Alexander's James Wilson, Patriot, and the Wilson Doctrine, 209  
   Alexander's St. John Genealogy, Descendants of Matthias St. John, 402  
   Allen's Descendants of William Scott of Hatfield, Mass., and of John Scott of Springfield, Mass., 102  
   Alumni Record of Drew Theological Seminary, 215  
   Ames's Story of Lovewell's Fight, 106  
   Ames's The May-Flower and Her Log, 318  
   Anagnos, Michael—Memorial Publication, 403  
   Annual Proceedings Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1906-6, 107  
   Annual Report of the American Historical Association for the Year 1905, 214  
   Annual Report of the Ontario Historical Society, 215  
   Arms and Pedigree of Kingdon-Gould of New York and Georgian Court, Lakewood, N. J., 206  
   Arms and Pedigree of Seymour of Payson, Illinois, 208  
   Avery's A History of the United States and Its People, 403  
   Bailey's Lineal and Collateral Pedigrees of Descendants of Samuel Slaughter, 208  
   Bailey's Paternal Pedigree, 98  
   Balch's Balch Genealogica, 400  
   Baldwin's The Revolutionary Journal of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, 209  
   Band of Betsford, 210  
   Bartlett's Ancestry and Descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass., 315

Book Notices—  
   Bartlett's The Belcher Families in New England, 99  
   Batcheller's The Commercial Club of Boston, Organized Nov. 7, 1868, 104  
   Baxter's A Memoir of Jaques Cartier, Sieur de Limoillon, 103  
   Bay State Historical League, Publication III, 319  
   Benton's David Benton, Jr., and Sarah Bingham, their Ancestors and Descendants, 99  
   Benton's A Notable Libel Case, 214  
   Bernau's International Genealogical Directory, 402  
   Blodgett's Asahel Blodgett, of Hudson and Dorchester, N. H., 99  
   Boardman's Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf, Wife of Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Conn., 401  
   Boardman's Ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Conn., 400  
   Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, Third Edition, 212  
   Bolton's Clement Topliff and His Descendants in Boston, 206  
   Bolton's Topliff's Travels, Letters from Abroad in the Years 1828 and 1829 by Samuel Topliff, 104 [400  
   Brigham's History of the Brigham Family, Bruce's Social Life of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century, 404  
   Bulletin of the University of South Carolina, No. VIII, Part II, War Records, 320  
   Calhoun's Litchfield County Sketches, 211  
   Cambridge Historical Society Publications, Proceedings, 1905-6, 214  
   Canadian Year Book for 1906, 106  
   Cary's The John Cary Descendants, Bulletins 1, 2, 99  
   Cary's The John Cary Descendants, Bulletin 3, 314  
   Celebration of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of Trinity Episcopal Church, Fishkill, N. Y., 1906, 106  
   Centennial Celebration of Birth of Robert E. Lee, 315  
   Chamberlin's Line of Descent of the Branch of the Chamberlin Family represented by Abner Chamberlin, 400  
   Clark's The Ancestors of My Children and Other Related Children, 206  
   Coddington's The Coddington Family, 401  
   Cole's The Winship Family in America, 102  
   Congdon's Waterman, Illinois Year Book, 1906, 405  
   Conn's History of the New Hampshire Surgeons in the War of the Rebellion, 213  
   Connecticut at the World's Fair, 106  
   Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York, 1907, 320  
   Crosby's A Biographical Sketch of Eight Generations of Hoopers in America, 314

**Book Notices—**

- Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley Chapter, 320  
 Davies's Papers and Addresses, 216  
 Davis's A Search for the Beginnings of Stock Speculation, 108  
 Davis's The Confiscation Laws of Massachusetts, 213  
 Dedication of the Equestrian Statue of Major-General Charles Devens and of the Monument to the Soldiers of Worcester County, 404  
 Dennison's The Dennison Family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Maine, 99  
 Diocese of Massachusetts—One Hundred and Twenty-first Annual Meeting, 1906  
 Dorchester Historical Society—Catalogue of Civil War Relics, 316  
 Dorchester Historical Society Catalogue of the Stark Collection of Antiquities and Curiosities, 316  
 Dorchester Historical Society—Fowle's Paper on the Old Dorchester Burying Ground, 316  
 Dorchester Historical Society—Stark's History of the Old Blake House, 316  
 Early Records of the Town of Providence, R. I., Vol. XIX, 211  
 Ellis's and Morrin's King Philip's War, 213  
 Eno's The Puritans and the Indian Lands, 319  
 Eustis's William Tracy Eustis, 403  
 Flagg's A Guide to Massachusetts Local History, 317  
 Floyd-Jones's Thomas Jones, Fort Neck, Queen's County, Long Island, 1695, and His Descendants, 206  
 Forty-second Annual Fair of the Weymouth Agricultural and Industrial Society, 1906, 105  
 Foster's The Graves We Decorate, Storers Post, No. 1, Department of New Hampshire, Grand Army of the Republic, Portsmouth, N. H., 404  
 Gates's Silas Gates of Stow, Mass., and the Descendants of His Son, Paul Gates, of Ashby, Mass., 206  
 Gay's Farmington Two Hundred Years Ago, 211  
 Gibson's An Old Berwickshire Town—History of the Town and Parish of Greenlaw, 211  
 Goodell's Address of Greeting from the Essex Institute to the Lynn Historical Society, 316  
 Grand Chapter of Maine, Vol. XII, Part 1, 107  
 Grand Commandery of Maine, Vol. VIII, Part V, 107  
 Grand Council of Maine, Vol. VI, Part 1, 107  
 Grand Lodge of Maine, Vol. XXI, Part 1, 107  
 Green's Genealogical Notes of the Green Family, 314  
 Greene's History of Boothbay, Southport, and Boothbay Harbor, Maine, 210  
 Greenlaw's Inscriptions from the Old Cemetery at Sudbury, Mass., 317  
 Griffin's Select List of Works Relating to Taxation of Inheritances and of Incomes, 216  
 Hackett's Captain Thomas Tingey, U.S.N., 316  
 Hallock's The Hallock-Holyoke Pedigree and Collateral Branches in the United States, 100  
 Hart's The Wilson Portrait of Franklin, Earl Grey's Gift to the Nation, 315  
 Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, 12th Annual Report, 100  
 Hills's The Parentage and English Progenitors of Nathaniel Coney of Boston, Mass., 206

**Book Notices—**

- Historic Guide to Cambridge, 316  
 Historic Journal of the More Family, No. 13, 207  
 History of the Nineteenth Regiment, M. V. I., 1861-1865, 318  
 Holman's Hinesdale Genealogy, 100  
 Hunt's Weymouth Ways and Weymouth People, 212  
 Inaugural Address of Hon. John T. Duggan, Mayor of Worcester, Mass., 317  
 Jerry's An Open Letter to the President and Members of the Connecticut Historical Society, 214  
 Johnson's Woburn Records of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Part VII. Births, 106  
 Jones's Address delivered at Waitsfield, Vt., in memory of the Soldiers of the American Revolution buried in that Town, 112  
 Jones's Covert Ancestry, 99  
 Jones's Jones Family of Long Island, 401  
 Lane's Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, Kt., 209  
 Lawrence's Sermon preached on the Twenty-first Anniversary of the Consecration of St. Paul's Church, Stockbridge, 1905, 106  
 Leete's The Family of Leete, 207  
 Lefferts's American Ancestry of Marshall Lefferts and Mary Allen, 207  
 Lega-Weekes's The Churchwarden's Accounts of South Tawton, 212  
 Library of Congress  
 Publications, 107, 216, 319, 405  
 Card Catalog, 107  
 Classification, Class O. Science, 107  
 Fitzpatrick's Calendar of the Correspondence of George Washington, 319  
 Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, 405  
 Lincoln's Naval Records of the American Revolution, 319  
 List of Discussions of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments, with Special Reference to Negro Suffrage, 108  
 List of Works Relating to the American Occupation of the Philippine Islands, 107  
 List of Works Relating to the French Alliance in the American Revolution, 406  
 Morrison's Preliminary Check List of American Almanacs, 319  
 Select List of References on Anglo-Saxon Interests, 107  
 Select List of Works Relating to Taxation of Inheritances and of Incomes, 216  
 Special Rules on Cataloging, 107  
 Lindsay Family Association of America, 314  
 Lippitt's The Rhode Island Declaration of Independence, 404  
 Litchfield's The Litchfield Family in America, Part 1, No. 5, 207  
 Looke's Portsmouth and Newcastle, New Hampshire, Cemetery Inscriptions, 404  
 Massachusetts Towns, Vital Records of—  
 Bradford, 316  
 Dracut, 210  
 Gardner, 210  
 Hubbardston, 316  
 Lynn, 316  
 Medford, 210  
 Sutton, 210  
 Templeton, 316  
 West Stockbridge, 210  
 Williamstown, 316  
 McCollom's History of the South Department, Boston City Hospital, Infectious Service, 104

**Book Notices—**

- McIntire's Address at the Dedication of the Dexter Memorial Town Hall, Charlton, Mass., 104  
 McMaster's A History of the People of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War, Vol. VI, 106  
 McPike's Extracts from British Archives on the Families of Haley, Halley, Pike, etc., 206  
 Meigs's MoSpadden, Lore, Meigs, Clendinen, Von Bibber, Pope and Other Families, 100  
 Memorial of the Harvard College Club of 1856, prepared for the Fiftieth Anniversary of Graduation, June 27, 1906, 103  
 Men of Affairs in New York, 106  
 Merrill Memorial Library, 215  
 Minutes of the Sixty-ninth Anniversary of the Springfield [Illinois] Baptist Association, 212  
 Missouri Historical Society Collections, July, 1906, 215  
 Morris's The Hale Family of Connecticut, 314  
 Murray's The Journal of the American-Irish Society, 319  
 National Year Book, National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 216  
 Nelson's Samuel Hayes Pennington, 315  
 Nichols's Genung-Ganong-Ganung Genealogy, 99  
 Noblit's Genealogical Collections relating to the Families of Noblet, Noblat, Noblot, &c., 207  
 North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati, 1907, 214  
 Oak's Family Register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass., 208  
 Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion, Vol. 21, 214  
 "Old Chapel," Clarke County, Virginia, 211  
 Old Dartmouth Sketches, No. 14, No. 15, 105  
 One Hundred and First Anniversary Celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York, 1906, 215  
 Paine's Early American Engravings and the Cambridge Press Imprints, 1640-1692, 106  
 Paine's Genealogy of the Mailsby Family for Five Generations, 207  
 Paine's Memoir of Stephen Salisbury, 104  
 Patrick's Washington's Headquarters and the Revolutionary Army at Fredericksburgh, N. Y., 406  
 Paxton, Mass., Burial Ground Inscriptions, to the end of the year 1849, 106  
 Perley's History and Genealogy of the Perley Family, 100  
 Pickering's Nathaniel Goddard, a Boston Merchant, 209  
 Plummer's History of the Forty-Eighth Regiment, M. V. M., during the Civil War, 318  
 Pope's Merriam Genealogy in England and America, 100  
 Powers's Proceedings of the Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Lake Mohonk Conference, 215  
 Prindle's The Prindle Genealogy, 1654-1906, 101  
 Proceedings of the Four Hundred and Twenty-third Quarterly Meeting of the Wiscasset Fire Society, 107  
 Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at Annual Meeting, 1907, 319  
 Proceedings of Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Philadelphia, 1906, 209  
 Proceedings of the Littleton Historical Society, 215

**Book Notices—**

- Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1906, 107, 215, 319, 405  
 Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. VIII, 103  
 Publications of the Sharon Historical Society of Sharon, Mass., April, 1907, 405  
 Quarterly Publication of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, Vol. 1, No. 1, 107  
 Quarterly Publications of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, Vol. 1, No. 2, No. 4, 215  
 Quinabang Historical Society Leaflets. Ancient Perambulations of the Selectmen in Dudley, Parts One and Two, 317  
 Quinabang Historical Society Leaflets. Dedication of the Charlton Town Hall, Parts One and Two, 317  
 Quinabang Historical Society Leaflets. Sturbridge in the Civil War, 317  
 Quinby's Quinby Chart, 314  
 Randall's Genealogy of the Descendants of Stephen Randall and Elizabeth Swezey, 101  
 Reade's The Reades of Blackwood Hill, in the Parish of Horton, Staffordshire, 101  
 Register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass., 1904, 106  
 Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California, 1907, 319  
 Register of the Society Sons of the Revolution in California, 1907, 319  
 Register of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Missouri, 216  
 Report of Committee on Methods of Organization and Work on the Part of State and Local Societies, from Report of the American Historical Association, 106  
 Report of Proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association, 1906, 405  
 Report of the Twelfth Annual Meeting of the Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration, 1906, 108  
 Report on Ancient Earthworks and Fortified Enclosures, presented to the Congress of Archaeological Societies, 106  
 Richardson's Amos Richardson of Boston and Stonington, 101  
 Rix's History and Genealogy of the Rix Family of America, 208  
 Robbins's Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of His Descendants, 102  
 Rodeffer's A Pioneer in International Arbitration, 403  
 Schuyler-Lighthall's The "Glorious Enterprise," Plan of Campaign for the Conquest of New France, 318  
 Semi-Centennial, Pilgrim Commandery, No. 9, K. T., 405  
 Seymour's Richard Seymour of Hartford, Progenitor of the Seymours in America, 102  
 Shambaugh's A Report on the Public Archives, 212  
 Sheldon's The Conference at Deerfield, Mass., August 27-31, 1735, between Gov. Belcher and Several Tribes of Western Indians, 105  
 Shepard's History of Saint Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., and of its Predecessor, Christ Church, Wethersfield and Berlin, 317  
 Shepardson's The Shepardson Family, 314  
 Sherman's A Branch of the Sherman Family Descended from Philip Sherman, 402  
 Smith's Visits to Brunswick, Georgia, and Travels South, 403  
 Society of Colonial Wars of the State of Wisconsin, Officers, Members, Records of Services of Ancestors, 320

## Book Notices—

- Souvenir of the Charles Larned Memorial and the Free Public Library, Oxford, Mass., 1906, 105  
 Spalding's The Friendship of Dr. Nathan Smith and Dr. Lyman Spalding, 315  
 Stackpole's Macomber Genealogy, 314, 401  
 Stanard's Story of Bacon's Rebellion, 404  
 Stanford's Stanford Genealogy. Descendants of Abner Stanford, 102  
 Stark Family Association, 1906, 102  
 State of Connecticut, Public Document No. 13. Report of the State Librarian, 1906, 317  
 State of Connecticut, Public Document No. 41. Report of the Temporary Examiner of Public Records, 1906, 403  
 State Street. A Brief Account of a Boston Way, 210  
 Strong's Rev. George Moulton Adams, D.D., 209  
 Suffolk Deeds. Liber XIV., 212  
 Supplement to the General Register of the Society of Colonial Wars, 214  
 Swan's Nineteenth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, 318  
 Talcott's Records of the Ashford Congregational Church, Connecticut, 210  
 Tenth Annual Report of the Peabody Historical Society, 320  
 Terry's Ex Libris Leaflets, No. 4. Allyn Hyde of Ellington, Conn., with a Review of An Early Connecticut Engraver and His Work, 104  
 Todd's In Olde Connecticut, 212  
 Tracy's Records of the Parish of Amity (now Woodbridge), Conn. Part I, 316  
 Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, No. 13, 106  
 Treat's Ancestry of Col. John Harvey of Northwood, N. H., 401  
 Two Hundred and Sixty-Seventh Annual Record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1904-1906, 404  
 Two Hundred and Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Old Meeting House in Hingham, Mass., for Public Worship, 403  
 Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of Benjamin Franklin. Boston, Jan. 17, 1906, 103  
 Unveiling of the Monument Commemorating the Great Swamp Fight, 319  
 Vital Records of Bradford, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 316  
 Vital Records of Dracut, Mass., to the Year 1850, 210  
 Vital Records of Gardner, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 210  
 Vital Records of Hubbardston, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 316  
 Vital Records of Lynn, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849. Volume II, 316  
 Vital Records of Medford, Mass., to the Year 1850, 210  
 Vital Records of Sutton, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 210  
 Vital Records of West Stockbridge, Mass., to the Year 1850, 210  
 Vital Records of Templeton, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 316  
 Vital Records of Williamstown, Mass., to the Year 1850, 316  
 Walker's Chronicles of an Old New England Farm, 1726-1906, 105  
 Walker's Historic Hadley, 211  
 Waterman's The Maine Watermans, 102  
 Wendell's The Wendell System of Perpetual Family Records, 315  
 Whittier's Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass., and Allied Lines, 402  
 Widener's The Wideners in America, 102

## Book Notices—

- Willcox's Address before the Knox County Historical Society, Galesburg, Illinois, 1906, 106  
 Willis's Willis Records, 314  
 Woodruff's Proceedings of the Atlantic City Conference for Good City Government, 1906, 214  
 Woods's Family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass., 401  
 Wright's History of the Oread College Institute, Worcester, Mass., 215  
 Wright's Thomas Tarbell and Some of His Descendants, 402  
 Yates's The Yates Book, William Yates and His Descendants, 103  
 Year Book. City of Charleston, So. Carolina, 1906, 104  
 Year Book. City of Charleston, So. Carolina, 1906, 316  
 Year Book, 1906-7. Directory of Officers and Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Massachusetts, 107  
 Youngs's Youngs Family, 402  
 Boston Quaker, A, Note, 196  
 Transcript Index, Note, 92  
 Bradford, Note, 92  
 Branch of the Sherman Family, A, 271  
 Brown, Query, 96  
 Browne and Lee Family Extracts from the Parish Registers of Ruspur, co. Sussex, Eng., 116  
 Bullard-Walton, Query, 398  
 Bullock Family Record, A, 275  
 Burbank, Note, 307  
 John, Note, 307  
 John of Suffield, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 139  
 Burr, Query, 311  
 Cady, Query, 310  
 Chadwick, Query, 310  
 Chaffee, Query, 208  
 Chapter of New Durham History, A, 359  
 Charter, lxvi  
 Childsey, Note, 307  
 Churchill, Royce, Baldwin, Query, 311  
 Claflin, William, LL.D., 111  
 Collins, Edward and John, and Their Descendants, 281  
 Coney, Nathaniel of Boston, Mass., Parentage and English Progenitors of, 47  
 Conquest of Quebec, Query, 399  
 Contributors and Contributions to Vol. LXI—Bartlett, Joseph Gardner.  
 Ancestry and Descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass., 36, 127  
 Genealogical Research in England, 64, 185, 278, 385  
 Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and His Descendants, 149, 244, 364  
 Bolton, Charles Knowler. [147  
 Memoir of Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, Brewster, Lewis W.  
 A Sherburne Family Record, 82  
 Browne and Lee Family Extracts from the Parish Registers of Ruspur, co. Sussex, Eng., 116  
 Burgess, George Canning.  
 Thomas Willett of Leyden & Plymouth, First Mayor of New York, 157  
 Carter, Cornelia M. Redington.  
 John Redington of Topsfield, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 225  
 Corey, Deloraine Pendre.  
 Memoir of William Blake Trask, 323  
 Dewey, Louis Marinus.  
 John Bailey of Haddam, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 60  
 John Burbank of Suffield, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 139  
 Peter Crary of Groton, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 79

**Contributors and Contributions—**

Ensign, Charles Sidney.  
 Memoir of Hon. William Claflin, 111  
 Eustis, Joseph Tracy.  
 Memoir of William Tracy Eustis, 219  
 Fernald, Henry Torsey.  
 An Old Kittery Record, 254  
 Torsey Family, The, 375  
 Fothergill, Gerald.  
 Passenger Lists to America, 133, 265, 347  
 Frost, Robert Warner.  
 Frost Family Bible Records, 222  
 French, Elizabeth.  
 Inscriptions from the Old Burying Ground, Meeting House Hill, Lyme, Conn., 75  
 Gay, Frederick Lewis.  
 Marriages by the Rev. Jeremiah Barnard at Amherst, N. H., 235, 378  
 Gordon, George A.  
 Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 91, 197, 302  
 Green, Samuel A.  
 Lawrence Family of Groton, 276  
 Greenlaw, Lucy Hall.  
 Inscriptions at Sudbury, Mass., 14, 120  
 Hackett, Frank Warren.  
 Tingey and the Merchant Captains—An Incident of our West India Trade, in 1799, 145  
 Hills, Thomas.  
 Parentage and English Progenitors of Nathaniel Coney of Boston, Mass., 47  
 Jones, Matt Bushnell.  
 Notes on the Diggins, or Dickens Family of Windsor, Conn., 142  
 Keep, Helen Elizabeth.  
 Hartland, Conn., Church Records, 31  
 Leach, J. Granville.  
 John Redington of Topsfield, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 225  
 Litchfield, Wilford Jacob.  
 Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 56, 172, 288, 372  
 Morris, Seymour.  
 Hale Family of Connecticut, 177  
 Palmer, William Lincoln.  
 Chapter of New Durham, N. H., History, A., 369  
 Norcross, Grenville Howland.  
 Alexander Kirkwood, Pensioner, 257  
 Revolutionary Order, A, 353  
 Sherman, Frank Dempster.  
 A Branch of the Sherman Family, 271  
 Smyth, Ralph D.  
 Ailing Ball of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 118  
 Descendants of Matthew Bellamy, 338  
 Edward and John Collins and their Descendants, 281  
 John Evarts of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 25  
 Steiner, Bernard C.  
 Ailing Ball of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 118  
 Descendants of Matthew Bellamy, 338  
 Edward and John Collins and Their Descendants, 281  
 John Evarts of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 25  
 Strangers in Dorchester, Mass., 42  
 Strong, Elnathan Ellsworth.  
 George Moulton Adams, 11  
 Talcott, Mary Kinsbury.  
 Records of the Church in Eastbury, Conn., 84, 190, 293, 387  
 Trask, William Blake.  
 Bullock Family Record, 275  
 Records of the Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass., 330  
 Walker, Catherine Beeton.  
 Shaker Records of Harvard, Mass., 341

**Contributors and Contributions—**

Wight, Charles Henry.  
 Thomas Tarbell and Some of His Descendants, 70, 165, 299  
 Woods, Henry Ernest.  
 Family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass., 258  
 Cook, Query, 202  
 Crary, Peter of Groton, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 79  
 Crossman, Query, 310  
 Cullum, Query, 310  
 Cunningham, Note, 303  
 Curtis, Henry of Sudbury, Mass., The Family of, 258  
 Day, Query, 96  
 Deaths, 106, 216, 320, 406  
 See also Memoirs.  
 Derby or Daby, Query, 399  
 Descendants of John Bailey, 60  
 Descendants of Matthew Bellamy, 338  
 Descendants of Peter Crary, 79  
 Descendants of Hugh Jones, 149, 244, 354  
 Descendants of John Redington, 225  
 Descendants of Thomas Tarbell, 70, 165, 299  
 Dickens Family, 142  
 Dorchester, Mass., Strangers in, 42  
 Dunster, Willard and Hills, 186  
 Eastbury, Conn., Records of the Church in, 84, 190, 293, 387  
 Emigrant Liverymen of London, Note, 92  
 Errata, 110, 218, 322  
 Eustis, William Tracy, 219  
 Evarts, Note, 307  
 John of Guildford, Conn., and His Descendants, 25  
 Everest, Note, 395  
 Extracts from English Parish Records, 189  
 Fairbrother, Query, 95  
 Family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass., 258  
 Financial Needs of the Society, lxvii  
 Fitzgerald, Query, 95  
 Flint, Query, 310  
 Rev. Henry, Note, 198  
 Frost Family Bible Records, 222  
 Fuller-Barnes, Query, 308  
 Geer-Harris, Query, 311  
 Genealogical Research in England, 64, 185, 278, 385  
 Genealogies—  
 Bailey, 60  
 Ball, 118  
 Bellamy, 338  
 Browne, 116  
 Bullock, 275  
 Burbank, 139  
 Collins, 281  
 Coney, 47  
 Crary, 79  
 Curtis, 258  
 Diggins-Dickens, 142  
 Dunster, 186  
 Evarts, 25  
 Everest, 395  
 Hale, 177  
 Hills, 186  
 Jones, 149, 244, 354  
 Lawrence, 276  
 Lee, 116  
 Percival, 397  
 Redington, 225  
 Sherburne, 82  
 Sherman, 271  
 Tarbell, 70, 165, 299  
 Torsey, 375  
 Whitney, 395  
 Willard, 186  
 Wilson, 36, 127, 397  
 Woods, 200



**Genealogies in Preparation, 97, 205, 313**

Ashley, 205  
 Atwater, 97  
 Bacon, 97  
 Bagg, 97  
 Bates, 97  
 Bentley, 313  
 Bly, 205  
 Brooks, 313  
 Byram, 313  
 Caldwell, Coldwell, Colwell, 205  
 Chandler, 313  
 Chapman, 205  
 Cornish, 97  
 Covell, Covill, 205  
 Day, 205  
 Decker, 313  
 Eells, 97  
 Ensign, 97  
 Gavet, Gavett, Gavit, Gavitt, 205  
 Harrison, 97  
 Haviland, 205  
 Heald, 205  
 Heald-Hale, 97  
 Jackman, 313  
 Letts, 205  
 Merrill, 97  
 Meroy, 313  
 Neale, 97  
 Oakes, 98  
 Patten, 98  
 Prince, 98  
 Puffer, 98  
 Russell, 98  
 Safford, 97  
 Selden, 205  
 Seaman, John, 205  
     Thomas, 205  
 Seavey, 205  
 Topping, 313  
 Torrey, 98  
 Trowbridge, 98  
 Truesdell, 98  
 Whitherstine, 313  
 George, Sawyer, Query, 98  
 Gilbert, Query, 203

Hale Family of Connecticut, 177  
 Hanchet, Query, 203  
 Hartland, Conn., Church Records, 31  
 Harvard, Mass., Shaker Records of, 341  
 Hawes-Howes, Note, 200  
 Hayward, Note, 309  
 Hayward, Query, 310  
 Henry, Query, 203  
 Higgins, Query, 98  
 Historical Intelligence, 97, 204, 312, 399  
     California Historic Genealogical Society, 204  
     English Research, 97, 204, 312  
     Genealogical Directory, 204  
     Genealogies in Preparation, 97  
     Gookin Genealogy, 313  
     Indian Captivities, 313  
     Maine Vital Records, 312  
     Narragansett Church, 313  
     Old Eliot, 204  
     Registers Wanted, 312, 399  
     Rule of Committee on Publication, 204  
     Stimpson Genealogy, 204  
 Houghton, Query, 310  
 Hovey, Query, 204

**Illustrations—****Autographs:**

Adams, George Moulton, 11  
 Eustis, William Tracy, 219  
 Claffin, William, 111  
 Slafter, Edmund Farwell, 147  
 Trask, William Blake, 323

**Portraits:**

Adams, George Moulton, 11  
 Claffin, William, 111  
 Eustis, William Tracy, 219

**Illustrations—Portraits—**

Slafter, Edmund Farwell, 147  
 Trask, William Blake, 323  
 Indenture Between Jonathan Torrey and Philip French (1677), Note, 394  
 Indian-English Intermarriage, An, Note, 200  
 Inscriptions at Sudbury, Mass., 14, 120  
 Inscriptions from the Old Burying Ground, Meeting House Hill, Lyme, Conn., 75  
 Jamestown, Note, 309  
 Jaqua, Query, 203  
 Jenkins, Query, 203  
 Johnson, Query, 98, 203  
 Jones, Hugh, of Salem, Mass., and His Descendants, 149, 244, 354  
 Keyes, Prescott, Note, 303  
 King-Norton, Query, 398  
 Kingsley, Note, 98  
 Kinsman-Knowlton, Note, 201  
 Kirkwood, Alexander, Pensioner, 257  
 Landon-Bishop, Query, 98  
 Langton, Day, Query, 98  
 Laughton, Day, Query, 98  
 Lawrence Family of Groton, The, 276  
 Lee, Query, 310  
 Lee, Merritt, Query, 98  
 Letter—  
     Woods, Thomas, 396  
 Lewis, Note, 201  
 Lewis, Sawyer, Query, 98  
 List of Donors to the Library, xxix  
 List of Emigrant Liverymen of London in 1641, Note, 199  
 Loomis, Query, 310, 398  
 Lyme, Conn., Inscriptions at, 75  
 Manners, Query, 203  
 Manners, Reply, 311  
 Marble, Sawyer, Query, 98  
 Mareen, Note, 92  
 Marriages Solemnized by the Rev. Jeremiah Barnard, Amherst, N. H., 1780-1829, 235, 378  
 May, Query, 98  
 Memoirs of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society—  
     Adams, George Moulton, 11  
     Alexander, Ebenezer, lvii  
     Claffin, William, 111  
     Eaton, John, li  
     Edmonds, Thomas Franklin, lxi  
     Eustis, William Tracy, 219  
     Fessenden, Francis, xlix  
     Garland, James Albert, lxii  
     Hovey, William Alfred, liii  
     Johnson, John French, lv  
     May, Frederick Warren Goddard, xlvii  
     Merriam, Charles, lxii  
     Morse, Asa Porter, lvi  
     Nichols, Francis Alanson, xlii  
     Nichols, Harry Frederick, xliii  
     Scripps, James Edmund, lx  
     Slafter, Edmund Farwell, 147  
     Symonds, Walter Everett, lvii  
     Trask, William Blake, 323  
     Wentworth, George Albert, lix  
     Wheeler, Hoyt Henry, lxiv  
     Willett, Thomas, 157  
     Woodward, Theron Royal, l  
 Mereen, Query, 98  
 Merry, Query, 202  
 Mills, Query, 399  
 Moulton, Query, 310  
 Munsey, Query, 98, 201  
 Munson, Putt, Query, 309  
 Neglected Source of Revolutionary Service, A, Note, 305  
 New Durham History, A Chapter of, 359  
 Nichols, Query, 203, 310  
 Nonconformist Ministers in Essex, Note, 394  
 Norton, Query, 399



Norwell, Mass., Records of the First Unitarian Church of, 66, 172, 288, 372  
 Notes and Queries, 92, 196, 303, 393  
 Notes from English Records, Note, 196, 393  
 Notes on the Diggins, or Dickens, Family of Windsor, Conn., 142  
 Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council, vi  
 Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1907, v  
 Old Kittery Record, Aa, 354  
 Olmsted, Query, 96  
 Paine, Query, 203  
 Pappoon-Ivory, Query, 396  
 Parentage and English Progenitors of Nathaniel Coney, of Boston, Mass., 47  
 Parker, Query, 203  
 Passenger Lists to America, 123, 305, 367  
 Patch, Query, 203  
 Pearson-French, Query, 398  
 Pepporell, Query, 203  
 Percival, Note, 397  
 Philippe-Sanborn, Query, 202  
 Porter, Query, 96  
 Porter-Howe, Query, 202  
 Pritchett, Query, 210  
 Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 91, 197, 302  
 Queries, Note, 309  
 Records of the Church in Eastbury, Conn., 84, 190, 293, 387  
 Records of the Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass., 330  
 Records of the Second Church of Seltuate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 66, 172, 288, 372  
 Redington, John, of Topsfield, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 225  
 Replies, 311  
 Report of Committee to Assist the Historian, xix  
 Report of Committee on Collection of Records, xxii  
 Report of Committee on Consolidated Index, xxii  
 Report of Committee on English Research, xx  
 Report of Committee on Epitaphs, xxi  
 Report of Committee on Finance, xvi  
 Report of Committee on Heraldry, xx  
 Report of Committee on Increase of Membership, xxv  
 Report of Committee on the Library, xvii  
 Report of Committee on Papers and Essays, xix  
 Report of Committee on Publications, xviii  
 Report of Committee on Sale of Publications, xxiii  
 Report of the Corresponding Secretary, xxxvi  
 Report of the Council, xv  
 Report of the Historian—Necrology for 1906, xlii  
 Report of the Librarian, xxvi  
 Report of Proceedings of the N. E. H. G. Society, xli  
 Report of the Treasurer, xxxviii  
 Report of the Trustees of the Elder Fund, xliii  
 Revolutionary Order, A, 353 [305]  
 Revolutionary Service, A Neglected Source of, Rice, Note, 309  
 Richardson, Mousall, Note, 94  
 Rules for Finding Days by Dates, Note, 94

Russell, Note, 94  
 Saunders, Query, 399  
 Savory Genealogy. Hunt Family, Note, 309  
 Sawyer, Query, 96  
 Seltuate, Mass., Records of Second Church of, 66, 172, 288, 372  
 Scotch Irish Settlers, Query, 96  
 Shaker Records of Harvard, Mass., 341  
 Sherburne, Query, 96  
 Sherburne Family Record, A, 92  
 Sherburne Family Record, A, Note, 301  
 Sherman Family, A Branch of, 271  
 Slaughter, Edmund Farwell, 147  
 Sloan, Nelson, Query, 96  
 Smith, Query, 96  
 Stevens, Note, 93  
 Strangers in Dorchester, Mass., 42  
 Stratton, Query, 398  
 Sudbury, Mass., Inscriptions at, 11, 129  
 Sutherland, Query, 303  
 Tarbell, Note, 307, 394  
 Tarbell, Thomas, and Some of His Descendants, 70, 166, 299  
 Thayer, Query, 96, 399  
 Thayer, Tayer, Note, 394  
 Tileston, Note, 308  
 Tingey and the Merchant Captains—An Incident of Our West India Trade in 1799, 145  
 Topliff, Note, 201  
 Torrey Family, The, 375  
 Tourist's Guide to Europe, Query, 96  
 Town Records, Note, 309  
 Tracy, Mason, Note, 93  
 Trask, William Blake, 323  
 Underwood, Query, 310  
 Wales, Query, 310  
 Wales, McIntire, Query, 96  
 Warren, Query, 203  
 Watson, Query, 96  
 Wells, Query, 309  
 Wenham Congregational Church Records, 330  
 Whitney, Note, 306  
 Wilder, Query, 203  
 Willett, Thomas of Leyden and Plymouth, First Mayor of New York, 157  
 Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—  
 Stevens, Owen (1645), 69  
 Wilson Genealogy, Note, 307  
 Wilson, Rev. John, of Boston, Mass., Ancestry and Descendants of, 36, 127  
 Woods, Note, 300, 396  
 Young, Note, 306





Geo. M. Adams

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JANUARY, 1907.

DR. GEORGE MOUTON ADAMS, M.D.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON, MASS.

DR. GEORGE M. ADAMS, who died at Auburn (Maine), New York, on the 11th of January 1896-1906, was descended from an honored family, some members of which were prominent in the colonies. He was of the sixth generation from John Adams (1673-1754), whose son was Joseph Adams of Cambridge (1704-1775), and whose son John (1708-1725) lived in Lincoln, as did his son (1725-1800). A son of this latter John, Dr. Thomas Adams, lived in Portsmouth, N. H., (1754-1802), where his son, the father of the subject of this sketch, was born in 1790. On the maternal side, Dr. Adams could trace his descent from William of York, Maine (1713-1777), who was Colonel and Regiment of the York County Militia, in 1775, and was a Brigadier General. He served in the Continental Army in New York, and in the South under Gen. Lincoln, even being fever contracted in the Great Dismal Swamp. A son of William, Dr. Joseph, Jr., married Mary, daughter of Timothy of Massachusetts, whose grandfather, Samuel Flower, was clerk of the Committee of Correspondence, in 1773, and had been at Concord Fight when he was 69 years of age.

Dr. Adams' father, Samuel, was a prosperous business man in Lincoln, greatly respected as a Christian merchant and citizen. His father was Levi Sewall Moulton (1805-1887), and his grandfather, William Moulton, Jr., of Yorktown, Maine, a prominent man in that region.

He was born at Castine, in which all the best teachers in New England were gathered, the day was Sunday 7, 1814. He was a student, and his education was gratefully recognized by the whole line. The village school gave the first rudiments of Latin, and the preparation for college was obtained in Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine. At Bowdoin College he was a student, and was graduated with honor in 1834, receiving the degrees of A.M. and D.D., and serving as class

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

150,

10 1/2



# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

---

JANUARY, 1907.

---

REV. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D.

By REV. ELNATHAN ELLSWORTH STRONG, D.D., of Auburndale.

DR. GEORGE M. ADAMS, who died at Auburndale (Newton), Massachusetts, January 11th, 1906, was descended from an honorable ancestry, some members of which were prominent in Revolutionary times. He was of the sixth generation from John<sup>1</sup> Adams of Cambridge, whose son was Joseph<sup>2</sup> Adams of Cambridge (1664-1701), whose son John<sup>3</sup> (1698-1725) lived in Lincoln, as did his son John<sup>4</sup> (1723-1809). A son of this latter John<sup>4</sup>, Dr. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Adams, settled in Pembroke, N. H. (1761-1808), where his son Samuel<sup>6</sup>, the father of the subject of this sketch, was born in 1790.

On the maternal side, Dr. Adams could trace his descent from Jotham Moulton of York, Maine (1743-1777), who was Colonel of the Second Regiment of the York County Militia, in 1775, and afterwards a Brigadier General. He served in the Continental Army in New York, and in the South under Gen. Lincoln, dying in 1777 of fever contracted in the Great Dismal Swamp. A son of Gen. Moulton, Dr. Jotham, Jr., married Mary Farrar of Lincoln, Massachusetts, whose grandfather, Samuel Farrar, was chairman of "The Committee of Correspondence," in 1773, and had part in the Concord Fight when he was 66 years of age.

Dr. Adams's father, Samuel, was a prosperous business man in Castine, Maine, greatly respected as a Christian merchant and citizen. His mother was Lucy Sewell Moulton (1803-1884), daughter of Dr. Jotham Moulton, Jr., of Bucksport, Maine, a prominent physician in that region.

In this home at Castine, in which all the best traditions of New England were cherished, the boy was born July 7, 1824. It was a godly household, and its influences were gratefully recognized throughout his whole life. The village school gave the first rudiments of education, and the preparation for college was obtained in the Academy at Gorham, Maine. At Bowdoin College he was a diligent student, and was graduated with honor in the class of 1844, later receiving the degrees of A.M. and D.D., and serving as an

Overseer of the College. Entering Bangor Theological Seminary, he pursued his studies there for nearly two years, when, on account of impaired health, it became necessary for him to take a period of rest. He visited Europe in 1847, and after some time spent in travel, he took up his studies in the universities of Germany, dividing his time between Berlin, Halle, and Leipzig. Tholuck and Neander were at that period the great luminaries in theological Germany, and the young student greatly enjoyed the instruction and friendship of these great men. Here he mastered the German language, of which he retained free use throughout his life. On returning to the United States in 1849, he resumed his theological studies, and connected himself with Andover Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1850. The goal for which he had been striving had now been reached, and he was ready to enter upon the work which had seemed to him most inviting and most worthy of pursuit.

His first pastorate was at Conway, Massachusetts, where he was invited to succeed Rev. Dr. Samuel Harris, who was subsequently President of Bowdoin College, and later on became Professor of Theology in Yale University. Beginning his work in 1851 in a quiet country parish which was most favorable for the development of his powers, Dr. Adams remained there eleven years, greatly endearing himself to the people of his charge. His success in Conway led to a call to the pastorate of the large and important North Congregational Church of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, which he served with great acceptance for eight years, from 1863 to 1871. On his resignation of this charge he made an extensive tour, with his family, through Europe, visiting also Egypt and Palestine. On returning to the United States he accepted a call from the Congregational Church in Holliston, Massachusetts, which Church he served for sixteen years, from 1873 to 1889. All these ministries were fruitful in every way, redounding to the honor of him who ministered, and most of all to the honor of Him in whose name he served.

In 1889, Dr. Adams purposed to retire from the active ministry, and built a residence at Auburndale, Massachusetts, which was his home until his death. His services were often called for in the supply of vacant pulpits, and he gave himself to a variety of literary employments, the most extensive of which was the revision of a Commentary upon the Bible, originally published under the name of the Biblical Museum. The work had had a large circulation, but, in the progress of Biblical study within the last quarter of a century, there was need of thorough revision in the way both of eliminations and additions. Dr. Adams gave the best portions of several years to this task. It was a congenial undertaking for him, and resulted in the publication of what was practically a new work, in five volumes, entitled *The Biblical Encyclopædia*. On finishing his task, he expressed his appreciation of the Sacred Book to the

elucidation of which he had given so much thought, speaking of it as "that Word which so grows upon the admiration of all who faithfully study it, which becomes ever more precious to us as we struggle with the mystery of life, and as we approach the mingled certainty and mystery of the life to come."

It was a striking illustration of the freshness and vigor of Dr. Adams's mind and heart that after he had passed the bound of four score years, a congregation recently gathered in the hamlet of Waban, city of Newton, could find no one who could minister to them more acceptably than did this man who seemed to them, as one of their number expressed it, "neither old nor young, but just the right age." And so he preached and ministered to them for more than a year with growing favor, revising former discourses, writing new ones, and with all the enthusiasm of a young pastor, preaching what was regarded as one of his most forceful sermons on the Sabbath before his death.

Dr. Adams was a man of fine presence, six feet two inches in height, with a ruddy face and a clear eye. His voice was noticeable for its mingled sweetness and power. He would not be called a ready conversationalist except when among his most familiar friends. But he was genial with all, and had a merry and ringing laugh, with a gentle humor, so that his presence was always welcome. His health was never rugged, but he knew how to care for what he had, and though often obliged to rest, he accomplished his full quota of work. He was a genuine scholar, thorough and keen-sighted, honest with himself and to others. He did nothing for show. His style as a writer was direct and clear. There was no obscurity in thought or expression. His sermons were usually short, with no repetitions, for he reasoned that having said a thing once there was no occasion for saying it again in the same discourse. His delivery was vigorous and impressive. Thoughtful and instructive as were his sermons, their great power lay in the character which was behind them, and in the preacher's manifest sincerity; for he preached, as every hearer felt, only what he himself believed. It is a great gift to be able to so impress all hearers with one's absolute sincerity. Only the sincere can do it.

In 1852, Dr. Adams married Sarah Hills Crosby, of Bangor, Maine, who died in 1859, leaving one daughter, Charlotte C., who died in 1876. In 1862 he married Louise L. Dana, daughter of Nathaniel and Lois Walker Dana and a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the "Mayflower." Mrs. Adams survives her husband, with two of their children, Alice D., who resides at Auburndale, and Mrs. Grace M. Higgins, residing in St. Louis.

He was a member of the Congregational Club of Boston, and one of the Board of Trustees of the Fund for Liberia College in Liberia. Of this Board he was for years the Treasurer, giving freely much time and thought to the interests of the Institution.

Dr. Adams was elected a resident member of this Society in 1884. From 1896 until his death he was Historiographer, or Historian, of the Society; and from 1901 to 1904 he was a member of the Council.

Men of the stamp of Dr. Adams are the glory of New England. They give strength to our institutions; they purify our social and political life; they serve to inspire faith in man and faith in God. May their number be multiplied more and more.

---

## INSCRIPTIONS AT SUDBURY, MASS.

Communicated by LUCY HALL GREENLAW, of Sudbury.

THE following inscriptions are from the earliest cemetery within the limits of the present town of Sudbury, Mass. This is situated at Sudbury Centre, near the town hall and the First Parish Church, and was the second burial place to be established in the town, the first, where the early settlers were buried, being in that part of the town which later became Wayland. After this division of the town, which took place in 1780, this was the only cemetery in Sudbury until the establishment of Wadsworth Cemetery at Green Hill, where was the grave of the men slain in the Sudbury fight in 1675. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, at the Centre, was laid out about 1840, and another at North Sudbury in 1843. After the establishment of these other burial places, interments in the older yard became less and less frequent and have finally ceased. There are some graves in this yard marked only by common field stones, and doubtless there are many others not marked at all. All of the inscriptions are here given, the earliest bearing date of 1727, and it is worthy of note that less than half of these deaths are found on the records of the town.\*

In Memory of Mr. ASAHIEL BALCOM, who died June 19, 1815. Æt. 74.  
In memory of Clarrissa Balcom, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Mr. Asa & Mrs. Adah Balcom, who died April 29, 1820; Æt. 10 years & 6 months.

In memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Grace Balcom, Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Jonas Balcom; who died April 9, 1804: Ætatis 76.

In memory of Harriet Balcom, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Mr. Asa & Mrs. Adah Balcom, who died Aug<sup>t</sup>. 13, 1820; Æt. 1 year & 6 months.

In Memory of Mrs. JERUSHA BALCOM, wife of Mr. Asahel Balcom, who died Oct. 22, 1815. Æt. 74.

SACRED To the memory of Mr. JOEL BALCOM Who died Sep. 27, 1840, Æt. 76.

HERE LIES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF LIEU<sup>t</sup> JOHN BALCOM WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE AUGUST Y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. ANNOD<sup>m</sup> 1743 JN Y<sup>e</sup> 74<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE

\* See *Vital Records of Sudbury, Mass., to the Year 1850*. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1903.

ERECTED In memory of M<sup>r</sup>. JONAS BALCOM, who died Sep<sup>t</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1810.  
in the 76 year of his age.

HERE LIES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF M<sup>r</sup> JOSEPH BALCOM WHO DEPARTED  
THIS LIFE SEPTEMB<sup>r</sup> Y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> A·D 1745 JN Y<sup>e</sup> 73<sup>d</sup> YEAR OF HIS  
AGE

SACRED To the memory of MRS. LUCY, wife of MR. JOEL BALCOM, Who  
died March 28, 1841 Æt. 69.

IN memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. LYDIA, wife of Mr. Joseph Balcom who died Oct. 26,  
1824, Æ. 26.

THEODORE B. son of Joseph & Mary BALCOM, Killed by an explosion of  
the powder-mill at South Acton Jan. 7, 1853. Æ. 23 years.

MRS. RUTH, wife of Mr. Ephraim Barker, died Jan. 27, 1843, Æt. 85.

This stone marks the spot where rests the body of MRS. NANCY, wife of  
MR. CHARLES BARNES, of Lowell, who died at the house of Mr. Levi  
Smith, June 25, 1830, Aged 29 years 1 month & 1 day.

OUR MOTHER MEHITABLE BARRELL, Died in Lynn, Jan. 2, 1869, Æt.  
68 y<sup>rs</sup>.

Here Lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of Amos Barrett Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan & M<sup>rs</sup> Mehetebel  
Barrett of Framingham Who Died March y<sup>e</sup> 18 1751 Aged 14 years  
& 6 M<sup>o</sup> & 8 D<sup>s</sup>

Here Lies Buried The Body of Nathan Barrett Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan & M<sup>rs</sup>  
Mehetebel Barrett of Framingham Who Died May y<sup>e</sup> 20 1757 Aged  
25 years & 11 Months & 2 D<sup>s</sup>

ANNIE BARRY, died Jan. 24, 1857, Æt. 84 yrs. 9 ms. 21 ds. Daughter of  
Benjamin & Anna Barry.

ERECTED in memory of FRANCIS BELCHER, who died Feb. 7, 1827: Æt. 23.

MRS. MARY, wife of Augustus H. Belcher. died Dec. 17, 1840, Æt. 43.

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>r</sup> JOSIAH BENNET he was Drowned on y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of April AD 1765 in y<sup>e</sup> 25 year of his Age.

Here lies the body of M<sup>r</sup> JOSIAH BENNET; Who died June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1769,  
in y<sup>e</sup> 63<sup>d</sup> Year of his Age.

IN memory of M<sup>rs</sup>: PHEBE BENNET (wife of M<sup>r</sup>: JOSIAH BENNET,) who  
died June. 29<sup>th</sup>: 1778. In the 78<sup>th</sup>: year of her Age.

IN memory of MRS. ANNE, wife of Mr. Samuel Bent, & daug<sup>t</sup>. of Mr.  
Walter & Anne Haynes; who died Aug. 10, 1827: Attais 25.

ERECTED In memory of MRS. ASENETH, wife of Mr. Jasan Bent, who  
died Aug. 30, 1834; Æt. 51.

ELIZABETH, wife of Rev. Jacob Bigelow, died Dec. 13, 1816, aged 71  
years.\*

REV. JACOB BIGELOW Ordained over the Church in Sudbury 1772, died  
Sept. 12, 1816, aged 73 years.\*

\*These stones are of marble and have been erected within recent years. The original slate stones have been laid on their respective graves, and read as follows:

In Memory of Rev. JACOB BIGELOW, Pastor of the Church and Congregation in Sudbury, Born March 2, 1743. Graduated at Harvard College, 1766. Ordained in the Gospel Ministry, 1772. After a happy and harmonious connexion with the People of his Charge 44 years, he died Sept. 12, 1816, Æt. 73 years. Habitual in Piety & exemplary in his life & Conduct; Cheerful and active in health, patient & resigned in sickness; beloved & respected while living, he was followed to the Tomb with grateful remembrance, by his Relatives and the flock of his Charge.

In Memory of Mrs. ELIZABETH BIGELOW, Relict of the Rev. Jacob Bigelow, who died Dec. 13, 1816 Æt. 71. Possessing a strict regard for virtue, and reverence for Religion; an unlimited and anxious kindness to her Husband and Children, and a benevolent spirit towards those around her, which time and sickness could not impair; She has left a Character, distinguished by the graces that adorn the wife, the Mother, the Neighbour, and the Christian. They were lovely in their lives and in their deaths, they were not divided.

ERECTED IN memory of CAPT. DANIEL BOWKER who died Jan. 31, 1822.  
Æt. 92.

ERECTED In Memory of MRS. SARAH BOWKER, wife of Mr. Daniel Bowker, who died June 28, 1813. Æt. 79.

In memory of HENRY G. son of Mr. Gardner & Mrs. Maria Bride; who died Sept. 18, 1828: Æt. 1 year 1 mo. & 15 dys.

ERECTED In Memory of Lieu<sup>t</sup>. ABIJAH BRIGHAM, who died April 2, 1814.  
Æt. 76.

Elijah Brigham, Son to John, & Caty Brigham, Died Sept: y<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1775.  
Aged 23 Months.

Consecrated to the memory of MRS. EUNICE, wife of Lieut. Abijah Brigham; who died March 9, 1826: Æt. 85.

MR. JOSEPH BRIGHAM died Jan. 12, 1842, Æt. 77.

MARY BRIGHAM, Daughter of John & Catherine Brigham, died March 1, 1846, Æt. 53.

REBECCA Wife of JOSEPH BRIGHAM DIED Jan. 11, 1853; Æ. 83 years.

HERE LIES BURID Y<sup>o</sup> BODY OF JOHN BRINTNAL Y<sup>o</sup> SON of M<sup>r</sup> PAUL & M<sup>r</sup>s MARY BRINTNAL WHO DEC<sup>d</sup> JULY Y<sup>o</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 AGE 10 YEARS 8 M & 20 D

HERE LYES Y<sup>o</sup> BODY OF M<sup>r</sup>: JOSEPH BRINTNAL DIED JUNE Y<sup>o</sup> 28: 1731 IN Y<sup>o</sup> 49<sup>th</sup>: YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES Y<sup>o</sup> BODY OF M<sup>rs</sup>. MARY BRINTNAL, WIFE TO M<sup>r</sup>. PAUL BRINTNAL; SHE DIED JUNE 24<sup>th</sup>. 1732: AGED 27 YEARS.

MARY BRINTNL y<sup>o</sup> DAFT<sup>r</sup> OF M<sup>r</sup> PAUL BRINTNAL & M<sup>r</sup>s DORITHY HIS WIFE WHO DEC<sup>d</sup> AUGUST Y<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1740 AGE 1 YEAR 7 M & 17 D

Nathan<sup>l</sup>. Brintnal Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Paul & M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Brintnal Dec<sup>d</sup>. Sep<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>o</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1728. in y<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Year of His Age.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Abel Browne Son of M<sup>r</sup> Jotham & M<sup>r</sup>s Hepzibeth Browne Who Died Dece<sup>m</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 7 1762 Jn y<sup>o</sup> 24 year of His Age

Here Lies y<sup>o</sup> Body of Abigail Browne Daft<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Jotham & M<sup>r</sup>s Hepzibeth Browne Died Dece<sup>m</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 7 1739 Jn y<sup>o</sup> 7 year of Her Age

Here lies y<sup>o</sup> body of M<sup>rs</sup> Hepzibeth Brown wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jotham Brown who departed this Life January y<sup>o</sup> 2 1784 in y<sup>o</sup> 69 year of her age

IN memory of MR. HOPE BROWN, who died April 10. 1812 Æt. 70.

HOPESTILL BROWN, ESQ; TOMBE 1731

In memory of Mr. JOTHAM BROWN, who died Feb. 25, 1798, aged 89.

In memory of MR. LEWIS BROWN, who died Nov. 7, 1851, Æt. 72 ys.  
6 ms. •

Polly Brown, youngest Daughter of Mr Hope Brown & Ruth his wife. died Sept<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> 1788. Aged 26 days.

In memory of MRS. RUTH, wife of Mr. Hope Brown, who died March 24, 1836 Æt. 90 yrs. 4 ms. & 7 ds.

Sally Brown, Daught. of M<sup>r</sup>. Hope Brown & Ruth his wife. died March 10<sup>th</sup> 1791. aged 2 year & 7 months.

MRS. SARAH BROWN, wife of Maj. Eli Brown & Daughter of Capt. Silas & Mrs. Sarah Puffer, died Feb. 9, 1825; aged 37.

SARAH F. Dau<sup>r</sup> of Lewis B. & Nancy E. Brown died May 12, 1849, Æt. 2 ys. 3 ms. & 7 days.

(Footstone, alone.) M B

Mrs. DORCAS CARR wife of John Carr, DIED Oct. 29, 1840, Æ. 69 y'rs.

EZRA CARR DIED May 10, 1826, Æt. 50 yrs.

MARY, his wife died Feb. 13, 1860, Æt. 81 yrs.



JOHN CARR DIED Mar. 23, 1855, Æt. 82 yrs.

RUTH, wife of John Carr, died Oct. 29, 1856, aged 79 yrs.

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>rs</sup>. ELENOR CARTER Widow to M<sup>r</sup>. ELEAZER CARTER; Who died Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. 1765 in y<sup>e</sup> 79<sup>th</sup> Year of Her Age.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M<sup>r</sup> Elezer Carter Who Depated This Life Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3 1758 Jn y<sup>e</sup> 70 year of His Age

IN memory of Mr James Carter who departed this life February the 28<sup>th</sup> 1795; Ætatis 70.

MISS MARGERY CARTER DIED Nov. 29, 1854, Æt. 92.

IN memory of MRS. PRESCILLA CARTER wife of Mr. James Carter, who died Jan. 20, 1820, Æt. 92.

MISS RUTH CARTER DIED Dec. 30. 1843. Æt. 79.

My glass is run ERECTED IN Memory of M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Clap, (Relict of the late M<sup>r</sup> John Clap) who was born Sep<sup>t</sup>: 25<sup>th</sup> 1702; And died May 26<sup>th</sup> 1790; In the 88<sup>th</sup> year of her Age.

Here Lyes Buried the Body of Deacon JOHN CLAP, Who Died Nov<sup>r</sup>. the 26<sup>th</sup>. 1735. In the 65<sup>th</sup>. Year [rest not accessible.]

ERECTED IN Memory of M<sup>r</sup> John Clap, who was born March 21<sup>n</sup> 1700. And died April 12<sup>th</sup> 1788; In the 89<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.

HERE LIES Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF SILAS CLAP, SON TO M<sup>r</sup>. JOHN & M<sup>rs</sup>. ABIGAIL CLAP; HE DIED DEC<sup>r</sup>. Y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. 1755: IN 19<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE.

HERE LIES Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF M<sup>rs</sup> SILENCE CLAP, THE WIDOW OF DEA<sup>n</sup>. JOHN CLAP SHE DIED JAN<sup>y</sup>. Y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. 1761: IN 83<sup>d</sup>. YEAR OF HER AGE.

MRS. THEODORAH, Relict of Peter Clark Esq. died Aug. 24, 1844, Æt. 81.

The Wife has erected this token of respect and affection to the memory of her deceased husband, DANIEL H. CROCKER, who died May 9, 1825: Aged 28 yrs. & 4 mos.

CAPT. ABEL CUTTING, died Nov. 3, 1848, aged 79 years.

ABIGAIL W. wife of Capt. Abel Cutting, died Apr. 8, 1859, Æt. 90 yrs. 24 ds.

IN memory of LOVISA CUTTING, Daug<sup>r</sup> of Capt. Abel & Mrs. Abigail Cutting, who died Octr. 25, 1820. Æt. 24 years.

MISS SUSANNA CUTTING, died Oct. 28, 1848, aged 44 years.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Dakin Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Dakin Who Died May y<sup>e</sup> 7 1759 Jn y<sup>e</sup> 17 year of Her Age

IN memory of MR. ASAHIEL DAKIN, who died June 27, 1820, Æt. 29.

Here lies the Body of Miss Hannah Dakin youngest Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup>: Samuel Dakin & M<sup>rs</sup>. Mercy his wife who died April 28<sup>th</sup>: 1767 In the 23<sup>d</sup>: Year of her Ag<sup>e</sup>.

IN Memory of MRS. MEHITABLE DAKIN, wife of Dean. Samuel Dakin, who died Nov. 12, 1816. Æt. 73.

IN Memory of Dean. SAMUEL DAKIN, who died Jan. 23, 1807. Æt. 75.

CAPT. ABIJAH DUDLEY died Apr. 24, 1840, Æt. 46 yrs. & 4 ms.

AMOS AUGUSTUS, died Apr. 11, 1822, Æt. 9 ms. & 24 ds.

GEORGE GARY, died Oct. 1, 1832, Æt. 2 ys. 4 ms. & 24 ds.

Children of Capt. Abijah & Susan R. Dudley.

MRS. ANNA, wife of Mr. Benjamin Dudley, died Jan. 2, 1838; Aged 57 years.

BENJAMIN DUDLEY DIED Apr. 27, 1855, Æt. 89.

SUSAN R. Wife of Capt. Abijah Dudley, died June 13, 1877, Æ. 78 ys. 11 ms.

ERECTED to the memory of MRS. SYBEL, Wife of Mr. Benjamin Dudley; who died Sept. 17. 1824: Æt. 50.

BEULAH DUTTON DIED Apr. 5, 1884, Æ. 89 yrs. 4 mos. 22 dys.

In memory of MR. FREEMON DUTTON, son of Solomon & Beulah Dutton, who died Oct. 22, 1846, Æt. 22 yrs. & 4 ms.

LEONARD DUTTON died Jan. 30, 1828, aged 10 yrs.

(Same stone.) Mrs. BETSY DUTTON wife of THOMAS J. WARE died March 11, 18\*6, aged 54 yrs. 9 mos.

In memory of REBECKAH, daughter of Solomon & Beulah Dutton, who died Aug. 9, 1834, Æt. 14 ys. & 10 ms.

SOLOMON DUTTON Died Nov. 29, 1863, Æt. 73 yrs. 8 mos.

SACRED to the memory of Mrs. LYDIA, wife of Mr. Loring Eaton; who died Aug. 5, 1826: Æt. 29.

Also two children of Mr. Loring & Mrs. Lydia Eaton.

Charles L died Sept. 3, 1826. Æt. 2 y<sup>s</sup>. 6 mo. & 22 days

Charles L. died Oct. 5, 1826. Æt. 2 mo. & 6 days.

In Memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Abigail Estabrook; Wife to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Daniel Estabrook dec<sup>d</sup>.; she died Nov<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1769, in y<sup>e</sup> 95<sup>h</sup>. Year of her Age.

ERECTED In memory of LIEUT. BENJ<sup>a</sup>. EASTERBROOK who died Sept. 12. 1787. Æt. 80.

HERE LYES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF CAP<sup>tn</sup>. DANIEL ESTABROOKE, SON TO Y<sup>e</sup> REV<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. JOSEPH ESTABROOKE; HE DIED JANUARY 7<sup>th</sup>. 1735: IN Y<sup>e</sup> 60<sup>th</sup>. YEAR OF HIS AGE.

IN Memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. DINAH ESTABROOK, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Estabrook; she died Oct<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1740, in y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Year of her Age.

IN Memory of Jedidiah; Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>n</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup>. Dinah Estabrook; he died Aug<sup>t</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup>, 1740, Aged 1 Y<sup>r</sup>. 10 M, & 10 D.

IN Memory of Jonas; Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>n</sup>. & M<sup>rs</sup> Dinah Estabrook; he died Sept<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>. 1740, Aged 10 M, & 28 D.

HERE LIES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF M<sup>r</sup> JOHN EUELETH WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE MARCH Y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> A·D 174<sup>2</sup> JN Y<sup>e</sup> 45<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE

In memory of MRS. BRIDGET, wife of Mr. Jonathan Fairbank; who died Sept. 29, 1828; in her 64<sup>th</sup> year.

M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Fairbank, Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Fairbank. died Dec<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1783. in the 20<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

In memory of JOHN BAKER, son of Lieut. Eddy & Mrs. Nancy Fairbank, who died Dec. 14, 1825: Æt. 3 yrs. & 7 ds.

In memory of JONATHAN, son of Lieut. Eddy & Mrs. Nancy Fairbank who died April 21, 1829. Æt. 8 months.

MR. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, died Feb. 28, 1840, Æt. 85.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M<sup>r</sup> Simon Farnsworth Son of M<sup>r</sup> Ezra & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Farnsworth of Groton Who Departed This Life July the 11 A.D. 1752: AGE 25 years 3 M & 14 D<sup>s</sup>

MRS. MARY, wife of Mr. Thaddeus Gaffield & Dau. of Dr. Moses Mosman, died Apr. 28, 1842, Æt. 63 ys. & 33 ds.

ADALINE Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Mr. Samuel H. & Mrs. Sally Goodnow died Sept. 20, 1820. Æt. 6 y<sup>s</sup>:

IN memory of MRS. CATHARINE. wife of Mr. Daniel Goodnow, who died Mar. 23, 1824. Æt. 78.

Here lies interred y<sup>e</sup> Body of Lieut. DANIEL GOODENOW, who deceased on y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, of May; Anno Domini 1777. Aged 60 Years & 11 Months.

In Memory of MRS. DINAH GOODNOW, Relict of Capt. Joseph Goodnow, who died April 19, 1818. Æt. 69.

\*This figure is probably 5. The stone is fallen and broken.

- In memory of MRS. HEPZIBETH, wife of Capt. Nahum Goodnow who died March 7, 1831, *Æt.* 49.
- In memory of An Infant of Mr. John and Mrs. Persis Goodnow, who died April 30, 1796. *Æt.* 26 days.
- JAMES GOODNOW, Son of Levi & Sarah Goodnow, died Apr. 2, 1845, in his 48, year.
- Erected in memory of MR. JOHN GOODNOW, A soldier of the revolution. who died Oct. 13. 1863. *Æt.* 101 yrs. 8 mos. & 14 ds.
- ERECTED In Memory of Capt. JOSEPH GOODNOW, who died Sept. 3, 1813. In the 68, year of his age.
- MR. JOSEPH GOODNOW, died June 2, 1839, *Æt.* 27.
- LEVI GOODNOW died June 19, 1812, In his 48, year.
- Here lies interred y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>rs</sup> LUCY GOODENOW, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. ABRAHAM GOODENOW, who died Dec: y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> A Dom: 1777. Aged 24 Years 1 Month & 18 Days.
- MARTHA ELLEN daugh. of Joseph & Martha E. Goodnow, died Nov. 14, 1838, *Æt.* 5 ms. & 8 ds.
- CAPT. NAHAM GOODNOW died March 29, 1850, *Æt.* 72.
- ERECTED In memory of Miss PERSIS GOODNOW, Daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Persis Goodnow, who died Oct. 12, 1822; *Æt.* 23.
- Miss PERSIS, daughter of Samuel H. & Sally Goodnow, died Aug. 12, 1838, *Æt.* 15 yrs. 7 ms. & 11 days.
- Erected In memory of MRS. PIRSES, wife of Mr. John Goodnow, who died Jan. 8, 1846, *Æt.* 78 yrs. & 11 ms.
- In memory of MR. RUBEN, Son of Mr. Levi Goodnow and Sarah his wife; who died March 2, 1828: in his 22<sup>d</sup> year.
- In memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Ruth Goodenow, Widow of Lieut. Daniel Goodenow, who died Nov<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup> 1786; in the 71<sup>st</sup> year of her age.
- RUTH GOODNOW died July 28, 1856, *Æt.* 60.
- SALLY, wife of Samuel H. Goodnow, Died Feb. 20, 1871, Aged 78 yrs. 10 mos.
- SALLY A. GOODNOW, DIED Oct. 22, 1874; aged 55 yrs. & 1 mo.
- SALLY ANN Daughter of Mr. Samuel H. & Mrs. Sally Goodnow, died Nov. 7, 1818; *Æt.* 3 y<sup>s</sup>:
- MR. SAMUEL GOODNOW, died Nov. 7, 1804, *Æt.* 69.
- MRS. SARAH, wife of Mr. Samuel Goodnow, died Dec. 22, 1826, *Æt.* 92.
- SAMUEL H. GOODNOW, DIED July 22, 1839, Aged 53 yr's.
- SAMUEL H. Son of Samuel H. & Sally Goodnow, died Sept. 30, 1847, *Æt.* 21 ys. 9 ms.
- HERE LYES Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF M<sup>rs</sup> SARAH GOODENOW, WIFE TO M<sup>r</sup>. DANIEL GOODENOW; SHE DIED APRIL 30<sup>th</sup>. 1736: IN Y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. YEAR OF HER AGE.
- In memory of SARAH GOODNOW, formerly wife of Tilly Haynes, died May 24, 1871, Aged 89.
- Erected In memory of MR. WILLIAM GOODNOW, who died July 15, 1886, *Æt.* 78 yrs.
- IN Memory of M<sup>rs</sup> LYDIA GRAHAM, the Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. John Graham deceased, she died March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1771, in y<sup>e</sup> 88<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.
- AARON HAPGOOD, died Feb. 14, 1843, *Æt.* 67.
- SARAH C. his dau. died Jan. 4, 1833, *Æt.* 11 yrs.
- ALBERT D. HAYDEN died April 4, 1845, *Æt.* 40.
- In memory of MRS. ANN, wife of Mr. Warner Hayden, who died April 13, 1837, *Æt.* 36.

IN memory of MR. ELIAB HAYDEN, who died March 20, 1809; Æt. 40.  
 MRS. NABBY S. wife of Mr. Eliab Hayden, who died Feb. 2, 1834; Æt. 67.  
 GEORGE HENRY, Son of Warner & Ann Hayden, died Dec. 25, 1845, Æt. 14 yrs.

LYMAN HAYDEN died Sept. 5, 1849, Æt. 55 yrs. 5 mos.

MRS. NANCY G. wife of Mr. Warner Hayden, died Feb. 4, 1854, Æt. 56.

SELIM HAYDEN, died May 3, 1823, Æt. 35.

WARNER HAYDEN DIED Feb. 18, 1870, Æt. 73 yrs. 10 mos. & 18 days.

MR. WILLIAM HAYDEN, died Dec. 12, 1841, Æt. 76.

MRS. HEPZIBETH his wife, died Nov. 1, 1822, Æt. 54.

IN memory of ADALINE, Daug. of Mr. John Haynes Jr. & Mrs. Susanna his wife, who died Jan. 2, 1826: Æt. 6 y<sup>s</sup>. & 6 mo.

ASAHEL HAYNES, DIED Oct. 13, 1861, Aged 58 yrs. 10 mos. 17 dys.

IN Memory of CAP<sup>t</sup>. DAVID HAYNES Who died Oct<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, AD 1755, in y<sup>e</sup> 85<sup>th</sup>. Year of his Age.

IN Memory of Reuben Haynes son of Mr. Israel & Mrs. Dorcas Hayne<sup>s</sup> who died Nov<sup>r</sup>. 28, 1802, aged 5 months and 2 days.\*

IN Memory of Mrs. DORCAS HAYNES, wife of Mr. ISRAEL HAYNES J<sup>r</sup>. who died Nov<sup>r</sup>. 3, 1802 aged 20 years 6 month<sup>s</sup> and 22 days.\*

IN Memory of Anna Haynes daug<sup>r</sup> of Mr. Israel & Mrs Dorcas Haynes who died Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1, 1802 aged 2 years 5 mon and 9 days.\*

ERECTED IN memory of MR. ISRAEL HAYNES, who died Aug<sup>t</sup>. 24, 1808. Æt. 79.

HERE LIES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF DEAC<sup>n</sup> JAMES HAYNES WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE OCTOB<sup>r</sup> Y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> A·D 1732 JN Y<sup>e</sup> 72<sup>d</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE

IN memory of MR. JOHN HAYNES, who died Nov. 21, 1829: Æt. 67.

JOHN W. HAYNES died Nov. 8, 1875. Æt. 77 ys. 6 ms. 29 ds.

IN Memory of DEACON JOSIAH HAYNES who died in Freedoms Cause y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of April, 1775. in the 79th Year of his Age.

IN memory of MR. LUKE HAYNES who died Nov. 27, 1826, Æt. 64.

MRS. LYDIA, widow of Mr. Luke Haynes, died Sept. 16, 1842, Æt. 70.

HERE LYES BURIED THE BODY OF MOSES HAYNES SON TO M<sup>r</sup>. JOSIAH & M<sup>rs</sup>. PERSES HAYNES AGED 14 YEARS & 1 M<sup>o</sup>. DEC<sup>d</sup>. AUG<sup>t</sup>. Y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. 1739

IN Memory of M<sup>rs</sup> PERSIS HAYNES Wife of Deacon Jofiah Haynes who died May 21<sup>st</sup>. 1770. in y<sup>e</sup> 65<sup>th</sup>. Year of Her Age.

(Stone leaning against the wall.) MRS. RACHEL, wife of Mr. David Haynes died Feb. 11, 1840, Æt. 35.

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>rs</sup> REBEKAH HAYNS y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> ARON HAYNS who died Dec<sup>m</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1767 in y<sup>e</sup> 35 year of her Age

IN memory of Miss RELIEF HAYNES, daughter of Mr. Luke & Lydia Haynes, who died May 29, 1836; Æt. 24 ys.

REUBEN son of Mr. Israel Haynes J<sup>r</sup>. & Mrs. Mary his wife died Nov<sup>r</sup>. 5 1805, aged 1 year 8 months & 28 days.

HAYNES. RUSSEL HAYNES died Oct. 21, 1832, Æt. 54.

PHILENA. his wife. died Dec. 26, 1863, Æt. 81.

MARY. their daughter. died Jan. 18, 1834, Æt. 14.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Haynes Confort of y<sup>e</sup> Late Deacon James Haynes Dec<sup>d</sup> Who Died Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13· 1756 Jn y<sup>e</sup> 87 year of Her Age

IN memory of MRS. SARAH HAYNES, wife of the late Mr. Israel Haynes, who died March 22, 1821 Æt. 85.

\* Same stone.

SACRED to the memory of MRS. SARAH, wife of Mr. John Haynes, who died March 3, 1826: Æt. 61.

IN Memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. TABITHA HAYNES, y<sup>o</sup> Wife of Cap<sup>t</sup>. DAVID HAYNES. she died April y<sup>o</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1755, in y<sup>o</sup> 82<sup>d</sup>. Year of her Age.

In memory of DEA. TILLEY HAYNES, who died Nov. 13, 1829: Æt. 41. years & 10 months.

Here lies buried y<sup>o</sup> Bod<sup>y</sup> of M<sup>rs</sup>. HEPZIBETH wife of Ensign SILUENUS HEMENWAY she died June y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>; 1765 in y<sup>o</sup> 36 year of her Age.

ERECTED IN Memory of Lieut. DAVID HOWE, who died Oct. 13. AD. 1803. in the 47 year of his age.

In memory of ELISHA R. Son of Mr. David & Mrs. Betsy How, who died April 20, 1822; Æt. 11 weeks & 3 d.

ERECTED IN Memory of MRS. ELIZABETH HOW, wife of Cornet Samuel How, who died May 30, 1815. Æt. 86.

SACRED to the memory of COL. EZEKIEL HOW, who died October 15, 1796 Ætatis 77.

HARRY HOWE, DIED Oct. 10, 1827, Æt. 39 y<sup>rs</sup>.

ERECTED IN Memory of Lieut. JOSEPH HOWE, who died July 22. 1808. in the 48 year of his age.

In memory of Peter How, Son of David, & Abigail How. who died July 26<sup>th</sup> 1776. in y<sup>o</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

REBECAH daughter of Mr Adam & Mrs. Jerusha Howe, died Jan<sup>y</sup>. 30. 1803. Aged 3 years 9 months & 17 days.

ERECTED IN Memory of CORNET SAMUEL HOW, who died Oct. 17, 1781; Æt. 55.

ERECTED IN Memory of MRS. SARAH HOWE, wife of Mr. Ezekiel Howe, who died July 13, 1812. in the 53, year of her age.

In Memory of SIBBEL HOWE. wife of DAVID HOWE, who died March 21, 1818, Æt. 57.

WARREN HOWE, DIED Oct. 19, 1833, Aged 44 y<sup>rs</sup>.\*

REBEKAH HUNT, Formerly wife of Warren Howe, Died June 3, 1856, Aged 73 y<sup>rs</sup>.\*

WINTHROP Son of Mr. Adam & Mrs. Jerusha Howe, died Jan<sup>y</sup>. 18. 1806. Aged 2 years & 14 days.

ELISHA Son of M<sup>r</sup>. WILLIAM & M<sup>rs</sup>. MARY HUNT who died Nov<sup>m</sup>. y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. 1766 Aged 19 months & 8 days.

In memory of JOANNA SOPHIA, Daug. of Mr. Sewall & Mrs. Sophia Hunt; who died Sept. 22, 1826: Æt. 1 y<sup>r</sup>. & 5 mo.

MRS. LUCY, wife of Mr. Gardner Hunt, died Mar. 29, 1819; Æt. 26.

MR. MARTIN HUNT, died Nov. 15, 1833, Æt. 26.

ERECTED IN memory of MRS. MARY HUNT, Relict of Mr. William Hunt, who died June 13, 1811. Æt. 77.

In Memory of Mrs. MARY HUNT, wife of Mr. John Hunt: who died Aug. 25, 1836, Aged 56.

MARY, daugh. of Henry and Mary Hunt, died Oct. 27, 1845 aged 1 month.

In memory of MR. PETER HUNT, who died May 19, 1819, Aged 42.

SUSAN Daug. of Mr. Aaron & Lois Hunt, died April 26, 1822. Æt. 10 mo. & 15 d<sup>s</sup>:

ERECTED IN Memory of Mr. WILLIAM HUNT, who departed this Life April 4<sup>th</sup> 1802: Aged 76 years.

(Monument. North side.) WILLIAM HUNT died Nov. 16, 1851, aged 76 yrs.

\* Same stone.

THANKFUL HUNT died Dec. 9, 1808, aged 29 yrs.

ASAHEL HUNT died in Portland, Me. Oct. 2, 1825, aged 22 yrs.

ABEL HUNT died Sept. 9, 1808, aged 3 yrs.

Sons of Wm. & Thankfull Hunt.

(East side.) ESTHER wife of WILLIAM HUNT died Jan. 16, 1872, aged 82 yrs.

SACRED to the memory of MRS. MARY P. wife of Rev. Rufus Hurlbut, who died July 13, 1849, Æt. 59.

MARY SCOLLAY Dau. of Rev. Rufus & Mary P. Hurlbut, died Dec. 13, 1850, Æt. 29 yrs.

In memory of MRS. REBECCA, widow of Mr. Stephen Hurlbut; who died Feb. 10, 1830: Æt. 85.

Sacred to the memory of Rev. RUFUS HURLBUT, late minister of the church and society in Sudbury. He was born at Southampton April 21, 1787; and died May 11, 1839; aged 52.

ERECTED IN Memory of MR. JOHN IVES, who died Dec. 5, 1820, Æt. 24.

IN Memory of Katharine Johnson: (Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>. Aaron, & M<sup>rs</sup> Kezia Johnson.) who died June y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1771, Aged 13 Y<sup>r</sup>, 4 M, & 10 D.

In memory of ABIGAIL, Daug. of Mr. John and Mrs. Nancy Jones; who died Oct. 13, 1825: Æt. 1 y<sup>r</sup>. 11 mo. & 13 days.

ERECTED IN Memory of MR. ELIJAH JONES, who died Feb. 7, 1825: In the 52, year of his age.

My Brother's Grave. ELIJAH F. JONES died Jan. 9, 1844, Æt. 40.

JOHN JONES, DIED Sept. 17, 1857, Æt. 63 y<sup>r</sup>s. 11 mo's.

LUCY M. dau. of John & Nancy M. Jones, died July 20, 1843, Æt. 9 yrs. 11 mo. & 20 days.

MEHITABLE JONES died Dec. 25, 1863, Æt. 89.

In memory of NANCY, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mrs. Lucy Jones; who died March 20, 1830: Æt. 3 years & 8 mo.

NANCY M. wife of John Jones. Died Mar. 17, 1873, Æt. 77 y<sup>r</sup>s, 8 mo's.

ERECTED IN Memory of MRS. RACHEL wife of Mr. Samuel Jones, who died Nov. 30, 1823; Æt. 65.

In memory of MR. SAMUEL JONES, who died Feb. 20, 1833. Æt. 75.

SARAH A, daughter of John and Nancy Jones, died May 1, 1833; Æt. 6 ys. & 8 ms.

ABBIE, wife of Levi Kendall, born in Sudbury, Mass., died in Vincennes, Oct. 26, 1867; Æt. 38 years.

NEWTON JONES, son of Levi G. & Abbie Kendall, Æt. 15 mo's. (*sic*)

IN memory of MR. JOEL KNIGHT, who died Jan. 8, 1817, Æt. 44.

HERE LYES THE BODY OF M<sup>rs</sup>: MARY KNIGHT THE WIFE OF M<sup>r</sup> SAMUEL KNIGHT DIED MARCH 18<sup>th</sup>. 1738 IN THE 30<sup>th</sup>. YEAR OF HER AGE

IN Memory of Doctor Josiah Langdon A.M. who died Feb<sup>y</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1779; Æt. 32.

ERECTED in memory of MRS. THANKFUL, Wife of Mr William Larrabee, who died Feb. 20, 1826, Æt. 26.

(Monument. West side.) DAVID LINCOLN, DIED Aug. 26, 1863, Æt. 84.

HANNAH, his wife died Jan. 24, 1859, Æt. 90.

(East side.) ISAAC LINCOLN died Aug. 25, 1825, Æt. 81.

EXPERIENCE, his wife died Jan. 12, 1824, Æt. 80.

Here lies buri'd y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>rs</sup>. KEZIA LORING, the Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. NATHAN LORING; She Died July the 28<sup>th</sup>. 1754: in y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Year of Her Age.

JONAS LOVERING DIED Nov. 15, 1854, Æt. 79.

\* Same Stone.



SALLY LOVERING DIED Feb. 25, 1862, Æ. 92 yrs. & 20 ds.

In memory of WASHINGTON LOVERING who died Oct. 13, 1851, Æt. 33.

In memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Esther Maynard, Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. John Maynard. who died June 30-1796. Aged 76 years.

ERECTED In Memory of Mr. GIDEON MAYNARD, who died April 25, 1813; Æt. 56.

Sacred to the memory of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Maynard who died June 25<sup>th</sup> 1797; Ætatis 50.

HERE LYES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF M<sup>r</sup>. JOHN MAYNARD, WHO DIED MARCH 12<sup>th</sup>. 1740: IN Y<sup>e</sup> 61<sup>st</sup>. YEAR OF HIS AGE.

ERECTED To the Memory of Mr. JOHN MAYNARD, who died Oct. 14, 1809. in the 89, year of his age.

ERECTED In Memory of Mrs. LOIS MAYNARD, Wife of Mr. Gideon Maynard, who died Aug. 8, 1811. Æt. 54.

ERECTED In memory of MR. MOSES MAYNARD, who died Octr. 8, 1819; Æt. 77.

ERECTED IN Memory of MR. MOSES MAYNARD, who died Nov. 20, 1824: In the 59, year of his age.

REUBEN MAYNARD DIED Mar. 8, 1819; Æ. 56 y'rs.

ELIZABETH his Wife died Oct. 17, 1852; Æ. 89 y'rs.

Sally Maynard Daught. of M<sup>r</sup>. Reuben & Elifabeth Maynard. died June Y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. 1791. aged 10 months & 4 d<sup>s</sup>.

In Memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Sarah Maynard Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Zebediah Maynard deceased. she departed this Life Sept<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1781; in y<sup>e</sup> 75<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.

In memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Sibbler Maynard wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Zechariah Maynard who died Feb<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>. 1778. In y<sup>e</sup> 56<sup>th</sup>. year of her Age.

In memory of MRS. SIBILLAR, wife of Mr. Moses Maynard, who died Feb. 11, 1836, Æt. 88.

MR. WARREN MAYNARD, died Aug. 25, 1839, Æt. 46.

Memento mori In Memmory of M<sup>r</sup>. Zebediah Maynard who departed this Life Feb<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>. 1775 In the 75<sup>th</sup>. year of his Age

ERECTED in memory of MR. ZEBEDIAH MAYNARD who died March 23, 1822. Æt. 36.

HERE LYES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF M<sup>r</sup> JOHN MEED, WHO DIED FEB<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup>. 1728: IN Y<sup>e</sup> 55<sup>th</sup>. YEAR OF HIS AGE.

In memory of Mrs. ABAGAIL MOORE wife of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>, Moore, who died April 5, 1813. Æt. 60.

In memory of ABIGAIL ANN, daug. of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Eunice Moore; who died March 25, 1827: Æt. 1 yr. 6 mo, & 7 days.

In memory of ADALINE, daughter of Mr. Martin and Mrs. Susan Moore; who died Sept. 21, 1831: Æt. 3 yrs. 8 mo. & 12 days.

MRS ANN, wife of Mr. Ephraim Moore, died May 3, 1856, Æt. 92 yrs.

In Memory of CURTIS MOORE Jun. Son of Mr. Curtis & Mrs. Polly Moore, who died July 23, 1813. Æt. 1 yr. & 2 mo.

DANIEL, son of Mr. Martin & Mrs. Susan Moore, who died Oct. 30, 1821, Æt. 14 mo<sup>s</sup>.

In memory of DANIEL, son of Mr. Martin and Mrs. Susan Moore; who died Sept. 9, 1831: Æt. 6 yrs. 1 mo. and 15 days.

DANIEL C. MOORE died Sept. 9, 1857, aged 63 yrs.

In memory of MR. EPHRAIM MOORE, who died June 11, 1835; Æt. 84.

In Memory of MRS. EUNICE MOORE, wife of Mr. Ruben Moore, who died April 29, 1817. Æt. 52

In memory of HENERY, son of Mr. Luis & Mrs. Charlotte Moore who died July 14, 1827: Æt. 5 yrs. and 6 mo.

MR. ISAAC MOORE, died Jan. 20, 1829, Æt. 46.

In memory of JANE MOORE, Daughter of Mr. Curtis & Mrs. Mary Moore, who died Sept. 29, 1822; Æt. 2 years 2 mo. . & 23 days.

LEWIS MOORE, died May 10, 1854, aged 71 years;

CHARLOTTE, his wife died April 21, 1858, aged 73 years.

In Memory of MARY MOORE, Daut. of Mr. Curtis, & Mrs. Polly Moore, who died July 18, 1813. Æt. 2 yr's & 7 mo.

In memory of MARY. E, daughter of Mr. Martin & Mrs. Susan Moore; who died Sept. 16, 1831: Æt. 14 months.

Erected in memory of MERICK, son of Jesse & Martha Moore, who died Aug. 21, 1835; aged 21.

In memory of NANCY MOORE, Daughter of Mr. Curtis Moore, & Mrs. Mary his wife who died Sept. 15, 1822; Æt. 6 years 5 mo. & 2 days.

MRS. OLIVE, widow of Lieut. Uriah Moore, died Feb. 27, 1850, Æt. 92.

REUBEN MOORE, died Dec. 29, 1848, Æt. 77 yrs. 6 ms.

In memory of SUSAN, Dau<sup>r</sup>. of Mr. Martin and Mrs. Susan Moore who died Octr. 14, 1821 Æt. 3 years &. 8 mo<sup>s</sup>:

In Memory of Lieut. URIAH MOORE, Who died June 25, 1799. Æt. 47 yr's. & 5 mo.

MR. URIEL MOORE, son of Isaac and Eunice Moore, died Nov. 2, 1828, Æt. 22.

IN Memory of Mr. WILLIAM MOORE, who died March 29, 1836, Aged 89.

IN Memory of Mr. JAMES MOSMAN, who died Dec. 30, 1819; Æt. 38.

(Double stone.) In Memory of DOCTOR MOSES MOSMAN, AND MRS. MARY MOSMAN, HIS WIFE

Doctor Moses Mosman died Aug. 15, 1817; Æt. 75.

Mrs. Mary Mosman died Aug. 17, 1817; Æt. 66.

SARAH MOSMAN, Daughter of the late Dr. Moses Mosman, died Aug. 19, 1865, Æt. 86.

(Stone broken. Footstone says "M<sup>rs</sup>. PATIENCE MUZZY.") 31<sup>st</sup>. 174\*: AGED 40 YEARS WANTING 1 DAY.

(Footstone, alone.) B M

ASA NOYES, died Feb. 4, 1852, aged 83 years.

In hope of eternal life Here rest the remains of MRS. ASA NOYSE, who died Aug. 13, 1850, aged 82 years & 7 mos.

Memento mori IN Memory of Lieu<sup>t</sup>: Daniel Noyes, who departed this Life Dec<sup>r</sup>: 29<sup>th</sup> 1781. Aged 83 years, 8 months & 14 days.

HERE LYES Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF M<sup>rs</sup>. ELIZABETH NOYES, WIFE TO M<sup>r</sup>. PETER NOYES; SHE DIED JAN<sup>y</sup>. Y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. 1739: IN Y<sup>e</sup> 38<sup>th</sup>. YEAR OF HER AGE.

Here lies deposited all that was mortal, of Deac<sup>n</sup>. Oliver Noyes. He departed this life Feb<sup>y</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>. 1803: Ætatis 65.

IN memory of M<sup>r</sup>: Peter Noyes, who Died March 16<sup>th</sup>: 1772. In the 72 year of his Age.

IN memory of M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Noyes, wife of Lieu<sup>t</sup>: DANIEL NOYES, who departed this Life July. 24<sup>th</sup>: 1727. In the 29<sup>th</sup> year of her Age.

IN Memory of M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Noyes, 2<sup>d</sup>: wife of Lieu<sup>t</sup>: DANIEL NOYES, who departed this Life March. 14<sup>th</sup> 1757. In the 46<sup>th</sup>: year of her Age.

In memory of ADDISON OSBORN Æ. 28 y'rs. AND LYMAN OSBORN Æ. 31 y'rs. Who were blown up in the Powder Mill explosion Nov. 16, 1836. ERECTED BY SUSAN R. SARGENT

\* The last figure, originally 2, has been cut over and is either 3 or 8, probably 3.



MR. OBADIAH OSBORN died Aug. 25, 1832, Æt. 60 ys. 4 ms.

NELLY OSBORN, his wife, died Mar. 11, 1850, Æt. 77 ys. 4 ms.

STEPHEN B. Son of Addison & Susan OSBORN, died May 11, 1836, Æt. 2 yrs. 9 m°. & 10 days.

[To be concluded.]

## JOHN EVARTS OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> EVARTS, the founder of the family of that name in New England, was made a freeman at Concord, Mass., Mch., 1637-8. He was resident there for some years, during which time at least two of his children were born. He took the freeman's oath at Guilford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1651-2, and was sued there in 1655 in two civil suits. He purchased John Mephams' allotment at Guilford, for £21, on July 29, 1651, and died May 9, 1669. In 1667 he was appointed tillingman. He is said to have lived for some time in New Haven. He married first, Elizabeth ———; and married second, May 27, 1663, Elizabeth, widow of John Parmelee, who died Nov., 1688.

Children by first wife:

2. i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1639-40, at Concord; d. Dec. 28, 1692.
3. ii. JUDAH, b. Oct. 27, 1642, at Concord; d. Nov., 1696.
4. iii. DANIEL, b. 1645; d. Dec. 5, 1692.
5. iv. JAMES, b. 1648; d. Apr., 1682.
5. v. ELIZABETH, m. 1665, Peter Abbott. She was killed, by her husband, at Fairfield, for which offence he was tried, and executed Oct. 16, 1667.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> EVARTS (*John*<sup>1</sup>), of Guilford, married first, Sept. 14, 1665 Mary, daughter of Thomas French, who died in 1668; and married second, Mary, daughter of Alexander Bow of Middletown, who died Apr. 25, 1700.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1666; d. Apr. 20, 1688.
- ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 16, 1668; d. Dec. 30, 1688.

Children by second wife:

- iii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 12, 1670; d. Feb. 8, 1753, at Middletown; m. Apr. 1, 1696, William Bartlett of Middletown, who d. Oct. 10, 1741.
- iv. SARAH, b. June 4, 1673; m. Apr. 3, 1700, John Moody.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 1674; d. Feb. 22, 1687-8.
6. vi. NATHANIEL, b. July 24, 1675; d. May, 1739.
- vii. MEHITABEL, b. Feb. 25, 1678-9; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1701, David Blachley, who d. May 3, 1712; m. (2) Thomas Allis.
7. viii. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 15, 1681; d. May 9, 1722.
- ix. SILENCE, b. Jan. 26, 1683-4; d. Dec., 1751; m. Nov. 3, 1705, Thomas Dowd, who d. Dec. 8, 1711.
- x. PATIENCE, b. May 14, 1689; d. 1689.

3. JUDAH<sup>3</sup> EVARTS (*John*<sup>1</sup>) married Mary, or Mercy, born June 6, 1648, daughter of William Hayden of Killingworth. His inventory was filed Jan. 1, 1696-7.

## Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. June 28, 1675; d. Oct. 1, 1678.
8. ii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 4, 1678; d. Jan. 14, 1740.
- iii. MARY, b. May 16, 1682; d. May 2, 1688.
- iv. ELEAZAR, b. June 16, 1688; d. young.

4. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> EVARTS (*John*<sup>1</sup>) married first, Mary ———, who died Mch. 31, 1663; and married second, Mch. 4, 1663–4, Rebecca, daughter of Henry Dowd, who died Oct. 16, 1703.

## Child by first wife :

1. HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> b. Mch. 29, 1663; d. 1687.

## Children by second wife :

- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 17, 1664; d. Aug. 16, 1668.
9. iii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 24, 1666–7; d. Aug. 9, 1751.
- iv. JOHN, b. Sept. 20, 1669; d. unmarried, June, 1699.
10. v. JAMES, b. Feb. 18, 1672; d. Apr. 6, 1751.
- vi. SARAH, b. May 15, 1675; d. Oct. 7, 1706; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1701, John Dudley, who d. June 24, 1703; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1705–6, Christopher West.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 14, 1681; d. unmarried, Oct. 5, 1703.

5. JAMES<sup>2</sup> EVARTS (*John*<sup>1</sup>) married, in 1660, Lydia, daughter of Richard Guttridge.

## Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. Mch. 26, 1661; d. young.
11. ii. JOHN, b. 1664.
- iii. LYDIA, b. 166–; d. Dec. 27, 1750; m. Aug. 19, 1692, Caleb Bishop, who d. May 19, 1732.
12. iv. JAMES, b. 1667; d. Jan. 3, 1739.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 1669; d. Dec. 21, 1679.
13. vi. JUDAH, b. 1673; d. Oct. 28, 1748.
- vii. MARY, b. May 1, 1674; d. June, 1734; m. June 8, 1694, John Munger.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1677.
14. ix. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 24, 1679–80; d. Dec. 21, 1767.
- x. DOROTHY, b. 1683; m. Apr. 6, 1710, Samuel Munger, who d. May, 1728.
- xi. JONATHAN, d. unmarried, Oct., 1696.

6. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> EVARTS (*John*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) married, May 7, 1707, Margaret, daughter of Dr. Thomas Hastings of Hatfield, who was born July 7, 1674, and died Oct. 8, 1740. He lived in East Guilford, where his list in 1716 was £66. 7. 6.

## Children :

- i. MARGARET,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1710; d. May 28, 1748.
- ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 21, 1708; lived in Salisbury, Vt., in 1749, and later in New Haven, Vt.; m. Oct. 2, 1734, Submit Stone. Children:
  1. *John*,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1735. 2. *Submit*, b. July 5, 1737; m. June 28, 1758, Abraham Bartlett of Durham. 3. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 6, 1739.
  4. *Gilbert*, b. Jan. 3, 1742; of Salisbury, Vt. 5. *Luther*, b. May 6, 1744; of Salisbury, Vt.; a Tory in the Revolution. 6. *Joel*, b. Dec. 2, 1746. 7. *Daniel*, b. Jan. 12, 1749.
- iii. ELIJAH, b. Apr. 4, 1712.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. May 9, 1719; of Salisbury, Conn., and Vt.
- v. SYLVANUS, b. Mch. 31, 1721; of Salisbury, Conn., and of Vt.; m. (1) Martha Hoyt; m. (2) Elishaba Chittenden.

7. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> EVARTS (*John*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of East Guilford, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass., married, Apr. 22, 1709, Sarah, daughter of John

Allis of Hatfield, who was born in 1688, and died June, 1739. His list at East Guilford in 1716 was £39. 18. 0.

Children :

- i. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1710; m. Oct. 30, 1728, Ebenezer Field of Hatfield; d. June 2, 1739.
- ii. SARAH, b. Apr. 10, 1713; m. Mch. 26, 1735, Josiah Parmelee, who d. Aug. 11, 1739.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1715; d. Mch. 4, 1739.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. May 12, 1718; d. Mch. 4, 1719.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. July 19, 1720.

8. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> EVARTS (*Judah*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of Guilford, married first, Mch. 1, 1711, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Benton, who died June 30, 1734; and married second, Apr. 20, 1736, Mary Stone, who died Nov. 19, 1790, having married, Aug. 19, 1741, as her second husband, Samuel Dodd, who died May 24, 1757. Samuel Evarts's list in 1716 was £72. 7. 6.

Children by first wife :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1711; d. unmarried, Dec. 16, 1734.
- ii. MARY, b. July 16, 1713; d. unmarried, Jan. 8, 1736.
- iii. ELEAZAR, b. June 26, 1716; d. Dec. 28, 1804; m. Jan. 29, 1740, Hannah Scranton, who d. Aug. 11, 1791. Children: 1. *Hannah*,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1741; d. Sept. 6, 1765; m. Nov. 28, 1764, Caleb Dudley, who d. Sept. 14, 1802. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 20, 1743; d. Oct. 31, 1813. 3. *Abraham*, b. Mch. 30, 1745; d. Mch. 27, 1823; m. Nov. 11, 1773, Asenath Dudley, who d. Nov. 15, 1820; had children: 1. *Asenath*<sup>6</sup>; 2. *Adah*; 3. *Abraham*; 4. *Hannah*. 4. *Eleazar*, b. May 5, 1748; d. Mch. 20, 1803; m. Dec. 21, 1780, Elizabeth Seward, who d. Oct. 5, 1802; had children: 1. *John*<sup>6</sup>; 2. *Cleodalinda*, m. Joy Benton. 5. *Mary*, b. Sept. 4, 1750; d. Aug. 28, 1797; m. Feb. 27, 1771, Amos Dudley. 6. *Anna*, b. Nov. 4, 1753; d. Aug., 1815; m. Apr. 8, 1787, Seth Stone. 7. *Huldah*, b. Oct. 3, 1757; d. Mch. 9, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1776, Samuel Bristol, who d. Dec. 15, 1815.

Child by second wife :

- iv. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 27, 1737; d. Dec. 1, 1802; m. Aug. 19, 1761, Sarah Nettleton of Killingworth, who d. Oct. 27, 1827. Children: 1. *Sarah*,<sup>5</sup> b. May 8, 1762; d. unmarried. 2. *Samuel*, b. Feb. 20, 1764; went to Lake Champlain; m. Nov. 29, 1784, Sarah Hall; had children: 1. *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>; 2. *Orpah*; 3. *Samuel*; 4. *Amos*; 5. *Elsey*; 6. *Sarah*, m. ——— Rowe. 3. *Josiah*, b. 1767; a sailor; had no children. 4. *Nathaniel*, b. Jan. 13, 1769; d. Nov. 3, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1801, Julia Parmelee, who d. Sept. 10, 1849; had children: 1. *Julia*<sup>6</sup>; 2. *Joel*; 3. *Mary*, m. Hooker Dudley; 4. *Lucy*, m. George Dudley; 5. *Lewis*; 6. *Anna*, m. George A. Dibble; 7. *John Samuel*. 5. *Mary*, b. 1771; d. Dec. 16, 1829; m. Oct. 31, 1790, Ambrose Benton, who d. Mch. 1, 1847. 6. *Nathan*, b. 1773. 7. *Jared*, b. 1774; m. Mina, dau. of Reuben Parmelee. 8. *William*, b. 1782; d. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Sally Bristol; had children: 1. *Sally*<sup>6</sup>; 2. *William*, m. Sophronia Stevens; 3. *Daniel*; 4. *Huldah*; 5. *Clarissa*, m. James Sylvester Stevens.

9. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> EVARTS (*Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) married, Oct. 1, 1700, Mary, daughter of Christopher West. He lived in Guilford, and was listed in 1716 at £66. 9. 0.

Children :

- i. DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1701; lived at Woodbury; d. Apr. 11, 1738; m. Martha ———. Children: 1. *Miriam*,<sup>5</sup> b. July 18, 1729; d. Aug. 23, 1799; m. June 4, 1751, Archelaus Parmelee, who d. Nov. 19, 1796. 2. *Mary*. 3. *Tryphena*, d. July 30, 1794; m. Apr. 13, 1758, David Dudley, who d. Oct. 24, 1806. 4. *Benjamin*.

- ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 10, 1702; d. Nov. 15, 1788; m. (1) May 9, 1732, Ruth Dudley, who d. Apr. 13, 1736; m. (2) June 27, 1739, Rachel, dau. of Jared Parmelee, who d. Nov. 9, 1793. Children: 1. *Ruth*,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1733; m. Aug. 18, 1756, Josiah Bishop. 2. *Samuel*, b. Aug. 9, 1734; d. Mch. 16, 1817; m. Mch. 20, 1758, Leah Bishop, who d. June 13, 1819; had children: i. Luther,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1759, removed to Washington, N. C.; ii. Martin, b. Dec. 18, 1760, removed to Athens, N. Y.; iii. Solomon, b. Feb. 24, 1763, removed to Mexico, N. Y.; iv. Augustus, b. May 6, 1765, removed to New York State; v. Ruth, b. Dec. 12, 1769, d. unmarried, Apr. 10, 1835; vi. Marcia, b. May 22, 1772, m. Nov. 14, 1792, Dea. William Starr; vii. Joel, b. June 14, 1768, d. Dec. 26, 1768; viii. Joel, b. Apr. 6, 1775, d. July 27, 1839, lived in Madison, Conn.; ix. Linus, b. Sept. 10, 1777, lived in Ohio; x. Sarah, b. 1779, m. Mch. 29, 1813, Amos Dudley; xi. Lucia, b. Aug. 15, 1783, m. May 3, 1807, Joseph Evarts, Jr. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 5, 1736; d. unmarried, Aug. 15, 1817. 4. *Daniel*, b. Mch. 1, 1740; d. Apr., 1816; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1789, Anne Hill, who d. Feb. 6, 1797; m. (2) Jan. 22, 1799, Mary, dau. of Aaron Evarts and widow of Nehemiah Kirby; had no children. 5. *Rachel*, b. Dec. 12, 1742; d. Dec. 31, 1813; m. Dec. 1, 1773, Eliphalet Hall, who d. Apr. 9, 1803; had no children.
  - iii. BENJAMIN, b. June 14, 1704; d. young.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. July 28, 1706.
  - v. REBECCA, b. July 18, 1708.
  - vi. MARIA, b. Sept. 10, 1711; d. Oct. 25, 1712.
  - vii. MOSES, b. Sept. 10, 1711; d. unmarried, at Paris, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1805.
  - viii. AARON, b. Jan. 10, 1718; d. Apr. 20, 1804; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1744, Sarah Rossiter, who d. Apr. 4, 1760; m. (2) Nov. 11, 1760, Joanna Farnum, who d. Aug. 2, 1764; m. (3) Oct. 15, 1765, Sarah Stocking of Middletown, who d. Dec. 5, 1801, aged 85. Children, all by the first wife: 1. *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1745; d. Dec. 17, 1819; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1765, Ruth, dau. of Thomas Dudley, who d. Jan. 31, 1768; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1769, Abigail, dau. of Daniel Bradley, who d. Nov. 5, 1792, aged 49; m. (3) Feb. 3, 1793, Anna, dau. of Timothy Evarts, who d. Jan. 11, 1796; m. (4) May 1, 1796, Dinah, dau. of Jonathan Evarts, who committed suicide, Mch. 15, 1801; m. (5) July 5, 1802, Rachel Ray of Haddam, who d. Aug. 7, 1847, aged 89; had children: i. Ruth<sup>6</sup>; ii. Edmund; iii. Eli; iv. Anne; v. Nancy, m. John McKean; vi. Aaron; vii. Leaming; all but Ruth were by the second wife. 2. *David*, b. Jan. 23, 1748; d. unmarried, in Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 26, 1821. 3. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 2, 1751; d. unmarried. 4. *Mary*, b. Mch. 5, 1755; d. 1824; m. (1) in 1789, Nehemiah Kirby, who d. 1795; m. (2) Jan. 22, 1799, Daniel Evarts, who d. Apr., 1716. 5. *Aaron*, b. Mch. 24, 1758; d. in the army, Oct. 27, 1776.
  - ix. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 28, 1719; d. Nov. 25, 1800; m. Jan. 1, 1756, Ann, dau. of David Dudley, who d. Oct. 23, 1789. Children: 1. *Anna*,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1758; d. Jan. 11, 1796; m. Feb. 3, 1793, Benjamin Evarts, who d. Dec. 17, 1819. 2. *Ruth*, b. June 30, 1760; d. Oct. 4, 1847; m. in 1782, Capt. Nathaniel Fowler, who d. Feb. 24, 1841. 3. *Timothy*, b. Feb. 25, 1767; lived in Ohio; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1789, Lydia Hotchkiss, who d. Dec. 13, 1793; m. (2) Elizabeth Shell or Parmelee; had children: i. Celestine<sup>6</sup>; ii. Horace; iii. Harriett; iv. Myrta; v. Horatio; vi. Erastus; the last four were by the second wife. 4. *Roswell*, b. Oct. 1, 1771; d. Apr. 25, 1815; m. Dec. 11, 1796, Ruth Cruttenden, who d. Jan., 1856; had children: i. Russell; ii. Harry; iii. Austin; iv. Lyman; v. Caroline; vi. Eliza, m. Silas Norton; vii. Marvin, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
10. JAMES<sup>8</sup> EVARTS (*Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was sergeant in the Guilford trainband, and was listed at £85. 10. 0. in 1716. He married first, Hannah, or Anna, daughter of Alexander Bow of Middletown, and married second Hannah, daughter of Stephen Bishop, who died Apr. 10, 1762.

## Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. 1705; d. Oct. 23, 1753; m. May 20, 1724, Isaac Parmelee, who d. July 12, 1752.
  - ii. ISAAC, b. 1707; d. May 20, 1775; m. (1) Submit ———, who d. Dec. 4, 1764; m. (2) Anne Spinning. Children: 1. *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> d. Jan. 22, 1801; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1764, Mary Ward, who d. Dec. 22, 1764; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1767, Lucy Stone, who d. Feb. 8, 1775; had children, by second wife: i. Frederic,<sup>6</sup> lived in New York City; ii. Achsa; iii. Harvey. 2. *Anne*, m. June 19, 1748, Reuben Stone, who d. Oct. 5, 1804; d. Aug. 1, 1763. 3. *Lucy*, b. 1733; d. May 29, 1816; m. Mch. 12, 1755, Timothy Bartlett, who d. Dec. 3, 1811. 4. *Submit*, m. June 28, 1758, Abraham Bartlett of Durham. 5. *Rebecca*, m. (1) Aug. 28, 1765, Timothy Munger; m. (2) Lorain Murray. 6. *Lucretia*, d. Mch. 5, 1823; m. Dec. 13, 1769, Joseph Cruttenden, who d. Mch. 28, 1836.
  - iii. JOHN, b. 1711; d. unmarried, Apr. 19, 1785.
  - iv. REBECCA, b. 1715; m. Jan. 25, 1738, Caleb Stone, Jr., who d. July 28, 1788; d. Sept. 5, 1795.
  - v. SYBILL, m. (1) May 14, 1744, Samuel Bristol, who d. Aug. 25, 1752; m. (2) Mch. 19, 1754, James Hatch of Sharon.
  - vi. JAMES, b. Sept. 15, 1729; d. Sept. 19, 1741.
  - vii. JEDEDIAH, b. Oct., 1732.
11. JOHN<sup>8</sup> EVARTS (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) married Oct. 23, 1688, Sarah Crampton. He was sergeant of the trainband at Guilford, and was listed in 1716 at £60. 17. 6.

## Children :

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1689; m. Joseph Long of Coventry.
- ii. JOHN, b. Mch. 9, 1692-3.
- iii. PATIENCE, b. May 2, 1695; m. Benjamin Jones.
- iv. LYDIA, b. July 6, 1699.
- v. JEREMIAH, b. May 21, 1702; of East Guilford; d. Sept. 14, 1751; m. June 8, 1726, Jerusha Blinn. Children: 1. *Jeremiah*,<sup>5</sup> b. 1726; d. Jan. 10, 1754. 2. *Charles*, b. Sept. 14, 1727; d. May 10, 1751. 3. *Jerusha*, b. 1729. 4. *Abner*, removed to Sunderland, Vt.; d. Mch. 15, 1796. 5. *Honor*, m. June 5, 1751, Reuben Evarts, who d. Jan. 31, 1776. 6. *Jesse*, m. Aug. 27, 1764, Obedience Parmelee; had dau. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1764.
- vi. JOSIAH, b. July 14, 1705; m. Feb. 11, 1731, Ann Tyler of Haddam. Children: 1. *Ann*,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1732. 2. *Rosanna*, b. Nov. 20, 1733. 3. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 27, 1735. 4. *Josiah*, b. Apr. 24, 1738. 5. *Bryan*, b. Apr. 15, 1740. 6. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 27, 1742.

12. JAMES<sup>8</sup> EVARTS, JR. (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), farmer, of East Guilford, was listed in 1716 at £94. 15. 0. He married, Mch. 7, 1694, Mary Carter, who died Mch. 30, 1751.

## Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1696; d. unmarried, Mch. 8, 1788.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 12, 1699; d. Mch. 27, 1779; m. May 9, 1722, Hannah Gillett of Hatfield, who d. Feb. 13, 1774. Children: 1. *Jonathan*,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1723; d. Jan. 16, 1795; m. May 2, 1750, Lucretia Parmelee, who d. Jan. 24, 1795; had children: i. Anah,<sup>6</sup> m. Samuel Dudley; ii. Dinah, m. Benjamin Evarts; iii. Ezra; iv. Olive, m. Thomas Dudley; v. Lucretia; vi. Mabel, m. Eber Norton; vii. Curtiss. 2. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 26, 1726; d. Oct. 24, 1793. 3. *Lydia*, b. Apr. 29, 1729; d. Feb. 23, 1740. 4. *Tamer*, b. Mch. 17, 1732. 5. *Ezrah*, b. July 17, 1734; m. Lorain ———; lived in Vt. 6. *Dinah*, b. July 17, 1734. 7. *Lydia*, b. May 7, 1741; d. Mch. 16, 1760.
- iii. MINDWELL, b. Aug. 16, 1705; d. Dec. 31, 1736.
- iv. JAMES, b. Apr. 21, 1713; d. Apr. 6, 1721.
- v. ELINOR, b. Dec. 9, 1714; m. ——— Guld.

- vi. REUBEN, b. Mch. 25, 1719; d. July 31, 1776; m. June 5, 1751, Honor, dau. of Jeremiah Evarts, who m. as her second husband, Dea. Thomas Stone of East Guilford. Children: 1. *James*,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1752; m. Sarah, dau. of Timothy Todd; lived in Georgia and Sunderland, Vt.; had one son, Rev. Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> who was secretary of the A. B. C. F. M. and father of Hon. William Maxwell<sup>7</sup> Evarts. 2. *Elizabeth*,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1755. 3. *Jeremiah*, b. Feb. 25, 1761. 4. *Reuben*, b. Jan. 7, 1763. 5. *John*, b. Dec. 16, 1765.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 25, 1719; m. May 5, 1742, Abraham Turner.

13. JUDAH<sup>8</sup> EVARTS (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of Guilford, married, Sept. 5, 1706, Mary, daughter of Samuel Eggleston of Middletown, who died Apr. 2, 1762. His list in 1716 was £55. 10. 0.

Children:

- i. CALEB,<sup>4</sup> b. May 27, 1707; d. Aug. 21, 1751; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1729, Mindwell Cook of Wallingford, who d. Dec. 31, 1736; m. (2) in 1740, Elizabeth Stocker. Children by first wife: 1. *Mindwell*,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1730; d. unmarried, Oct. 11, 1756. 2. *Ebenezer*, b. Oct. 22, 1732; d. Nov. 18, 1765; m. Ruth Chittenden, who m. as her second husband, Eber Norton; had children: 1. *Ruth*,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1757, m. May 21, 1786, Benjamin Kirkham; ii. *Stephen*, b. Apr. 15, 1759; iii. *Caleb*, b. Dec. 28, 1761. 3. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 9, 1736. Children by second wife: 4. *Caleb*, b. Aug. 29, 1740; d. Aug. 21, 1751. 5. *Judah*, b. Oct. 20, 1745. 6. *Amaziah*, b. June 30, 1747; m. June 5, 1776, widow Susannah Cruttenden; had children: 1. *Elihu Bragg*<sup>6</sup>; ii. *Amaziah*; iii. *Caleb*. 7. *Edward*, b. Mch. 3, 1752.
- ii. JUDAH, b. May 19, 1712; d. Aug. 8, 1744; m. May 30, 1739, Abigail Dudley, who d. Jan. 31, 1803, having m. Mch. 5, 1751, as her second husband, Samuel Meigs, who d. Sept. 1, 1751, and as her third husband, Ebenezer Dudley, who d. July 8, 1784. Children: 1. *Ambrose*,<sup>5</sup> b. Mch. 13, 1740; d. July 3, 1815; m. (1) 1764, Ruth Graves; m. (2) Hannah, dau. of David Dudley, who d. Oct., 1805; had children: 1. *Linus*<sup>6</sup>; ii. *Pierson*; iii. *Lucretia*, m. Meigs Stevens; iv. *Abigail*, m. Thomas W. Vose. 2. *Abigail*, b. Mch. 30, 1744; d. Sept. 27, 1751.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. June 11, 1720; d. before his father.
- iv. AMOS, b. Sept. 23, 1725; m. Mch. 5, 1747, Mary Eggleston; had dau. *Mary*<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1747, and d. May 16, 1785.

14. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> EVARTS (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of East Guilford, was listed in 1716 at £47. 2. 0. He married, Apr. 21, 1713, Hannah Scranton, who died Mch. 26, 1761.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. June 14, 1716; d. June 6, 1789; m. Nov. 15, 1734, Phebe Johnson. Children: 1. *Lucy*,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1741; d. Nov. 7, 1806; m. July 2, 1794, Rev. Amos Fowler, who d. Feb. 10, 1800. 2. *Joseph*, d. Dec. 11, 1795; m. Mch. 20, 1776, Elizabeth Hall; had children: 1. *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>; ii. *Elizabeth*.
- ii. JEHIEL, b. Mch. 24, 1719; of Killingworth; m. Jan. 10, 1743, Deborah, dau. of David Bishop. Children: 1. *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1744; d. young. 2. *Jehiel*, b. Aug. 9, 1746; m. Dec. 11, 1771, Jerusha Nettleton; had children: 1. *James*<sup>6</sup>; ii. *Jehiel*; iii. *Deborah*; iv. *Jerusha*. 3. *David*, b. Mch. 11, 1748; had no children. 4. *Joseph*, b. Jan. 20, 1751. 5. *John*, b. Jan. 20, 1751. 6. *Huldah*, b. June 19, 1753; m. Mch. 31, 1790, Moses Griswold. 7. *Deborah*, b. Jan. 4, 1756. 8. *Jeremiah*, b. June 14, 1758. 9. *Joel*, b. Nov. 17, 1761; d. childless, Mch. 3, 1822; m. Lydia ———, who d. Jan. 23, 1851, aged 86. 10. *Hannah*, b. Mch. 10, 1764; d. unmarried. 11. *Nathan*, b. June 10, 1767; d. Jan., 1802; m. Tamer Kelsey; had children: 1. *David*<sup>6</sup>; ii. *Leonard*; iii. *Maria*, m. Heman Franklin; iv. *Lydia*, m. Eli Lee.
- iii. HANNAH, b. May 23, 1722; d. June 15, 1803.
- iv. NATHAN, b. Oct. 29, 1727; d. Nov., 1736.

**HARTLAND, CONN., CHURCH RECORDS.**

Communicated by HELEN ELIZABETH KEEF, of Detroit, Mich.

[Concluded from Vol. 60, page 399.]

1784. Mar 14. Gideon Perkins.  
       May 2. Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Bill Jr.  
       July 25. Martin Cosset & his wife.  
       Oct 31. Susanna wife of Thomas Jones of Barkhamsted.
1785. Feb 20. Daniel Beman and his wife Abigail. •  
       July 3. Angus McCloud.
1785. Oct. 2. David & Lois Giddings.
1786. July 16. Martin Moses & his wife.  
       Aug 27. John Atwood.
1787. Jan 7. Daniel Bushnel & his wife Rebecka.  
       Apr 1. Widow ——— Moses.  
       Aug 26. Ephraim Selby & wife Thankful Cowles  
       Sept 30. Olive wife to Abijah Butloft.  
       Oct. 7. Eleazer Cowles & wife.  
               Sarah wife to Elisha Beman  
               14. Edward Brockway Jr. and his wife Rachel  
       Nov. 18. Ambrose Cowdry & his wife Mary Green.
1788. Jan 20. Aaron Gates & his wife. •  
       Sept. 7. Lucy wife to Asa Andrews.  
       Nov. 16. Clement Bates Willey.
1789. July 5. Ashbel Moses & his wife Esther  
       Sept 22. Daniel Bill & his wife Mindal.
1790. Feb 21. Abigail wife to Isaac Jones.  
       Mar 7. Samuel Jones.  
               Theophilus Lord Gates & wife.  
       Aug 8. Ruth Fuller.  
       Oct 3. Lydia Emmons.  
       Dec 12. Elizabeth Fuller.
1791. Dec. 11. Wife to Samuel Fuller
1792. May 6. Hannah wife to Micah Schovil Jr.  
       Sept 2. Welles Andrews & his wife  
       Oct 28. Russell Borden.
1793. May 5. Margery widow to David Giddings.  
       Aug 4. Thomas Beman Jr. & his wife Ann.  
       Dec 14. David Spelman & wife.
1794. ——— Asa Cowdry and wife Abigail.  
       Aug 4. Widow Priscilla Meacham.  
       Oct 5. Lydia, wife to Jehial Meacham.
1795. July 19. Isaac Burnham and wife Ursula.
1796. Aug 28. Silas Giddings and wife.
1797. June 4. William Jr. and Sylvia Chapman.  
       Oct 1. Sarah, wife to Martin Smith.  
       Nov 26. Hannah Ferry.
1798. Jan 21. Abigail wife of Enos Lane Jr.  
       Nov. 18. Phebe Wickham.  
       Dec 23. David and Tabitha Shipman.



1799. July 7. Lydia Church.(?)  
 Aug 4. Amy, wife of Abner Moses.  
 Oct 27. Ebenezer and ——— Hoadley.  
 Nov 10. Benjamin and Damaris Reed.
1800. May 25. Stephen Hosmer and wife  
 Aug —. Wife to Sam'l Benjamin.  
 Nov 9. Joel Clark and his wife.
1801. Sept 6. Wife to Augustin Lane.  
 Nov 1. Charlotte Andrews.  
 David Goodhue.
1802. Jan 10. Samuel Sawyer.  
 May 2. Lucretia wife to Ambrose Cowdry.  
 Aug. 29. James Francis & wife  
 Nov. 28. Ozni Miller and wife  
 Starling Graves Bushnell and wife.
1803. Jan 2. Uriah Church.  
 May 1. Bildad Wright & wife  
 July 31. Moses and ——— Cowdry  
 Sept 4. Hannah wife to David Banning.
1804. Apr 15. Benjamin Banning.  
 Apr 29. Asa Haines & his wife  
 May 6. Phineas Meacham & his wife  
 May 27. Mary wife to Calvin Cone  
 June 17. Wife to Elam Jones.  
 July 29. Judson Spelman and his wife  
 Aug 19. Martin Meacham " " "  
 Aug 26. Lucy wife to Russell Smith  
 Nov 4. Aaron & Ruth Gates
1805. Aug 4. Bathsheba Dimick  
 Dec 15. Omah and Ruth Bill.  
 Abi Spelman  
 Desire Sawyer.
1806. July 6. Olive Wright.  
 Nov 30. Polly wife to George Adams Jr
1807. Jan 4. Salmon Giddings, Clark Giddings, Julius Fowler, Sherman Bill.  
 Jan 25. Asaher Brainard
1807. Sept 6. Adna Gillett and his wife.  
 Wife of Phineas Foster.
1809. Oct 29. Rufus Beaman and his wife Alcinda.
1811. Sept 1. Anna wife to Philander Humphrey.
1812. July 5. Wealthy Ann, wife of Eber B. Clark.
1813. Jan 3. John Lane and his wife Elizabeth.
1814. Apr 24. Reuben Beman " " "  
 July 3. Fanny Church  
 Phebe Burnham

*Deaths.*

Mr John Waters child an infant departed this life Sep 30 1770 (belonged to Salmon Brook more properly) was buried at Hartland.

Mr Jonathan King's child of Barkhamsted departed this life May 31 1771. I attended upon the funeral the next day.



Mr John Waters child an infant departed this life Aug 25 1771 (belonged to salmon Brook more properly) buried at Hartland. Attended upon the funeral

Mary Chamberlin wife of Mr William Chamberlin Departed this life March 10 1769 being in the 31<sup>st</sup> year of his age.

1769 July 3 Mr Waterhouse departed this life.

Lidia Scovel Daughter of Mr Micah Scovel & Mary his wife departed this Life Dec 12, 1769

Mary Lane Daughter of Mr Enos Lane & Mary his wife departed this life May 15, 1770

Elizabeth Giddings wife of Mr Zebulon Giddings departed this life Nov 29. 1770

Titus Ensign son of Daniel Ensign Jr. and Carolina his wife departed this life July 2, 1771.

Mr Ithamer Collins' infant child departed this life July 10, 1771

Mr Joshua Giddings' infant child departed this life March 10, 1772.

1773. June 21. Ann, wife to Ezekiel Kellogg.

1774. Jan. 5. Daniel Ensign.

June 13. William Porter.

1775, Nov. 2. William Clement.

1776. Feb 16. Jonathan Mack.

Mar 2. Wife of Elkanah Fox <sup>as</sup>42.

Apr 9. Elkanah Fox

Remembrance Sheldon

Frederic Shipman.

Sept 19. George Clark

Oct 7. Joseph Gilbert aged 45 yrs 5 months.

Nov 8. Benjamin Parker Junr.

Nov 27. Wife of Eliphelet Parker

Dec. — Elkanah Fox Junr.

1777. Apr 3. Elisha Giddings aged 31.

July 22. Martha wife of Joshua Bushnell aged 66.

Feb 7. Susanna wife of Elisha Giddings.

1776. ——— Jonathan Butler in camp.

Sept 3. Ebenezer Hall in camp.

Sept 6. Daniel Atkins

Dec — Daniel Manro

Dec 30. John Negro (in the army.)

1778. Richard Clemmonds in camp

Sept or Oct. Widow Meacham aged 74.

1781. Mar 20. Mr. Samuel Benjamin.

Dec 21. Hannah wife to Edward Brockway.

1782 Aug 10 John Hodgekin.

1782 Oct 7. Wife to Eliphilet Fuller.

Nov 3. Rebecka wife to Mr Daniel Adams.

1783. July 10. Temperance Saunders.

1784 July 16. Levina Clark.

1785. June 14. Abel Moses.

" 16. Ezekiel Kellogg

Dec 29 Submit wife to Joshua Giddings.

1786 May 16. Wife to Jonathan Bill aged 52

Sept 19. Elisha Cowles, aged 41

- 1787 Apr 29. Wife to Phineas Perkins Junr.  
 ——— Patience Haiza.  
 July 29. Wife to Charles Phelps
- 1787 Sept 13. Thos. Jones drowned in N. River last April.  
 Oct 23. John Hutchins  
 Jabez Giddings.
1788. Mar 20. Wife to David Giddings  
 June 4 Wife to Capt T.(?) Jones aged 66.
- 1789 July 20. Wife to Th<sup>s</sup> Cone ag. 57.  
 Oct 7. ——— Rothbone aged 83  
 Nov. 9. Wife to Samuel Meller
1790. Mar 8. Dr. Jeremiah Emmons aged 41.  
 May 24. Deacon Thos Giddings aged 67
1791. Nov. 5. Mrs Truman aged 57.
1792. Mar 16 Mrs Rathbone aged 76
- 1792 Mar 21. Mary wife to D. Banning  
 Apr. 6. Frances wife to Russel Borden.  
 Aug 10. David Giddings
1773. Sept 5. Phineas Perkins ag 73  
 Sept 6. Sarah Burnham aged 77  
 Dec 26. Capt Joel Meachom aged 55.
1794. Jan 28. Samuel Miller ag 83  
 Oct 23. Sarah wife to Reuben Daniels
1795. June 23 Mrs Borge aged 67  
 ——— Wife of Nathaniel Clark  
 Oct. 1. Widow Lane aged 77
- 1796 June 20 Sarah wife to Col<sup>n</sup> Cone aged 29  
 Oct 13 Wife to Capt. Israel Jones.
1797. June 26. Wife to A. Osburn aged 38.  
 June 29 Dn Thomas Fuller. ag 71  
 Oct 6. Gad Ferry.
1798. Dec 21. Capt Israel Jones aged 83.
1799. May 18. Lydia Moses.  
 May 28 Widow Reed aged 64  
 June 17 Ebenezer Belding.  
 July 4 Jonathan Booge aged 69
1800. Mar 26 Elisha Boothe aged 68  
 Aug 24 Lieut Abel Moses.  
 Nov 23. Mary-Green wife to Am<sup>e</sup> Cowdry
1801. July 28. Wife to Eben<sup>r</sup> Hoadley aged 33.  
 Sept 17. Wife of D. Goodhue aged 33.  
 Dec 19 Asenath wife of Gurdon Mack aged 46.
1802. Apr 15. Jacob Sawyer.  
 Nov. 29 Martha wife of Ebenezar Hoadly
- 1803 Jan 29. Wife to Moses Cowdry aged 71.  
 Apr. 11. Jane wife of Joshua Giddings aged 79  
 Apr 22. Sam. Banning aged 90  
 ——— Hannah wife to Orni Miller aged 25  
 ——— Daniel Frazier died the same day & because of the relations was buried here.
1803. Sept 29. Eleanor widow of Samuel Banning.  
 Oct 30. Daniel Frazier was buried here but did not die here.  
 Dec 8. Moses Boardman ag 74

1804. Feb 1. Sarah wife to G. Perkins aged 43  
 Feb 22. Mary wife of Benj. Banning aged 23  
 May 3 Lt. Thomas Beman aged 70.  
 Aug 19 Wife to Jabin Clark  
 Nov. 13 Lt. Isaac Burnham aged 62.  
 Dec 29. Wife to Thos Giddings  
 1805 Jan 21. Sarah wife to William Philips (frozen) aged 65  
 May 11 Abigail wife to Daniel Beman ag 44  
 May 12 Joel Miner ag 55.  
 1807 Feb 4. Joshua Giddings ag 88  
 1808 Feb 21 Peletiah Daniels ag 83  
 Jesse Gates ag 82.  
 Dea Aaron Gates Jan 12, 1821 aged 67  
 1827. Mrs. Edwin Banning died in Ohio.

*Dismissions.*

- Dec 28. 1817. Recommended Bildad Wright & his wife to the church  
 Mayfield N. Y.  
 Sept. 13, 1818 Recommended Oliver Shepard & his wife to the church  
 in Bristol N. Y.  
 Oct 25, 1818. Recommended Mrs Abigail Spelman to the church in  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 May 2, 1824 Recommended Mrs Orpah Hoadly to the church in Nel-  
 son Ohio (Another record says Jan 3, 1830.)  
 May 9, 1824 Recommended Sherman Bill to the 1<sup>st</sup> Presbyterian  
 church in Ridgeway N. Y.  
 Mar 10, 1833. Wife of Aaron Coles, Minerva Coe & Anna Perkins to  
 the church in Ohio  
 Sept 3, 1826. Recommended Almon Cowdery & wife to the church in  
 Mecca, Ohio (Another record says in 1831.)  
 Jan 4, 1829. Recommended Amelia Vining to the church in Johnson,  
 Ohio.  
 June 6, 1830 Recommended Mrs. Tabitha Shipman to the church in  
 Gustavus, Ohio.  
 May 29. 1831. Recommended Dea Ephraim Selby, Mary Selby & Laura  
 Selby to the church in Andover, Ohio (Another  
 record says in 1826.)  
 July 3, 1831. Recommended Alma Butler to the Presbyterian church  
 in Orwell, Bradford Co. Pa.  
 Sept 17, 1831. Recommended John F. Cowdery to the Congregational  
 church in Mecca, Ohio  
 Oct 27, 1833. Recommended Mrs. Fanny Brockway to the church in  
 Hartford, Ohio.  
 Feb 24, 1835 Recommended Mrs Lydia C. Foster wife of Rev. Lem-  
 uel Foster to 1<sup>st</sup> church in Bloomton, Ill.  
 1836. Recommended Hiram Sanford & wife Percy, to Medina  
 Ohio, Edith Banning to North East, N. Y. and  
 Louisa Northrup to Pompey, N. Y.  
 1837. Dea. Thomas Snyder (?) & wife recommended to Mich-  
 igan.  
 Recommended Deborah S. Frazier to Brooklyn N.Y.  
 also Amoret and Deborah Frazier to Brooklyn.  
 1838. Elvira Foster to Granville, O., and Chauncey Loomis  
 to Hudson Ohio.

## ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF REV. JOHN WILSON OF BOSTON, MASS.

By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston.

THE name *Wilson* is found in nearly all the counties of England. It is quite rare, however, in the counties south of the Thames and Severn, but is very common in northern England, particularly in the counties of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and York. (Guppy's "Homes of Family Names," pp. 15, 65, 572; Lower's "English Surnames" (1842 edition), pp. 17-19, 97.) Many different coats of arms have been used by various Wilson families; but a *wolf* in some form is generally to be found in the arms of the Wilsons of England. (Burke's "General Armory," pp. 1119-1121.)

Among the Wilson families of northern England there was one established at a remote period at Penrith, co. Cumberland. The parish registers of Penrith, which begin in 1556, show over 120 entries of the name between that date and the year 1600; so it seems evident that the family had been located there continuously for several generations previous to the beginning of the registers. (Watson's Penrith Registers, pp. 106, 107, 125.)

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> WILSON of Penrith, co. Cumberland, born probably within a decade of 1490, is the earliest ancestor yet known to whom an unbroken line can be traced in the family herein treated. He was father of

2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> WILSON, gent., born about 1515, who removed from Penrith and settled at Welbourn, co. Lincoln. He acquired considerable estate, and on March 24, 1586, had confirmation of the following coat of arms, and grant of a crest, by William Flower, Norroy king of arms: *Arms*, per pale argent and azure three lion's gambes erased fessways in pale counterchanged; *crest*, a lion's head argent guttée de sang. He died at Windsor Castle, co. Berks (where his son William was prebendary), Aug. 27, 1587, and was buried in the chapel of St. George, Windsor Castle, where a monument was erected to his memory. (Burke's "General Armory," p. 1120; Ashmole's "History and Antiquities of Berkshire," p. 309; REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 306-7, and vol. lii, p. 144; and Harleian MS. 1507, fol. 20.) The name of his wife has not been learned.

### Children:

3. i. WILLIAM,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1542.
- ii. ALEXANDER, b. about 1545; a merchant tailor of London; m. (licensed Nov. 3, 1573) Catherine, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Grindall) Woodhall, and sister of Isabel Woodhall, who m. his brother, Rev. William<sup>3</sup> Wilson; she d. about Dec., 1583, leaving three children. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, p. 302, and vol. xlii, p. 174; Harleian Soc., vol. xxv, p. 57.)
- iii. MARY, b. about 1550; m. Rev. Guy Briscowe (son of Edward Briscowe of Crostanaby, co. Cumberland), a graduate of Queen's

College, Oxford, B.A. 1569, M.A. 1572, rector of Halstow, co. Kent, 1577-1583, rector of Sundridge, co. Kent, from 1583 until his death in 1594. His wife and eight children survived him, of whom a son, *William*, b. about 1590, emigrated to New England in 1639, and settled in Boston, leaving, with other issue, a son Benjamin. (Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. i, p. 183; REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xlii, p. 174; Pope's "Pioneers of Mass.," p. 70; and will of Rev. John<sup>4</sup> Wilson of Boston, REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xvii, p. 343.)

3. REV. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WILSON, D.D., born about 1542, graduated at Merton College, Oxford, B.A. 1564, M.A. 1570, B.D. 1576, D.D. 1607; rector of Islip, Oxfordshire, 1578; rector of Cliffe, co. Kent, 1579; rector of Caxton, co. Kent, 1593; prebendary of St. Paul's, London, 1595-1615, and of Rochester Cathedral, 1591-1614. About 1580 he became chaplain to Edmund Grindall, Archbishop of Canterbury, and in 1583 became canon of Windsor, holding this position for thirty-two years, until his death May 15, 1615, aged 73, and was buried in the chapel of St. George, Windsor Castle, where a monumental brass to his memory states that he was "beloved of all in his Life, and much lamented in his Death." (Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1657; Ashmole's "History and Antiquities of Berkshire," p. 305; REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 306-308, and vol. lii, p. 144.) He married first, about 1575, Isabel, daughter of John Woodhall, Esq., of Walden, co. Essex, by Elizabeth his wife, sister of Rev. Edmund Grindall, the celebrated Puritan Archbishop of Canterbury, described by Lord Bacon as "the gravest and greatest prelate of the land." (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 301-308.) He married second, Anne, sister of Rev. Erasmus Webb, canon of Windsor, who died in 1612, without issue. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. lii, pp. 143-4.)

Children by first wife:

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. probably about 1575; d. July 26, 1613; m. Rev. Thomas Sheaffe, D.D., who was bapt. at Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Oct. 10, 1562, son of Thomas and Mary (Harmon) Sheaffe, educated at King's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1585, M.A. 1588, D.D. 1595, vicar of Welford, Berkshire, 1597, and canon of Windsor from 1614 until his death, at Wickhambrook, Dec. 12, 1639. They had eight children, and several of their descendants settled in New England. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. lv, pp. 210-220; Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1342.)
- ii. A SON, name unknown, died young.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. about 1601, John Somer, Jr., gent., of St. Margaret's, Cliffe, co. Kent. She d. about 1606, having had three children, *Thomas*, *Mary*, and *Elizabeth*; and he m. second, Aug. 10, 1607, Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 27, 1587, dau. of Anthony and Jane (Lambert) Deering, by whom he had several children. The Visitation of Kent in 1619 erroneously assigns all the children of John Somer to his first wife, (Harleian Soc., vol. xlii, p. 55; also Howard's annotated edition of the Visitation of Kent in 1619, p. 120, line 15, and p. 132.)
- iv. ISABEL, m. about 1608, Thomas Gibbs of Windsor, gent., second son of John and Mary (Elham) Gibbs of Elmeston, co. Kent. They had five children. (Visitation of Kent, 1619, Harleian Soc., vol. xlii, p. 182; REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xlii, pp. 175-177, and vol. lii, p. 144.)
- v. EDMUND, M.D., b. about 1583; matriculated at Merton College, Oxford, Mar. 3, 1597-8, aged 15, but left there and entered King's College, Cambridge, the same year, where he obtained the degree of M.D.; incorporated at Oxford in 1614; Fellow of the Royal Col-

lege of Physicians, Dec. 22, 1615; installed canon of Windsor, Dec. 18, 1616, but not becoming an ordained priest, was deprived of the office a year later; practiced his profession a few years at Windsor, but about 1621 removed to London, where he continued in practice, and acquired a large estate, until his death in Sept., 1633, in the parish of St. Mary le Bow. He took a strong interest in the Puritan colonization of New England, and gave to the Mass. Bay Company £1000, which was used for the purchase of military supplies. He died unmarried, and in his will gave bequests to a large number of relatives and friends. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xlii, pp. 175-177; Munk's "Roll of the Royal College of Physicians of London," pp. 157-8; Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1654.)

vi. A DAUGHTER, name unknown; d. young.

vii. WILLIAM, b. in 1587; d. unmarried, in 1610, in his 23d year, and was buried in St. George's Chapel, Windsor. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, p. 307; Ashmole's "History and Antiquities of Berkshire," p. 306.)

4. viii. JOHN, b. about Dec., 1588.

ix. REV. THOMAS, D.D., b. in 1591; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1611, M.A. 1614; Fellow of Merton College, B.D. 1622; D.D. of Cambridge 1625; incorporated at Oxford, 1645; rector of Pangelsham, 1625, Winblish, 1626, and Debden, 1629 (all in co. Essex); canon of St. Paul's and of Westminster Cathedrals, London, 1625-1660. (Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1657.) He m. in 1617, Anne ——. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 309-10, and vol. xlii, p. 176.) Children: 1. Edmund,<sup>5</sup> was bequeathed lands in Pershore, co. Worcester, by his uncle Dr. Edmund<sup>4</sup> Wilson. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xlii, pp. 176-7.) 2. Rev. Grindall, b. about 1633; mentioned in the will, in 1679, of his cousin Rev. Grindall Sheaffe, D.D. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. iv, p. 219); matriculated at Trinity College, Oxford, June 5, 1651; vicar of Twining, co. Gloucester, in 1665 (Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1655); Vicar of Dymoke, co. Gloucester, from 1667 until his death in 1715, administration of his estate being given on June 16, of that year, to his son Grindall (Probate Court, Gloucester.) He was summoned by the Heralds for the Visitation of Gloucestershire in 1682 (Bigland's "History of the County of Gloucester," vol. i, p. 528.) Children: i. Grindall,<sup>6</sup> living in 1715. ii. A daughter, m. ——— Smith. iii. William. iv. Rev. John, b. in 1665; matriculated at Merton College, Oxford, Nov. 10, 1681, aged 16; B.A. 1686; rector of Batsford, co. Gloucester, from 1689 until his death in 1733 (Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1656); m. Apr. 28, 1690, Hester, dau. of Rev. John Easton, his predecessor at Batsford, by Mary Winsthurst his wife (Phillimore's Gloucestershire Marriages, vol. vi, p. 2); his will, dated Feb. 12, 1731-2, names wife Hester, daughters Barbara and Susanna, daughters Smith and Fletcher, sister Smith, and brother William Wilson and his wife if they be living (Gloucester Probate Court).

x. MARGARET, m. (1) about 1612, David Rawson, merchant, of London (son of Edward and Bridget Rawson of Colebrook, Langley Marsh, Bucks), who d. in 1617, leaving three children, of whom the second son, Edward, b. Apr. 16, 1615, settled in New England, was Secretary of the Mass. Bay Colony for 35 years, and left numerous descendants; m. (2) as his second wife, William Taylor, who d. in 1651, merchant, of London, and bore him three children (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 308-11; vol. xlii, pp. 177-8).

xi. A SON, name unknown; d. young.

xii. A DAUGHTER, name unknown; d. young.

4. REV. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WILSON (*Rev. William,<sup>5</sup> D.D., William,<sup>2</sup> gent., William<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Windsor, co. Berks, England, about Dec., 1588. After four years' preparation at Eton school, he was admitted to King's



College, Cambridge, in 1602. While at the University he became deeply interested in the theological discussions of the day, and under the influence of Rev. Richard Rogers of Wethersfield, and of the celebrated Rev. William Ames, D.D., he soon became converted to the principles of the Puritans. His nonconformity resulted in his being obliged to leave the University for a time, and he entered one of the Inns of Court to study for the legal profession; but his disposition for the ministry continuing, by the father's influence he was returned to the University, where, at Christ College, he obtained the degree of B.A. in 1606, and M.A. in 1609.

After preaching for a short time at Newport, Mortlake, Henley, and other places, he lived for some years as chaplain in several honorable families. Then, for three years, he preached at Bumstead, Stoke, Clare, and Candish, all in co. Suffolk, until about 1620, when he succeeded the Rev. William Jenkins at Sudbury, co. Suffolk, where he officiated some ten years with great acceptance to his parishioners. Being here persecuted and frequently suspended, for his non-conformity, he encouraged and supported the colonization of the Massachusetts Bay, and joined the first emigration, coming to New England in the Spring of 1630, in the *Arbella*, with Gov. Winthrop, leaving his wife and children in England. Soon after the arrival of the company, the First Church of Boston was organized, on July 30, 1630, John Wilson being installed as teacher. After laboring for nearly a year, and filling an important part in establishing the colony on a permanently prosperous basis, he went back to England in Apr., 1631, returning to Boston in May, 1632, with his wife, son John, and daughter Elizabeth. A few months after his return, he was installed as pastor of the church, on Nov. 23, 1632, being succeeded as teacher by the celebrated Rev. John Cotton.

In the autumn of 1634, Mr. Wilson made another voyage to England, to settle the estate of his brother Edmund, but returned to Boston in Oct., 1635, and continued as pastor for thirty-five years, until his death, Aug. 7, 1667, being associated, after Mr. Cotton's death in 1652, with Rev. John Norton as teacher. During his ministry, he frequently made visits to the Indian settlements with Rev. John Eliot, the "Apostle," and labored as a missionary to the savages.

Many contemporary writers and records bear witness to the high esteem and veneration in which Rev. John Wilson was held. While not endowed with as brilliant talents as the Rev. John Cotton, he was, nevertheless, a devout, learned, zealous, and able man, and his sympathetic nature, kindness of heart, and generosity to the needy, greatly endeared him to his parishioners. Of his character, Cotton Mather says: "If the picture of this good and therein great man were to be exactly given, great zeal with great love would be the two principal strokes that joined with orthodoxy should make up his portraiture." His zeal in the "orthodoxy" of his religious views, however, was carried to intolerance and bigotry, as was commonly the case in that period of strenuous religious opinions. His portrait in oil is in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

Among his published works were: "Some Helps to Faith" (London, 1625); "Famous Deliverances of the English Nation," a poem (London, 1626); a Latin poem to the memory of Rev. John Harvard; and a tract, "The Day Breaking if not the Sun Rising, of the Gospel with the Indians in New England" (1647).

Mr. Wilson's house and garden in Boston were situated on the north-west corner of the present State and Devonshire streets. Portions of this property he disposed of during his lifetime, and the remainder he deeded to his son John and daughter Mary Danforth, on May 31, 1667. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. v, fol. 233.) They sold it to Hezekiah Usher, on July 2, 1668, for £433.7.0. (*Ibid*, vol. x, fol. 98.) On Apr. 1, 1634, Mr. Wilson was granted two hundred acres at "Mystic" by the General Court (Mass. Colony Records, vol. i, p. 114), and this farm, covering what is now the Wellington district of Medford, he sold to Thomas Blanchard, on Feb. 12, 1650-1. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. i, fol. 223.) On Dec. 8, 1634, he was given a grant of land at Braintree, by the town of Boston, on condition that he would relinquish to the town the grant at "Mystic" by the General Court; but as he was obliged to go to considerable expense to secure a clear title, it was voted, on Dec. 4, 1635, that he be allowed the Braintree grant in addition to the Mystic grant. (Boston Town Records, Record Commissioners' Report, vol. ii, pp. 2, 6.) This Braintree grant, comprising some 750 acres, was over half a mile wide, and located on both sides of the present line of the Old Colony Rail Road, and extended from the vicinity of Squantum street in Wollaston southward to beyond Adams street in Quincy. This farm (which was rented to Alexander Marsh, Thomas Faxon, and others, for many years), Mr. Wilson gave by deed, on May 31, 1667, to his son John and daughter Mary Danforth. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. v, fol. 233.) They divided the property in 1687, Rev. John<sup>6</sup> Wilson, Jr., taking the southern portion, and his sister the northern part. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. xxvi, fol. 8.) The southern portion was occupied by Dr. John<sup>6</sup> Wilson (son of Rev. John<sup>5</sup> of Medfield, and grandson of Rev. John<sup>4</sup> of Boston) from 1692 until his death in 1728, and a small part of it continued in the possession of his lineal male descendants until the death of his grandson Dr. John<sup>8</sup> Wilson of Sherborn in 1756. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. cvi, fol. 187.)

In 1637, Rev. John<sup>4</sup> Wilson went as chaplain in the expedition against the Pequot Indians, and for this service received a grant of one thousand acres from the General Court, on June 6, 1639. (Mass. Colony Records, vol. 1, p. 263.) After several changes, this grant was finally located, on Oct. 16, 1660, on both sides of the Souhegan River, in the present towns of Amherst and Merrimack, N. H. (Mass. Colony Records, vol. iv, p. 442); and on Dec. 3, 1660, was sold by Mr. Wilson to Simon Lynde of Boston (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. iii, fol. 449).

His will, dated May 31, 1667, names wife Elizabeth deceased; grandson John<sup>6</sup> Wilson, Jr., under age, and grand-daughter Bridget<sup>6</sup> wife of Nicholas Prideaux, merchant, of Barbadoes, children of his deceased son Dr. Edmund<sup>6</sup> Wilson of London; son Rev. John<sup>5</sup> of Medfield; daughter Mary wife of Rev. Samuel Danforth of Rox-



bury; Sarah, Elizabeth, John, and Susanna, children of son John; John, Mary, Elizabeth, and Samuel, children of daughter Mary Danforth; cousin (*i. e.* nephew) Edward Rawson; brother (in-law) John Mansfield; cousin Mrs. Sarah Higginson; cousin Benjamin Briscoe; and cousin William Smith. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. vi, fol. 1; and REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xvii, p. 343.) The total inventory was £1719. 14. 6, the Braintree farm being valued at £1300.

He married, about 1617, Elizabeth, daughter of John Mansfield, Esq., Master of the Minories and Queen's Surveyor, *temp.* Elizabeth, by Elizabeth his wife, and sister of Anne Mansfield wife of Capt. Robert Keayne, the founder of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. She died in Boston in 1658, and he died Aug. 7, 1667, aged 68, and both lie buried in one tomb in King's Chapel Burial Ground.

Children :

- i. EDMUND,<sup>5</sup> M.D., b. about 1618; educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he obtained the degree B.M. in 1638; M.D. at the University of Padua, Italy, in 1642; incorporated at Oxford in 1646; Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1649; d. Aug. 7, 1657; m. about 1645, ———, and left two children: a daughter *Bridget*,<sup>6</sup> who m. before 1668, Nicholas Prideaux, merchant, of Barbadoes; and a son *John*,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1650, who was living in 1667, but who apparently never came to New England, and of whose history no information has been secured.
5. ii. JOHN, b. Sept., 1621.
- iii. ELIZABETH, admitted to First Church in Boston, Nov. 19, 1648; m. in 1650, as his second wife, Rev. Ezekiel<sup>1</sup> Rogers of Rowley, Mass.; she and her infant d. in childbirth, in Feb., 1650-1. Her husband was b. in Wethersfield, co. Essex, England, in 1590, son of the eminent Puritan minister Rev. Richard Rogers; B. A. Bennett's College, Cambridge, 1604; M. A. Christ College, 1608; chaplain from 1610 to 1621 in the family of Sir Francis Barrington, Bart., of Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex; rector of Rowley, Yorkshire, 1621-1638; brought a colony of his adherents to New England in 1638, and founded Rowley, Mass., where he served as pastor until his death, Jan. 23, 1660-1. His first wife, Joane Hartopp, was buried at Rowley, Mass., May 8, 1649; and his third wife, to whom he was married July 16, 1651, was Mary, widow of Thomas Barker of Rowley, who survived him and was buried Feb. 12, 1678-9. All his children died in infancy.
- iv. MARY, b. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1633; admitted to her father's church Nov. 19, 1648; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1651, Rev. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Danforth of Roxbury, Mass., who was bapt. at Framlingham, co. Suffolk, England, Oct. 17, 1626, son of Nicholas<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth Danforth, and who was brought to New England in 1632 by his parents, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he was graduated at Harvard College in 1643. On Sept. 24, 1650, he was ordained assistant to Rev. John Eliot of Roxbury, and continued in that office until his death, Nov. 19, 1674. Mr. Danforth was skilled in mathematics and astronomy, and published several almanacs; and also kept in the church records a journal of notable public events. He was particularly distinguished for the fervor of his piety and the purity of his life. They had twelve children. His widow m. (2) as his second wife, Joseph<sup>1</sup> Rock, a wealthy merchant of Boston, who d. in 1683, and she d. Sept. 13, 1713, aged 81.

[To be concluded.]

## STRANGERS IN DORCHESTER, MASS.

[Concluded from Vol. 60, page 392.]

James Keldar & George Keldar came into this Town to live, in the year 1768 or 1769, from

John Kneeland came into this Town to live, in the year 1784 or 1785, from

Samuel Kneeland came into this Town to live, in the year from

Francis Loud came into this Town, in the year from Milton.

John Lowder & his Family came into this Town in the year from Roxbury.

George Lane came into this Town from Boston, in the year 1789, in the Spring.

Ebenezer Lewis came into this Town from Milton, in the year

Samuel-Belcher Lyon came into this Town from Stoughton, in the year

Joseph Lovell came into this Town from Sharon, in the year 1771.

Dorcas Lewis came into this Town to live, in the later end of the year 1767, or in the year 1768, from

Diana Lyon came into this Town to live in the year from

Jacob Lovekin & his Family came into this Town to live in the year 1785 or 1786, from Braintree

Francis Loud & his Family came into this Town to live in the year 1785 or 1786, from

Henry Lang came into this Town to live, in the year from

Lewis Miller from Milton Son to Lewis Miller, taken in by M<sup>r</sup>. Eben<sup>r</sup>. Davenport March 1789.

Juletta Marshall came into the Town of Dorchester to live, in the year 1787. Last from

Moses Marshall came to live in this Town in the year 1787. Last from The two last taken in by Sam<sup>l</sup>. Harrington.

Edmund Morton came into this Town in the year from Boston.

Boston Morton a Negro, came into this Town from Boston in the year

David Thompson came into this Town from Easttown, in the year

George Manning came into this Town from Great Britain, in the year

Peter M<sup>c</sup>.Elroy came into this Town in the year from

Ephraim Man came into this Town, in the year from Braintree.

Ephraim Man Jun<sup>r</sup>. came into this Town in the year from Braintree.

Hezekiah-Reed Miller came into this Town from Milton, in the year

Joseph Marshall came into this Town to live in the year from Milton.

Israel Mead & his Family came into this Town to live, in the later End of the year 1767 or in the year 1768, from

Samuel Jennerfon & his Family came into this Town to live, in the later End of the year 1767, or in the year 1768, from

James M<sup>c</sup>.Elroy & Elizabeth his Wife & one Child came into this Town to live, in the year 1768 or 1769, from

Peter M<sup>c</sup>.Davie came into this Town to live, in the year 1768 or 1769, from Boston.

Jethaniel Morfe came into this Town to live, in the year 1769 or the beginning of 1770, from

Michael M<sup>c</sup>.Carney & his Wife came into this Town to live, in the year 1770 or 1771, from

Moor & her two Children came into this Town to live in the year 1770 or 1771, from

Mary Merrifield came into this Town to live, in the year 1770 or 1771, from

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Edmund Morton & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1770 or 1771, from Boston.

John Moies & his Family came into this Town to live in the year 1771, from

William Morris came into this Town to live, in the year 1776 or 1777, a Foreigner.

John May & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1789, in the Spring, from Milton.

May came into this Town to live with his Family in the year 1786, from Boston.

Col<sup>o</sup>. Lewis DeMarefquelle his Wife & Children came into this Town to live in the year 1782 or the beginning of the year 1783, from

Sarah Miller came into this Town to live in the year 1784 or 1785, from

Seth Morton & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

John Murray & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Mayo came into this Town to live with his Family, in the year from

Seth Morton came into this Town to live in the year from

James Noyes & his Wife came into this Town from Milton, in the year

Samuel Noyes came into this Town from Sharon, in the year

Margaret Nash came into this Town to live, in the year 1669 [*sic*] or the beginning of the year 1770 from

Silas Niles came into this Town to live, in the year 1770, from

Peter Niles came into this Town to live, in the year from

Ebenezer Ofgood came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

Thomas Perry came into this Town to live in the year from Stoughton.

David Pratt came into this Town to live, in the year from Weymouth.

William Paul came into this Town to live, in the year 1789, from Dedham.

Thomas Phillips came into this Town to live, in the year 1772, from Stoughton.

Samuel Pratt came into this Town to live, in the year 1768 or 1769, from

John Payson came into this Town to live, in the year 1770, from

Olive Pitcher came into this Town to live, in the year 1770 or 1771, from

Isaac Packard & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1771, from Milton

Edward Park & his Family came into this Town to live in the year 1771, from

Alexander Pierce came into this Town to live, in the year 1771, from

James Pike & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year from Boston.

Abner Packard came into this Town to live in the year 1771, from Milton.

Simonds Pain his Wife & Children came into the Town to live, in the year 1783 or 1784, from

William Perry & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

Phebe Pratt came into this Town to live about the year 1770, from Weymouth.

Quank a Negro Man came to live in this Town, in the year 1784 or 1785, from

the Wife of Edward Read came into the Town of Dorchester to live in the year 1789 in the Spring with several Children viz. Betsey, Sally, Thanfull & Polly Last from Boston.

Taken in by Cap<sup>t</sup>. Callahan.

William Richards came into this Town in the year from Roxbury.

George Redding came into this Town in the year from Roxbury.

Thomas Perry came into this Town to live, in the year from Stoughton.

Elizabeth Reed with two or three of her Children came into this Town to live in the year 1768, from

Moses Richardson came into this Town to live with three Children, in the year 1768, from

John Weld & his Wife & three Children came into this Town to live in the year 1768, from

Philip Ridgway came into this Town with his Family in the year 1782 or 1783, from

Lydia Ryder came into this Town to live, in the year 1783 or 1784, from

John Rindell a Child came to live in this Town, in the year 1783 or 1784, from

John Raymond came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

M<sup>rs</sup>. Cilah Reginar of France came into this Town to live June 3<sup>d</sup>. 1786.

James Roberts a Foreigner came into this Town to live in the year

Doc<sup>r</sup>. Matthias Rice came into this Town to live in the year 1775 or 1776, from

Abraham Randal came into this Town to live with his Family, in the year from

Abiel Sweat came into this Town to live, in the year 1788, from Haveril.

William Sumner came into this Town to live with his Family, in the year from Milton.

George Standard came into this Town to live, in the year from Lincoln.

John Smith came into this Town to live, in the year from Boston.

Micah Symonds came into this Town to live in the year from Boston.

Nathan Shaw came into this Town to live, in the year from Boston.

Nathaniel Smith came into this Town to live in the year from Sharon.

Aaron Spear came into this Town to live in the year from Braintree.

John Spear & his Family came into this Town to live in the year 1669 [*sic*] or 1770, from

Sarah Scott came into this Town to live, in the year 1770, from

Isaac Smith came into this Town to live, in the year 1770, from

Steal came into this Town to live, in the year 1787, from Boston.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Stevens came into this Town to live, in the year 1783 or 1784, from

John Sloane & his Wife came into this Town to live, in the year 1783 or 1784, from

Isaac Smith & his Family came to live in this Town, in the year 1783 or 1784, from

John Sables came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

Royal Shepherd came into this Town to live, in the year from

Rufus Sumner came into this Town to live, in the year from

Royal Shepard came into this Town to live, in the year from

Clement Sumner came into this Town to live, in the year from Milton.

John-Jones Spooner came into this Town to live, in the year from Boston.

1787

Nathaniel Smith, last from came to live in this Town in May 1787, taken in by Eben<sup>r</sup>. Wales Esq<sup>r</sup>.

James Swan Esq<sup>r</sup>. came into the Town to live in the year from Boston.

Nathan Tripp last from Boston came to live in this Town 1789, in the Spring of the year. Taken in by M<sup>r</sup>. James Blake Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Joseph Tucker last from Milton, came to live in this Town with his Family in the year his Family then Confiting of his Wife & Taken in by Major James Swan.

Cæsar Thatcher a Negro came into this Town from Milton, in the year

Richard Trow came into this Town from Boston, in the year

Reuben Torrey came into this Town, in the year from Weymouth.

John Trefcott came into this Town from Nova Scotia, in the year

Gillam Tailer & his Wife came from Boston to live in this Town, in the year

Elifha Turner came into this Town to live, in the year from Weymouth.

Elizabeth Tripe came into This Town to live, in the year 1669, or 1770, from

Jaazaniah Thayer & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1669 or 1770, from Brookline.

George Talbut & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1784 or 1785, from

M<sup>rs</sup>. Thorington came into this Town to live in the year from

Jonathan Tower came into this Town to live, in the year from

John Tilden came into this Town to live, in the year from

George Tabner came into this Town to live, in the year from

John Vaughn came into this Town to live in the year from Dedham.

Henry Vofe came into this Town to live with his Family, in the year from Milton.

Voux a Child came into this Town to live in the year 1783 or 1784, from

Robert Vofe came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

Nathaniel Vofe came into this Town to live in the year from

John Vose came into this Town to live, in the year from  
 Rufus Vose came into this Town to live, in the year from  
 1787. Elizabeth Williams, last from Milton, came to live in this Town  
 in November; taken in by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Withington.

Enoch Wood, last from Stoughton, came in to this Town in the year  
 1789. Taken in by Doc<sup>r</sup>. Holden.

William Walker came into this Town in the year from Boston.

Nathaniel Weatherly came into this Town, in the year from Rox-  
 bury.

Samuel Whittemore & Jacob Whittemore came into this Town with  
 their Families from Roxbury, in the year 1782 or 1785.

Joseph Whittemore came into this Town from Sharon, in the year 1784.

Benjamin Wentworth came into this Town from Stoughton, in the  
 year

Abel Weatherly came into this Town from Boston, in the year

John Williams came into this Town, in the year from Roxbury.

David Thompson came into this Town from Easttown, in the year 1787.

Widow Elizabeth Wales came into this Town from Boston, in the year  
 1787.

William White came into this Town from Braintree, in the year

Robert White a Foreigner came into this Town, in the year

John Wadsworth came into this Town from Roxbury, in the year

John Weld & his Wife came into this Town to live in the year 1768,  
 from

Lemuel Wood & his Wife came into this Town to live, in the year  
 from

Miriam Withington came into this Town to live in the year 1769,  
 from

Joseph Wheelright came into this Town to live, in the year 1768 or  
 1769, from Boston.

Abiathar Wilfon Jun<sup>r</sup>. came into this Town to live, in the year 1669 [*sic*]  
 or 1770, from

Samuel Bowman came into this Town to live, in the year 1669 [*sic*] or  
 1770, from

Abiel Withington & his Family came into this Town to live in the year  
 1771, from Roxbury.

Sufanna Wentworth came into this Town to live, in the year 1789 in  
 the Spring, from Stoughton.

Michael Whittemore came into this Town to live with his Family in the  
 year 1782 or 1783, from Roxbury.

Lucy Willis the Wife of Nathaniel Willis of Boston came into this Town  
 to live in the year 1784 or 1785, from Boston.

James Witherrell came into this Town to live in the year 1785 or 1786,  
 from

Sarah Wells came into this Town to live in the year 1784 or 1785, from  
 Braintree

Nathaniel Weatherby came into this Town to live with his Family, in  
 the year from

Paul Ware came into this Town to live, in the year from

Thomas Wallis came into this Town to live, in the year from

Cap<sup>t</sup>. John young his Wife & Family, came into this Town in 1788  
 from Boston. Taken in by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Moseley.

John young Jun<sup>r</sup>. came into this Town in the year from Milton.

THE PARENTAGE AND ENGLISH PROGENITORS OF  
NATHANIEL CONEY OF BOSTON, MASS.

By THOMAS HILLS, Esq., of Boston.

IN the spring of 1778, Deacon Samuel Cony, who was born in Boston, Mass., Apr. 15, 1718, the son of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail, daughter of Thomas Skinner and widow of Ebenezer Ager, removed from Massachusetts, where from his marriage he had been a resident yeoman of Stoughton, Easton and Shutesbury, to what was then the district of Maine. He settled on the eastern bank of the Kennebec, at a place now within the limits of the city of Augusta.

Jan. 28, 1742, he married Rebecca Guild of Dedham. They had eight children, five sons and three daughters. Their second son, the fourth child, was Daniel, born Aug. 3, 1752, in that part of Stoughton now the town of Sharon. He married, Nov. 14, 1776, Susanna, daughter of Rev. Philip and Elizabeth (Bass) Curtis. They had five children, all daughters. While Maine was still a part of Massachusetts, Judge Daniel, as he is known in the family, was successively representative, senator, and councilor, and after 1820, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and of Probate in the new State. He died Jan. 21, 1842.

Samuel Cony, born Nov. 24, 1775, son of Samuel and grandson of the Deacon, was the first adjutant-general of the State of Maine. He married Susan, daughter of his uncle Daniel. They were the parents of that Samuel who, in turn, was mayor of Augusta, representative, councilor, Judge of Probate, State treasurer, and, during the civil war, Governor of the State. Another daughter, Sarah Lowell, born July 18, 1784, died Oct. 17, 1867, married, Nov. 19, 1807, Hon. Reuel Williams. Their son, Hon. Joseph H. Williams, rounded out his public service as acting governor of Maine when Hannibal Hamlin resigned as governor to take his place as a senator of the United States. From Miss M. B. Fairbanks (daughter of Hon. Joseph W. and Susan E., of Farmington, Me.) a descendant of Jason D., son of Samuel and grandson of Deacon Samuel Cony, the writer has received so much assistance in the preparation of this paper that her name ought to be placed beside his own, to indicate joint authorship. Evelina, daughter of Jason D., married Hon. Hiram Belcher, an old-time member of Congress; and their daughter Susan E. married Hon. Joseph W. Fairbanks, who gained his title as a member of the senate of Maine. Acknowledgment is also due to Joseph Gardner Bartlett, Esq., for valuable assistance, and to Mary H. Graves, for important information. It was natural that a family so distinguished should desire to know its ancestry, especially as one of its members held evidence indicating that it was entitled to coat armor. Governor Williams assumed the task of tracing its pedigree. The result of his expenditure of time and money is embodied in a work of thirty-nine pages, fifty copies of which were printed for private distribution in 1885. One of them is in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Its statement in relation to coat armor follows: "The crest with the 'antient coate of Conny' as seen in the Herald's Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1592, is 'a demi-coney sa. holding a pansy flower, purp. stalked and leaved, vert.' The traditional coat of arms of the family 'By the name of Coney' is still preserved and cherished by the descendants of the late Judge Cony in Augusta. It is the same as



that borne on the portrait of Dr. Robert Conny painted in the year 1722 \* \* \* and shows the family arms that were borne by Robert Conny of Godmanchester, plainly traceable to the 'antient Coate of Conny' now to be seen among the manuscripts in the British Museum. \* \* \* The engraving was greatly prized as an heir loom by Judge Cony who had it from his father, Deacon Samuel Cony, to whom it doubtless came from his father."

The first appearance of the name of Nathaniel, the father of Deacon Samuel Cony, that Mr. Williams had been able to discover in New England records, is that of his marriage in the town of Hingham, Mass. The printed record reads: "Mr. Nathaniel Coney & Mrs. Elizabeth Greenland both of Boston, married by Daniel Cushing J. P. Oct. 11, 1699." The bride was born in Boston, May 28, 1679, the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Greenland. Mr. Williams knew that a John Coney had been of Boston more than forty years before the marriage of his ancestor Nathaniel, and mentions him at the end of his book. That he was of Boston more than fifty years before the wedding of his son Nathaniel, appears by an item in vol. 32, page 281, of the Boston Record Commissioners' Reports, eighteen years subsequent to the publication of the Cony book by Mr. Williams. It shows an assignment by John Milom, cooper, of "John Coneyes Indenture for the term of six months," giving his service (probably as a cooper's apprentice) for that time from Dec. 12, 1649. One of the witnesses to the instrument was Robert Nash, who later became father-in-law of the young man. Mr. Williams must have examined the records relating to this John, for the birth of a Nathaniel among his children, down to the time of his death, Dec. 24, 1690. What he found in the archives of Boston follows: "1654, John Conney & Elizabeth Nash daughter of Robert Nash of Boston were married 20<sup>th</sup>—4<sup>th</sup> month (June) by Richard Bellingham Dep. Gov." The children of John and Elizabeth (Nash) Conney, who are of record, were:

John, b. in Boston, Jan. 5, 1655; m. (1) Sarah —, who d. Apr. 17, 1694; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1694, Mary, dau. of Joshua Atwater and widow of Capt. John Clark, who d. Apr. 12, 1726.

Sarah, b. in Boston, May 22, 1660.

Joseph, b. in Boston, April 27, 1662.

Elizabeth, b. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1664; d. in Boston, June 16, 1664.

William, b. in Boston, July 5, 1665.

Thomas, b. in Boston, Sept. 26, 1667.

Mary, b. in Boston, March 10, 1668.

Rebecca, b. in Boston, June 18, 1670; m. in Boston, Dec. 7, 1692, Joylieffe Price.

Elizabeth, b. in Boston, Feb. 24, 1671; m. Apr. 11, 1705, as his second wife, Thomas Booth of Stratford, Conn.

Benjamin, b. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1673.

Robert Nash died Sept. 13, 1661. The record is silent as to the death of his wife or of his daughter who married John Conney, but Mr. Williams could have found upon gravestones in the northwest angle of Granary Burying Ground inscriptions that would have told him that Elizabeth, wife of John Conney, died Dec. 16, 1687, aged 52, and that Sarah Nash died "Nov. ye 14. 1688 aged about 89." The records of all the Coneys in New England down to the beginning of the 18th century were in eastern Massachusetts. None of them, in town, court or real estate registers, disclose the name of a Nathaniel until nine years after John Conney had died. When Mr. Williams made his investigations, all the Coneys of New



England could be traced as descendants of John, except those who claimed Nathaniel as their ancestor. With the record of John's children apparently complete, naturally he came to the conclusion that Nathaniel was an emigrant, and transferred his search to England for an ancestor. The coat-of-arms on the engraving that had belonged to his great-grandfather, Deacon Samuel Cony, guided him to the east of England, and to the vicinity of old Boston in Lincolnshire. In his researches he found the record of the Dr. Robert, whose portrait painted in 1722 is still preserved in the Bodleian library at Oxford, who, dying a childless widower in 1723, left his fortune to a cousin Sarah, who was sister to a Nathanael Conny christened in 1665, concerning which Nathanael he found no trace of record of marriage or death in England. The fortunate cousin expressed her gratitude by erecting a memorial to her benefactor, embellished with the arms shown on the engraving once owned by Judge Cony of Augusta, Me. As a result of what he found, Mr. Williams stated his conclusions and belief that "the family of Conny in England was of French extraction. \* \* \* Robert Counin, whose name stands at the head of the Conny pedigrees, came from Bayam (or Byam) in France. \* \* \* the family in the fifteenth century was settled in South Lincolnshire. \* \* \* There are several pedigrees of Robert's descendants in the line of eldest sons, in the British Museum, and all of them show that the Connys of Yaxley \* \* \* were a branch of the family, through Robert, a son in the sixth generation from Robert of Byam. In this line, it is believed, came Robert of Godmanchester, a suburb of the town of Huntingdon, ten miles from Yaxley. John Conny, a surgeon in the British navy and twice mayor of Rochester, county Kent, was a son of Robert of Godmanchester, Gent. \* \* \* He died in Aug., 1699, leaving an only son, Robert, born in 1665, who was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford," and settled in London as a physician, where he "died May 25. 1723 \* \* \* and was buried in St. Nicholas Church in his native city. \* \* \* The parish records of Godmanchester show that Robert Conny, the grandfather of Dr. Robert, had several other children beside John of Rochester, one of whom was Samuel, christened Oct. 5, 1634, and that Samuel by his wife Mary, had eight children, among whom were Nathanael, christened Aug. 27, 1665, and Sarah christened May 24, 1672. This record, with other historical facts, justifies the belief that our ancestor, the immigrant Nathaniel, was the Nathaniel above mentioned, a son of Samuel of Godmanchester, a nephew of John of Rochester, a first cousin of Dr. Robert Conny, physician in London and brother of Sarah, who set a memorial tablet in honor of her cousin Dr. Robert, in the church at Rochester." It will be noticed that Governor Williams expressed a belief, but did not claim that his investigation disclosed absolute proof. Godmanchester, in Huntingdonshire, where Nathanael Conny was christened in 1665, is about forty miles southwest of Boston in Lincolnshire.

Conclusive evidence, lately disclosed, has demonstrated that the belief that Nathaniel Coney was an emigrant has no foundation in fact. That evidence is found in two deeds noted by Miss C. H. Abbott of Andover, in her genealogical researches in the registry of Middlesex Co. They clearly prove that Nathaniel, who in 1699 married Elizabeth Greenland, was the son of John and Elizabeth (Nash) Conney, and that the search for his English ancestry must be made through that John whom Mr. Williams designated as John the cooper. The story of a successful search can best be told by first giving such a sketch of the New England life of

John Coney as can be made from public records. The earliest record of him, in Dec., 1649, has already been mentioned. At the town meeting of Feb. 25, 1655, with William Dinsdale, he was chosen a packer of fish and meat and a "gager of cask," and was again chosen to that office in 1657. At the March meeting of 1669, he was chosen one of the town constables "for the yeare ensuinge." In 1672, and again in 1686 and 1687, he was one of the "Clerkes of ye market." In 1676, 1689-1690 the "Hon<sup>rd</sup> Council," having in the first named year informed the selectmen that "complaint is made \* \* \* y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> towne is in great danger of beinge Fired by ye insuffitencie of Chimneys, & neglect of the owners," and having recommended eight citizens, of whom "Mr. John Cony" was the second named, to be inspectors impowered "to take continuall and effectuall care \* \* \* and to amend forthwith what they finde defective as to the chimnies" and "order the seasonable sweepinge thereof," the selectmen duly appointed the nominees, and the town in the last named years, when electing these officers, put "Mr. John Cony Sen<sup>r</sup>" at the head of the list. In 1677, "Jn<sup>o</sup> Cony's lane" was made a bound for the walk of night watchmen. This lane was the place of Mr. Coney's residence, and is now in that part of Cross Street, from a point about midway between Endicott and Salem Streets, to North Street. In 1678-80 he was one of five "to ouersee Cord<sup>rs</sup> of wood yt they be faith full in theirre office," and in 1678 he was one of a committee of six (two from each church) acting for the Second Church, to receive from the inhabitants "theirre subscriptions to the Colledge." The last town record relating to him reads: "1690 John Coney Senr. dyed Dec<sup>r</sup>. 24." That he was a man of considerable property may be inferred from the fact that a record shows that "Philipa King servant to John Conney" was married in May, 1662, that his homestead, bought in 1658, sold for £180, that one of the bounds of this lot was land previously acquired by him which is not of record, that in 1665 he bought a considerable estate in Copp's Hill, that in 1675 he sold "the good ship called the Rebecca and Elizabeth of Boston," of which he was one-eighth owner, for £420, and that at his death he held five hundred acres of land in the town of Dunstable. It is remarkable, under these conditions and the fact that he left a family of heirs, that his estate did not pass through the probate court, and still more remarkable that in less than five months from the date of his death his son John and daughters Rebecca and Mary (recorded as Mercy) sold the homestead estate without other signatures to the deed than their own, except that of "Thomas Walter Administrator of the said John Coney dec<sup>d</sup>," who does not again appear in any record as acting in that capacity. The instrument of conveyance was an indenture with warranty against all persons. The grantee undoubtedly rested on the warranty of John, a goldsmith, whose estate, when he died, Aug. 20, 1722, inventoried about £4,000. It is regrettable that out of his abundant means he did not put a stone at his father's grave beside that which marks the resting place of his mother. John the goldsmith was the father of four sons and seven daughters. Two sons and two daughters died young. Of the survivors, Sarah was married to Samuel Gerrish, Anna to the Rev. Thomas Foxcroft, Mehitable to Francis Foxcroft, Mary to Seth Storer, and Abigail to Edward Bromfield. It is an interesting fact that Paul Revere senior (father of the Paul of the midnight ride of April 19, 1775), born in Europe of French parentage, Nov. 30, 1702, who came to Boston when thirteen years old, was apprenticed to John Coney to learn the trade of goldsmith. Records found in Middlesex Co. deeds determined that Nathaniel Coney was the son of John the cooper and brother of John

the goldsmith. The date of his birth has not been discovered, but the present investigation has disclosed that of his death. Born in Boston, and clearly resident of the town till 1720, his children born in Sudbury, Rehoboth, and Stoughton in 1722, '24, '27 and '28, are of record among the Boston births. Among the early court files of Suffolk Co., Mass., there is preserved the original inquisition made in Boston, Nov. 20, 1742, "In the sixteenth year of the reign of \* \* \* George ye second, before James Devonport one of the coroners of our said Lord the King \* \* \* upon the view of the body of Nathaniel Coney then and there being dead." The fourteen jurors who signed the inquisition rendered as their verdict: "that the sayd Nathaniel Coney on the nineteenth Instant, being in his house in Boston aforesaid, by the act of God suddenly came to his Death." This finding must be deemed conclusive, notwithstanding that the records of the South Church of Dedham contain this memorandum, which is evidently an interlineation: "1744. Died Mr. Nathaniel Coney of this church." Nathaniel Coney married Elizabeth Greenland, Oct. 11, 1699. She died May 7, 1711. Their children were:

John, b. in Boston, Jan. 14, 1700; d. Aug. 20, 1726.

An infant, b. in Boston, July 5, 1702; d. unnamed.

An infant, b. in Boston, Apr. 4, 1704; d. unnamed.

Nathaniel, b. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1705; d. Feb. 2, 1779.

Daniel, b. in Boston, Oct. 17, 1709; m. Aug. 2, 1733, Sarah Jones.

Sarah, b. in Boston, Mar. 20, 1711; m. Ebenezer Holmes.

Nathaniel Coney married, as his second wife, Abigail, daughter of Thomas Skinner and widow of Ebenezer Ager. The record of her first marriage reads: "Ebenezer Ager and Abigail Skinner, married by Mr. Cotton Mather Mar. 1, 1703;" that of her second, "Nathanl Coney and Abigail Ager, married by Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton, Presbytn. Sept. 6, 1711." The children of Nathaniel and Abigail (Skinner-Ager) Coney were:

Abigail, b. in Boston, July 28, 1712; m. Michael Lowell of Boston.

Thomas, b. in Boston, July 2, 1714; d. May 16, 1749.

Elizabeth, b. in Boston, May 15, 1716; m. Joseph Pittee of Walpole.

Samuel, b. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1718; m. Rebecca Guild of Dedham.

Mary, b. in Boston, Mar. 18, 1720; m. Samuel Pittee of Walpole.

Priscilla, b. in Sudbury, Apr; 2, 1722; unmarried.

Joseph, b. in Rehoboth, May 8, 1724; m. Sarah Savell of Roxbury.

William, b. in Rehoboth, Mar. 29, 1726; m. Mehitabel Ellis of Dedham.

Anna, b. in Stoughton, Sept. 23, 1728; m. as his second wife, Aaron Guild of Dedham.

Abigail (Skinner-Ager) Coney died before Dec. 27, 1736, at which date Nathaniel Coney married Mary Royal of Boston, the officiating clergyman being Rev. Thomas Foxcroft, the husband of his niece Mary. That the thrice married Nathaniel was the son of John Coney the cooper is clearly proved by two Middlesex Co. deeds, as stated previously in this article. By the first, dated Mar. 4, 1716, "John Coney of Boston \* \* \* goldsmith eldest son and joint heir of John Coney of Boston aforesaid deceased," conveys to his brother all the land "laid out to Mr. John Coney \* \* \* five hundred acres on the north east side of Merrimack River in the township of Dunstable," and the grantor recites, "whereas the said John Coney deceased left several children heires to the said lot as well as his other estate: now know ye that I the said John Coney eldest son as aforesaid,

out of that love and affection which I have and do bear unto my brother Nathaniel Coney of Boston aforesaid, Taylor, Have granted," etc. The second deed, dated Jan. 23, 1716-17, is from "Nathaniel Coney of Boston in the county of Suffolk in New England, Taylor," and Abigail his wife, to Thomas Hutchinson of Boston. It conveys the same five hundred acres and recites, "I the said Nathaniel Coney do covenant that \* \* \* I am the true sole and legal owner of the said land \* \* \* partly in right of my father John Coney late of said Boston, Cooper, who died seized thereof in fee, and the remainder was given and granted to me by my brothers John and Benjamin Coney and my sister Elizabeth Booth, who were children and heirs of my said father."

The line to an English emigrant is clear for all the descendants of Nathaniel Coney; it only remains to show the English parentage. That it will be found that the immigrant was from Lincolnshire, can be inferred from the fact that the compiler of the Cony book found that the family was settled in that shire as early as the fifteenth century; and that, although in our day those carrying its name are not numerous in that county, its surname being an uncommon one, it is the only shire in England in which a sufficient number of Coneys reside to bring the name within the classification made by Mr. Henry Brougham Guppy, in 1890, in his "Homes of Family Names in Great Britain." In his work, that gentleman took the farmers of the land as the "most stay at home class," and by the directories of the various counties classified their names where he found that they exceeded seven in ten thousand. His sixth and lowest classification is of "Peculiar names, which are mostly confined to one county and generally to a particular parish or division of that county." In this class he places the name Coney, eight farmers carrying it among ten thousand yeomen of Lincolnshire.

Acknowledgment has been made of the assistance of Mr. Bartlett in the preparation of this article. Continued investigations by him, after it was ready for the printer, have conclusively proved what had been determined beyond a reasonable doubt concerning John Coney who in 1654 married Elizabeth Nash; and the result of his search has been incorporated with what had already been written.

The Rev. John Cotton, who for more than twenty years was vicar of the parish of St. Botolph's in Boston, Lincolnshire, arrived at Boston in New England, Sept. 3, 1633. He was born in Derby, England, baptized there Dec. 15, 1584, and died at Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1652. His will, probated in Suffolk Co., contains this clause: "I give unto hir my well beloved wife, first all rents of hir house & garden in ye market place of Boston in Lincolnshire, w<sup>ch</sup> are myne by right of marryage with hir during my life. Item. I give unto hir what moneys were left in my brother Coneyes hand, & are now in ye use of my sister Mary Coneye his wife or my cosigne John Coneye their sonne, so far as my pcell yt of Remayneth in their hand." Volume IV of the *Heraldic Journal* shows that his father was Roland Cotton, of the eleventh generation from his earliest known paternal ancestor. The list of his children, as given, is:

Mary, bapt. 1 Sept., 1583; m. Robert Bamford.

John, bapt. 15 Dec., 1584.

Roland, bapt. 17 Mar., 1588.

Thomas, bapt. 19 May, 1594.

Mr. Pishey Thomson, in his *History and Antiquities of Boston, England*, quotes the clause of Rev. John Cotton's will, and evidently relied

on it literally, and in another part, referring to the children of Roland Cotton, states that his daughter "Mary—younger than John, was married to Mr. Thomas Coney Town Clerk of Boston and survived her husband. She was burried 15 Jan. 1655." This statement will be shown to be erroneous both as to fact and date.

A correspondence with the vicar of St. Botolph's, which began in February and continued to July, 1906, has given information which, added to that on this side of the Atlantic, satisfactorily accounts for the presence of John Coney in New England, and to determine his parentage. "Anthony Hawkredd of Boston, gentleman," was forty-four years old at the time of his second marriage, in July, 1615. His birth year must have been about 1571. In his will, dated Aug. 12, 1626, he mentions sons Anthony, John and Samuel. Assuming that they were named in the order of their birth, they were all born after 1606, for "Anthony Hawkredd of Boston, gentleman, æt 18," was duly licensed to marry Jane Aiscough, Sept. 14, 1625. The elder Anthony had three daughters, whose marriage dates indicate that they were older than their brothers. Mary married Thomas Coney who became town clerk of Boston about 1620. Thomson says the marriage was in 1618. The parish register of St. Botolph's has record of the marriage of "William Story and Sara Hawkrit May 11, 1619," and of "John Conye and Elizabeth Hawkred Dec. 16, 1624." The testator of the will of Aug., 1626, mentions daughters Mary wife of Thomas Coney, and Elizabeth wife of John Coney. Thomas and John were brothers. The baptismal record is clear as to the first named; it reads in the parish register: "Feb. 21, 1599, Thomas Conie son of John Conie." As to that of his brother, the vicar's clerk writes: "that of John, I cannot come across, altho I have made a careful search. I send a tracing of the one which may be it; but one line is so run into another that I am not certain it is. '21 Oct. 1596. John son of John Conoke,' or it may be Conie; I cannot tell. You will see the tails of the line above go right through the name." The clerk correctly describes the obscurity, though it requires the help of one's imagination to see the resemblance of a *k* entangled in the loop of a *y* or a *z* of the line above. The marriage licenses of Lincolnshire contain this item: "1624—Nov. 29, John Coney of \* \* \* æt. 26 and Elizabeth Hawkred of same, Sp<sup>r</sup> [Boston]." The printed page shows clearly that the scribe that prepared the copy for the press could not read all of the crabbed script, and as to the residence of the young candidates for matrimony, could only guess that a certain jumble of lines was intended for the written word *Boston*. In modern writing it is easy to mistake an 8 and read it as 6. It is safe to conclude that the copyist was not as successful in reading the unit figure in the numerals that expressed John Coney's age as he was in guessing the place of his home. Ann, daughter of John Coney, died in Feb., 1652. A record of burial, in the Register of St. Botolph, which reads, "Mrs. Ann Cunny, widow, 9 May 1652," doubtless is that of the interment of the child's grandmother.

William Story, the husband of Sarah Hawkredd, was buried at Boston, Mar. 16, 1628, and on the 25th Apr., 1632, she married Rev. John Cotton whose first wife had died. So it was because Thomas Coney was husband of his wife's sister that Mr. Cotton left moneys in his "brother Coneye's hand," referred to his wife as "my sister Mary Coneye," and to his nephew by marriage as "my cosigne John Coneye their sonne."

Following first the line of Thomas the town clerk, and that of his son John who succeeded him in his office, the parish record shows the baptism of the first child of Thomas and Mary (Hawkredd) Coney, which reads:



"John, son of Thomas Coney, gent. baptised Nov. 28, 1619." The father held his town office from 1620 to 1647. Thompson says he died July 31, 1649. The register of St. Botolph's has this record: "John Conny and Ann Mitchell married by license 16 Jan. 1638." This was the John who succeeded his father as town clerk. He died not later than 1653.

A letter from the town clerk of old Boston, dated May 24, 1906, justifies the inference that the office is much less important than in the municipalities of New England. To a request that he give the first and last date of service of the younger Coney as clerk of the town, and a tracing of his signature for comparison with an autograph found in the early court files of Essex Co., he answered that, for the period named (1647-1653), the only reference he could find to a Coney was "his name in the index and the page to which such index refers is not in the book." Nor could he give a tracing of the signature of the scribe of the seventeenth century, "as the minutes of the proceedings of meetings are signed by the chairman and not by the town clerk." In this connection it may be stated that the autograph of John the cooper was annexed to the return of a writ dated at Boston Jan. 19, 1669, which required "the marshall of the County of Suffolk or his deputy or a constable of Boston \* \* \* to attach the goods and for want thereof the body of William Cotton, and to take bond of him to the value of £20 \* \* \* for his appearance at the next court to be held at Ipswich, then and there to answer the complaint of Paull White in an action for debt."

The return was endorsed on the writ. The writing, clear and easily read, indicates that the writer had an education much above the average of that of the business men of that date. Exception, however, might be taken by advocates of simplified spelling to his orthography, for he states that he "attached the booddy of William Cotton \* \* \* and committed him to prison: for want of baile." Considering the many different spellings of the Coney surname, it will be interesting to his descendants to know that his official signature was written John Conney.

The children of John and Ann (Mitchell) Coney of Boston, Lincolnshire, were:

Jane, bapt. Jan. 24, 1640; buried June 25, 1642.

Raphell, bapt. Oct. 16, 1643; buried Mar. 16, 1647.

Ann, bapt. June 11, 1648. The record of her burial reads: "Ann ye dau. of John Cuny-gent. 28 Feb. 1652."

That John and Ann Coney had another daughter whose baptism is not of record, or if recorded not found by the parish clerk, appears from an entry which reads:

Mary, dau. of John Cuny, gent., bur. Aug. 18, 1649.

The second son of Thomas and Mary (Hawkredd) Coney was "Anthonie \* \* \* bapt. 1 Aug. 1622," and no subsequent record relating to him was found.

The third and youngest son of those parents was

"Raphell, son of Thomas Conny, gent., bapt. Dec. 6, 1629." His burial record reads "Raphael, son of Thomas Cony, 26 Dec. 1642."

The closing record of this line is among the baptisms:

"John, ye soon of John Cunny gent. lait deceased, 1 June 1654."

The only John Coney of the line of Thomas and Mary, who was living in 1654, was an infant when John the cooper married Elizabeth Nash in New England.

The late William S. Appleton, in an article in the REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 53, page 301, gives the following valuable note from a will: "Mary Cony of Boston, Lincolnshire, widow, reverend and dear brother Mr. John Cotton of New England, sisters Cotton & Makepeace, John & Elizabeth, children of late brother Samuel Hawcried, cousin Dr. Tuckney, sons Samuel & John, 1652, proved 1653." This proves that Thompson was in error in stating that Mary wife of Thomas Coney died in 1655.

Following now the line of John Coney (son of John and brother of Thomas), who was born 1596, and in 1624 married Elizabeth Hawkredd, the parish register is silent as to the wife, but closes the career of the husband with the record: "John Cony, gent. buried April 6, 1630."

Their children are of record as follows:

Marie, dau. of John Conie, bapt. Oct. 9, 1625.

Mary, dau. of John Cony, bur. Dec. 10, 1625.

Marie, dau. of John Conny, bapt. June 28, 1627.

Mary, dau. of John Coney, bur. Aug. 16, 1627.

John, son of John Connie, bapt. July 17, 1628.

Marie, dau. of John Conny, bapt. May 2, 1630.

So it appears that in 1654, among the descendants of Anthony Hawkredd, there were but two John Coneys living: one the infant grandson of his daughter Mary, and the other the John baptized July 17, 1628, who was the only son of his daughter Elizabeth. At that date, all but one of the sisters of the latter John Coney were dead, as were all his cousins the children of Thomas and Mary (Hawkredd) Coney, with the possible exception of that Anthony who was baptized in Aug., 1622. John's father had died when he was less than two years old; his mother soon married Oliver Mellows. The marriage was probably in England. It is not of record in Boston, New England, where Dec. 7, 1634, Samuel, son of Oliver Mellows, was baptized, and where in 1636 Martha, and in 1638 Mary, his sisters, were also baptized. Rev. John Cotton, in his will of 1652, wrote: "I give to my kinswoman Martha Mellows the sume of five marks." Some two years later she became, by marriage, Martha Waters. Pope, in his "Pioneers of Massachusetts," says that Oliver Mellows of Boston and his wife were admitted to the church in July, 1634; that he died at Braintree; that administration of his estate was granted to his widow, in Dec., 1638, and that she subsequently married Thomas Makepeace. The Makepeace Genealogy states that "It appears that Mr. Makepeace lived (1641) at Dorchester. \* \* He married, about this time, Mrs. Elizabeth Mellows, of Boston, for his second wife; for in the records of the First Church, Boston, is found the following: 'The 25th day of y<sup>e</sup> 5th Mon: 1641. Mrs. Elizabeth Makepeace, lately called Mrs. Elizabeth Mellows, but now y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr. Makepeace, of Dorchester, was granted fre of Recommendation thether.' " This work gives the death of her third husband as of Jan. or Feb., 1667. So it appears that his widow at his death was the mother of John and Mary Coney, and of Samuel, Martha, and Mary Mellows. Mary Coney, born in England in 1630, married James Dennis; and the marriages of Martha Mellows to Joseph Waters, and of Mary Mellows to Emanuel Springfield, are of record in Boston. The Springfields evidently returned to England. The will of Thomas Makepeace mentions "his well beloved wife Elizabeth," and contains this item: "I give to my wife's three daughters, vizt. unto Mary, the wife of James Dennis of Boston, and to Martha, the wife of Joseph Waters of Milford, and to Mary the wife of Emanuel Springfield in Old England, \* \* \* to each and every of them \* \* \* the sume of fifty shillings."

Sarah Hawkredd, who married first William Story and then the Rev. John Cotton, married, for her third husband, the Rev. Richard Mather, pastor to the church of Dorchester. Gov. John Endicott was the magistrate who united them, on Aug. 26, 1656. That she retained her property in England appears from her marriage settlement, dated July 8, 1656, and her will, dated May 3, 1670, probated in 1676. The later instrument contained these bequests: "To my sister Makepeace one gown if she survive me. \* \* \* I give to my sisters children John, Mary and Martha, to each of them a book."

The combination of the several personal indentifications shown in the wills of the Rev. John Cotton, Mary (Hawkredd) Coney, and her sister Sarah (Hawkredd-Story-Cotton) Mather, and of Thomas Makepeace, would, without other evidence, establish the fact that Elizabeth (Hawkredd-Coney-Mellows) Makepeace left England soon after the death of her first husband, and shows her relationship, and that of the two little children she brought with her to her new home, to these different testators and to her second husband. And the evidence, taken as a whole, determines beyond question that the two neices mentioned in their Aunt Sarah's will were Mary (Coney) Dennis and Martha (Mellows) Waters, and that the nephew to whom she bequeathed a book was that John Coney who was baptized in Boston, Lincolnshire, July 17, 1628, and who married, in Boston, New England, June 20, 1654, Elizabeth Nash.

---

## RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from Vol. 60, page 340.]

April 26 1801	Matilda D to Charles Turner Esq <sup>r</sup> and wife	
May 3	Amasa son to Harris Turner and wife	
May 10	Maryann D to Walter Jacobs & wife	
May 31	Paul son to Elijah Curtice & Wife	
August 9	John son to John Ewell and wife	
October 18	Sarah Smith D to Elifha Briggs & wife	
	Charlott D to Elijah Bowker & wife	
	Caroline D to Warren Bowker & wife	
Octo <sup>br</sup> 25	{ Enoch son to James Cole and wife	} twins
	{ Mary Clapp D to James Cole and wife	
Nov <sup>br</sup> 1	Caroline D to Seth Foster and Wife	
	their first child.	
	Charlotte Curtifs D to Nath <sup>l</sup> Winflow & wife	
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 13	Deborah Clapp D to Tho <sup>s</sup> Briggs and wife —	
April 5, 1802	Mary Perry Church adult in private Sick	
May 2	Joshua Son to Capt Joshua Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife	
	Damson D. to — Simonds & wife	
June 27	John King son to John Nash and wife	
	Hannah williams Da to Sam <sup>l</sup> Kent & wife	



June 30	Abigail Daughter Thomas Lapham Jun <sup>r</sup>
Aug <sup>st</sup> 1	Maria D. To Capt Benj <sup>a</sup> Lane and wife Elisabeth wife to Ebenezer Osborn Ebenezer son to Ebenezer Osborn & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 8	Hannah Schiverick D. To Nath <sup>l</sup> Eelles Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 29.	Betsy Turner D. to Walter Jacobs & wife
Sept 5	Afa Delano son to Afa Waterman & wife
October 3,	Peter, Thatcher son, Lucy Turner, Daughter Atherton Wales, son, Henry, son, Children of Thatcher Tilden and wife
May 30 1803	Lucy Sylvester in private near her end
June 5.	Michal D. and John son—twins of John Collamore & wife
July 10	John Turner son to Sam <sup>l</sup> ["James" caretred in another hand] Sparrell and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 7	Alfred Brunson son to Capt Seth Foster and wife Matilda D. to Joseph Cushing and wife
October. 9	Betsy. D. to Thatcher Tilden and wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> 16	R D. to Elijah Bowker and wife Mary D to Pickles Cushing Jun <sup>r</sup> and wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> 23	Thomas son to John Jones and wife Julia D. to Col Charles Turner & wife.
Octo <sup>br</sup> 30	[blank] Turner D. to Jonathan Hatch Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife Unice Whiting D to Harris Turner —
October 25	in private Hannah Totman. D. to Stephen Totman adult being very Sick
April 22 1804	Edmond son to Warren Bowker & wife
May 20	Sarah [over "Mary," crossed out] south worth D. to John Foster Jun <sup>r</sup> and wife Mary Elisabeth D to Will <sup>am</sup> Delano & wife Mary Stockbridge D. to Elnanathan [sic] Cushing & wife
June 3	Thophilus son to Capt Joshua Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife Mary D. to Sam <sup>l</sup> Simons and wife
June 24	Charles Henry son to Charles Lapham & wife
July 1	George son to Benj <sup>a</sup> Lane and wife Nath <sup>l</sup> Cushing son to John Nash and wife
July 15	Calvin son & Sufannah D to Galen Daman & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 5	Nancy D to Charles Cole & wife
Sept 2	Eliza D to Eben <sup>r</sup> Osborn & wife
Sept 23	Luther Albert Son to Luther Tilden & wife Mary Turner D to James Torry Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
Sept 30.	Huldah D. Ebenezer Copland and Wife Joseph and Charles Sons to Major John James and wife Jane, Daugter William Corlew in private
Octo <sup>br</sup>	William Hart Son to William Delano and wife Dolly [over "Mary," crossed out] D. to Joseph Stock- bridge & wife.
Nov <sup>br</sup> 4	Rufus Litchfield adult Rufus son to Rufus Litchfield and wife
March 20 1805	Jerufha Gay D to Elnathan Cushing & wife
May 12	Charlotte Cushing D. to Sam <sup>l</sup> Waterman & wife Almira D to Major John James & wife

	William, son Coll Charles Turner & wife
	David Jacob son to Nath <sup>l</sup> Cushing & wife
	Temperance Freeman D. to Timothy Foster & wife
	James Otis Son, James Curtis and wife
June 2	Amelia adult, Daughter to Ashur Sprague
June 30.	Henry Turner son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Ruggles and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 4	Luther Turner and his child named Lucy
	Elvira D to Demick Bowker & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> 13 1805	John Son to Joseph Cushing & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 3	Edward Son to Foster Jacobs & wife
	Lucy Clapp, Daughter to the same
	Mary D. to W <sup>m</sup> Whiting of Hanover
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 8	Harriot D to Pickles Cushing & wife
	John Son to Jona <sup>th</sup> Hatch & wife
June 15 1806	Elisha Heyden adult at ye same time
	Elisha son to Elisha Heyden & wife
June 29	Ame Cushing D to Capt. Joshua Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
July 6	Hannah Wife to Warren Sylvester & their child Almira
	Phebe Cushing D to James Curtis & wife
	In private Catherine Sylvester a black woman
Aug <sup>st</sup> 3 :	Elisha son to Elisha Foster Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
	Prudence Clark D. to Will <sup>m</sup> Delano & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 14	Temperance Cushing D. of Sylvanus Daman an adult.
October 5	Melzar Stoddard son to Luther Turner formerly of Pembroke
Nov <sup>br</sup> 9	Nathan son To Cap <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Southard & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 26	Mary Daughter To Rufus Litchfield and wife
May 10 1807.	William, Son to Harris Turner & wife, lately moved to Townsend
	Julia D to Luther Tilden & wife
May 24	William son to Timothy Foster & wife
July 5	Josiah son to Thomas Cushing & wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> 11	Deborah D to Elisha Heyden & wife
	Zilpah Turner to Nath <sup>l</sup> Eells & wife
	Prudence Clark D to Will <sup>m</sup> Delano & wife
	Charles Warren son to Warren Sylvester & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 1	Edward Bartlett son to Thacher Tilden and wife
	David William son to Amiel Studly & wife
	Rachel Wife to Bayley Jenkins
	Thomas Bailey & William Woodward sons to Bailey Jenkins & wife
	George Anfon Son to Anfon Robbins & wife
	Temperance D to Micah Lapham & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 8	Francis. D. To Sam <sup>l</sup> Waterman & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 15	Julia D: to Pickles Cushing & wife
Decm <sup>br</sup> 23	Mary Stetson & Eliza Stutson both adults in private on account o Sicknefs.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 24 1808	Harriette D to Seth Foster and wife
April 24	Grace Turner ["Barstow," written above "Turner"] D to Elifh Foster & wife
	Thomas son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Southward & wife
May 1	Eliza Daughter Major John James & wife

- June 5 Rachel Wife to Perkins Clapp  
Rachel D to perkins Clapp and wife.  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> son to perkins Clapp & wife
- June 4 a Child belonging Prince & wife in private on account of  
Sickness
- July 3 Hannah D To Josiah Stoddard and wife
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 8 Bela Tower son to Joshua Jacobs Ju<sup>r</sup>
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 2 Frederick son to James Curtice & wife
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 14 Joseph Warren son to Elisha Brigs & wife
- Sept 2 [?] Lucy D to Allen Clapp & wife
- Octo<sup>br</sup> Anna Eliza D to [blank] Turner & wife.  
Eunic D to David Bowker & wife
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 13 Betsey D to James Sparrel & wife
- March 5 1809 Harriot D to Allen Clap & wife
- June 4 Nath<sup>ll</sup> son to Nathaneel Eells & wife  
Jane Daughter to Nath<sup>ll</sup> Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife
- July 2 Benj<sup>a</sup> Hatch Tower to Sam<sup>ll</sup> Eells and wife  
Lufannah Ruggles D to George Hatch & wife
- July 9 Eliza D to John Nafh and wife  
Harrison son to Dea<sup>n</sup> Thomas Cushing & wife
- July 16 Polly Da to Elisha Tolman and wife  
Sarah D to Capt Southward & wife in private  
Sarah D to Luther Tilden and wife
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 6 Walter son to Anson Rollins [? Robbins] & wife
- Aug 13 Francis son to Timo<sup>t</sup> Foster & wife
- Sept 19 Anna D to Joseph Cushing & wife
- Sept 5 Charles son James Curtice & wife  
Mary D to Luther Tilden & wife
- Sept<sup>r</sup> Francis son of John Ewell & Wife
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 5 Elisha Son of Foster Jacobs & Wife  
William Son of William Studley & Wife  
William Son of Elisha Hayden & Wife
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 1 1807 Widdow Rhoda Ford Lucy Ford & Rhoda Ford Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Nabby Barker James Curtifs were addmitted members  
of the chh
- July 3 1808 The wife of George Torry admitted
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 13 Joseph Turner & Franie Cufuhing [*sic*] admitted
- April 2 John Nafh and wife were admitted

## Deaths for the Year 1799

- February 7 1799 The Widdow Elms Aetat. 68 of a complication of dif-  
orders
- May Lucy Sylvester of a consumption  
A child of David Prouty  
another of Benj<sup>a</sup> Bailey  
John Hatches wife of a consumption
- October 7 1803 The C<sup>hh</sup> dismissed the Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Turner and recom-  
mended him to the c<sup>hh</sup> of Chrif in Turner [Maine,  
probably].
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 16 1803 The c<sup>hh</sup> dismissed the wife of Luther Barrell and recom-  
mended her to the c<sup>hh</sup> of Chrif in Ashburnham

[This completes the book of Rev. David Barnes.]

[To be continued.]

## JOHN BAILEY OF HADDAM, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By LOUIS MARINUS DEWEY, Esq., of Westfield, Mass.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BAILEY was viewer of chimneys and ladders at Hartford in 1648, a constable in Mar., 1656-7, was made freeman in May, 1657, and moved to Haddam, about 1662, as one of the 28 original purchasers. His will was dated June 17, 1696, and the inventory, amounting to £186. 10. 6, was taken Aug. 29, 1696. He gave to sons John, Benjamin, and Nathaniel his land at Higganum; mentioned daughter Elizabeth Clark and son Thomas Clark; and daughters Lydia, Susanna, and Mary. He lived at Higganum, in the northern part of Haddam. His wife was probably Lydia, daughter of Thomas Smith of Haddam. (See Early Conn. Probate Rec., vol. i, page 234.)

### Children:

2. i. JOHN.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. LYDIA, m. in 1681, Nathaniel Spencer.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Clark.
8. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 11, 1665, at Haddam.
- v. SUSANNA, m. ——— Hubbard.
4. vi. NATHANIEL.
- vii. MARY, m. ——— Cornwell.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BAILEY (*John*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Haddam, Conn. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Bate. John Bate died Jan. 15, 1718-19, and his wife survived him.

### Children:

5. i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct., 1688.
6. ii. EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 1, 1691.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1694.
- iv. LYDIA, b. Mar. 16, 1695-6.
- v. MEHITABLE, b. June 4, 1698.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 16, 1700.
- vii. DOROTHY, b. July 11, 1703.
- viii. MARY, b. Mar. 19, 1705-6.
7. ix. DAVID, b. Aug. 8, 1710.

3. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> BAILEY (*John*<sup>1</sup>) married ———.

### Children:

- i. JOHN.<sup>3</sup>
- ii. BENJAMIN.
- iii. NATHANIEL.

4. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> BAILEY (*John*<sup>1</sup>) married ———.

### Children:

- i. DANIEL.
8. ii. EZEKIEL.

5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> BAILEY (*John*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Haddam, Conn., and there married, Jan. 14, 1711, Esther ———.

### Children:

9. i. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1712.
10. ii. NATHAN, b. July 18, 1714.
- iii. ESTHER, b. July 8, 1716.
- iv. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 14, 1718.
- v. AMOS, b. Sept. 12, 1720.

- vi. LYDIA, b. Oct. 5, 1726.
- vii. BEOL, b. Mar. 31, 1728.
- 11. viii. JAMES, b. June 27, 1730.
- ix. WILLIAM, b. July 17, 1732.

6. EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> BAILEY (*John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) lived at Haddam, Conn., and there married, Oct. 3, 1716, Deborah Brainard.

Children :

- i. EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> b. June 25, 1718; d. young.
- 12. ii. JACOB, b. Oct. 21, 1720.
- iii. DEBORAH, b. Apr. 13, 1723.
- 13. iv. GIDEON, b. Aug. 4, 1725.
- 14. v. STEPHEN, b. May 25, 1727.
- vi. JABEZ, b. Jan. 14, 1729-30.
- vii. CALEB, b. Jan. 7, 1731-2.
- viii. ABIJAH, b. July 31, 1734.
- 15. ix. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 1, 1736.
- 16. x. OLIVER.
- xi. EPHRAIM.

7. DAVID<sup>3</sup> BAILEY (*John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) married, July 20, 1730, at Haddam, Jane (? Wadsworth). He died Aug. 18, 1747, at Middletown, Conn.

Children :

- i. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1731.
- ii. JOSHUA, b. Feb., 1733-4, at Haddam.
- iii. PHEBE, b. Apr. 20, 1736, at Haddam.
- iv. ELIJAH, b. 1738.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1740.
- vi. JAMES, b. 1748.

8. EZEKIEL<sup>3</sup> BAILEY (*Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) lived at Haddam, and there married, Feb. 25, 1741-2, Sarah Smith.

Children :

- i. EUNICE,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1744.
- ii. HOPE, b. Oct. 25, 1746.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 10, 1749.
- iv. JEMIMA, b. July 7, 1751.
- v. AMBROSE, b. June 13, 1755.

9. JOHN<sup>4</sup> BAILEY (*John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) lived at Haddam, and there married, Mar. 11, 1734-5, Elizabeth ———.

Children :

- i. ESTHER,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1735-6; d. young.
- 17. ii. PHINEAS, b. Jan. 6, 1738-9.
- iii. AMOS, b. Oct. 22, 1741.
- iv. ESTHER, b. Oct. 8, 1743; d. young.
- v. ESTHER, b. Jan. 16, 1744.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Dec. 3, 1747.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 28, 1750.
- viii. JOHN, b. May 30, 1752.
- ix. RICHARD, b. May 18, 1756.

10. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> BAILEY (*John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) lived at Haddam, and there married, July 6, 1738, Martha ———.

Children :

- i. NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1739; d. June 2, 1742.
- ii. BIEL (dau.), b. Sept. 12, 1740.
- iii. ICHABOD, b. Feb. 2, 1742-3.

11. JAMES<sup>4</sup> BAILEY (*John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) lived at Haddam, and there married, Jan. 3, 1749-50, Anna ———.

## Children :

- i. DEBORAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1750-1.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. June, 1753.
- iii. JAMES, b. Jan. 13, 1756.

12. JACOB<sup>4</sup> BAILEY (*Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) lived at Haddam, and there married, Aug. 6, 1746, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Thomas Crook.

## Children :

- 18. i. JACOB,<sup>5</sup> b. May 8, 1747.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 30, 1749; d. Feb. 8, 1814.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 15, 1750-1.
- iv. TIMOTHY.
- 19. v. ABIJAH.
- vi. CLOTHER.
- vii. GORDEN.
- viii. NAOMI, b. 1763; d. Sept. 29, 1825; m. 1782, her second cousin (23.) Christopher<sup>5</sup> Bailey.

13. GIDEON<sup>4</sup> BAILEY (*Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) lived at Haddam, and married ———.

## Children :

- i. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1746.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 25, 1749.
- 20. iii. GIDEON, b. Nov. 17, 1751.
- 21. iv. REUBEN, b. Feb. 24, 1754.
- v. LOUDEN, b. Sept. 20, 1756.
- vi. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 9, 1758; m. ———, and had: *Moses Freeman,<sup>7</sup>* b. Nov. 7, 1782, and *Sarah*, b. Nov. 24, 1784.
- vii. JESSE, b. Dec. 3, 1761.
- viii. LUCY, b. Oct. 24, 1763.
- ix. SARAH, b. Jan. 20, 1766.

14. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> BAILEY (*Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) lived at Haddam, and there married, Dec. 14, 1749, Eunice ———.

## Children :

- i. PRUDENCE,<sup>5</sup> b. June 22, 1756.
  - ii. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 13, 1760.
  - iii. ERRIE, b. May 14, 1762.
  - iv. ZILPAH, b. June 5, 1764.
  - v. MARGERY, b. Nov. 22, 1766.
  - 22. vi. EDWARD, b. Dec. 12, 1768.
  - vii. RHODA, b. Oct., 1770.
  - viii. SABRA, b. Sept. 30, 1775.
- And four others who d. unnamed.

15. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> BAILEY (*Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) married Betsey Horton.

## Child :

- 23. i. CHRISTOPHER,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar., 1756.

16. OLIVER<sup>4</sup> BAILEY (*Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) lived at Haddam, and there married, May 14, 1761, Hannah Scovill.

## Children :

- i. OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1762.
- ii. KETURAH, b. Oct. 4, 1763.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 11, 1765.
- iv. MARTHA, b. May 5, 1767.
- v. HANNAH, b. Mar. 27, 1769.
- vi. PHEBE, b. June 16, 1771.
- vii. MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1773.
- viii. SCOVIL, b. Sept. 24, 1775.

- ix. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 24, 1777.
- x. DAVID, b. Oct. 20, 1779.
- xi. EZRA, b. Aug. 10, 1781.
- xii. PRUDENCE, b. Oct. 17, 1784.

17. PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> BAILEY (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) married, Apr. 25, 1764, at Haddam, Susannah Brainard.

Child:

- i. PHINEAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1765.

18. JACOB<sup>5</sup> BAILEY (*Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born May 8, 1747, lived at Haddam. He was a sergeant in the Revolution, and killed in the attack on Stony Point, N. Y.; July 15, 1779. He married

Children:

- i. JACOB,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1775; d. June 14, 1818, at Haddam; m. May 7, 1800, at West Springfield, Mass., Temperance Bates, who was b. 1776, and d. June 9, 1824, aged 48, at Granville, Mass., where she m. (2) Sept. 28, 1815, Elijah Spelman, and had three daus. Children: *George Edgar*<sup>7</sup>; *Henry Brainard*; *Leander*, m. Mary Lewis, and has descendants at Westfield, Mass.; *Lovina*; *Louisa*; *Lucretia*.
- ii. MEIGS, m. ———, and has descendants in Newark, N. J., Rochester, N. Y., and elsewhere.

19. MIJAH<sup>5</sup> (probably ABIJAH) BAILEY (*Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) married ———.

Children:

- i. ELIAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1786.
- ii. LINDA, b. Dec. 19, 1790.
- iii. COMFORT, b. Aug. 16, 1792.
- iv. HALSEY, b. Mar. 5, 1795.
- v. LUCRETIA, b. Mar. 6, 1797.
- vi. ROXINA, b. Apr. 9, 1799.
- vii. CYRUS, b. Mar. 29, 1801.

20. GIDEON<sup>5</sup> BAILEY (*Gideon*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) married, Sept. 6, 1773, at Haddam, Lydia Spencer.

Children:

- i. GIDEON,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1773.
- ii. DANIEL, b. May 20, 1775.
- iii. MARY, b. Oct. 3, 1777.
- iv. RUSSEL, b. Nov. 29, 1779.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 17, 1782.
- vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 22, 1783.
- vii. LYDIA SMITH, b. Aug. 22, 1784.
- viii. JEREME, b. Sept. 20 or 23, 1787.
- ix. LYMAN, b. Mar. 24, 1789.
- x. LYDIA, b. Nov. 5, 1792.
- xi. RUFUS, b. Oct. 24, 1794.
- xii. ALVIN, b. Dec. 3, 1796.
- xiii. POLLY, b. Feb. 3, 1802.

21. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> BAILEY (*Gideon*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Haddam, and married ———.

Children:

- i. LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1780.
- ii. RODNEY, b. May 21, 1782.
- iii. SAMANTHA, b. Nov. 18, 1784.
- iv. ZABRIA, b. Nov. 20, 1786.
- v. ELIAKIM.
- vi. ENES, b. Oct. 6, 1801.

22. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> BAILEY (*Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Haddam, and married ———.

Children :

- i. SELDEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1795.
- ii. CHAUNCY, b. Jan. 31, 1797.
- iii. ELIPHALET, b. Apr. 30, 1799.
- iv. HARRIET, b. Dec. 7, 1802.
- v. EDWARD, b. Apr. 13, 1805.

23. CHRISTOPHER<sup>5</sup> BAILEY (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born in Mar., 1756, died Apr. 18, 1840, aged 84, at Haddam. He married, Nov. 26, 1782, his second cousin, Naomi,<sup>5</sup> daughter of (12.) Jacob<sup>4</sup> Bailey, who died Sept. 29, 1825, aged 62.

Children :

- i. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1782; perhaps lived at West Springfield, Mass., 1828–1838.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Nov. 15, 1783.
- iii. FANNY, b. Jan. 8, 1786.
- iv. SOVIA, b. Apr. 19, 1788.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. May 20, 1791.
- vi. CHRISTOPHER, b. Dec. 17, 1797.

---

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

Communicated, for the Committee on English Research, by JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq.

THE Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society has had extensive gleaning done in the Probate Courts at Peterborough, England, in an endeavor to find references by testators to kinsfolk in America. The various courts at Peterborough cover the counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, and Rutland, and parts of Bedford, Hertford, Northampton, and Suffolk.

Beginning about the year 1640, the calendars of the following courts at Peterborough have been examined, viz.: The Archdeaconry of Ely (co. Cambridge), 1639–1661; the Consistory of Ely, 1643–1650; the Consistory of Peterborough, 1640–1664; the Archdeaconry of Northampton, 1639–1646; and the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, 1643–1645. From the calendars of these courts, covering the above years, a list was made of all testators bearing any family name to be found in New England before the year 1700; and this list, giving the names and residences of over one thousand testators, the date of execution or probate of the will, and the number of the register and folio where the will is enrolled, is now in the library of the Society.

The wills, in the list, are divided among the various courts as follows: Archdeaconry of Ely, 232; Consistory of Ely, 266; Consistory of Peterborough, 404; Archdeaconry of Northampton, 28; Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, 75. All these wills have been read, and abstracts are herewith given of those in which there were



any references to persons away from home or whose whereabouts were apparently unknown.

Will of FRANCIS ADAMS the elder, of Swavesey, co. Cambridge, husbandman, dated 14 February, 1645-6. Joan my eldest daughter, now wife of Edward Collin. Francis Smith my grandchild, Joan Smith my grandchild (minor). Frances Adams my grandchild (minor), daughter of John Adams my son deceased. "I give and bequeath unto Edmund Adams my sonne, if ever he shall come to demand it, the sum of 5s." Alice Adams my grandchild (minor), daughter of said Edmund, household stuff; and Edward Collin my son in law and Joan his wife my eldest daughter, shall have the keeping of the said household stuff until the said Alice shall accomplish her age of one and twenty years, and shall then deliver the said goods to her or to her deputie. Children of my daughter Amey, wife of William Priesley. Children of my son Henry Adams of Wivelingham. William, John, Richard, Amey and Alice Priesley my grandchildren (minors). My younger son Francis Adams and his children. Residuary legatees and executors, Henry Adams my eldest son and Francis Adams my younger son. William Alcock who writ this will to be feoffee in trust to keepit for me. Witnesses: William Alcock scr., Richard Odell, Joan Alcocke. Proved 6 October, 1647, by the executors named. (Archdeaconry of Ely, Register No. 9, fol. 85.)

Will of ISABELL SANDERSON, of St. Edwards Parish in the town of Cambridge, widow, late wife of Thomas Sanderson of Cambridge, deceased, dated 17 May, 1661. I give my freehold messuage wherein I dwell unto Anne Thurlow, wife of Peter Thurlow, and unto Thomas Perkins her son for the term of their lives, then to the heirs of the body of the said Thomas Perkins, they paying unto Edward Sanderson my brother in law (if he come to demand the same) £20 within two years after my decease. Isabella (blank) and Katherine Brooke widow. Miles Bucket the elder of London. Miles Buckett the younger (minor). Bartholomew Buckett (minor) another son of the said Miles the elder. Miles, John and Charles Dickenson and Isabella sister to said Ann Thurlow. Residuary legatees and executors: Ann Thurlow and Thomas Perkins her son. My friend Mr. John Bridge of Cambridge, gent, supervisor. Witnesses: John Bridge, Sarah Scovington, Frances Shyun. Proved 2 October, 1661, by Ann Thurlow one of the executors, power being reserved to the other. (Archdeaconry of Ely, Register No. 9, fol. 171.)

[There was an Edward Sanderson in Watertown, Mass., in 1645.]

Will of EDWARD GREENE of Great Wilbraham, co. Cambridge, "carpinder," dated 21 October, 1648. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Great Wilbraham. Elizabeth my wife all the household stuff in the house where I now dwell. The bedstead which standeth at Francis Burghishes. My apparel which were my brother Roberts. Annes Saffone wife of John Saffone my eldest daughter 12d. to be paid upon demand. Margaret Greene my youngest daughter the little howse wherein I now dwelleth which I have surrendered to the said Margaret and her heirs. I give and bequeath unto Willyam Greene my youngest son five shillings to be paid to him if he ever come to demand it. Poor of Great Wilbraham. Residuary legatee and executor: Robert Greene my eldest son. Witnesses: John Yorke, Thomas Theball. No Probate. (Consistory of Ely, Register *Fairchild*, fol. 190.)

[There was a William Green in Charlestown and Woburn as early as 1640.]

Will of RICHARD BENTLEY of Mepall, Isle of Ely, dated 6 March, 1648-9. Son Richard Bentley 2s. 6d. to be paid when he shall demand it. Son Robert Bentley 2s. 6d. to be paid when he shall demand it. Son George. Daughter Mary, wife of William Bonnum, 3s. 4d. to be paid when she shall demand it. Daughter Emme, wife of John Aspland, 2s. 6d. to be paid when she shall demand it. Residuary legatee and executor: my son William Bentley. Witnesses: Aeven Wigmore, John (?) Phips. Proved 24 May, 1649. (Consistory of Ely, Register *Fairchild*, fol. 207.)

Will of ALES CHECKLEY of Weldon Magna, co. Northampton, widow, dated 4 January, 1640-1. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Weldon. First I give and bequeath unto mine only son Bartholomew Checkley the sume of fortie shillings if hee be alive and return from beyond the seas. Elizabeth Checkley widow, of Weldon, and her two daughters Emm Tibbs and Ales Awdrey. All the rest of my goods I give unto my son in law John Broughton of Weldon, blacksmith, whom executor. Witnesses: John Broughton, Ales Broughton. Proved 1 February, 1640-1, by the executor. (Consistory of Peterborough, Book G, fol. 272.)

[The Checkleys of Boston came from Northamptonshire.]

Will of ELIZABETH DUDLEY of Barnwell All Saints, co. Northampton, widow, relict of Edward Dudley anciently of Clapham in the said county, Esqr., deceased, dated 12 December, 1642. Poor of Clapham, where I lived with my loving husband all his life tyme, after we were married together, but since his deathe have thence discontinued, £20 for the use of the said poor for ever. My son William Dudley a ring of 5 marks price. My daughter Becke a gold ringe of 5 marks price. Margaret, Elizabeth and Anne, daughters of my daughter Becke. Elizabeth, Alice, Anne and Frances, daughters of my son Edward Dudley deceased. My loving friends Thomas Dillingham of Barnwell St. Andrew and Abraham Hunt of Barnwell All Saints, clerks. Mary Lane wife of Charles Lane of Barnwell. Whereas there is £200 due to me upon bond by my son William as executor to my son Edward, my will is that it should remain to the use of my son Gamaliel Dudley, now beyond sea, during the natural life of my said son Gamaliel, who shall receive from my son William such benefit as my son William shall judge meet to give him in that regard, towards the yerely maintenance of my said son Gamaliel. Dorothy and Charles Cervington (Servington) my grandchildren. My maids Sarah, Anne and Jane. The rest of my goods I give unto my loving son Augustine Dudley, whom sole executor. Witnesses: Thomas Dillingham, Michael Floods. Proved in Prerogative Court (no date). (Consistory of Peterborough, Book K, fol. 58.)

[The above Gamaliel Dudley was baptized Apr. 29, 1610. See "History of the Dudley Family," page 39.]

Will of RICHARD SEWILL, dated 29 May 1650. My wife Mary one half yard of copyhold land during the term of her natural life or widowhood. I do give unto my son Robert Sewill if that he do com hom before the 30 day of Marche next 1651, one half yard land of copyhold after his mother's decess; and if he be dead and com not within that tyme then unto my son Henry Sewill if he do com before that tyme, and if he com not then unto my daughter Anis Sewill, and if Robert and Henry shall com after that then they shall have the half yard land betwixt them. Daughter Mary. Daughter Grace and her three children. Son Thomas 30s. a year for life out of my copyhold land. My son Thomas his daughter Mary.

My brother Robert. My brother Peter. My sister Darytie. Poor of Preston. Son William. If Robert and Henry do com, my wife shall pay unto them after their return xli. apece. Daughters Mary and Anis (minors). Executrix: wife Mary. Overseers: son William Sewill, Thomas Andrewe, Henry Rudkin the elder. Witnesses: Tho. Andrewe, Henry Rudkine, William Sewill. Proved 28 June, 1652, by the executrix. (Consistory of Peterborough, Book G, fol. 358.)

Will of NICHOLAS LEY of Newark, co. Northampton and parish of Peterborough, dated 25 November, 1656. To be buried in the Cathedral Churchyard of Peterborough. Wife Joan Ley £40. Nicholas Ley £20. Daughter Elizabeth Ley £40. I give unto my son Thomas Ley 20s. as soon as he shall come and demand it. Residuary legatee and executor: son Thomas Ley. (Signed) Nicholas Lee. Witnesses: William Sly, Thomas Johnson, Richard Gill. No Probate. (Consistory of Peterborough, Book K, fol. 173.)

Will of RANDOLL COLE of Northborough, co. Northampton, yeoman, dated 24 May, 1658. Daughter Ann Adyson £20, and if she hold not the Castle land then she shall hold the land in Maxey field. Her seven children, seven ewes and lambs. Daughter Sarah £10. Elizabeth Cole daughter of my son Randoll deceased £10. Philip Cole daughter of my said son £10 at 24. Mary Cole daughter of my said son £10 at 24. William Cole son of William Cole my pease and barley at Glinton. William Cole son of William Cole deceased my freehold land in Glinton field. Robert Cole son of my son Randal deceased my freehold house and land which I bought of Sarah Pavy in Northborough at his age of 24; be it always provided that if Randal Cole son of my son Randal Cole deceased come again, being elder brother to the aforesaid Robert Cole, then he shall have the said freehold. William Cole son of my son Randal Cole deceased £10 at 21. Son Robert Cole's three children. James Grimes son of Francis Grimes of Glinton. Poor of Northborough. Residuary legatee and executor: son Robert Cole. Witnesses: Robert Summer, Edm. Summer, Andrew Gunton, Rich. Northand, Robert Cole. Codicil (undated): Son Randal Cole's five children. William Cole my grandchild son of William Cole deceased. Mary Cole my grandchild daughter of Randal Cole, and Robert and William Cole her brothers. Mr. Summer our minister. Witnesses: Robert Cole, Robert Smith. No Probate. (Consistory of Peterborough, Book K, fol. 177.)

Will of EDWARD PLATT the elder, of Willdborston, co. Northampton, "slator," dated 17 January, 1660-61. Henry my eldest son and his five children. Edward my second son and four of his children, and John another of his sons. I give to Francis my third son £5 if he come within the space of ten years; if he come no more, then to my grandchildren. Mary my eldest daughter and her two daughters, and Lucy which she hath in her keeping. Ann my youngest daughter and her three children. Edward and Thomas my two sons the limekiln equally for so long as I have it of Robert Smith, gent. My will is that if Francis my sonne after tenn years are expired come againe, he shall have one shilling. Witnesses: Tho. Hooe, Humphrey Templer, William Boseworth. Executor: Thomas Platt my younger son. Proved 7 May, 1661, by the executor. (Consistory of Peterborough, Book K, fol. 255.)

Will of ANNE COOKE of Washingley, widow, dated Ash Wednesday, 1640. I make my grandchildren Thomas Wallis and John Richardson son of Henry Richardson mine executors. Daughter Alice Richardson of Bugden and her children begotten by her late husband my son Myles. Emme Wallis my grandchild. William and Peter Wallis my grandchildren. My grandchildren Richard and Cicelye, their brother Henry, and their mother Elizabeth. Son in law William Luffenham. Son John and his children. I give unto my said son John Cooke if he be livinge fortie shillings more to be paid upon demand together with his said childrens stockes to their uses. Emme Wallis, Cicely Richardson, and Henry Richardson. Son in law Thomas Wallis. Residuary legatee: my executors. Overseers: Thomas Chatteridge the elder and Thomas Wallis. Witnesses: Jo. Loftus, Elizabeth Key. Debts due from Nicholas Clarke of Denton and Thomas Chatteridge of (?) Lutton senior. Proved 11 April, 1644, by the executors. (Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, Register No. 23, fol. 16.)

Will of WILLIAM SHARPE senior, of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, yeoman, dated 24 May, 1644. Edward Sharpe £10. I give unto John Sharpe my silver bowle, seaven silver spoones, and two goulde ringes when he shall come into England att anie time within seaven yeares. James Sharpe six wethers and the rent of my close due from Robert Lee. Thomas Sharpe £11 at 21. Mark Sharpe £11 at 21, and if either die in his nonage I will that John Sharpe shall have the portion of the dead. William Phillipp son of John Phillipp, and Elizabeth and Jane his sisters. William Browne my kinsman. Jane Sharpe. Agnes Marshall. The poor. Residuary legatee and exeutor: William Sharpe. Witnesses: Edmund Triplett, Edward Hendrye. Proved 1 June, 1644, by the executor. (Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, Register No. 23, fol. 20.)

Will nuncupative of OWEN STEEVENS of Cumington, co. Huntingdon, who departed this life at Spaldwicke in the said county aboute the latter end of June or in the beginnige of July, 1645, and who aboute three weeks before his death did make his last will as follows:—I doe give all my goods and chattells whatsoever (except three pounds, which I give to John Steevens my brother yf he be alive and come to demand the same) unto Mary Steevens and Elizabeth Steevens my two sisters equally for that they together with Margerie Stevens my mother have been very kind and done much for me. Witnesses: Phillip Cranke, Margery Stevens. 6 Nov., 1645, at the Hostil comonly called the Checker in the town of Buckden, before John Jackson, LL.B., Surrogate, personally appeared Mary Stevens sister of said Owen Stevens deceased, being of the age of 19 years or thereabouts, and chose as her guardian John Nettles of Spaldwicke, co. Huntingdon, clerk, to whom administration was granted during the minority of said Mary Stevens. (Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, Register No. 23, fol. 122.)

[There were several emigrants named John Stevens early in New England.]

---

The following extracts from the Domestic State Papers of the reign of Charles I., now preserved at the Public Record Office, London, England, give the locations in England, heretofore unknown, whence came several early colonists of New England.

State Papers (Domestic Series), 1638, vol. cccc, Oct. 20, No. 67. Certificate of Edward Duke, sheriff of Suffolk, of returns made to him of defaulters to the ship-money tax for 1637. Among the defaulters were the following:—

Hundred of Wangford, ——— Garret, a tanner, gone to New England.

Hundred of Wangford, St. Michael's, Geo. Barrell, gone to New England.

Hundred of Lothingland, Bradwell, William Ballard, gone to New England.

Hundred of Blithing, Wrentham, Henry Chickren, gone to New England.

Hundred of Blithing, Wrentham, the vicar, gone to New England.

Hundred of Blithing, South Cove, William Bury, gone to New England.

Hundred of Loes, Framlingham, Francis Baylie, gone to New England.

[Of the above emigrants, ——— Garret, tanner, is probably Henry Garrold, tanner, who bought a house in Boston, Mass., of James Hawkins, on Nov. 5, 1638 (Second Report, Boston Record Commissioners, page 37). George Barrell appears in Boston in 1638. Two William Ballards appear early in New England, one, born about 1603, settled in Lynn, and the other, born about 1617, first appears at Newbury, whence he removed to Andover. Henry Chickering was of Salem, Mass., in 1639, but settled in Dedham, Mass., the next year. The vicar of Wrentham was John Phillips, who was in Dedham, Mass., in 1638, but returned to England in 1641. William Bury and Francis Bayley are not found among the settlers of New England.]

State Papers (Domestic Series), 1638–9, vol. ccccxii, Feb. 2, No. 10. A letter from Alexander Davyson, Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, to Secretary Windebank concerning arrest and examination of Giles Bittleston, in regard to John Fenwick and Thomas Bittleston accused of treason, having subscribed to the Scotch covenant. The letter states that the house of Giles Bittleston was searched, and among his papers was a letter from Edward Hall to the prisoner, and also the following letter:

“To Thos. Cheasman or Edward Winshop, in New Town, New England. I entreat your kindness on behalf of my brother William, both in regard to spiritual and temporal directions, for times are so evil that we are in no certainty of getting away next spring; we may fear we shall have to set our time, and bless God for those that he has plucked like firebrands from the burning. Love to all I write to, which is Thos. Cheasman [Chesholm], William Cutter, Edward Winshop, and Guy Bainbridge. 1st Sept., 1638.”

[This letter, presumably written by Giles Bittleston but not dispatched, evidently refers to William Bittleston who was in Cambridge, Mass., before 1638; and all the individuals to whom love was sent were in Cambridge before 1638, and were evidently former friends of the writer at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Thomas Bittleston, the Scotch covenant, was probably a brother of Giles and William, and very likely the same Thomas Bittleston who was in Cambridge, Mass., in 1638. Edward Hall of Cambridge, in 1638, was doubtless the writer of the other letter referred to above.]

[To be continued.]



## THOMAS TARBELL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Communicated by CHARLES HENRY WIGHT, Esq., of New York City.

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> TARBELL, the ancestor of all the early Tarbell families of New England, settled in Watertown as early as 1647, at which time he is mentioned on the town records as owning land. Mar. 30, 1663, he and wife, Mary, sold his house and land there, and removed to Groton, where she died Apr. 29, 1674, aged 54 years. The family retired from Groton to Charlestown at the destruction of the former town during King Philip's war, and there he married second, Aug. 15, 1676, Susanna, widow of John Lawrence, and died of the small pox, June 11, 1678. Administration upon his estate was granted to his son, John, Aug. 17, 1678. The settlement of his estate, as contained in two papers in the Middlesex Co. Court Files, bearing dates of May 31, 1680, and Mar. 18, 1680-1, shows the following

## Children:

2. i. THOMAS.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. MARY, d. Apr. 26, 1676; m. July 8, 1665, Jonathan Sawtell of Groton.
- iii. SARAH, aged 33 in Oct., 1681; m. before May 31, 1680, Cornelius Church of Groton and Charlestown. The Groton records state that he m. June 4, 1670, Mary ———, which may be an error for Sarah. She d. a widow, at Salem, 1715. In her will, dated July 1, 1698, proved July 18, 1715, she bequeathed two-thirds of her lands at Groton to James Bennett, "my flsters Son", and the other one-third to Samuel Cutler, Jr., of Salem, "who married my Sisters daughter". The latter was Sarah Sawtell.
- iv. ABIGAIL, was living 1719; m. in Watertown, "laft of September", 1672, Joshua Whitney of Watertown and Groton.
3. v. JOHN.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 5, 1656-7; d. July 25, 1684; m. Feb. 4, 1680-1, James Bennett of Charlestown.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 26, 1658-9; was living Apr. 5, 1681, but probably d. soon after, as no further trace of him has been found.
- viii. MARTHA, was unmarried Mar. 2, 1682-3, when she disposed of a part of her share in her father's estate. She was undoubtedly the Martha Tarbell who m. in Salem, May 18, 1685, Thomas Mitchell.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> TARBELL (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was, with his father, an original proprietor of Groton. He married there, June 30, 1666, Hannah or Anna, daughter of William<sup>1</sup> and Joanna Longley of Groton. After the destruction of that town during King Philip's war, he and his family removed to Charlestown, where they lived in the family of Samuel Leman, whose wife was a sister of Hannah. Oct. 28, 1677, Anna, wife of Thomas Tarbell, Jr., was admitted to the church in Charlestown. Thomas died there of the small pox, Apr. 27, 1678, and administration upon his estate was granted to his widow, Dec. 18, 1678. She did not long survive him, but died at Groton, Dec. 29, 1680, a month after the death of her father, William Longley. Her mother, Joanna Longley, and brother, William Longley, were appointed administrators of her estate, Apr. 5, 1681, but no settlement of either estate has been found.

## Children, recorded at Groton:

4. i. THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> b. July 6, 1667.
- ii. ANNA, b. June 10, 1670; d. Dec. 19, 1732; m. Nov. 9, 1687, John

Lawrence of Lexington. She is named in the will of her grandmother, Joanna Crisp formerly Longley, who d. 1698.

iii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 1, 1672; d. June, 1693, a "souldier at the Eastward" (Danvers Church records).

iv. MARY, b. Apr. 2, 1675. Perhaps the Mary Tarbell who m. in Salem, Dec. 7, 1705, James Smith, and who is mentioned in the will of John<sup>2</sup> Tarbell, but no relationship is expressed.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> TARBELL (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was probably born at Watertown about 1654, although there is no record of his birth. He married at Salem, Oct. 25, 1678, Mary Nurse, daughter of Francis and that unfortunate Rebecca Nurse who was hanged for witchcraft in 1692. They lived at Salem Village, now Danvers, in which parish the Salem Witchcraft delusion first appeared. As a result of the persecutions, John Tarbell and his wife and a few others, mostly relatives of the accused, withdrew from communion and attendance at the Salem Village church. This was the beginning of the remonstrance of the people against Rev. Samuel Parris as their minister, which resulted in his dismissal from that church in 1697. In this movement, John Tarbell bore a prominent part.

Before his marriage, and while living in Charlestown, John enlisted as a soldier in King Philip's war. For his services his heirs, represented by his son Cornelius, received in 1728 a grant of land in Narragansett No. 3, now Amherst, N. H. John<sup>2</sup> was styled "Ensign." He died at Salem Village, Mar. 25, 1715, in his 62d year. His will, made two days before his death, names his wife Mary and all of his children, his three daughters being then unmarried; also he left a small sum to Mary, wife of James Smith. Her maiden name being Tarbell, she may have been his niece, daughter of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Tarbell, although no relationship is expressed in the will. Mary, widow of John, lived to a good old age, and died June 28, 1749, in her 90th year.

Children, recorded at Salem, and baptized at Salem Village:

5. i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1680; bapt. Apr. 27, 1690.
- ii. MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1688; bapt. Apr. 27, 1690; m. as his second wife, June 28, 1725, Abraham Goodale of Salem.
6. iii. CORNELIUS, b. Mar. 25, 1690; bapt. Apr. 27, 1690.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 21, 1691; bapt. Oct. 30, 1692; d. unmarried, between May 18, 1715, and June 18, 1718. He gave one half of his estate to his mother, thence to revert to his brothers and sisters, the other half to Elizabeth Mitchell, provided she remained unmarried.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 22, 1693-4; d. at Bedford, May 29, 1752; m. Feb. 1, — (prob. 1721-2), Obed Abbott of Bedford.
- vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 2, 1696; d. Apr. 12, 1767, at Bedford; m. Feb. 7, 1715-16, Benjamin Hutchinson of Bedford.

4. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> TARBELL (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married at Groton, Dec. 1, 1686, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Rushton) Woods, who was born Sept. 17, 1665. They lived at Groton, where he was town clerk, 1704-1705. Thomas was chosen Deacon of the church at Groton, Apr. 22, 1715, and died at Lexington, where his sister Anna was living, Oct. 8 of the same year, being buried in that town. His will, dated Sept. 26 before his death, names his wife and all of his children, provision being made for his three children, John, Zachary and Sarah, in the event of their return from captivity. Elizabeth, his widow, died before Mar. 11, 1717-18, as shown by papers relating to the estate.

## Children, born at Groton :

7. i. THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1687.
8. ii. WILLIAM, b. June 10, 1689.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1691; d. Dec. 23, 1763; m. Joseph Willard of Lancaster.
- iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 29, 1693; taken captive by the Indians, June 20, 1707; d. unmarried in Canada.\*
- v. JOHN, b. July 6, 1695; taken captive by the Indians, June 20, 1707; m. in Canada and had Indian descendants.\*
9. vi. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 14, 1697.
- vii. ZACHARIAH, b. Jan. 25, 1699-1700; taken captive by the Indians, June 20, 1707; m. in Canada and had Indian descendants.\*
- viii. ANNA, b. May 28, 1702; d. Nov. 27, 1753; m. Mar. 8, 1721-2, Eleazer Green, Jr.
- ix. JAMES, b. Feb. 13, 1704-5; was alive at his father's decease, but had d. prior to May 16, 1729, when his brother, Eleazer Tarbell, sold with other property his interest in James's estate.
10. x. ELEAZER, b. Apr. 28, 1707.

5. JOHN<sup>8</sup> TARBELL (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married at Salem, Aug. 21, 1705, Hannah, daughter of John Flint. He lived at Salem Village until about 1727, when he removed with his family to Billerica. On Sept. 6, 1754, John made his will, "Being in about the Seventy fifth year of my age," naming his wife Hannah, eldest son William, sons John, Thomas, David, Jonathan, daughters Anna Parker, Elizabeth Horsley and Mary Marshall. According to the Billerica town records, "M<sup>r</sup> John Tarbell Departed this Life February the 5. 1757: about 77 years & a half old", and "M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Tarbell wid<sup>o</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Tarbell Departed this life Dec<sup>r</sup> 14. 1779. Aged 94 years and eight months."

## Children, recorded at Salem :

11. i. WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 8, —;† bapt. at Salem Village church, Oct. 5, 1707.
12. ii. JOHN, b. July 28, —.†
- iii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 5, —;† bapt. Salem Village, Oct. 12, 1712; was living at Billerica, 1733, but was not there in 1755, according to tax lists. He was alive when his father made his will in 1754, but no further trace of him has been found.
- iv. HANNAH, stillborn, June 19, 1714.
- v. ANNA, b. Apr. 20, —;† bapt. at South Danvers church, July 17, 1717; m. (1) Samuel Parker of Billerica, who d. Nov. 21, 1752; m. (2) July 14, 1757, Nathan Crosby.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, —;† bapt. at South Danvers, Oct. 4, 1719; d. Mar. 31, 1779; m. (1) in Billerica, Feb. 1, 1749-50, John Horsly, who d. Jan. 2, 1754; m. (2) Dec. 10, 1754, Samuel Baldwin.
- vii. MARY, b. Feb. 2, 17—;† bapt. at Lynnfield church, May, 1722; d. July 7, 1770; m. Thomas Marshall of Billerica.
13. viii. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 15, 1726; bapt. at Lynnfield, Sept. 25, 1726.
14. ix. DAVID, b. Sept. 15, 1726; bapt. at Lynnfield, Sept. 25, 1726.

6. CORNELIUS<sup>8</sup> TARBELL (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married at Salem, Mar. 5, 1712-13, Mary Sharp. Her father's name was probably Robert Sharp, and her mother was Mary, daughter of Lieut. William French of Billerica. As the heir of his father, he received a grant of land in Souhegan West, now Amherst, N. H., and apparently lived there some years, for his name is found there in connection with town affairs during the years 1735, '38, '41, '44, and '47. While

\* A interesting account of these children and their life in Canada may be found in Groton Historical Series, vol. 3, pp. 128-134.

† Record missing.



there, he appears as "Deacon." He returned to Mass. before 1750, and died at Danvers, Aug. 2, 1765. No will or settlement of his estate has been found.

Children, recorded at Salem :

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1718; d. at Amherst, N. H., Sept., 1809, aged 91; m. at Salem, Jan. 6, 1747-8, Samuel Stewart of Souhegan West, now Amherst, N. H.
15. ii. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 14, 1719-20.
16. iii. CORNELIUS, b. Mar. 29, 1721-2.
- iv. DAVID, b. Dec. 6, 1723. Administration upon the estate of David Tarbell, late of Salem, now Danvers, was granted to his father, Dea. Cornelius Tarbell, June 7, 1754. No further probate record, and no record of any family at Salem or Danvers has been found.
- v. MARY, b. May 31, 1726; d. May, 1730.
17. vi. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 15, 1728-9.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 24, 1730.
- viii. MARY, b. Apr. 20, 1733.
- ix. RUTH, b. Mar. 27, 1739.

7. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> TARBELL (*Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married in his native town, Jan. 1, 1716-17, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Lakin) Parker, who was born Aug. 22, 1696, and who was living at the death of her husband. They lived at Groton, where Thomas was town clerk, 1731-1733, 1745-1756. He was also a Captain. He died at Groton, May 30, 1757, leaving a will, dated the 4th of May before his death, wherein he named his wife Abigail, eldest son Thomas, sons Jonathan and David, and daughters Abigail Fairbank, Sarah Farnsworth and Esther Tarbell.

Children,\* born at Groton :

18. i. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1719.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. June 6, 1722; d. Apr. 12, 1798; m. as his second wife, Oct. 4, 1749, Joseph Fairbank of Harvard.
- iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 14, 1726; m. Dec. 14, 1749, Oliver Farnsworth.
19. iv. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 27, 1727-8.
- v. EUNICE, b. Mar. 7, 1730-1; d. Nov. 10, 1751.
20. vi. DAVID, b. Aug. 21, 1732.
- vii. EMMA, b. June 16, 1734; d. Nov. 3, 1751.
- viii. SOLOMON, b. Mar. 11, 1736-7; d. y.
- ix. ESTHER, b. May 4, 1738; m. Mar. 11, 1760, John Houghton of Harvard.

8. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> TARBELL (*Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*), of Groton, married before Nov. 11, 1716, at which time they owned the covenant, Mary, born Jan. 5, 1696, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Prescott) Farnsworth, and sister of the wife of Samuel<sup>4</sup> Tarbell, William's brother. William was a Lieutenant. He died Dec. 26, 1757, and she died Feb. 29, 1784, each leaving a will.

Children, born at Groton :

- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Aug. 18, 1717; d. young.
21. ii. WILLIAM, b. June 26, 1719.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 14, 1721; m. Oct. 6, 1741, Daniel Shed.
22. iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 19, 1723.

\* Butler's History of Groton and Bond's History of Watertown assign to this Thomas a first wife Hannah, and three children, viz. : *Hannah*, b. July 1, 1702; *Rachel*, b. Dec. 8, 1704; and *Sarah*, b. Nov. 20, 1707. At the time of these births, there were but two Thomas Tarbells living at Groton : Thomas<sup>4</sup> above, and his father, Thomas.<sup>3</sup> No mention is made of these children in the wills of either Thomas. If the above family belongs to Thomas,<sup>4</sup> he would have been less than 15 years of age at the birth of the first child, the wife Hannah must have died before 1717, while there is no further record of the children.

- 23. v. JAMES, b. Oct. 11, 1725.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1728; was living when her father in his will, 1754, calls her "my poore Dater Elifebath Tarbell who is in a grate mefuer bereft of her Reffon". She is not named in the will of her mother, 1772, and evidently had d. before that time.
- vii. ALICE, b. Mar. 4, 1729-30; d. Nov. 29, 1781; m. Oct. 18, 1749, Benjamin Bancroft, Jr.
- viii. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 18, 1731-2; m. Apr. 16, 1755, John Stevens of Townsend.
- ix. HANNAH, b. Mar. 13, 1733-4; m. Jan. 10, 1759, Solomon Stevens of Townsend.
- 24. x. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 30, 1736.
- 25. xi. OLIVER, b. July 11, 1739.

9. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> TARBELL (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married, Dec. 29, 1725, Lydia, born Sept. 26, 1706, sister of his brother William's wife, and daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Prescott) Farnsworth. Samuel was a Captain. He passed his life in Groton, and, according to his gravestone, "departed this Life May, 23<sup>d</sup>: at 3 a clock after noon 1776 Aged 78 Years 4 months and 14 days". His widow, Lydia, died Nov. 11, 1778. Her will, dated Dec. 26, 1777, mentions her son Samuel, grandson William Farwell, the children of her daughters, Sybil Moors and Martha Phelps, both deceased, and her four daughters, Anna Edes, Deborah Pierce, Sarah Boynton and Mary Reed.

Children, born at Groton :

- i. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1727; d. before 1761; m. Dec. 6, 1749, Henry Farwell.
- ii. ANNA, b. Nov. 12, 1729; d. Mar. 10, 1805; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1751, Moses Haskell of Harvard; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1761, Peter Edes of Charlestown.
- iii. SYBIL, b. Jan. 16, 1732-3; d. June 18, 1763; m. Apr. 10, 1754, Jonathan Moors of Shirley. She left three children, *Jonathan*, *Joseph*, and *Sybil*.
- iv. DEBORAH, b. Nov. 18, 1734; m. at Harvard, Jan. 17, 1757, George Pierce of Lincoln.
- v. MARTHA, b. Oct. 2, 1736; m. at Leominster, Apr. 6, 1757, Edward Phelps; d. before 1777, leaving three children, viz.: *Peter*, *Levi*, and *Edward*.
- vi. SARAH, b. May 15, 1740; d. Aug. 17, 1787; m. Oct. 7, 1762, Lieut. Joseph Boynton of Westford and Pepperell.
- vii. MARY, b. July 25, 1742; m. Dec. 3, 1765, Samuel Reed, Jr., of Lunenburg.
- 26. viii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 4, 1746.
- ix. EUNICE, b. July 6, 1753; d. before 1777.

10. ELEAZER<sup>4</sup> TARBELL (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married, Dec. 20, 1727, Elizabeth, probably daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Bowers, born at Groton, Sept. 2, 1710. About 1740 they removed from Groton to Lunenburg, where Eleazer died in 1756. The division of his estate was made Apr. 15, 1758, between his widow and the children named below, with the exception of Jonas, who, according to papers relating to the estate, survived his father, but must have died very soon after.

Children, the first four born at Groton, and the last two at Lunenburg :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1729; m. Dec. 3, 1745, Jonathan Hartwell.
- 27. ii. ZACHARIAH, b. Dec. 27, 1730.
- iii. ELEAZER, b. Aug. 26, 1735; was living when his father's estate was divided, Apr. 15, 1758, but had d. before Nov. 3 of that year,

when the inventory of his own estate was taken. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and d. unmarried.

- iv. JONAS, b. Mar., 1738; was killed in the French and Indian war, on the expedition against Crown Point in the summer of 1756. He was unmarried.
- v. SARAH, b. Sept. 19, 1741; m. at Leominster, Oct. 20, 1763, Jonathan Joslin.
- 28. vi. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 18, 1744.

[To be continued.]

## INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE OLD BURYING GROUND, MEETING HOUSE HILL, LYME, CONN.

Communicated by ELIZABETH FRENCH, of New York City.

Elisabeth Releck of Roger Alger died 6 July 1729, in 66<sup>th</sup> year.

Nancy S. wife of John Beckwith died of a consumption 29 Oct., 1818 in 25<sup>th</sup> year

Charles P. son of John and Phebe Beckwith died 2 May 1827 aged 5 months 17 days

Aarab U. daughter of John and Phebe Beckwith died 3 Nov., 1828 aged 4 months 4 days.

Col. Watrous Beckwith died 31 July 1822 aged 62 years 6 months

Mary wife of Mr. Watrus Beckwith died 3 April 1783 in 20<sup>th</sup> year

Ruth wife of Col. Watrous Beckwith died 3 May 1845 aged 86 years

Watrous Beckwith Jr son of Major Watrous and Mrs Ruth Beckwith was drowned 28 Apr., 1801 in 5<sup>th</sup> year

Leu<sup>t</sup> Abraham Brownson died 27 June 1719 aged 72 years,

Mrs Annah Brownson [his wife, and daughter of Matthew and Anna (Walcott) Griswold] died 13 Apr. 1721

Jeremiah Brown died 28 Dec., 1812 in 85<sup>th</sup> year

Lydia his wife died 18 Dec 1812 in 82d year.

Hannah, wife of Richard Chadwick and formerly wife of Enoch Lay died 28 Nov. 1840, aged 73.

Christopher H. Champlin for many years Commander on the London Line of Packet Ships born 22 Aug. 1797 died 22 Nov 1844.

Silas Champlin born 17 Mar 1758 d 4 Dec, 1843 in 86th year

Elizabeth his wife died 1 July 1826 aged 67 years

Elijah Clark died 14 June 1732 in 8<sup>th</sup> year

Elizabeth Clark died 25 Nov 1730 in 3d year

John Clark died in March 1719 in 82d year

Nath<sup>l</sup> Clark ye 3<sup>rd</sup> died 26 Oct 1732 in 3<sup>rd</sup> year

Phebe ye wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Clark Jr died 3 May 1735 in 35th year

William Clark died 22 Apr., 1705 aged 2 years 22 months

Hepzibah wife of James Darrow died 5 June 1807 in 41st year.

David Deming died 30 May 1781 in 72d year.

Jonathan son of ye Rev. David and Mercy Deming died 6 Mar. 1738, aged 19 years.

Martha J. Havens died 11 Mar., 1847 aged 45 years

James Haynes died 5 June 1830 aged 59

Mary, wife of James Haynes Jr. died 10 Jan 1837 aged 27 years

Armelea, daughter of Benjamin Hide and Abigail his wife died 6 Jan 1742 aged 1 year 1 month 5 days

Jane wife of Joseph King died 20 Jan 1813 in 53d year.

[Capt] Ezra Ingraham died 3 Dec. 1829 aged 70 years

Betsey wife of Capt. Ezra Ingraham died 5 Mar. 1813 aged 51

Ethelinda daughter of Ezra and Betsey Ingraham died 24 Apr. 1787 in 3d year

Martha daughter of Ezra and Betsey Ingraham died 24 Dec 1831 aged 39 years

Samuel son of Capt. Ezra and Mrs Betsey Ingraham died at sea off Cape May 14 June 1812 aged 22 years.

Francis Ingraham died 26th Oct., 1780 in 31st year

Samuel 3d son of Francis and Lucretia Ingraham died 15 Feb., 1781 in 3d year.

Samuel Ingraham died 5 June 1782 in 65th year

Parnel his wife died 13 Mar., 1813 aged 87 years.

Lydia daughter of Samuel and Parnel Ingraham died 6 Sept: 1756 aged 2 years.

Samuel Ingraham died 16 Oct 1833 in 86th year.

Abigail his wife died 19 Oct 1833 in 81st year

Jane wife of Joseph King died 20 Jan. 1813 in 53d year

Jeremiah son of Jonathan and Hetty King died 16 Sept. 1820 aged 17 months

Lucretia wife of Leander King died 3 Mar., 1841 aged 19.

Christopher C Kingsbury son of Capt. and Mrs. J. B. Kingsbury born 19 Dec. 1846; died 17 June 1847.

Abner Lay died 28 Dec 1812 aged 38 years

Bridgham Lay died 7 Oct. 1820 aged 82 years

Edward Lay died 1 Mar 1758 in 90th year

Mary his widow died 11 July 1761 in 83d year

Edward Lay died 25 Aug. 1794 in 76th year.

Elisha Lay died 30 Sept 1839 aged 92 years

Mary his wife died 5 Aug 1807 in 54th year

Elisha son of Elisha and Mary Lay died 1 June 1796 in 13th year

Lucy daughter of Elisha and Mary Lay died 16 July 1807 in 14th year.

Mary, daughter of Elisha and Mary Lay died Whitesboro, N. Y. 21 Aug. 1825, aged 28 years

Elizabeth Lay died 10 June 1704 aged 10 years

Elizabeth daughter of John Lay died 16 Aug 1749 in 14th year.

Miss Elizabeth Lay died 19 Oct. 1805 in 51st year.

Enoch Lay died 4 Apr., 1818 aged 72 years [See Chadwick]

Ezra Lay died 15 Apr 1822 in 59th year

Lydia his wife died 1 Dec 1801 in 35th year

De - - - Lay Da - - - Ezra - - - dia Lay - - - feb - - th 1804 in 15th year  
[Defaced]

Ezra son of Ezra and Lydia Lay died 12 Oct. 1801 in 2d year

Horrace son of Ezra and Lydia Lay died 22 oct 1801 in 9th year

Francis T. Lay died 5 Apr., 1837 aged 42 years

Hubbell Lay died 28 Mar. 1847 aged 77 years.

John Lay died 13 Nov 1696 aged 63 years

Sarah [his wife] died 12 June 1702 aged 60 years

John Lay Juner died 25 Jan 1711 in 57th year

John Lay died 25 Nov 1723 aged 31 [See Marvin]

John Lay died 14 Apr 1788 in 92d year

Mary his wife died 14 Sept., 1803 in 89th year

John Lay Esqr. died 3 Apr. 1792 in 78th year

Hannah his wife died 3 Aug. 1784 in 64th year.

John Lay died 8 Jan 1813 aged 75 years.

"He was in and went through the Revolutionary War in many hard fought battels, under Washington & Lafayette, and was once taken prisoner by the enemy."

"Be it Remembered that I John Lay was a Soldier of the revolutionary War, served under Gen's Washington & La Fayette, through many hardships, struggles & dangers in defence of my Country's rights, was discharged Oct 28th 1783 for the last 28 Years a pensioner. My Country has rewarded me for my services, I am free to acknowledge: Died June 20 1846 Æ 89 Yr's 7 mon's "

Rhoda his wife died 8 Nov 1819 æ 55 years

Joseph Lay died 19 Aug 1797 aged 97 years

Mercy his wife died 24 Sept 1795 aged 86 years

Capt. Lee Lay died 13 Feb 1813 aged 68 years

Lovisa his wife died 5 Feb 1813 aged 61 years.

Willoughby L., son of of Lee and Louisa Lay born 26 Aug. 1790 and died 20 Sept. 1790.

Mrs. Lydia Lay died 19 Mar 1805 in 81st year

Miss Mary Lay died 8 Aug 1843 aged 82 years

Peter Lay died 12 May 1802 in 59th year

Robert Lay died 3 Feb 1792 in 81st year

William Lay died 5 May 1816 in 82d year

Phebe his wife died 12 Oct 1802 in 66th year.

Abigail wife of Stephen Lee Esqr. died 19 Sept. 1742 in 43d year

Lydia dau of Sephen (*sic*) Lee Esqr and Abigail his wife died 6 Mar 1742 aged 1 year 10 months 14 days

Silas son of Stephen Esqr. and Abigail his wife died 27 Apr 1741 aged 1 year 7 days

Joseph Lee died 10 Feb 1736 in 11th year

Stephen Lee died 6 May 1756 aged 32 years

Capt. Stephen Lee died 21 May 1783 in 28th year.

Esther relict of John Robbins. She died the wife of John Mather 14 June 1800 in 72 year.

Joseph Marvin died 7 Apr. 1791 in 88th year

Jane his "relict" died 21 Oct 1795 in 89th year

Alpheus son of Joseph M and Jane Marvin died 25 Aug., 1740 aged 1 day

William son of Joseph and Jane Marvin died 8 Feb., 1735/6 aged 5 weeks

Sarah relict of John Lay. She died the wife of Dea. Reynold Marvin 5 Apr. 1746 in 53d year

Samuel Norton died 11 Oct 1842 aged 73 years A native of Albany, N.Y.

Elisha Peck died at Kingston, Jamaica, 29 Jan. 1802 in 21st year

Elisha Peck son of Charles and Augusta Peck died 11 June 1827 aged 1 year 7 months

Capt. John Peck died 27 Apr. 1785 in 69th year

"A faithful Christian & fervant of the Publick who after having sustained the Office of a Deacon for many years died Lamented "

Catherine, relict of Dea. John Peck. died 11 Apr., 1810 in 95th year.

Hephzibah daughter of John and Katherine Peck died 25 Sept. 1742 aged 1 year 6 months.

John Peck died 19 Feb 1836 in 88th year

Rebecca wife of John Peck died 25 July 1818 in 64th year

Mary wife of John Peck died 28 Sept 1830 aged 79 years  
Lebeus Peck died 31 July 1812 aged 76 years.  
Lydia his wife died 12 Nov 1839 aged 86 years  
Mehetabel Peck daughter of Lebbeus and Lydia Peck died 13 Nov 1839  
aged 48  
Sarah Walton Peck, daughter of John and Mary S. Peck of New York  
born 23 Aug. 1828 died 11 May 1830  
John Robbins died 2 Mar., 1776 or 1776 [carved over] in 50th year [See  
Mather].  
Edward son of John and Easther Robbins died 3 Apr. 1776 in 23rd year  
Nathan Robbins died 15 Apr. 1801 in 74th year  
Phebe his wife died 21 Oct 1791 in 60th year  
Zenos son of Nathan and Phebe Robbins died 15 Oct 1791 in 24th year  
Silas Robbins died 1 Nov., 1836 aged 79 years  
Hannah his wife died 1 Jan., 1840 aged 79 years  
Richard Sears died 12 May 1726 aged 54 years  
Mrs. Mary Sears died 20 May 1731 in 27th year  
Azariah Smith drowned 9 Mar 1799 in 22d year  
Francis Smith died 11 July 1739 in 83d year  
Joseph Smith died 29 Apr 1725 aged 25 years  
Josiah Smith died 21 May 1769 in 73d year  
Rhoda his wife died 18 Feb 1776 in 79th year  
Rufus son to Josiah and Ama Smith died 15 July 1770 aged 7 years  
Tinker son to Josiah and Ama Smith died 11 Oct 1783 aged 18 years  
William Smith died 18 Feb 1813 in 71st year  
Mary his "relict" died 4 Sept 1836 aged 90 years  
Capt. William M. Smith died 29 Aug 1840 in 59th year.  
Brittania his wife died 8 Apr., 1823 aged 28  
Brittania daughter of William M. and Jane Smith died 28 Feb 1841 aged  
10 years  
Catherine wife of Dan Tinker died 4 Aug 1832 aged 47 years  
Lucy wife of Amos Tinker died 9 Sept. 1757 in 59th year.  
Joshua Tucker died 2 Oct. 1730 aged 58.  
Elizabeth Wait died 26 May 1725 aged 11 years  
John Wait died 7 July 1730 aged 23.  
Joseph Wait died June 1713 aged 3 years  
Mrs. Mary Wait died 17 May 1731 in 54th year  
Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Wait died 7 May 1743 in 24th year.  
Mary Wait died Aug. 1712 aged 2 years  
Phebe Wait died July 1726, aged 3 years  
Sarah Wait died 9 July 1718 aged 13 years  
Sarah daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Wait died 1 Nov. 1741 aged 3  
years, 9 months  
Thomas Wait died 27 June 1725 aged 48 years  
Abby wife of Samuel S. Warner died 26 Apr. 1823 aged 30 years 15 days.  
Gershon Watrous died 16 Dec., 1756 in 61st year.  
Gideon Watrous died 25 Jan. 1811 aged 90 years  
Tabitha his wife died 19 Aug. 1828 aged 80 years  
Isaac Watrus "Sener" died 7 Oct., 1713 aged 72 years  
Sarah his "relict" died 8 Dec 1725 aged 74 years  
Jabez Watrus died 6 May 1784 in 66th year.  
Jared Watrous died 8 July 1776 in 53d year  
Jared Watrous died 20 June 1850 aged 71 years  
Phebe his wife died 30 Oct 1724 aged 30 years

Fanny M daughter of Jared and Phebe Watrous died 2 Sept. 1834 aged 13 years 10 months

Phebe C. daughter Jared and Phebe Watrous died 1 May, 1847 aged 24 years

Phinehas Watrus died 24 Oct 1790 in 69<sup>th</sup> year.

Samuel Watrus died 6 May 1725 in 40<sup>th</sup> year

Frances, his "relict" died 1 Aug. 1769 in 79<sup>th</sup> year

## PETER CRARY OF GROTON, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By LOUIS MARINUS DEWEY, Esq., of Westfield, Mass.

[Concluded from vol. 60, page 354.]

I HAVE received from Judge Samuel O. Prentice, of Hartford, Conn., a descendant of Oliver<sup>3</sup> Crary (Robert,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>), the following additions and corrections to my recent genealogy of Peter<sup>1</sup> Crary and his descendants, in the REGISTER.

1. PETER<sup>1</sup> CRARY married in Dec., 1677. His son ii. Peter<sup>2</sup> married and left descendants at Groton, Conn. (See A of this article.) His son v. William<sup>2</sup> probably died unmarried.

2. v. ANN, daughter of John<sup>2</sup> Crary (Peter<sup>1</sup>), born in 1723, died Sept. 20, 1754.

3. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> CRARY (Peter<sup>1</sup>) lived also at Voluntown, Conn. His wife's name was Elizabeth. Their daughter ix. Lucy,<sup>2</sup> born about 1738, died unmarried, Feb. 16, 1819.

3. vii. OLIVER<sup>3</sup> CRARY (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1731, died Aug. 20, 1806, aged 75, at Preston, Conn., where he had moved from Westerly, R. I. He married first, Hopestill York; married second, Nov. 8, 1770, Eunice, daughter of Capt. John Brewster of Preston; and married third, Mar. 14, 1802, Mrs. Mary Gallup.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1756; m. in 1782, Lucy Bentley.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER, b. June 24, 1759; m. Nov. 4, 1784, Polly Witter; lived at Becket, Mass., 1793-1798.
- iii. LUCY, b. Mar. 11, 1763; m. Amos Witter.
- iv. OLIVER, b. July 29, 1771; m. Feb. 24, 1802, Desire Ayer.
- v. ELISHA, b. Aug. 22, 1773; m. Apr. 10, 1800, Abigail Avery.
- vi. JOHN (probably), b. Nov., 1775, who m. Deborah Prentice and lived at Suffield, Conn.
- vii. SALLY, b. July 13, 1777; m. June 4, 1807, Robert Avery.
- viii. DOLLY, b. Aug. 4, 1779; m. May 10, 1804, Amos Avery.
- ix. NANCY, b. Sept. 22, 1782; m. June 8, 1829, Robert Avery.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CRARY (*John,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>*) had the following additional children:

- iii. MARY,<sup>4</sup> bapt. June 22, 1755.
- iv. WILLIAM, m. Annie Davis.
- v. JAMES, bapt. July 13, 1763.

5. CHRISTOPHER<sup>3</sup> CRARY (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>*) had only one child: i. Ezra.<sup>4</sup>



6. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> CRARY (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>*), died Apr. 30, 1790, at Wallingford, Conn., or Vt., while residing with his son vi. William.<sup>4</sup> His daughter ii. Sarah<sup>4</sup> married Perce Spencer; iii. Prudence<sup>4</sup> married James Wiley; iv. Archibald<sup>4</sup> married Sally Robbins; and his youngest child, vii. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> married Peabody Kinne.

8. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> CRARY (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>*) lived at Voluntown, Preston, and Plainfield, Conn. He married first, Apr. 16, 1762, Amey Stanton, and married second, Abigail ———.

Children :

- i. DESIRE,<sup>4</sup> b. Mch. 4, 1763; m. at Plainfield, Sept. 27, 1786, Nathan Glover.
- ii. CHRISTOBEL, b. Oct. 5, 1764; m. — Green.
14. iii. AARON, b. Mar. 2, 1769; m. (1) in 1794, Harmony Averill.
- iv. AMIE, m. — Withey.

9. ii. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> CRARY (*Capt. George,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>*) lived at Preston, Conn., and there married, Jan. 23, 1783, Margaret Kimball.

Children :

- i. AARON,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1783.
- ii. SALLY, b. about 1784; d. Apr. 9, 1794.
- iii. MARY (Polly), b. Oct. 22, 1787; d. Apr. 26, 1802.
- iv. GIDEON RAY, b. Mar. 16, 1793.
- v. NABBA, b. Sept. 18, 1796.
- vi. EUNICE, b. July 21, 1802.

9. iii. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> CRARY (*Capt. George,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>*) married, Mar. 19, 1781, Esther Brown, and had eleven children.

10. EZRA<sup>4</sup> CRARY (*Christopher,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>*). His daughters vi. Cynthia married Moses Buck, and vii. Eunice married Randall R. Arnold.

13. ROBERT CRARY (*Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>*) did not marry second, Margaret Kimball. She married his cousin Robert<sup>4</sup> Crary (*Capt. George,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1759.

The last six children credited to 13. Robert<sup>4</sup> should be given to the latter Robert,<sup>4</sup> born 1759.

14. AARON<sup>4</sup> CRARY (*Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>*) died Oct. 23, 1830. He married second, Rachel, sister of first wife, Harmony Averill. His daughter i. Lucy<sup>5</sup> married David Kenyon; his son v. Aaron Averill<sup>5</sup> married March 5, 1833, Eliza Williams Lee of Voluntown; his son vii. Stephen<sup>5</sup> married, Mar. 31, 1834, Esther Frances Place.

15. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> CRARY (*Ezra,<sup>4</sup> Christopher,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>*) died Mar. 28, 1852, aged 90, at Pierrepont, N. Y. His wife Lydia was daughter of Oliver Arnold of Clarendon, Vt.

Children :

- i. EZRA,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1784; m. Sabrina Hopkins.
- ii. DOLLY, b. Mar. 7, 1787; m. Aaron Howard.
- iii. APPLETON, b. Sept. 23, 1789; m. Roby Hopkins.
- iv. NATHAN, b. Aug. 28, 1791; m. Catharine Averill.
- v. OREN, b. Sept. 13, 1793; m. Laura Clark.
- vi. LYDIA, b. Apr. 7, 1796; m. Warren Clark.
- vii. JOHN, d. young.
- viii. EDWARD, b. Jan. 28, 1801; m. Ruby Clark.
- ix. ORANGE SMITH, b. Mar. 15, 1803; m. Minerva Sanford.
- x. SABRINA, b. Feb. 21, 1806; m. Elijah Smead.
- xi. JOHN WESLEY, b. June 10, 1808; m. Pamela Holmes.



xii. STEPHEN A., b. Sept. 28, 1812; m. Julietté Reynolds.

xiii. JULIA, b. Aug. 6, 1814; m. Asa A. Goodenough.

16. ELIAS<sup>5</sup> CRARY (*Ezra*,<sup>4</sup> *Christopher*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Peter*<sup>1</sup>) was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

- i. SOLOMON,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1786; m. Philena Mitchell.
- ii. MARY, b. July 30, 1788; m. John Fox.
- iii. APPLETON, b. Aug. 23, 1790; m. (1) Polly ———; m. (2) Ora Ann ———.
- iv. & v. TWIN CHILDREN, b. June 18, 1792.
- vi. ELIAS, b. Feb. 13, 1795; m. Nabby Walker.
- vii. SALLY, b. Apr. 6, 1797; m. Watson Davis.
- viii. NATHAN, b. Oct. 1, 1799.
- ix. CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 15, 1803; m. Thomas Ramsdell.
- x. DAVID, b. Apr. 18, 1806; m. (1) Susan Harris; m. (2) Martha Tryon.
- xi. GEORGE, b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. Lurina Lane.

A. PETER<sup>2</sup> CRARY (*Peter*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Stonington, Conn., Apr. 30, 1682, died after June 25, 1751, when he deeded land to his son Nathan. He married, Jan. 11, 1709-10, Ann Culver, and lived at Groton, Conn.

Children :

- B. i. PETER,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1710-11, at Groton.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 2, 1711-12.
- iii. ANN, b. Nov. 29, 1713; m. Daniel Woodward.
- iv. LUCY, b. Dec. 29, 1715.
- C. v. NATHAN, b. Oct. 7, 1717.
- vi. UNIS, b. Aug. 26, 1719.
- vii. HUMPHREY, b. Sept. 7, 1721; d. Nov. 14, 1748; m. Ann ———, who d. May 3, 1739.
- viii. TEMPERANCE, b. Nov. 2, 1723, bapt. Oct. 26, 1729.
- ix. DESIRE, bapt. Oct. 26, 1729.

B. PETER<sup>3</sup> CRARY (*Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *Peter*<sup>1</sup>), who lived at Groton, Conn., married, Apr. 29, 1742, Dorothy Copp of Groton, who died Nov. 25, 17—. He moved to New York, probably after Apr. 13, 1760, when his son William was baptized.

Children :

- i. DOROTHY,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1744; unmarried.
- ii. NATHAN, b. Mar. 26, 1746.
- iii. PETER, b. June 16, 1748.
- iv. HUMPHREY, b. Oct. 26, 1750.
- v. HANNAH, b. Mar. 26, 1753; m. Joseph Copp.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. June 16, 1755.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1759.

C. NATHAN<sup>3</sup> CRARY (*Peter*,<sup>2</sup> *Peter*<sup>1</sup>) died at Groton, Conn., Mar. 24, 1798, aged 81. He married first, Nov. 2, 1742, Dorothy Wheeler, who died May 5, 1787; and married second, Ruth Searles.

Children by first wife :

- i. THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1744.
- ii. NATHAN, b. Mar. 6, 1746.
- iii. ANNA, b. Mar. 7, 1749; m. Jonathan Randall.
- D. iv. ISAAC, b. July 17, 1751.
- v. LUCY, b. Apr., 1753; d. Aug. 24, 1754.
- vi. EUNICE, b. Apr. 28, 1755; d. Jan. 18, 1764.
- vii. PRUDENCE, b. Apr. 6, 1757; m. Edward Packer.
- viii. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 26, 1759; m. Timothy Woodbridge.
- ix. HANNAH, b. Nov. 1, 1761; m. Abner Brownell.

Children by second wife :

- x. CAPT. JESSE, b. Apr. 1, 1789; d. July 25, 1849, aged 60; a mariner; lived at Groton.
- xi. SARAH, b. May 25, 1793; m. Samuel Dayton.

D. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> CRARY (*Nathan,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>*) lived at Groton, Conn., and there married, Nov. 12, 1775, Mary Gallup.

Children :

- i. ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1777.
- ii. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1779.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 28, 1781.
- iv. NATHAN, b. Feb. 11, 1784.
- v. DANIEL, b. Jan. 23, 1790.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. June 22, 1792.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1794.

## A SHERBURNE FAMILY RECORD.

Communicated by LEWIS W. BREWSTER, Esq., of Portsmouth, N. H.

IN Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, vol. i, page 247, under the name *Brewster*, there is mention of "a fabricat. fam. rec. whereby it is shown, that Wrestling B. was m. 1630 to E. S. had s. John, b. 20 Jan. 1631, and daur. 3 May 1636, nam. Love Lucretia !!!," etc. Among the papers of my late father, Charles W. Brewster, editor of the Portsmouth Journal and author of "Rambles about Portsmouth," is one of which the following is a copy. It is doubtless the one referred to by Savage, as fictitious, and may be of interest to readers of the REGISTER. I venture to question whether Mr. Savage was correct in pronouncing this record a fabrication.

An account of the birth marriage and death of my father and my mother and other relations: my husbands birth and mine, the time we were married and of the births of our children

Wrestling Brewster and my cousin Emila Story daughter of Augustin Story married 1630

John Brewster was born Jany 20<sup>th</sup> 1631. He died aged 61 years

Love Lucretia Brewster was born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1636 She died in 1674 in Childbed

My father Henry Sherburne and my mother Rebekah (only daughter of Ambrose Gibbins) were married 13<sup>th</sup> November 1637.

My father Henry Sherburne died in 1680 of the time of his expiring we were not sensible 'twas so sudden

My brother Samuel Sherburne was born in 1638 August 4<sup>th</sup>

My mother Rebeckah Sherburne died June 3<sup>d</sup> 1667 at about noon and was buried near 4 of her children

My brother Samuel Sherburne was born in 1638 August 4<sup>th</sup>. he and Elizabeth was twin children

John Sherburne was born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1647 and was baptised in Newbury 4<sup>th</sup> October 1657.

My sister Sarah Sherburne was born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1651 and baptised in Hampton by Mr Cotton

Rebekah Sherburne was born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1654 but was not baptized died June 29<sup>th</sup> 1696 Aged 43

Rachel Sherburne was born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1656. was not baptised she died December 28<sup>th</sup> 1656.

My husband Richard Sloper was born November 1630 we were married October 21<sup>st</sup> 1658.

Sister Martha Sherburn was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1657. She died November 11<sup>th</sup> 1658.

Grand mother Elizabeth Gibbons died May 14<sup>th</sup> 1655.

My Grand father Ambrose Gibbins died July 11<sup>th</sup> 1656

My sister Elizabeth and Tobias Langdon were married June 10<sup>th</sup> 1656.

~~Their son Onner Langdon was born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1664.~~

Tobias Langdon died July 27<sup>th</sup> 1664. and was buried near by his children

My sister Elizabeth Langdon and Tobias Lear were married April 11<sup>th</sup> 1667.

Their daughter Elizabeth was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1669

Ambrose Sherburne was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1649 and was baptised at Newbury

Elizabeth Sherburne was born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1638. and was baptised by Mr Gibson

Mary Sherburne was born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1640 and was baptised by Mr Gibson

Henry Sherburne was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1642 he went to sea in 1658 with Solomon Clark coming home July 10<sup>th</sup> 1659 died at sea and was buried in the sea

Ruth Sherburne was born Sunday June 5<sup>th</sup> 1660 was married to Aaron Moses Jan 1. 1677

Samuel Sherburne was married to Lovee Lucritia Brewster Decemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1658 ["68," written in pencil.]

Their Child W<sup>m</sup> Brewster Sherburne born Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1669

Our children are Bridget Sloper born Aug<sup>"</sup> 5<sup>"</sup> 1659

John was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 13 being Sabbath 1661.

Mary was born Thursday Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1663

Sarah was born Thursday July 26<sup>th</sup> 1667

Susanna was born Tuesday March 21<sup>st</sup> 1669

Elizabeth was born Friday June 26<sup>th</sup> 1671

Rebekah born Wednesday October 20<sup>"</sup> 1673

Martha was born Monday December 26<sup>th</sup> 1676

Tabitha was born December 17<sup>th</sup> 1679

Richard and Henry born Thursday June 19<sup>th</sup> 1682

Ambrose Sloper was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1684

John Brewster and Mary Knight daughter of Roger Knight were married July 6<sup>th</sup> 1652. John Brewster died in 1692.

John Knight and Bridget Sloper (our daughter) were married March 29<sup>th</sup> 1684

Elizabeth Knight born Saturday July 8<sup>th</sup> (1652) 1685

Richard Sloper my husband died Oct. 16<sup>th</sup> 1716 aged 85

Mrs Mary Sloper wife of Richard and authoress of the above record died Sept. 22<sup>d</sup> 1718. aged 78.

(*Endorsement*)—"A coppey taken off a partshment that belonged to Mary Brewster 1718 wife of John Brewster in Portsmouth N. H."

Mem<sup>o</sup>—The mother of my grandfather, David Brewster, was Margaret Waterhouse—his grandmother was a Sloper before her marriage

G. G. B.

## RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from Vol. 60, page 383.]

1778.		
Feb <sup>ry</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Asa, Son of Pelitiah & Molly Loveland was Baptized.	
	Abigail, Daughter of Ruben & Mary Sparks was Baptized.	
	Ruth, Daughter of Isaac & Ruth Fox	" "
March 15 <sup>th</sup>	David Elizur, Son of Elizur & Loise Hubbard	" "
	Israel, Son of Israel & Sarah Holester	" "
Ap <sup>l</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Easter, Daughter of Ezekiel Skinner & Wife	" "
	Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin Chamberlain & Wife was Baptized.	
Ap <sup>l</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Giles, Son of Nathaniel Holester & Wife	was Baptized.
Ap <sup>l</sup> 26	Pamelia, Daughter of Elisha & Penelope Holister	" "
	Marget, Daughter of James & Hannah Wier	" "
May 8	James, Son of James & Mary Eells	" "
May 17 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas, Son of Thomas Holester, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife	" "
	Ruel, Son of Philip Covil & Wife	" "
	Israel, Son of Israel Fox & Wife	" "
July 4 <sup>th</sup>	John, Son of Thomas Brooks, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife was Baptized on her Account he being in the army.	
July 12 <sup>th</sup>	Amos, Son of John Kenney & Wife was baptized.	
	Nehemiah, Son of Nehemiah Holester & Wife was Baptized.	
July 11 <sup>th</sup>	Jemimah, Daughter of Elisha & Jemimah Couch was baptized privately on her Account.—This Record should have been made above.	
July 19 <sup>th</sup>	George, Son of George & Dolly Hollester	was Baptized.
	Dolly, Daughter of George & Dolly Hollester	" "
	Jonathan, Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Dealing	" "
Aug <sup>st</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah, Daughter of Eliezur & Sarah Hubbard	" "
Aug <sup>st</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan, Son of Benjamin Strickland & Wife	" "
	Selah, Son of Martin Woodruff & Wife	" "
Aug <sup>st</sup> 33	Marget, Daughter of Abner Holester & Wife	" "
Aug <sup>st</sup> 30	Lydia, Daughter of Lemuel & ——— Pease	" "
	John, Son of Lemuel & ——— Pease	" "
	Isaac, Son of Joseph & ——— Simons	" "
	Peter, Son of Peter & Anna Pease	" "
	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizebeth How	" "
Sep <sup>tr</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Abigail, Daughter of Doc <sup>tr</sup> Elizur Hale Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife was Baptized.	
	Asa, Son of David & Hapsabeth Fox was baptized by the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Buckley.	
Sep <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Rhoda, Daughter of Timothy & ——— Goslee was Baptized.	
Sept <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	William, Son of Samuel & ——— Smith	" "
	Daniel, Son of Joseph & ——— Kenney	" "
	Betty, Daughter of Hennery & ——— Treat	" "
Oct <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Onnor, Daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Write	" "
Nov <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Lucy, Daughter of Jeremiah Hurlburt & Wife	" "
	Sarah, Daughter of Nehemiah & Elizebeth Wier	" "

Nov <sup>r</sup> 23	Walter, Son of John & Dolly Wier was Baptized.		
Dec <sup>br</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel, Son of Hennery & Easter Huxford was Baptized upon her account.		
	Tenta (?) Daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Andrews was Baptized.		
1779.			
Jany 28 <sup>th</sup>	Tabatha, Daughter of Experience Welding was Baptized privately upon her grand Mother's Request.		
Feb <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Charles, Son of Charles & Anna Andrews	was Baptized.	
Feb <sup>y</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Britte, Daughter of George & Dolly Holester	"	"
	Hannah, Daughter of Levi & Lydia Brooks	"	"
March 14 <sup>th</sup>	Archibel, Son of Jerusha Pease	"	"
	Leonard, Son of Jerusha Pease	"	"
	Rhoann, Daughter of Sarah Pease	"	"
March 21 <sup>st</sup>	Lorania, Daughter of Samuel & Elizebeth Noulding was Baptized.		
Ap <sup>l</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Ephraim Son of Reuben & ——— Kinney	was Baptized.	
	Ananias, Son of Isaac & ——— Tubbs	"	"
	Sarah, Daughter of Stephen & Sarah Fox	"	"
May 9 <sup>th</sup>	Elisha, Son of David & ——— Dickerson	"	"
May 30 <sup>th</sup>	Wareham, Son of Peleg & ——— Welden	"	"
June 13 <sup>th</sup>	Ezekiel, Son of Lemuel & ——— Tubbs	"	"
	Onnor, Daughter of Elizur & ——— Loveland	"	"
June 20 <sup>th</sup>	Roxine, Daughter of Reuben & ——— Risley	"	"
	by the Rev <sup>d</sup> John Eells.		
June 27 <sup>th</sup>	David, Son of Jonathan & ——— Holden	"	"
July 25 <sup>th</sup>	Jered, Son of Israel & Ruth Hills	"	"
	Charles, Son of Ebenezer & Mary Fox	"	"
Sep <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Elijah, Son of Jeremiah & ——— Strickland	"	"
Sep <sup>r</sup> 27	Elijah, Son of Elisha & ——— Hills	"	"
Oct <sup>r</sup> 3	Enos, Son of Timothy & ——— Morley	"	"
Oct <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Rebecca, Daughter of Benjamin & ——— Chamberlain was Baptized.		
	Lorania, Daughter of Appleton & ——— Holmes was Baptized.		
	Jered, Son of James & Hannah Wier	"	"
	Jerusha, Daughter of Lemuel & ——— Jones	"	"
Oct <sup>r</sup> 31	Betty, Daughter of Levi Loveland & Wife	"	"
Dec <sup>br</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Jered, Son of Ichabod & Easter Holester	"	"
Dec <sup>br</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Giles, Son of Simeon Strickland & Wife	"	"
1780.			
Feb <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Esther, Daughter of David & Hapsabeth Fox	"	"
Feb <sup>b</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Dudley, Son of Israel & Sarah Holester	"	"
Feb <sup>r</sup> 28	Abraham, Son of Isaac Fox and his Wife	"	"
	Clarissa, Daughter of Thomas Brooks Jun <sup>r</sup> & Lucy his Wife was Baptized.		
Ap <sup>l</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel, Son of Ezekiel & ——— Skinner was Baptized privately		
	Gera (?) Son of Joseph Goodale, Jun <sup>r</sup> and his Wife was Baptized privately.		
Ap <sup>l</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac, Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Tryon was Baptized.		
	Anna, Daughter of Aaron & Dolly Hubbard was Baptized.		
Ap <sup>l</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Ruth, John & Nancy, Children of John & Prudence Andrews Baptized.		

	Nabby, Daughter of Nehemiah & Nabby Holester was Baptized.		
	Anna, Daughter of Elisha & Anna How	"	"
	Wealthy, Daughter of Noah & Content Fox	"	"
May 6 <sup>th</sup>	Fine, Daughter of Eleazur & Sarah Hubbard	"	"
May 21 <sup>st</sup>	Aaron, Son of Lazarus & ——— House	"	"
May 28 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel, Son of Daniel & ——— Hills	"	"
June 12 <sup>th</sup>	Asa, Son of Isaac & ——— Tubbs	"	"
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	William, Son of Sarah Smethers	"	"
July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac, Son of William & Joanna Heldreth	"	"
Aug <sup>a</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Ann, Daughter of Ruben & Mary Sparks	"	"
Aug <sup>st</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Elisha, Son of Peletiah & Mary Loveland	"	"
Sept <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Lee, Son of Daniel & Loise Daniels	"	"
	Elizur, Son of Joseph & Ann Wares	"	"
	Savile, Daughter of Thomas & Jemimah Holester	"	"
	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas and ——— Hunt	"	"
Sept <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	John, Son of John & Elizebeth How	"	"
	Rhodea, Daughter of Benj <sup>n</sup> Andrus Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife	"	"
	Demis, Daughter of Benjamin Skinner & Wife	"	"
Sept <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Philip, Son of Philip & Mercy Covell	"	"
	Josiah, Son of Samuel Hills Jun <sup>r</sup> & Abigail Hills	"	"
Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Onnor, Daughter of Aaron & Phebe Holester	"	"
	Milla, Daughter of Asaph & Mary Hills	"	"
	Onnor, Daughter of Israel & ——— House	"	"
Oct <sup>r</sup> 8	Molly, Daughter of Henry & Easter Huxford	"	"
	on her Account by the Rev <sup>d</sup> John Eells.		
Oct <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph, Son of Elizur & Loise Hubbard	"	"
	Eunice, Daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Write	"	"
Oct <sup>r</sup> 22	George, Son of Joseph and Susannah Andrus	"	"
Dec <sup>r</sup> 3	Lindal, Daughter of David & Rebecca Andrus	"	"
Dec <sup>br</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Henery, Son of Elizur Hale Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife	"	"
	Elizur, Son of Isaac Hale, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife	"	"
Dec <sup>br</sup> 31	Joshua, Son of Samuel and Elizebeth Dealing	"	"
1781.			
Feb <sup>ry</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin Tucker was baptized on his owning the Covenant.		
	Henery Goodale was baptized on his owning the Covenant.		
Feb <sup>ry</sup> 22	Lorane, Daughter of Benjamin and Anna Andrus was baptized privately		
March 4 <sup>th</sup>	Ebenezer, Son of Ebenezer & Jerusha Goodale was baptized.		
March 10 <sup>th</sup>	George, Son of James Wright was Baptized privately.		
March 21	Mary and Sarah, Daughters of Simeon & Mary Strickland was Baptized.		
March 25	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Elizebeth Noulding was Baptized.		
Ap <sup>l</sup> 1	Ruth, Daughter of George & Dolly Holester	"	"
Ap <sup>l</sup> 8	William, Son of William House Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife	"	"
Ap <sup>l</sup> 15	Polly, Daughter of Joseph and ——— Tryon	"	"
	Samuel, Son of Joseph and ——— Simons	"	"
Ap <sup>l</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Eunice, Wife of Frary Hale	"	"
	Frary, Son of Frary & Eunice Hale	"	"
	Rachel, Daughter of Nathaniel & ——— Holester	"	"
	Stephen, Son of Stephen Strickland, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Rhoda Strickland was Baptized.		
May 6 <sup>th</sup>	William, Son of William and Ruth Buck was Baptized.		
	Charles, Son of Charles and Dorothy Treat	"	"

	Dense, Daughter of Josiah and Mary Holester	was Baptized.	
May 27 <sup>th</sup>	Lemuel, Son of Lemuel & Lydia Pease	" "	
	Benjamin, Son of Richard and Elizabeth Skinner	was Baptized	
	by the Rev <sup>d</sup> John Eells.		
June 3	Abigail, Daughter of Samuel and ——— Smith	" "	
June 13 <sup>th</sup>	John, Son of Stephen & Sarah Fox	was baptized privately.	
June 24 <sup>th</sup>	Israel, Son of Appelton and ——— Holmes	was Baptized.	
	Leucrecia, Daughter of Lemuel & ——— Jones	was Baptized.	
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	James M <sup>c</sup> Lean	was Baptized.	
	James, Son of James and Abigal M <sup>c</sup> Lean	was Baptized.	
	Anna, Daughter of Benjamin and Anna Tucker	was Baptized.	
July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Allen, Son of Jeremiah Hurlburt & Wife	was Baptized.	
	Elijah, Son of Isaac & ——— Tubbs	" "	
	Clarissa, Daughter of Hezekiah Hubbard Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife	was Baptized.	
July 29 <sup>th</sup>	Onnor, Daughter of Amos & Mary Fox	was Baptized.	
Aug <sup>t</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Nancy, Daughter of Peter and Ann Pease	was Baptized by the Rev <sup>d</sup> John Eells.	
Sep <sup>r</sup> 23	Ira (?) [Tre] (?), Son of Charles Andrews Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife	was Baptized.	
	Stephen, Son of Ruben & Jemima Kenney	was Baptized.	
	Lovelace (?), Daughter of Timothy Goslee and Wife	Baptized.	
	Freelove, Daughter of Martin & Freelove Woodruff	" "	
Oct <sup>r</sup> 21	Lucina, Daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Fox	was	" "
	Delight, Daughter of Noah and Content Fox	was	" "
Oct <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Noah, Son of Ruben Risley and Wife	" "	
Dec <sup>br</sup> 2	Keturah, Daughter of Elizur Loveland & Wife	" "	
	Onnor, Daughter of ——— Kenney & Wife	" "	
	Loice, Daughter of Levi Loveland & Wife	" "	
Dec <sup>br</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Pline, Son of Pline Holester & Wife	" "	
	Elizur, Son of Pline Holester & Wife	" "	
	privately.		
1782			
Feby 24 <sup>th</sup>	Aaron, Son of Aaron & Dorothy Hubbard	" "	
March 3	Jinne, Daughter of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Wier	" "	
March 10 <sup>th</sup>	Eli, Son of Israel and Sarah Holester	" "	
March 31	Rebecca, Daughter of Lazarus and Rebecca House	" "	
Ap <sup>l</sup> 25	Jehiel, Son of Aaron and Sarah Goof	was	" "
May 4 <sup>th</sup>	Rebecca, Daughter of Jonathan and Rachel Holden	" "	
May 11 <sup>th</sup>	Abigail, Daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah Write	" "	
May 18 <sup>th</sup>	John, Son of Elisha and Rebecca Hills	was	" "
	Prudy, Daughter of John and Prudy Andrews	" "	
May 26 <sup>th</sup>	Elijah, Son of David Dickerson and Wife	was	" "
	Asa, Son of John and Doratha Wier	" "	
June 6 <sup>th</sup>	Eliezer, Son of James and Ann Kenney	" "	
	privately		
June 16 <sup>th</sup>	Rebecca, Daughter of Elisha and Anna How	was	" "
June 29 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Anna Tucker	" "	
July 6 <sup>th</sup>	Kimberley, Son of Isaac and Elizebeth Tryon	" "	
Aug <sup>t</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Allen, Son of Nehemiah and Abigail Holester	" "	
	Samuel, Son of Ichabod & Easter Holester	" "	
	Ruth, Daughter of Daniel and Ruth House	" "	



Aug <sup>t</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Polly, Daughter of Philip & Mary Covel was Baptized.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	John and Thomas, Sons of John and Bethiel Follon were Baptized on her Account.
	Michael, Son of John and Elizebeth How was Baptized.
	John, Son of Edward & Sarah Potter " "
Sept <sup>r</sup> 22	Onnor, Daughter of Ruben & Mary Sparks " "
Oct <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Ansel, Son of Abner & Cloe House " "
Oct <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Ansel, Son of Aaron & Phebe Holester was Baptized by the Rev <sup>d</sup> John Eells.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Prudy, Daughter of Lemuel and Prudence Fox was Baptized.
Nov <sup>b</sup> r 3 <sup>d</sup>	Walter, Son of Elizur and Hannah Hale " "
	Polly, Daughter of Levi & Lydia Brooks " "
Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	David, Son of David and Rebecca Andrews " "
	privately.
Nov <sup>b</sup> r 26	David, Son of Charles and Dorithy Treat " "
1783	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Ely, Son of Amos and Mary Fox " "
Jan <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Asael, Son of George & Dorathy Holester " "
Jan <sup>y</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Nehemiah, Son of Nehemiah and Phebe Strickland " "
	Jesse, Son of Israel House and Wife " "
Feby 2	Jered, Son of Asael Hills and Wife " "
Feby 23	Chester, Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hills and Abigail his Wife " "
March 12	Submit, Daughter of Samson & Sarah Negroes & Freeman(?) was Baptized privately.
March 30 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac, Son of Asa & Sarah Smith was Baptized.
Ap <sup>l</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Aurora, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Gipson was Baptized.
Ap <sup>l</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Nancy, Daughter of Eliezur & Sarah Hubbard " "
June 22 <sup>d</sup>	John, Son of William & Ruth Buck " "
	Mable, Daughter of David & Hope Holester " "
June 29 <sup>th</sup>	Lorane (?), [Lovice] (?), Daughter of Samuel Webster & Wife was Baptized by Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Buckley.
July 13 <sup>th</sup>	Burriage and Calvin, Sons of Appleton Holmes and Wife were Baptized.
	Jered, Son of Stephen & Rhoda Strickland was Baptized.
	Lovice, Daughter of Thomas & Jemima Holester was Baptized.
Aug <sup>t</sup> 31	Hosea, Son of Samuel Smith & Wife was Baptized by the Rev <sup>d</sup> John Eells.
Sep <sup>b</sup> r 7 <sup>th</sup>	Hezekiah, Son of Widow Prudence Hubbard was Baptized.
	Deborah, Daughter of Richard & Elizebeth Skinner was Baptized.
	Elijah, Son of Elijah & Mabel Andrus was Baptized.
	Onnor, Daughter of David & Onnor Nye " "
Sep <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Ruth, Daughter of Elisha Andrus & Wife was Baptized.
Sep <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Thomas, Son of Lemuel Jones & Wife " "
Oct <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Miles, Son of Jeremiah Standish & Wife was baptized privately.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Joel, Son of Levi Loveland and Wife was baptized.
Dec <sup>b</sup> r 28	Polly, Daughter of Petetiah & Mary Loveland baptized.
1784	
Feb <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Leonard Edwin, Son of Doc <sup>tr</sup> Elizur & Hannah Hale was baptized.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph, Son of John and Prudence Andrus was baptized.

- Feb<sup>r</sup> 22 Leonard, Son of Daniel and Ruth House was baptized.  
Mille, Daughter of Charles and Anna Andrus " "
- March 28<sup>th</sup> Jerusha, Daughter of Ebenezer & Jerusha Goodale was baptized.
- Ap<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Ashbel, Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Anna Tucker was baptized. <sup>1</sup>  
Loise, Daughter of William House, Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife was Baptized privately
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Siphia [Sypha, Hollister Gen.], Daughter of Israel and Sarah Holester was Baptized
- Ap<sup>l</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Eunice, Daughter of Israel and Ruth Hills was Baptized.
- Ap<sup>l</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Noah, Son of Jeremiah and Sarah Wright " "  
Luther, Son of Nehemiah & Elizebeth Wier " "  
Josiah, Son of Josiah and Mary Holester " "
- May 2<sup>d</sup> Ira, Son of Abner and Cloe House " "
- May 9<sup>th</sup> Senah, Daughter of Russel and Sarah Kenney was Baptized.
- May 23<sup>d</sup> Seney [Asenath], Daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail Holester was Baptized.
- June 6<sup>th</sup> Jemimah, Daughter of Daniel & Lois Daniels was Baptized on her Account.
- June 22 Hagar . . . Negro . . . was Baptized.  
Phyles . . . Negro . . . " "
- August 1 Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin & Elizebeth Andrus was Baptized.
- August 11 Elijah, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizebeth Dealing was Baptized.  
Naomi, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dealing " "  
These were baptized at his House.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 5 Tirzah, Daughter of Isaac Fox and Wife was Baptized on her account.  
Cloe, Daughter of Jonathan and Cloe Treat Baptized.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Nancy, Daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Fox "
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Silvester, Son of Lazarus & Rebecca House "
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Noah, Son of Noah and Content Fox was "  
Delilah, Daughter of Joseph Simons & Wife "  
Eunice, Daughter of Frary Hale & Wife was "  
Electe, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Experience Risley "
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 2 Abigail, Daughter of James and Abigail McLean was Baptized privately.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Anna, Daughter of James and Anna Kenney was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Samuel, Son of John & Elizebeth How " "  
Polly, Daughter of Solomon & Lois Nye " "
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> William, Son of Isaac and Rebecca Tryon " "  
Nelly, Daughter of Philip and Mary Covel " "
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 Reumeh, Daughter of Lemuel and Prudence Fox was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 22 William, Son of Benjamin and Sarah Hodge " "  
Clarissa, Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Hodge " "  
Philander, Son of Benjamin and Sarah Hodge " "  
These persons were Baptized At his House on account of Sickness in the Family.
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Anna, Daughter of Daniel and Ruth Loveland was Baptized.
- 1785
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Selah, Son of Israel House and Wife " "
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> John Flavel, Son of Elizur and Loise Hubbard " "  
Ruth, Daughter of Jonathan [and] Chloe Treat " "

Ap <sup>l</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Grace, Daughter of Joseph Goodale, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife was Baptized. privately.		
	Eunice, Daughter of Samuel and Eunice Brooks	"	"
May 29 <sup>th</sup>	Easter, Daughter of Henry and Easter Huxford on her account.	"	"
June 5 <sup>th</sup>	Sincey [Cynthia], Daughter of Aaron Holester & Wife was Baptized.		
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	Mille, Daughter of Ichobad & Easter Holester was Baptized.		
July 31 <sup>st</sup>	Eliphalet Covell, an Adult Person,	"	"
	Eliphalet, Son of Eliphalet Covell and wife	"	"
	Reuben, Son of Peletiah and Mary Loveland	"	"
	William, Son of Benjamin and Easter Chamberlain was Bap- tized.		
	Chester, Son of William and Ruth Buck	was	Baptized.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Lovice, Daughter of Stephen & Rhodea Strickland	"	"
Sept <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Elizebeth, Daughter of Jonathan Holden & Wife	"	"
Sep <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Octava, Daughter of Samuel and Mary Gipson	"	"
Oct <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Elisha, Son of Ruben and Mary Sparks	"	"
	Onor, Daughter of Samuel & Elizebeth Noulding	"	"
	Daniel, Son of Eliphalet Covell and Wife	"	"
	Jeremiah, Son of Russel and Sarah Kenney	"	"
Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	David, Son of — Ramsey and Wife	"	"
	Sarah, Daughter of Daniel and Ruth House	"	"
Nov <sup>br</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	Electe, Daughter of Israel and Sarah Holester	"	"
	Anne, Daughter of Elijah H. Goodrich and Anne his Wife was Baptized.		
	Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Hale	was	Baptized.
1786.	Isaac, Son of Jonathan and Cloe Treat	"	"
Jan <sup>y</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Loice, Daughter of Daniel Daniels	"	"
Jan <sup>y</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Mansa, Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Talcott	"	"
Feb. 6 <sup>th</sup>	Avery Goodale, an Adult Person	"	"
Feb <sup>ry</sup> 26	Silvester, Son of Asa & Sarah Smith	"	"
March 19 <sup>th</sup>	Appleton, Son of Appleton Holmes & Wife	"	"
	Ama, Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Noulding	"	"
Ap <sup>l</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Abigail Hills	"	"
	Ezra, Son of Timothy and Meriba Lockwood	"	"
Ap <sup>l</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	David, Son of David & Onor Nye	"	"
	Loise, Daughter of Levi Loveland & Wife	"	"
May 7 <sup>th</sup>	Allen, Son of Asa & Anna Goodrich was Baptized by M <sup>r</sup> Williams of Long Island.		
May 14 <sup>th</sup>	Roxy, Daughter of Ebenezer Goodale and Wife Baptized.		
June 11 <sup>th</sup>	Sally and Lovice, Daughters of Asa and Easter Goslee were Baptized.		
July 2	Cyrus, Son of James & Abigail M <sup>c</sup> Lean	was	Baptized.
July 9 <sup>th</sup>	James, Son of George & Flora Tryon	"	"
July 29 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph, Son of Hezekiah Wickham Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife	"	"
	Lovine, Daughter of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Anna Tucker	"	"
Aug <sup>t</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	David, Son of Joseph Simons & Wife	"	"
	Chester, Son of Elijah and Mary Nye	"	"
Sept <sup>r</sup> 2	Theate Pendel (?) Daughter of Joseph and Susanna Brooks Baptized privately.		
Sep 3 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah and Mary, Daughters of Elizur Loveland and Wife was Baptized.		

[To be continued.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

*Boston, Massachusetts, 3 October, 1906.* The New England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting, agreeable to the By-laws, at half-past two o'clock this afternoon, in Marshall P. Wilder hall, Society's building, 18 Somerset street, the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt.D., in the chair.

The minutes of the stated meeting in May were confirmed as records.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, the Historian, and the Council, severally, presented written reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Four new members were elected.

The Special Committee *in memoriam* Rev. George Moulton Adams, A.M., D.D., presented a report which was received, read, accepted, ordered on file, and a copy sent to Dr. Adams's family.

Rev. William Copley Winslow, D.D., D.C.L., and Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B., were appointed a committee to submit, at a future meeting, a resolution *in perpetuam memoriam* of Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D., deceased.

The meeting then attended the reading of a paper on *How Time was kept when we lived under a King*, by John Albree, Esq., of Swampscott, illustrated by the exhibition of a clock of provincial days, and watches of different periods. It was exceedingly interesting, and was enjoyed by a good audience. The thanks of the Society were voted the essayist, and a copy of the paper requested for deposit in the archives.

The meeting then dissolved.

*7 November.* A stated meeting was held to-day, at the usual time and place, the President occupying the chair.

After the confirmation of the records, the rules of order were suspended and a ballot ordered for the election of a Nominating Committee, agreeable to article 3, chapter iv, of the By-laws.

Messrs. Albert A. Folsom, William P. Greenlaw and Anson Titus were appointed tellers to conduct the election.

On resumption of the rules, Arthur Lord, A.M., President of the Pilgrim Society at Plymouth, was introduced. Mr. Lord read a valuable paper on *The Pilgrim Press at Leyden, and the first New England Library*, which threw new light upon the career of Elder Brewster. It was well received and applauded, a vote of thanks was tendered, and a copy requested for the Society's archives.

The executive reports were then made and disposed of, as usual.

Twenty-four new members were elected.

The Committee *in memoriam* Rev. Dr. Edmund Farwell Slafter made report, which was accepted, ordered on file, and to be spread upon the record of this meeting.

The death of William Tracy Eustis was announced with expression of his personal value and importance as a member and benefactor of the Society, and Capt. R. G. F. Candage, Charles S. Ensign, and Rev. George M. Bodge were appointed a committee to prepare resolutions for the consideration of the Society.

The President, retiring, called Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., to the chair, who presided for the remainder of the session.

The tellers announced the result of the ballot, when, on motion, it was

*Voted*, That Edgar Oakes Achorn, of Newton,  
James Bourne Ayer, of Boston,  
Hosea Starr Ballou, of Brookline,  
George Walter Chamberlain, of Weymouth, and  
Mary Elvira Elliot, of Somerville,

be declared elected the Nominating Committee for 1906.

The chair proclaimed the election, and declared the meeting dissolved.

## NOTES AND QUERIES.

## NOTES.

The following record is copied from the original record book of the Second Congregational Church in Marshfield, Mass. :—

299: July y<sup>e</sup> 31 1757 Winslow  
y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joshua Bradford  
& Hannah his wife was  
Baptisid — Said Hannah  
Bradford being a member  
of y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Christ In Kingst  
-own but resident at a  
place Called Medunchook  
In y<sup>e</sup> Eastern parts —  
y<sup>e</sup> minister there being  
Dead and y<sup>e</sup> people by y<sup>e</sup>  
enemy Drove Into garrison  
and she here upon a visit  
To se her Mother oldham

This entry would seem to prove the correctness of Mr. Fessenden's record of the birth of a son Winslow in 1757, and to disprove the story of Hannah Bradford's death in 1756. (See REGISTER, iv: 47, No. 28, 49, No. 68 and note, 236, No. 171 and note; The Genealogical Advertiser, ii: 7, note by G. C. Burgess, A Gazeteer of the State of Maine, Varney, 245; History of Farmington, Me.; Butler, 395-6.)

EDW. H. WHORF.

Boston, Mass.

LIST OF EMIGRANT LIVERYMEN OF LONDON (see *ante*, vol. 60, page 399).—In the Public Record Office, amongst the Lay Subsidy Rolls, is an assessment for the poll tax of members of some of the Companies of London (unfortunately it is not complete). It is of the greatest importance to all interested in genealogical research, both from the date of it (1641) and the difficulty often involved in finding a man's guild, and tracing out his apprenticeship and parentage. For readers of the REGISTER it must have a special interest, as many of the assessed are marked "gone to New England," and in these cases it will furnish the clue to the long sought for parentage of emigrants. It is among the rolls recently found and catalogued (251-22).

*Fishmongers.*

Thomas Brasey in New England a  
linen draper by trade.  
Robert Sankey in New England.  
William Butler in Virginia.

*Leathersellers.*

Francis Gibbs gone to New England.

*Skinners.*

Edward Robins in New England.  
Anthony Stoddard in New England.  
William Stoddard in Ludgate.  
Joseph Carter in New England.  
William Lockington gone beyond Sea.  
John Parrett gone beyond Sea.  
James Edwards gone beyond Sea.  
Nicholas Evans gone beyond Sea.

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, England.

Some of the readers of the REGISTER may like to know that a complete Index to the Genealogical Department of the Boston Transcript, from the first, can be found in the Public Library at Lynn, Mass. It is said that another copy is in the Public Library at Bangor, Me.

In the REGISTER, vol. 34, page 101, it is stated that "Samuel Mereen (Merien), of Cape Cod, b. about 1750, m. Rebecca Pepper." The fact is that John Mareen married Rebecca Pepper, Oct. 22, 1754 (Eastham Records, vol. 2, page 41), but there is no record of a Samuel who married a Rebecca Pepper.

Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

STEVENS.—From Dr. Henry Turner's manuscript in the Newport Historical Society:

"John Stevens' Book Dec. 22 1646  
My son John born Feb. 27, 1702  
My daughter Rebecca, born Mar. 4, 1704  
My son Philip, born Nov. 2, 1706.  
My son James, born Oct. 6, 1708.  
My son Wm., born Sept. 7, 1710  
My daughter Mary, born Aug. 14, 1713  
My son Simeon, born Aug. 14, 1713."

From the Burial Ground:

John Stevens, died, Sept. 18, 1736 aged 89 years  
Mercy, wife of John died Mar. 21, 1745, aged 66 years  
John Stevens died April 17, 1778 aged 76 years  
Elizabeth Wood, widow of John, died Feb. 18, 1791 aged 82 years

Dec. 7, 1705, John Stevens, of Newport, bought of Nathaniel Coddington a piece of land in the upper part of what is now Thames Street. In 1709 he established a stone cutting business on this property, and that business has been carried on by some member of the family ever since. The place of business has never been changed. The account books of this firm are still in existence. They date back to 1727, but some of the accounts run as far back as 1712.

62 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

GRACE WILLIAMSON EDES.

TRACY, MASON.—In all accounts, for about forty-five years, of Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn., the progenitor in America of a large family, it is positively asserted that his first wife was Mary, the widow of Edward Mason, whom he married in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1640 or '41.

The statement has been so long unquestioned and accepted as a fact by all writers about the Tracy family that it will be necessary to convince people of the falsity of the account by quoting the authorities in detail which show that Mary Mason lived and died in Wethersfield as the Widow Mason.

The First Book of the Land Records of Wethersfield, Conn., shows that "The Widow Mason," as she is usually called in the "Boundary Record," died a widow between Mar. 22, 1650, and Feb. 20, 1659. (See pages 259 [1640]; 207, 208, 216, 218, 189, 199, 147 [1641]; 121, 124 [1643]; 73, 84 [1644]; 85 [1645]; 151 [1646]; 43, 153, 189 [1647]; 170 [1650]\*; 190 [1659]†.)

Edward Mason, an early settler in Wethersfield, Conn., was a mechanic, and died early; the date is not recorded. The inventory of his estate was exhibited at Hartford, Sept. 4, 1640, but the distribution is not recorded, and there is no mention in the Probate Records of a widow or children. After his decease, there was recorded to him in the First Book of Land Records of Wethersfield, page 230, ten pieces of land, with the boundaries. Some of his lands are identified as later belonging to "the Widow Mason," and are the only records indicating that he left a widow. She has no probate record. So far as the writer knows, the record of their marriage has not been discovered, and nothing is known of her previous history. They may have been married before coming to America.

Her first name is never mentioned in the many references to her in the land boundaries, neither is she in any instance called "the Widow of Edward Mason." She is usually called "the Widow Mason"; sometimes simply "Widow Mason." The prefix "the" is interpreted to mean she was the only "Widow Mason" living in the town during her period.

The first time the names of Thomas Tracy and "the Widow Mason" were mentioned together in print was in a query inserted by Judge Frederick Palmer Tracy, then of San Francisco, Cal., in vol. 2, page 91, of "The Historical Magazine and Notes and Queries Concerning the Antiquities, History and Biography of America," New York, 1858.

Any one who will furnish any information relating to Lieut. Thomas Tracy's first wife, the mother of all of his children, will gratify many thousands of his descendants, including the writer.

DWIGHT TRACY, M.D., D.D.S.

\* This record names "Widow Mason," and is dated "22<sup>th</sup> of March 1650."

† In this record, dated "Feb the 20th day 1659," mention is made of "the Widow Mason deceased."



**RICHARDSON, MOUSALL.**—Elizabeth Richardson, daughter of Samuel, who was baptized at West Mill, Herts, England, May 22, 1635 (REGISTER, 57: 300), married John<sup>2</sup> Mousall (Ralph<sup>1</sup>) of Charlestown, Mass. She died Aug. 16, 1685, aged 51 (gravestone). Her sister, Mary Richardson, baptized at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 25, 1637–8, married Thomas<sup>2</sup> Mousall (Ralph<sup>1</sup>). Joanna Richardson, widow of Samuel, and mother of the above Elizabeth and Mary, in her will, dated 20th, 4th, '66, gives "to my daughters Elizabeth & mary moufall."

ARTHUR G. LORING.

Woburn, Mass.

**RUSSELL.**—John<sup>1</sup> Russell (*ante*, vol. 60, page 383) was never a resident in Hartford, Conn. He lived from 1635 to 1649 in Cambridge, Mass.; then from 1649 to 1659 in Wethersfield, Conn.; and after 1659, he went with the company which formed Hadley, Mass., and there remained until he died. His son Philip<sup>2</sup> married (2) Elizabeth Terry, not Tenney.

GURDON W. RUSSELL.

207 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.

The following rule of my own for finding what day of the week any date falls on may be useful to the readers of the REGISTER:

Divide the centuries by 4; multiply the remainder by 5; to this add the remaining years and  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the same, integral parts only; also an amount for the month as follows:

For Jan. and Oct. . . . .	0	For June . . . . .	4
" May . . . . .	1	" Sept. and Dec. . . . .	5
" Aug. . . . .	2	" Apr. and July . . . . .	6
" Feb., Mch., and Nov. . . . .	3		

Lastly, add the day of the month.

Divide the sum of these items by 7; the remainder, if any, shows the day of the week; *i. e.*, 1 is Sunday, 2 is Monday, etc.

If there is no remainder, the day is Saturday.

Note, however, that for leap years 1 must be deducted from the sum, for all dates prior to Mch. 1st.

Also, that dates of old style must be corrected to new style.

*Correction of Old Style dates.* In England and her colonies the change was made, as is well known, in September, 1752, by making the 3d of that month the 14th; also, the year which had previously begun the 25th of Mch. was made to begin Jan. 1st. Prior to that, dates from Jan. 1st to Mch. 25th were frequently double dated; as, for instance, Jan. 28, 1738–9, in which case the later year must be used.

When months of old style are given by number, instead of by name, it must be borne in mind that March is the first month.

The months September, October, November, and December were sometimes written 7br, 8br, 9br, Xbr.

The correction in 1752 was 11 days, and this amount must be added to all dates from Mch. 1, 1700, to Sept. 2, 1752, inclusive.

For dates from Mch. 1, 1500, to Feb. 29, 1700, the correction is 10 days, and for dates Mch. 1, 1400, to Feb. 29, 1500, 9 days. The reason is, that the error in the calendar arose from calling all years of even hundreds leap years, whereas, according to the Gregorian or reformed calendar, only those years divisible by 400 are leap years. Hence, the years 1400, 1500 and 1700 each added a day to the existing error; but 1600 did not, because it was a leap year by both methods.

Russia and Greece still adhere to the Julian calendar, and the difference of their reckoning from ours is 13 days, one having been added for each of the years 1800 and 1900.

*Examples:—*

June 5, 1739.—Correction for old style, 11 days. Divide 17 by 4, which gives remainder 1.

$5 \times 1 = 5$ , and  $5 + 39 + 9 + 4 + 5 + 11 = 73$ . Divide 73 by 7, which gives remainder 3, *i. e.*, Tuesday.

Feb. 12, 1891.—Divide 18 by 4, which gives remainder 2.  $5 \times 2 = 10$ , and  $10 + 91 + 22 + 3 + 12 = 138$ . Divide 138 by 7, which gives remainder 5, *i. e.*, Thursday.

Salem, Mass.

W. F. GAVET.



**KINGSLEY.**—A paragraph in F. J. Snell's recent book on "North Devon," page 167, will interest the descendants of Stephen Kinsley, or Kingsley, who came to Braintree, Mass., in 1639, whom Charles Kingsley, when in this country, recognized as a brother of his ancestor of that epoch. The statement is made that although Charles Kingsley was born in Devon, and lived there, he was not of Devonshire stock, but was descended from the ancient Cheshire family of Kingsley of Kingsley, in the forest of Delamere.

H. F. K.

*Brookline, Mass.*


---

QUERIES.

**BENJAMIN.**—Wanted, the dates of the births of Abigail, Joseph, Jemima, John, Sarah, and Kezia Benjamin, six of the ten children of Joseph Benjamin who was a farmer and lived in Barnstable and Yarmouth, Mass., at different times between 1661 and 1690.

(Hon.) R. M. BENJAMIN.

*Bloomington, Ill.*

**SLOAN-NELSON.**—Information wanted about the ancestry and descendants of William Sloan who lived in Lyme, N. H., in 1781, and was Tax Collector at Westfield, Mass., in 1791. Also, information of the parentage and ancestry of his wife, Sarah Nelson, a second cousin of Gen. Nelson.

*408 South 1st St., Council Bluffs, Ia.*

J. H. PICKETT.

Where did the Rev. Edward Fitzgerald of Worcester, Mass., settle after he left there in 1719?

Can anyone direct me to owners of diaries and letters of New England Scotch-Irish settlers of 1718-1725?

*Brookline, Mass.*

CHARLES K. BOLTON.

**JOHNSON.**—What was the parentage and ancestry of Caleb Johnson, born Nov. 9, 1779, supposed to have been of Worcester, Mass., who married Thirza Treadway, born Apr. 12, 1789, who died Apr. 16, 1874. He went to Rutland, N. Y., where he married June 10, 1804, and in 1833 moved to Burton, Ohio, where he died Dec. 5, 1846.

Mrs. ELWOOD D. KIMBALL.

*Wichita, Kan.*

Where can I procure a copy of "The Tourist's Guide to Europe," written by Col. John Henry Sherburne, and published in 1847 by Zeigler of Philadelphia? Col. Sherburne (see *ante*, vol. 58, page 233), fifth in descent from Henry Sherburne who settled in Portsmouth, N. H., was also the author of a "Life of John Paul Jones."

(Miss) ELLA M. SHERBURNE SPURLING.

*30 Fisher St., Dover, N. H.*

**SMITH.**—I am desirous of learning what I can about the family and parentage of Rev. Daniel A. Smith, born Jan. 10, 1783, place unknown, who married, in 1804 or '05, Mary Gore of Portland, Me., and died suddenly, Mar. 13, 1827, in Portsmouth, N. H., where he had been minister of a Free Will Baptist Church. His children were: Tolman Gore Smith, born 1806; Emily A. Smith, born 1820; and Mary Jane Smith, born 1821.

CLEVELAND ABBE.

*Washington, D. C.*

**FAIRBROTHER.**—What was the parentage and ancestry of William Zera Fairbrother and his sister Cecelia, who were known to have lived in Rutland, Vt., during and previous to 1859?

Mrs. C. E. HARDESTY.

*1109 East 5th St., Pueblo, Col.*

**WATSON.**—John Watson, of Salisbury, Mass., married, Mar. 22, 1687, Ruth Griffin (see Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury"). Who was the father of John?

IRVING A. WATSON, M.D.

*Concord, N. H.*

**THAYER.**—Elijah<sup>5</sup> Thayer (John,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), of Braintree, Mass., born 16 July, 1736, married, 18 May, 1765, Hannah Hayden, and had a son Caleb,<sup>6</sup> who married, in 1783, Judith Hayden. Did Elijah<sup>5</sup> or Caleb<sup>6</sup> serve in the Revolution?

ANGES THAYER PROBST.

*68 William St., Rochester, N. Y.*

SHERBURNE.—Hannah, daughter of Dea. Thomas Sherburne, married Benjamin White (see *ante*, vol. 59, page 60). What was the ancestry of Benjamin White, and did he render any military or other service for the Colonists during the Revolutionary War? Did Dea. Thomas Sherburne, father of Hannah, render any service whatever for the Colonists during that war?

MAY.—Rev. Ezekiel May, son of Hezekiah May, was pastor of the Congregational Church of Haddam, Conn., during the Revolution. Did he or his father render any service whatever for the Colonists during that period?

*Tidionte, Pa.*

(Miss) NANCY C. MORROW.

PORTER.—What was the parentage and ancestry of Benjamin Porter, a Revolutionary soldier, born 1759, who married Rosanna Howe, and had the following children, born at Goshen, Conn.: *Levi*, b. Jan. 18, 1781; *Deborah*, b. Oct. 19, 1783; *Philo*, b. June 22, 1787; *Anna*, b. Sept. 8, 1789; *Benjamin*, b. Nov. 8, 1793; *Lucy*, b. May 19, 1798?

OLMSTED.—What was the parentage and ancestry of Capt. David Olmsted, who served in the Revolution, was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and Deacon of the Presbyterian Church, who removed to the Genesee country prior to 1803? His tombstone at Batavia, N.Y., states: "He made the first public prayer and conducted the first religious service west of Genesee river, N. Y."

BROWN.—What was the parentage and ancestry of Azariah Brown, who married Ruth Hitchcock, and had: *Azariah*; *John*; *Ruth*; *Charlotte*; and *Lucy*, born July 29, 1786, who went with the family of Dea. Holcomb to the Genesee country, settled at what is now Attica, N. Y., and there married, Oct. 12, 1809, Philo Porter?

MARY H. HOSMER.

*536 East Main St., Batavia, N. Y.*

I am endeavoring to trace the ancestry of William Munsey, born about 1645, of Kittery, Me., and Dover, N. H., and of his wife Margaret ———, whom he married about 1670, and desire information concerning it and also the following persons:

Margaret ———, who married, 1705, John Munsey of Dover, N. H.

———, who married, about 1735, David Munsey of Durham and Lee, N. H.

Mary ———, who married, about 1780, Timothy Munsey of Lee and Barnstead, N. H.

Hannah (?Lewis), who married, in 1672, Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass.

Mary Marble, who married, in 1679, James Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass.

Elizabeth George, who married, in 1700, Ephraim Sawyer of Mansfield, Conn.

Sarah Lee, who married, about 1755, Noah Merritt of Templeton, Mass., and Hebron, Conn.

Sarah Wales of Georgetown, Me., who married, before 1750, Joseph McIntire.

John Mereen, born about 1725-30, of Eastham or Brookline, Mass.

Lydia ———, who married, about 1696, Isaac Higgins of Eastham, Mass.

Mary Langton or Laughton, who married, in 1673, Thomas Day of Gloucester, Mass.

———, who married, about 1705, Joseph Day of Gloucester, Mass.

———, who married, about 1733, Josiah Day of Georgetown, Mass.

*22 Sacramento Place, Cambridge, Mass.*

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

LANDON-BISHOP.—Nathan Landon went from Herefordshire, or Wales, to Boston, Mass., thence to Southold, L. I., and died in 1718, tomb says aged 54. His brother, or son, James Landon, married Mary Vail, at Southold, in 1707. What traces of either are found in Mass., and is their parentage known?

According to a Guilford, Conn., tradition Nathan Landon married Hannah, daughter of Stephen<sup>2</sup> (*John*<sup>1</sup>) and Tabitha (Wilkinson) Bishop. Tabitha's mother was widow Parnel Wilkinson, of Bermuda, and what was the Christian name of Parnel's husband?

Wanted, proof of the Landon-Bishop marriage, or proof that Hannah Bishop, above, married someone else.

LUCY D. AKERLY.

*550 Park Ave., New York City.*

## HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

**ENGLISH RESEARCH.**—The Committee on English Research, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, begs to call attention to the desirability of reviving investigation concerning the English ancestry of the pioneers of New England. From 1883 to 1899, former Committees secured funds by which valuable researches among the wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in London were carried on by Henry F. Waters, Esq., the results of which were published in the REGISTER, giving clues which led to determining the ancestry of many of the early settlers of New England; but since Mr. Waters's work was relinquished, comparatively little has been accomplished by the Society in that direction.

The Committee now solicits funds for continuing research in England, on the ancestry of the early New England colonists, the results to appear in the REGISTER, and it would be glad to receive suggestions and information on this subject.

Clues, not generally known, as to the origin of several early emigrants, have come into the Committee's hands, and the Secretary of the Committee will be glad to give information to anyone who may desire to make investigations.

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, <i>Chairman</i> ,	} Committee on English Research.
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER,	
JEROME CARTER HOSMER,	
WILLIAM EBEN STONE,	
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, <i>Secretary</i> ,	

**GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.**—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

**Atwater.**—Francis Atwater, Meriden, Conn., is soliciting contributions for a new edition of the "Atwater History and Genealogy," an account of the descendants of David Atwater of New Haven, Conn.

**Bacon.**—Thomas W. Baldwin, 677 Dudley St., Roxbury, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Michael Bacon of Dedham, Mass.

**Bagg.**—Lyman H. Bagg, 107 Waverly Place, New York City, hopes to publish, in the course of a few years, a genealogy of the Bagg family, and especially of the descendants of John Bagg of Springfield, Mass. He would be glad to receive information and dates of birth, marriage or death, after 1876, of members of that family.

**Bates.**—Rev. Newton W. Bates, West Bloomfield, N. Y., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Clement Bate, or Bates, of Hingham, Mass.

**Cornish.**—J. Hambley Rowe, M. B., Horton Grange Road, Bradford, England, is compiling a genealogy of the many families of Cornish, of Devon and Cornwall, England.

**Eells.**—Rev. Myron Eells, D.D., of Union, Mason Co., Wash., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of John Eells of Dorchester, Mass.

**Ensign.**—Charles S. Ensign, of Newton, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of James Ensign of Hartford, Conn.

**Harrison, Merrill, Neale, Safford.**—W. E. Safford, Department of Botany, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., is compiling genealogies of the Harrison family of Va., Merrill family of Newbury, Mass., Neale family of Va., Safford family of Ipswich, Mass., and Safford family of Preston, Conn.

**Heald-Hale.**—Clarence A. Torrey, University of Chicago Library, Chicago, Ill., desires information concerning lines of the Heald-Hale family of Stow, Mass., to 1750.

*Oakes.*—Arthur Warren Smith, 281 Washington St., Winchester, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of David Oakes of Medford, Mass., and Springfield, Vt., who was a descendant of Thomas Oakes of Cambridge, Mass.

*Patten.*—Thomas W. Baldwin, 677 Dudley St., Roxbury, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of William Patten of Cambridge, Mass.

*Prince.*—Howard L. Prince, Patent Office, Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Gertrude S. Pease, 214 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass., are compiling a genealogy of the descendants of John Prince of Hull, Mass.

*Puffer.*—Charles Nutt, 7 Monroe Ave., Worcester, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of George Puffer, or Poffer, of Braintree, Mass.

*Russell.*—Gurdon W. Russell, 207 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn., has been engaged for some time in preparing a genealogy of the descendants of John Russell of Cambridge, Mass., Wethersfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass., and has gathered considerable matter about the family in England.

*Torrey.*—Frederic Crosby Torrey, Lakehurst, N. J., is preparing a genealogy of the Torrey families in America.

*Trowbridge.*—Francis B. Trowbridge, 144 Grover St., New Haven, Conn., is revising for publication the Descendants of Thomas Trowbridge of New Haven.

*Truesdell.*—Mrs. Belle Truesdell Bradley, 17 Holland Ave., Westfield, Mass., is collecting material for a Truesdell genealogy in all branches, and especially of the descendants of Samuel, Richard and John of Boston, Mass.

---

### BOOK NOTICES.\*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

*Descendants of George Abbott, of Rowley, Mass., of his joint descendants with George Abbott, Sr., of Andover, Mass., of the descendants of Daniel Abbott, of Providence, R. I.; of some of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Abbott, of Andover, Mass.; of George Abbott, of Norwalk, Ct.; of Robert Abbott, of Branford, Ct.; with brief notes of many others of the name, original settlers in the United States.* By MAJ. LEMUEL ABIJAH ABBOTT, U. S. Army. Vol. I., pp. lxxxii+568. Vol. II., xii+590. [Boston.] Published by the Compiler. 1906. 8vo. Ill. Fully indexed. Price to subscribers, \$10.00.

An Introduction of 80 pages devoted to one branch of the English Abbots, more particularly George (1562-1663), Archbishop of Canterbury, and his brother Robert, Bishop of Salisbury, with an excellent pedigree of the Abbots of Guilford, Co. Surrey, England, their arms in colors, various engravings, etc., shows that the compiler believes that George of Rowley, Mass., was closely connected with the Archbishop. He remarks "that many of the traits of character" of the Guilford family "shine clearly in their living kinsmen on this side of the Atlantic," but he fails to show any connecting link. The descendants of George of Rowley are traced to the eleventh generation, and the joint descendants of George of Andover indicated. The two volumes, handsomely illustrated with portraits, views, etc., from the press of T. R. Marvin & Son, are admirable specimens of the printer's art. \* \* \*

*Paternal Pedigree Compiled by JOSEPH WHITMAN BAILEY.* Boston. 1906. Blue Print Chart. 22 by 59 inches. Third Print, Aug., 1906.

A chart by Mr. Bailey, bearing the same name as this, was noticed in the REGISTER for Oct., 1906. Of this pedigree Mr. Bailey says, "All names, excepting first generation, are of lineal ancestors."

\* All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

*The Belcher Families in New England.* By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT. Boston: New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 82.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, Vol. 60.

*David Benton, Jr., and Sarah Bingham, their Ancestors and Descendants; and Other Ancestral Lines.* By JOHN HOGAN BENTON, Esq., of Washington, D. C. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. vii+88. Ill.

The portion of this genealogy entitled "Andrew Benton of Milford and Hartford, Conn., and his Descendants," extending as far as the fourteenth page, was printed in the REGISTER for July and Oct., 1906, with the exception of "Bentons in England." "Benton Gravestone Inscriptions," "Bentons in the Revolutionary War," sketches and obituaries, and "Other Ancestors," are the principal remaining contents of the work. The last named division comprises the names Stocking, Waters, Norton-Bayes, Stewart-Bingham, Vermilya-Wright, Ray-Wingate, and Webster-Ferguson. The print being fine, the volume contains more than would be supposed from the number of pages. It is well indexed.

*Asahel Blodgett, of Hudson and Dorchester, N. H. His American Ancestors and Descendants.* Compiled by ISAAC DIMOND BLODGETT, his Grandson. Boston. Printed for Private Circulation. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 144. Ill.

The contents of the first two parts of this genealogy are indicated by the title; but a third part is added, comprising "The first four generations of Blodgetts in America, the family of Daniel at Chelmsford, and the family of Samuel at Woburn, Mass." Biography is a distinguishing feature of the work. It is well indexed; and print, paper, and illustrations, by T. R. Marvin & Son, are of the best quality.

*The John Cary Descendants.* Rev. Seth C. Cary, President, 12 Brent St., Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass. Bulletins No. 1, 2. New Series. Sept., Oct., 1906. 8vo. pp. 3; 8. Portraits.

*Covert Ancestry.* Compiled by EDSON SALISBURY JONES. Contributed by BYRON BARNES HORTON, Sheffield, Pa. Edition of fifty copies. Reprinted from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1906. New York: Printed by Tobias A. Wright. 1906. 4to. pp. 15.

The immigrant ancestor to which the Covert family in America is traced is Theunis Covert who came from North Holland to the Province of New York in 1651.

*The Dennison Family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Maine, descended from George Dennison, 1699-1747, of Annisquam, Mass. Abner Dennison and Descendants, compiled by GRACE M. ROGERS, Freeport, Me. David Dennison and Descendants, with an Account of the Early Dennisons and Other Data,* compiled and published by A. L. DENNISON. Exeter, N. H.: The News-Letter Press. 1906. 8vo. pp. 148. Ill.

The contents of this work are indicated on the title-page, with the exception of "Early History," "Pedigree of the Denison Family," beginning with John, living in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, Eng., in 1567, and an appendix consisting principally of "The Royal Descent of Miss Frances Soule Campbell of San Francisco, Cal.," with other records furnished by Miss Campbell, and a "Revolutionary War Record." The work is not solely genealogical, as biographical sketches, though brief, are numerous. The volume is printed, bound and illustrated in good style, and is well indexed.

*Genung-Ganong-Ganung Genealogy. A History of the Descendants of Jean Guenon, of Flushing, Long Island.* By MARY JOSEPHINE GENUNG (Mrs. L. N.) NICHOLS and LEON NELSON NICHOLS. A. W. Heinrichs Printing Co., 1008 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1906. 8vo. pp. 711. Ill. Price \$5.00, carriage prepaid. Address either of the compilers.

It has been the purpose of the compilers of this work to include all the female as well as male descendants of Jean Guenon. "The Guenon Family in France" and the "Genealogy of the Guenons in the French Nobility" show the valuable results of the search for the European ancestors of the race. The work is



largely genealogical, comparatively small space being given to biography. The print is clear, the cloth binding substantial, and there is an index of fifty-three pages.

*The Hallock-Holyoke Pedigree and Collateral Branches in the United States. Being a Revision of the Hallock Ancestry of 1866, prepared by Rev. Wm. A. Hallock, D.D., with additions and Tracings of Family Genealogies to the Present Date and Generation.* By CHARLES HALLOCK, M.A. 50 cents a copy. Amherst, Mass.: Press of Carpenter & Morehouse. 1906. 8vo. pp. 83. Ill.

The collateral names to which the title alludes are Mayhew, Alden, Allen, Norton, Corwin, Coffin, Homes, Butler, Hawks, Hayden and Starbuck. Following the "Collateral Genealogies" is a note, "Was Peter Hallock a Myth?" and an "Apostrophe" in verse. There is no index.

*Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association. Twelfth Annual Report of the Directors.* Boston. 1906.] 8vo. pp. 35.

This report calls special attention to the Hills Genealogy which was noticed in the REGISTER for Oct., 1906.

*Hinsdale Genealogy. Descendants of Robert Hinsdale, of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield. With an Account of the French Family of De Hinnisdal,* Compiled from Notes of Honorable SANFORD C. HINSDALE, of Denver, Colorado, by the late HERBERT CORNELIUS ANDREWS, Heraldist and Genealogist. Edited by ALFRED L. HOLMAN. Lombard, Illinois: Printed for Alfred Hinsdale Andrews. 1906. Large 8vo pp. 507. Ill. Price \$5.00 net. Address Mrs. A. H. Andrews, Lombard, Ill.

The biographical materials of this genealogy are so abundant that it may be called a collection of biographies connected by genealogical links. As many of the Hinsdale family are of national repute, their extended memoirs will not be considered of undue length. The genealogy is preceded by an article on "Hinsdale Traits of Character," and, as an opening to the work, the "Origin of the Name and Family." It was the design of the collector of the notes from which this work was compiled to include all the Hinsdales of America, and the result is as "faithful a record" as was possible. The volume is printed on good paper, with fine illustrations, and is bound in buckram. It is completely indexed.

*McSpadden, Lore, Meigs, Clendinen, Von Bibber, Pope, and other Families.* Blue Print Chart By JOE VINCENT MEIGS. Boston. 1906. 31 by 22 inches.

Of the above lines, that of Meigs is made conspicuous by being colored red. Mr. Meigs says of the chart: "Most of this matter came from bible records, from my own papers, and letters of my father."

*Merriam Genealogy in England and America. Including the "Genealogical Memoranda" of Charles Pierce Merriam, the Collections of James Sheldon Merriam, etc.* Compiled by CHARLES HENRY POPE. Boston, Mass. Published by Charles H. Pope, 221 Columbus Ave. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. xv+500. Ill.

The following extract from the preface will best describe the contents of this fine volume: "In the pages which follow, the reader will first find a reprint of the larger part of Mr. Charles Pierce Merriam's book from title and preface to the conclusion of what definitely relates to the American family. Then begins the real genealogy, which passes on through twelve generations, from the Kent progenitor. In the Appendix we give the Revolutionary Records of this Commonwealth relating to this family and other matter." Mr. Pope, furthermore, mentions three genealogical compilations which he found of great value, and of which it is plain he has made a skillful use. Admirable print, good binding, together with thorough indexes, supplement the work of the compiler.

*History and Genealogy of the Perley Family.* Compiled by M. V. B. PERLEY—375. Salem, Mass. Published by the Compiler. 1906. 8vo. xxii+748. Ill. Maps. Price \$5.00 by express; \$5.35 by mail.

The Perley family is of Welsh origin. This record of the descendants of the immigrant ancestor comprises four hundred and twenty-two families, and so

copious are the details respecting nearly every member of those families that the work may be described as a biographical genealogy. These details are from those who thoroughly knew the persons named, or from obituaries, or other reliable sources. The indexes include persons, places, events, and other subjects rarely found in the index of a genealogy. The type is clear, and the binding half-leather, with cloth sides. The illustrations number two hundred and eighty.

*The Prindle Genealogy, embracing the Descendants of William Pringle, the First Settler, in part for six, seven and eight Generations, and also the Ancestors and Descendants of Zalmon Prindle for ten Generations, covering a period of Two Hundred and Fifty-two years, 1654 to 1906.* Compiled by FRANKLIN C. PRINDLE, U. S. Navy. The Grafton Press: Genealogical Publishers. New York. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. xvi+335. Ill.

Pringle is the form of the name oftenest found in Scotland and England, and it is the Scottish Alexander Pringle who is considered the progenitor of the family. The William Pringle of the title-page settled in New Haven, Conn., in 1654. Besides the account of his descendants, the work contains fifteen pages relating to "Unlocated Branches." The lengthy appendix comprises Kimberly, Cogswell, Oatman, and Andrew ancestries, with the military services of the Prindles in the Revolution and the French and Indian Wars. To the appendix is added the "Owner's Lineage Record," designed for recording the pedigree of the owner of the volume, and this is followed by an index of more than forty pages.

*Genealogy of the Descendants of Stephen Randall and Elizabeth Swezey. 1624-1668, Clerkenwell, St. James' Parish, London, Eng. 1668-1738, Rhode Island and Connecticut. 1738-1906, Long Island, New York.* [Compiled by STEPHEN MOREHOUSE RANDALL. New York: J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 57 Rose St. 1906.] 8vo. pp. 64. Portrait.

The Stephen Randall of the title-page was the grandson of John and Elizabeth Morton Randall, who came from England in 1667 to Newport, R. I. Biographical particulars, in an introduction, are given respecting him and the compiler of the volume, but of no others of the family, the remainder of the book being genealogy alone. The book is well printed and attractively bound, and should have had an index.

*The Reades of Blackwood Hill, in the Parish of Horton, Staffordshire. A Record of their Descendants: With a Full Account of Dr. Johnson's Ancestry, his Kinsfolk and Family Connections.* By ALEYN LYELL READE. With eighteen Plates and twenty-nine large Tabular Pedigrees. Privately printed for the Author. Spottiswoode & Co., Ltd., New-Street Square, London, E.C. [England]. 1906. Square folio. pp. xx+283+xlili. Ill.

The first part of this work, though considerably shorter than the second, and mainly of interest to the Reade family, will attract the general reader by its account of Sir Thomas Reade, who was associated with Napoleon and Sir Hudson Lowe, and of the Rev. Joseph Bancroft Reade, who was connected with photographic discovery. The second part of the book, relating to Dr. Johnson's ancestry, contains, as the author affirms, an "immense mass of original evidence relative to the kinsfolk, family connexions, schoolmasters, friends, dependents and associates" of the subject of Boswell's biography. Following the Johnson section are the tabular pedigrees, twenty-nine in number, each covering two pages. Elaborate indexes conclude the volume. Mention should be made of the numerous families allied to the Reades, included in the genealogy.

*Amos Richardson of Boston and Stonington, with a Contribution to the History of his Descendants and the Allied Families of Gilbert, Edwards, Yarrington, and Rust.* By ROSELL L. RICHARDSON. Second Edition. Published by the Author. New York, 1906. 8vo. pp. 147. Price \$1.50 (postage prepaid). Address the author, 403 West 126th St., New York.

This genealogy comprises nine generations, and is confined principally to the author's direct line, containing twenty-three hundred names. It is well printed and bound, and has a full index.



*Descendants of William Scott of Hatfield, Mass., 1668-1906. And of John Scott of Springfield, Mass., 1659-1906.* By ORRIN PEER ALLEN, Palmer, Mass. Palmer, Mass.: Published by the Author. From the Press of C. B. Fiske & Co. 1906. 8vo. pp. 220. Ill. Price \$3.00.

This genealogy is arranged on the REGISTER plan, and, although the descendants of William Scott occupy the greater part of the volume, large space is given to "The Canadian Branch of Scotts," "Descendants of Eli Scott," "Captain Waitsell Scott," and the John Scott of the title page. The work is well indexed, and there are fifty portraits.

*Richard Seymour of Hartford, Progenitor of the Seymours in America.* By MORRIS WOODRUFF SEYMOUR. Reprint from the Connecticut Magazine. Large 8vo. pp. 5. n. p. 1906. Ill.

Mr. Seymour's investigations tend to show that Richard Seymour, who first appeared in Hartford in 1639, was the son of Sir Edward Seymour, the first Baronet of Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, Eng.

*Stanford Genealogy, comprising the Descendants of Abner Stanford, the Revolutionary Soldier.* By ARTHUR WILLIS STANFORD. Printed by the Fukuin Printing Co., Ltd., Yokohama [Japan]. 1906. 8vo. pp. 149. Portrait. Price \$1.25; address the author, 144 Hancock St., Auburndale, Mass.

The author, in the "Foreword," alludes to his "Register of the Descendants of Abner Stanford, the Revolutionary Soldier," published in 1898, which contained only the descendants of Abner by his second wife. "The present work," he says, "contains, as far as has been possible to secure, all descendants of Abner." Preliminary pages relate to the ancestry of the soldier. Biographical sketches are numerous, and the black type in which are printed all the names in the lineage is a prominent feature. The indexes occupy twenty-three pages.

*The Stark Family Association.* 1905. n. p.; n. d. 12 mo. pp. 34. Ill.

This is an account of the tenth family reunion of the Stark Family Association, held at Ocean Beach, Conn., Aug. 23, 1905. Besides the report of the historian, there are sketches of the president and three other members.

*Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his Descendants.* By WILLIAM A. ROBBINS, LL.B. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1906. 8vo. pp. 26.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, Vol. 60.

*The Maine Watermans, with an Account of their Ancestors in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut,* by CHARLES E. WATERMAN. Ledger Publishing Co., Mechanic Falls, Maine, 1906. 8vo. pp. 100. Portrait.

This genealogy consists of two parts. The first part is an account of the descendants of Robert Waterman, who came to Plymouth in 1636, a descendant of Richard Waterman the first settler of the name in America. The second part, beginning with Joseph, who was born in Halifax in 1750, comprises the Maine Watermans. The book is well bound, and has three indexes.

*The Wideners in America.* By HOWARD H. WIDENER, Rochester, N. Y. Printed and Published by C. A. Nichols, Jr., Chili, N. Y. 8vo. pp. 330. Portrait.

The information here given was obtained from wills, deeds and family records, but the author states in the preface that he has found it impossible to make clear the connection between the various branches of the family, which is of German extraction, and is to be found most commonly in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. This book is printed in clear type, is substantially bound, and has an index.

*The Winship Family in America.* By ERNEST B. COLE. Indianapolis, Ind. Nov., 1906. 12mo. pp. 37.

The title-page also contains the following: "Giving the Line of Descent from Edward Winship, born in Eng. in 1613, who came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1635, to Jabez Lathrop Winship, born in Norwich, Conn., 1752, died in Brookville, Indiana, 1827, with the Record of the Families of his Children and Grandchildren, with their Line of Descent from William the Conqueror." Blank leaves are bound with the volume for additional records, and there are two indexes.

*The Yates Book. William Yates and his Descendants. The History and Genealogy of William Yates (1772-1868) of Greenwood, Me., and His Wife, Who Was Martha Morgan, Together with the Line of Her Descent from Robert Morgan of Beverly.* By EDGAR YATES. Old Orchard, Me. 1906. 8vo. pp. 46. Ill.

"The Story of William Yates" occupies a prominent place in this genealogy, and is related in an interesting manner. The record of his descendants extends as far as the fifth generation, with their families. The print is fine, and more information is furnished than the pages of the book would indicate. The illustrations are noticeably good. The index refers only to families other than Yates.

*Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Volume VIII. Transactions, 1902-1904.* Boston: Published by the Society, 1906. L. 8vo. pp. xxii+465. Ill. For sale by Little, Brown & Company, Boston. Price \$3.50.

In these volumes we have become accustomed to look for new and interesting matter covering a wide range of subjects, illustrations engraved expressly for the Society from curious and valuable originals, fine typography, and a good index; and this book fully justifies our expectations. Here we find the Bible record of Governor Shirley's birth, hitherto unknown; original documents concerning Harvard College, Washington and Franklin; Memoirs of George Otis Shattuck and of Judge Endicott, the latter by Mr. Joseph Hodges Choate; and a fine portrait of Eliphalet Pearson, now first engraved from the original canvas at Andover. These Transactions also record two additions to the Society's endowment,—a bequest of \$10,000, and a memorial gift of \$5,000 from the widow of a deceased member. We look eagerly for the three volumes of Collections announced in the Preface as in preparation. \* \* \*

*A Memoir of Jaques Cartier, Sieur de Limoilou. His Voyage to the St. Lawrence. A Bibliography and a Facsimile of the manuscript of 1534 with annotations, etc.* By JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. Author of Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his Province of Maine; the Pioneers of New France in New England; The British Invasion from the North, etc. New York: Dodd, Mead & Company, 1906. 8vo. pp. 464. Ill. Price \$10.00. Apply to the publishers.

Recognition of the valuable services of Jaques Cartier can no longer be delayed or slighted, for the explorations of that early navigator are here most carefully and conscientiously set forth. Students of North American history are to be congratulated on securing these scholarly translations of the narratives of Cartier's three voyages to the St. Lawrence, the translation of the first being made from a photographic copy of the original manuscript, a facsimile of which is included in the volume. The Memoir is accurate and exhaustive, and there are also many collateral documents, an account of the voyage of Roberval, a list of Cartier's crew, the itinerary of his voyages, and his vocabulary of the natives of Canada. A bibliography and index complete this splendid addition to the standard works on American history. A. L. W.

*The Two-Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of Benjamin Franklin. Celebration by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the City of Boston in Symphony Hall, Boston, Jan. 17, 1906.* Printed by order of the Massachusetts General Court and the Boston City Council. [Boston.] 1906. 8vo. pp. 113.

The orator of the day, on the occasion here commemorated, was the Hon. Carroll D. Wright, and his subject was "Our debt to Franklin." "History of the Franklin Fund" is the article next in length. There are five appendices, the most important of which is "Selections from Franklin's writings prepared for use in the Public Schools of Boston."

*Memorial of the Harvard College Class of 1856, prepared for the Fiftieth Anniversary of Graduation, June 27, 1906.* Printed by George H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress St. 1906. 8vo. pp. vi+325. Ill.

This volume consists chiefly of biographical sketches of graduated members of the class of '56, to which are added notices of non-graduate members, memoranda, and slight supplementary matter. Nearly every memoir is accompanied by two portraits, one representing the subject in youth, the other in advanced age.

*Ex Libris Leaflets. No. 4. Allyn Hyde of Ellington, Conn., together with a Review of "An Early Connecticut Engraver and his Work."* By JAMES TERRY. Printed for the Author. July, 1906. 78 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, Conn. 8vo. pp. 17. Ill.

Allyn Hyde was a physician who was admitted a member of the Tolland County Medical Society in 1796. The book was issued by Mr. Albert C. Bates, Librarian, Conn. Historical Society.

*Memoir of Stephen Salisbury.* By NATHANIEL PAINE. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, June, 1906. 8vo. pp. 8. Portrait.

This tribute to the worth of a "lover of antiquity, of hospitality, of good learning and of good men" is similar to the one which was noticed in the REGISTER for April, 1906.

*Topliff's Travels. Letters from Abroad in the Years 1828 and 1829* by SAMUEL TOPLIFF, Proprietor of the Merchants News Room in Boston. From the original manuscript owned by the Boston Athenæum. Edited with a Memoir and Notes, by ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON. Printed from the income of the Robert Charles Billings Fund. The Boston Athenæum. 1906. 4to. pp. 245. Ill. Price \$2.00. For sale by the Boston Athenæum, 10½ Beacon Street, Boston.

Delightful and entertaining, these letters give most explicitly the European observations of a keen and accurate Bostonian of the last century, one whose energy and enterprise made him practically the associated press of New England in 1820, a period when the shipping and commercial interests of this city were making great advances.

In her careful and complete Memoir, Mrs. Bolton has given a graphic picture of the growth of Samuel Topliff's Reading Room, which in reality was the precursor of the present Board of Trade, as it aimed to furnish to its subscribers all maritime intelligence and domestic and foreign news.

The notes add greatly to the value of the text, and an excellent index and genealogical chart increase the usefulness of this handsome volume. A. L. W.

*The Commercial Club of Boston, organized Nov. 7, 1868. Constitution, Officers, Chronology, Retrospect.* Compiled by ROBERT BATCHELLER. Printed at the Riverside Press. [Cambridge, Mass.] June 1, 1906. 8vo. pp. 77.

The list of "Subjects Discussed" by this club shows conclusively that ex-Mayor Frederic W. Lincoln was not in error when he said that "if other contemporary history of these times were lost, our annals would furnish the historian with the live questions and engrossing subjects which were agitating the public mind during those years." Mr. Batcheller's "Retrospect" should certainly have a place among such historical material.

*History of the South Department, Boston City Hospital, Infectious Service.* By JOHN H. MCCOLLOM, M.D. Reprinted from History of the Boston City Hospital. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 29. Ill.

The importance of the institution whose interesting history is here recorded may be estimated from the fact, stated in the work, "that the Boston City Hospital in 1888 offered the first opportunity in this country for the systematic clinical study of infectious diseases." Numerous charts, and pictures of some of the patients, show most graphically how great a benefit to the city is this department, which was obtained through the persistent effort of the Trustees of the Hospital.

*Year Book, 1905. City of Charleston, So. Ca.* [Press of Calder-Conklin & Co., Charleston, S. C., 1906.] Large 8vo. pp. xv+371+56. Ill.

*Address at the Dedication of the Dexter Memorial Town Hall, Charlton, Mass., by Hon. CHARLES J. MCINTIRE, Tuesday, February the Twenty-first, 1905.* With Exercises and an Appendix. Private Copy. n. p. 1906. 8vo. pp. 84. Ill.

Judge McIntire's address is of an historical nature, and is followed by an article of genealogical character entitled "The McIntires, or 'Mackintintires,' of Charlton." The illustrations are remarkably fine.

*Chronicles of an Old New England Farm. The House and Farm of the First Minister of Concord, N. H. 1726-1906.* By JOSEPH B. WALKER. Concord, N. H. 1906. 8vo. pp. 70. Ill.

This volume contains three papers, the first of which is on the house of the Rev. Timothy Walker, erected in the year 1733-4, and the other two papers are on the farm of the minister, the three articles forming the record of a period of one hundred and eighty years. There are appendices of much interest.

*Old Dartmouth Sketches. No. 14. Being the Proceedings of the June meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at the Town Hall, Fairhaven, on June 22, 1906, and containing the following papers: "Fitting out a Whaler," by L. A. LITTLEFIELD; "Captain Seth Pope," by JAMES L. GILLINGHAM.* [New Bedford. 1906.] Large 8vo. pp. 19. Ill.

*Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches. No. 15. Being the Proceedings of the September meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society held in the Bank of Commerce Building, New Bedford, September 28, 1906, and containing the following paper: The Story of Water Street by ELMORE P. HASKINS.* [New Bedford. 1906.] Large 8vo. pp. 14. Ill. Map.

*The Conference at Deerfield, Mass., August 27-31, 1735, between Gov. Belcher and Several Tribes of Western Indians.* By Hon. GEORGE SHELDON, of Deerfield. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 20.

This is a reprint, with considerable addition, from the REGISTER for July, 1906.

*Celebration of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of Trinity-Episcopal Church, Fishkill, N. Y., Friday, Sept. 14, 1906. 1756-1906.* Rev. Joseph Henry Ivie, A.B., Rector. 8vo. pp. 16. n. p. 1906. Ill.

This pamphlet contains the historical address delivered by Rev. Horatio Oliver Ladd, S. T. D., at the celebration.

*Address before the Knox County Historical Society, Galesbury, Illinois, by E. S. WILLCOX of Peoria, Ill., April 28, 1906.* 8vo. pp. 8.

*The Register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Massachusetts, for the year 1904.* Lynn, Mass.: Frank S. Whitten, Printer. 1905. 8vo. pp. 93. Ill.

Besides the customary reports, lists of officers and members, and the necrologies, this publication contains articles on "The Swampscott Beaches" and "The Public Services of Strawberry Brook."

*Souvenir of the Charles Larned Memorial and the Free Public Library, Oxford, Mass., 1906.* Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress St. 1906. 8vo. pp. 108. Ill.

The sketch of the Free Public Library is taken from the Town Report of 1890, and is merely introductory to the account of the dedicatory exercises of the Charles Larned Memorial, erected in memory of his mother and designed for the reception of the books of the Library.

*Paxton, Mass., Burial Ground Inscriptions, to the end of the year 1849. Systematic History Fund. (Auxiliary.)* Worcester, Mass.: Published by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Trustee of the Fund. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 32. Ill.

*A Sermon preached on the Twenty-first Anniversary of the Consecration of St. Paul's Church, Stockbridge, by ARTHUR LAWRENCE, Rector of the Parish, Nov. 12, 1905.* Pittsfield, Mass.: Press of Sun Printing Co. 1905. 8vo. pp. 15.

*Forty-second Annual Fair of the Weymouth Agricultural and Industrial Society, Fair Grounds, South Weymouth, Aug. 31, Sept. 1 and 3, 1906.* n. p. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 48. Ill.

*Woburn Records of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Part VII.—Births. 1891-1900.* Alphabetically and chronologically arranged by EDWARD F. JOHNSON. Woburn, Mass.: The News Print, Woburn. 1906. 8vo. pp. 164.

*Canadian Year Book for 1906.* [Toronto, Canada, 1906.] 8vo. pp. 406. Ill. Price, 25 cts.

*Connecticut at the World's Fair. Report of the Commissioners from Connecticut to the Louisiana Purchase Exposition held at St. Louis, 1904.* Hartford, Conn.: Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. vii+284. Ill.

The numerous illustrations of this volume deserve notice, and one portion of the text, it will be of interest to genealogists to know, is entitled "Genealogical Exhibit—List of ancestral Charts loaned for the Connecticut Building."

*Report of the Committee on Ancient Earthworks and Fortified Enclosures, presented to the Congress of Archaeological Societies.* [England] 4th July, 1906. [London. 1906.] 8vo. pp. 8.

*Story of Lovewell's Fight.* [By NATHANIEL P. AMES.] n. p.; n. d. Square 8vo. pp. 14.

The "Story" as here told is interspersed with stanzas of the ancient ballad relating to the "Fight." Besides availing himself of the various histories of the event, the author "talked with intelligent Indians who knew the story by tradition and who gave him their version of it."

*Diocese of Massachusetts. Journal of the One Hundred and Twenty-first Annual Meeting of the Convention, May 2, A.D. 1906. With Appendices.* Boston: The Diocesan House, No. 1 Joy St. 1906. 8vo. pp. 331.

*Men of Affairs in New York. An Historical Work, giving Portraits and Sketches of the Most Eminent Citizens of New York.* Published by L. R. Hamersly & Co., New York. 1906. Square folio. pp. 294. Ill.

This work is virtually a continuation of the "Makers of New York," which has long been out of print. While that publication related to men of the past, the present one consists wholly of memoirs of men of to-day. Each sketch occupies two pages, and there are about one hundred and fifty sketches in all, the subjects of which are merchants, bankers, jurists, statesmen, clergymen, physicians, authors, scientists, philanthropists. The volume is a fine example of the printer's and bookbinder's art.

*A History of the People of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War.* By JOHN BACH MCMASTER, University of Pennsylvania. In seven volumes. Volume VI. 1830-1842. New York: D. Appleton & Company, 1906. 8vo. xviii+658. Maps.

Financial questions, notably those relating to banking, are among the most important issues of this period, and the author discusses this topic with the impartial fairness, lucidity of statement and breadth of accurate knowledge which has characterized the preceding volumes.

The subjects of secession and slavery also begin to receive attention, and the detailed accounts of the Southern view of these points of difference with their Northern sister States are absorbing in their interest to the reader. A. L. W.

*Early American Engravings and the Cambridge Press Imprints, 1640-1692, in the Library of the American Antiquarian Society.* By NATHANIEL PAINE, A.M. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society. Worcester. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 21.

This pamphlet gives lists of the engravings and imprints, with preliminary remarks.

*Report of Committee on Methods of Organization and Work on the part of State and Local Societies.* Reuben G. Thwaites, Chairman. Benjamin F. Shambaugh. Franklin L. Riley. Reprinted from the Annual Report of the American Historical Association for the year 1906, Vol. I. pages 249-325. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1906. 8vo.

*Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. No. 13.* Published by order of the Society, Charleston, S. C. 1906. Press of Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., Charleston, S. C. 8vo. pp. 99.

Especially noteworthy among the contents of this publication are the articles on the "Wills of South Carolina Huguenots" and the "Upper Beat of St.



John's, Berkeley." This latter article was written many years ago by an old inhabitant of Charleston, and gives a valuable account of the residences and families of prominent Huguenots of his time.

*Grand Chapter of Maine, 1906. Vol. XII, Part I. The Eighty-first Annual Convocation, held at Portland, May 1, 1906.* Stephen Berry Co., Printers, 87 Plum St., Portland. 8vo. pp. 92+148.

*Grand Commandery of Maine, 1906. Vol. VIII. Part V. The Fifty-fifth Annual Conclave, held at Portland, May 3, 1906.* Stephen Berry Co., Printers, 17 Plum St., Portland. 8vo. Variousy paged.

*Grand Council of Maine, 1906. Vol. VI. Part I. Fifty-second Annual Assembly, held at Portland, May 2, 1906.* Stephen Berry Co., Printers, 17 Plum St., Portland. 8vo. pp. 76.

*Grand Lodge of Maine, 1906. Vol. XXI. Part I. The Thirty-seventh Annual Communication, held at Portland, May 1, 2 and 3, 1906.* Stephen Berry Co., Printers, 87 Plum St., Portland. 8vo. pp. 175.

*Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the Most Ancient and Honorable Grand Lodges in Europe and America, according to the Old Constitutions. Quarterly Communication: June 13, 1906. Special Communication: June 16, 1906. M. W. John Albert Blake, Grand Master. R. W. Sereno D. Nickerson, Recording Grand Secretary.* Boston: The Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1906. 8vo. pp. 97.

*Year Book, 1906-7. Directory of Officers and Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Massachusetts.* n. p. [1906.] 12mo. pp. 37.

*The Quarterly Publication of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Vol. No. 1. Jan.-March, 1906.* Cincinnati, Ohio. 1906. 8vo. pp. 30.

This publication consists solely of the "Personal Narrative of William Lytle." William Lytle, prominent both in the civil and military history of Ohio, was born in 1770, and died in 1831.

*Annual Proceedings, Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution. 1905-1906.* Phila., 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 79. Ill.

*Proceedings of the Four Hundred and Twenty-third Quarterly Meeting of the Wiscasset Fire Society.* Wiscasset, Maine. Reprinted from the Sheepscot Echo. [1906.] 8vo. pp. 27. Ill.

The principal portion of the Proceedings consists of the historical address by Mr. William D. Patterson.

*Library of Congress. Card Catalog. Preliminary List of subject subdivisions under names of countries or states, and of subject headings with country subdivisions.* [Washington, D. C. 1906.] Large 8vo. pp. 18.

*Classification. Class O. Science. Preliminary, July 1, 1905.* Washington: Government Printing Office. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. 172.

*Special Rules on Cataloging. To supplement A. L. A. Rules—Advance Edition. 1-21.* Issued for the use of the catalog division of the Library of Congress. Washington: Government Printing Office. Library Division. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 26.

*Select List of References on Anglo-Saxon Interests.* Compiled under the direction of APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK GRIFFIN, Chief Bibliographer. Second Issue, with Additions. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 22.

*List of Works relating to the American Occupation of the Philippine Islands, 1898-1903.* By A. P. C. GRIFFIN. Reprinted from the List of Books (with references to periodicals) on the Philippine Islands, 1903, with some additions to 1905. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. 100.

*List of Discussions of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments, with special reference to Negro Suffrage.* Compiled under the direction of A. P. C. GRIFFIN. Washington: Government Printing Office. Large 8vo. pp. 18.

*Report of the Twelfth Annual Meeting of the Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration.* 1906. Reported by Miss LILIAN D. POWERS. Published by the Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration. 1906. 8vo. pp. 177.

*A Search for the Beginnings of Stock Speculation.* By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. X. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1906. 8vo. pp. 35.

The result of Mr. Davis's inquiry is that stock-jobbing began in England at the accession of William and Mary, and that "just after 1690, dealings in stocks had reached such a magnitude as to be condemned by hostile legislation, were characterized with such absurdities as to be satirized by a playwright, and had developed such intricate bargains as to require explanatory essays at the hands of a serial publication."

---

## DEATHS.

CHARLES AKERS, sculptor, born Oct. 15, 1835, near Hollis, Me., died Sept. 16, 1906, in New York City.

COL. JAMES HERVEY ARMINGTON, born Aug. 10, 1827, in Providence, R. I., died Oct. 14, 1906, in East Providence, R. I.

GEN. GEORGE WILLIAM BAIRD, U.S.A., retired, born Dec. 13, 1839, in Milford, Conn., died Nov. 28, 1906, in Ashville, N. C.

REV. FRANK WOODS BAKER, D.D., of New Haven, Conn., born in 1856, in Franklin, Mass., died Sept. 18, 1906, at Islesboro', Me.

JAMES F. BEARD, city treasurer of Somerville, born in Reading, Mass., died July 2, 1906, in Somerville, Mass., aged 57.

JUDGE PERCIVAL BONNEY, born in 1842, in Minot, Me., died Aug. 4, 1906, in Denmark, Me.

RICHARD B. BORDEN, cotton manufacturer, born Feb. 2, 1834, in Fall River, Mass., died there Oct. 12, 1906.

DR. ALPHONSO B. BROWN, physician, born in 1871, in Dover, N. H., died Oct. 17, 1906, in Newburyport, Mass.

SAMUEL CABOT, chemist, born in 1850, died Nov. 26, 1906, in Boston, Mass.

MAJ. STEPHEN CABOT, born in 1826, in Boston, Mass., died Nov. 23, 1906, in Brookline, Mass.

DWIGHT M. CLAPP, D.M.D., of Boston, Mass., died Sept. 18, 1906, at his summer home in Lynn, Mass.

WILLIAM ADOLPHUS CLARK, author, traveller, born in 1823, in Boston, Mass., died Nov. 26, 1906, in Malden, Mass.

LORING COES, inventor and manufacturer, born in 1812, in Worcester, Mass., died there July 13, 1906.

CHARLES H. COLE, former bank president, born in 1844, died Aug. 14, 1906, at St. Margaret's Hospital, Boston, Mass.

REV. JOSEPH WARREN CROSS, Congregational minister, born June 16, 1808, in East Bridgewater, Mass., died Aug. 18, 1906, in Lawrence, Mass.

BRIG. GEN. SAMUEL DALTON, formerly adjutant general of Massachusetts, born June 25, 1840, in Salem, Mass., died Oct. 18, 1906, in a sanatorium at Auburndale, Mass.

DR. ROBERT F. DAVIS, physician, ex-mayor, State senator, and member of Congress, born Aug. 28, 1823, in Ulster, Ireland, died Oct. 29, 1906, in Fall River, Mass.

SILAS DEAN, author, town clerk, born in 1815, in Reading, Mass., died Oct. 5, 1906, in Stoneham, Mass.

JOHN WILLIAM DE FOREST, A.M., author, traveller, born Mar. 31, 1826, in Humphreysville, now Seymour, Conn., died July 17, 1906, in New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAM DOOGUE, superintendent of public grounds, Boston, born May 24, 1828, in Brocklaw Park, Stradbally, Ireland, died Nov. 2, 1906, in Dorchester, Mass.



- JOHN HOLMES GOODENOW**, secretary of legation at Constantinople for many years, born in Alfred, Me., died July 29, 1906, in Atlantic City, N. J., aged about 75.
- JOHN K. HASTINGS**, publisher, born Nov. 14, 1854, in Peacedale, R. I., died Oct. 13, 1906, at the New England Sanatorium.
- HON. J. MANCHESTER HAYNES**, born in 1839, in Waterville, Me., died Sept. 4, 1906, in Augusta, Me.
- ASA LYMAN HAZELTON**, legislator, born in Vt., died in Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1906, in his 100th year.
- DR. JOHN THEODORE HEARD**, physician, born in 1836, in Boston, Mass., died Sept. 2, 1906, at his summer home in Magnolia, Mass.
- REV. OSGOOD E. HERRICK**, D.D., chaplain, U.S.A., retired, born in 1826, in Windsor, Vt., died Oct. 1, 1906, in Watertown, N. Y.
- JAMES HEWINS**, lawyer, born Apr. 27, 1846, in Medway, Mass., died July 10, 1906, at his summer home in Nantucket.
- EPHRAIM HINDS**, educator, born May 3, 1819, in Littleton, N. H., died Sept. 12, 1906, in Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- HON. ROBERT ROBERTS HITT**, congressman from Illinois, born Jan. 16, 1834, in Urbana, Ohio, died Sept. 20, 1906, at his summer home at Narragansett Pier, R. I.
- HON. ROCKWOOD HOAR**, congressman, born Aug. 24, 1855, in Worcester, Mass., died there Nov. 1, 1906.
- JAMES MASON HOPPIN**, professor emeritus at Yale, born Jan. 17, 1820, in Providence, R. I., died Nov. 15, 1906, in New Haven, Conn.
- REV. WILLIAM HOWE**, D.D., Baptist minister, born in May, 1806, in Worcester, Mass., died Nov. 28, 1906, in Cambridge, Mass.
- ARCHDEACON GEORGE D. JOHNSON**, D.D., born in Stratford, Conn., in 1834, died Aug. 28, 1906.
- WILLIAM PARKER JONES**, born in 1832, in Boston, Mass., died Sept. 1, 1906, in Brookline, Mass.
- SAMUEL JAMES KITSON**, sculptor, born Jan. 1, 1848, in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England, died Nov. 9, 1906, in New York City.
- PROF. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS LANGDELL**, of Harvard Law School, born May 22, 1826, in New Boston, N. H., died July 6, 1906, in Cambridge, Mass.
- THEODORE OTTO LANGERFELDT**, architect, water-color painter, musician, born Mar. 2, 1841, in Buckeburg, Schaumburg-Lippe, Germany, died Sept. 7, 1906, in Boston, Mass.
- WILLIAM LEE**, publisher, born Apr. 17, 1826, in Boston, Mass., died Nov. 30, 1906, in Hampton, N. H.
- WALTER SETH LOGAN**, lawyer, writer, born Apr. 15, 1847, in Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., died July 19, 1906.
- BRIG. GEN. OTIS H. MARION**, born in 1847, in Burlington, Mass., died Nov. 27, 1906, in Allston, Mass.
- MAJ. GEORGE W. MATHEWS**, U.S.A., retired, born Nov. 14, 1874, in Worcester, Mass., died there Aug. 5, 1906.
- JUDGE JAMES H. McMAHON**, of Litchfield Co., Conn., died Aug. 9, 1906, in New Milford, Conn., aged 68.
- PROF. EDMUND HOWD MILLER**, of Columbia University, author, born Sept. 12, 1869, in Fairfield, Conn., died Nov. 8, 1906, at Nyack Hospital.
- JOHN TORREY MORSE**, retired merchant, born Mar. 27, 1813, in Boston, Mass., died Sept. 20, 1906.
- REV. DR. ISAAC LEA NICHOLSON**, P. E. bishop of Milwaukee, born Jan. 18, 1844, in Baltimore, Md., died Oct. 29, 1906, in Milwaukee, Wis.
- HARRISON G. OTIS**, born Sept. 18, 1835, in Worcester, Mass., died there Nov. 21, 1906.
- CHARLES PAINE**, railroad expert, born Apr. 25, 1830, in Haverhill, N. H., died July 4, 1906, in Tenaflly, N. J.
- PROF. SAMUEL LEWIS PENFIELD**, of Yale University, born Jan. 16, 1856, in Catskill, N. Y., died Aug., 1906, in South Woodstock, Conn.
- BENJAMIN POOLE**, lawyer, born June 9, 1818, in Gloucester, Mass., died Sept. 9, 1906, in Roxbury, Mass.
- WILLIAM F. POPE**, sculptor, born in 1865, in Fitchburg, Mass., died Oct. 21, 1906, at the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital.
- DANIEL W. RANLET**, grain broker, born in Exeter, N. H., about 1843, died Aug. 27, 1906, in Malden, Mass.
- BRIG. GEN. EDMUND RICE**, U.S.A., retired, born Dec. 2, 1842, in Cambridge, Mass., died July 20, 1906, in Wakefield, Mass.
- PROF. HENRY B. RICHARDSON**, educator, born May 21, 1845, in Franklin, Mass., died Oct. 17, 1906.
- JOHN M. RODOCANACHI**, Greek Consul at Boston, Mass., born in 1830, in Smyrna, Asia Minor, died Sept. 26, 1906, in Holbrook, Mass.

**RUSSELL SAGE**, financier, born Aug. 4, 1816, in Shenandoah, Oneida Co., N.Y., died July 22, 1906, in Lawrence, L. I.

**REV. WILLIAM HENRY SAVARY**, Unitarian minister, born Apr. 18, 1835, in the East Parish of Bradford, now Groveland, Mass., died there Sept. 5, 1906.

**PROF. HENRY EDMUND SAWYER**, educator, of Washington, D. C., born July 14, 1826, in Warner, N. H., died Sept. 22, 1906.

**MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM RUFUS SHAFTER**, U.S.A., retired, born Oct. 16, 1835, near Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., died Nov. 12, 1906, in Bakersfield, Cal.

**GEN. JAMES SHAW**, born Sept. 25, 1830, in Providence, R. I., died there Oct. 31, 1906.

**CHARLES H. SMITH**, treasurer of Norfolk County, born Apr. 5, 1850, in Dover, Mass., died July 16, 1906, in Dedham, Mass.

**METCALF JOHN SMITH**, teacher, town clerk, born Sept. 7, 1830, in Middlefield, Mass., died there Sept. 14, 1906.

**BENJAMIN C. SPARROW**, district superintendent of the United States life-saving service, born Oct. 9, 1839, in East Orleans, Mass., died there July 9, 1906.

**REV. WILLARD GARDNER SPERRY**, D. D., born Aug. 10, 1847, in Cambridge, Mass., died Aug. 30, 1906, at York Beach, Me.

**EBEN CALDWELL STANWOOD**, banker, born June 14, 1856, in Boston, Mass., died Aug. 27, 1906, at Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

**HON. GEORGE G. SUMNER**, lawyer, ex-Lt.-Gov., born in 1841, in Bolton, Conn., died Sept. 20, 1906.

**PROF. ALMON HARRIS THOMPSON**, of the U. S. Geological Survey, born Sept. 24, 1839, in Stodard, N. H., died July 31, 1906, in Washington, D. C.

**COUNT FREDERICK DIODATI THOMPSON**, author, born Dec. 17, 1850, in New York City, died there Oct. 9, 1906.

**USHER B. THOMPSON**, legislator, born in West Newfield, Me., about 1839, died there July 12, 1906.

**REV. JOHN JAMES TIGERT**, D.D., LL.D., M. E. bishop, author, editor, born Nov. 25, 1856, in Louisville, Ky., died Nov. 21, 1906, in Tulsa, I. T.

**CHIEF JUSTICE DAVID TORRANCE**, Supreme Court of Connecticut, born Mar. 3, 1840, in Edinburg, Scotland, died Sept. 5, 1906, in Derby, Conn.

**REAR ADMIRAL CHARLES J. TRAIN**, U.S.N., born May 14, 1846, in Framingham, Mass., died Aug. 4, 1906, at Chefoo, China.

**HON. SAMUEL WARNER**, lawyer, born Oct. 2, 1816, in Providence, R. I., died Sept. 4, 1906, in Wrentham, Mass.

**GRANVILLE S. WEBSTER**, schoolmaster, born Nov. 27, 1833, in Chelmsford, Mass., died July 21, 1906, in East Milton, Mass.

**REV. DAVID L. WENTWORTH**, Baptist minister, born Oct. 24, 1832, in Somersworth, N. H., died July 8, 1906, in Nashua, N. H.

**DANIEL BAIRD WESSON**, gun-manufacturer and inventor, born May 25, 1825, in Worcester, Mass., died Aug. 4, 1906, in Springfield, Mass.

**MARSHALL WILCOX**, lawyer, born Mar. 19, 1821, in Stockbridge, Mass., died Oct. 14, 1906, in Pittsfield, Mass.

**EDMUND R. WILLSON**, architect, born Apr. 21, 1856, in Salem, Mass., died Sept. 9, 1906, in Petersham, Mass.

**REV. VICTOR WITTING**, born Mar. 7, 1825, in Malmo, Sweden, came to America in 1847, died July 2, 1906, in Quincy, Mass.

**REV. JOSEPH J. WOOLLEY**, father of the president of Mt. Holyoke College, born in 1833, in Bridgeport, Conn., died July 1, 1906, at the Holyoke City Hospital.

**ALEXANDER F. WORDSWORTH**, lawyer, born Jan. 28, 1840, in Boston, Mass., died Sept. 14, 1906, at his summer home in Magnolia, Mass.

**CHARLES F. WYMAN**, Russian consul for New England, born in 1836, in Boston, Mass., died Nov. 29, 1906, in Cambridge, Mass.

**DR. LEROY MILTON YALE**, of New York city, physician and surgeon, editor, born Feb. 12, 1841, at Martha's Vineyard, died Sept. 12, 1906, in Quisset, Mass., his summer home.

#### ERRATA.

Vol. 60, page 149, line 6, *for* Jobin, *read* Jabin.

Vol. 60, page 272, line 6 from bottom, *for* Eliza, *read* Elijah.



---

Yours truly,  
William Claflin



.

.....

.

.

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

---

APRIL, 1907.

---

HON. WILLIAM CLAFLIN, LL.D.

By CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., of Newton, Mass.

WILLIAM CLAFLIN was born in Milford, Mass., March 6, 1818. His parents were Lee Claflin and Sarah [Sallie] Watkins Adams, descendants from honored Massachusetts ancestry.

Robert Mackclaflin, of Scotch ancestry, was accepted as a townsman of Wenham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1661, and chosen surveyor for the town. He served under Sir Edmund Andros in the French and Indian War in 1688. The early records show that the prefix *Mack* was dropped from the family name soon after Robert's settlement, and in time the name was known as Claflin. He married Joanna Warner, October 14, 1664. The house he built still remains, with the tradition that the first Sabbath School in the Commonwealth was organized in it.

Daniel, the sixth son of Robert and Joanna, married Sarah Edwards; and their eighth child, Ebenezer, married Hannah Smith, in 1739. Ebenezer was a member of the train-band under Capt. John Jones, and was on the alarm list of the town of Hopkinton, Mass.

His son Ebenezer, born in Hopkinton, married Sarah Tilton of Hopkinton, June 18, 1742. He was sergeant in Capt. John Holmes's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, that went to Lexington, April 19, 1775. He enlisted, September 12, 1776, in Capt. Aaron Gardner's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regiment, and was in service on the Hudson River, N. Y., until November 19, taking part in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776.

Ebenezer was a member of the General Court in 1790-91. The family has always been prominent in the civic and official life of Hopkinton. His son Lee Claflin was born in Hopkinton, November 19, 1791, and married, December 19, 1815, Sarah Watkins Adams, born April 25, 1782, daughter of Elisha Adams of Hopkinton.

Elisha Adams was a descendant from Henry, who came early from England to Boston, and settled at Mount Wollaston (Braintree, now Quincy) in 1640. His son Ensign Edward was born in England in 1630, and his grandson Elisha in Medfield, August 25,



1666. William, in the next generation, was born in Bristol, then in Massachusetts, June 30, 1693; and his son William in Mendon, Mass., September 19, 1719.

Elisha Adams, son of the latter William, was born in Braintree, February 25, 1751. He served as private from Hopkinton, for twelve days, with Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, in Capt. John Holmes's company, April 19, 1775. He married Sarah, daughter of Major Andrew Watkins, and it was their daughter, Sarah Watkins Adams, who married Lee Claflin.

Lee Claflin, an orphan at five years of age, with no resources, in 1813 commenced in Milford, Mass., the business of tanning, and added in 1820-21 the manufacturing of boots and shoes, which in 1840 was enlarged, and he became a prominent and wealthy man. He was a public-spirited citizen with great influence in financial, political and religious circles. In 1834 he was representative from Milford in the General Court, and senator in 1859. He was the first president of the Milford, Hopkinton, and Hide and Leather (Boston) banks. In 1839 he removed from Milford to Hopkinton, and was one of the organizers of the Academy. He was one of the founders of Boston University, and became interested in an abandoned seminary at Orangeburg, South Carolina, which was named Claflin University. An active "Free Soiler" and a staunch Methodist, his character had great influence on his son. He died February 23, 1871.

William was educated in the public school, and prepared for college in the Milford Academy, entering Brown University in 1833. The loss of his mother in 1834, combined with ill health, compelled his retirement from college life. He entered his father's factory, where he remained for some three years, when, under his physician's advice, in 1838 he removed to St. Louis, Mo., to regain his health.

In 1841 he formed an association with Messrs. Howe & Allen for the conducting of a boot and shoe business that lasted until 1884. His health being improved, he returned to Hopkinton in 1844, and entered into business with his father as a boot and shoe manufacturer. They built large factories as their increasing business demanded. In 1845 he removed to Boston, where he resided until 1847, when he returned to Hopkinton and occupied an old Colonial house formerly owned by Major William Price, an English officer. It was on the estate of Rev. Roger Price, sometime Rector of King's Chapel, Boston, who came to Hopkinton about 1775. In 1855 he changed his residence to Newtonville, Mass.

For over thirty years he was engaged in the wholesale boot and shoe business in Boston, under the firm names of Lee Claflin & Co., Wm. Claflin & Co., and Wm. Claflin, Coburn & Co.,—and these firms conducted a large and prosperous trade, and were held in high esteem. He retired from active business life in 1878, but retained a special interest in it until some ten years before his death.

Mr. Claflin was married twice. His first wife was Nancy Williams, the daughter of Lewis and Nancy (Warren) Harding of Milford, to whom he was married in Louisville, Ky., in October, 1839. She died January 18, 1842, leaving a daughter Emma Harding, born in St. Louis, December 25, 1841, who married Charles W. Ellis and resides in Newtonville. He married second, February 12, 1845, in Hopkinton, Mary Bucklin, the daughter of Samuel Daniels and Mary Claflin (Bucklin) Davenport of Hopkinton. She died in Whitinsville, Mass., June 13, 1896. Their children were: Thomas, born November 16, 1847, who died in infancy; Agnes Elizabeth, born July 31, 1849, died January 30, 1869; Arthur Buchlin, born August 10, 1852, who married, June, 1883, Margaret Root of Cleveland, Ohio, and resides in Boston; William Davenport, born November, 1858, died October 23, 1863; and Adams Davenport, born February 7, 1862, graduated at Harvard in 1886, married in October, 1888, Agnes, daughter of Hon. Joseph Henry Walker of Worcester, and resides in Newton Centre, being president of the Newton and Boston Street Railway System and of the Boston Suburban Electric Company.

Mr. Claflin, imbued with love for his home surroundings and the freedom of speech and thought that prevailed in the Commonwealth, was swayed by this influence in his Southern life, and it confirmed his views upon the wrongs of human slavery. Living in its presence, his heart was much touched, and on his return to Massachusetts he openly identified himself with the budding Liberty or Free Soil party.

In 1848 he consented to stand as the Free Soil candidate for representative to the General Court. His election seemed doubtful, as his father-in-law was the Whig candidate, but the town of his ancestors rallied to his support and he was elected in 1848, and re-elected in 1849, 1850 and 1851. He served on many of the more important Committees, and was instrumental in the election of Charles Sumner to the United States Senate. In 1849 and 1850 he was a selectman in Hopkinton. In 1859 he was elected to the Senate, re-elected in 1860, and in 1861 made its president, John A. Andrew being governor.

For some four or five years he acted as Chairman of the Republican State Central Committee, and was influential in shaping that party's policy as to candidates and principles. In 1860 he was chosen a delegate to the Republican National Convention that met in Chicago, and had a part in the nomination of President Abraham Lincoln; he was also a delegate in the Conventions of 1864, 1868 and 1872. Having been a member of the Republican National Committee for ten years, in 1868 he was made its Chairman, serving for four years and taking an active part in the election of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant to the presidency. He considered the work that he was able to do at this time his most valuable service, as the political condition of the country was so critical.

His party honored him by electing him as Lieutenant Governor, in which office he served in 1866, 1867 and 1868; and in the autumn of 1868 he was elected Governor of the Commonwealth, his opponent being John Quincy Adams. His administration was marked by a dignified and sagacious discharge of the duties of this high office, and he was re-elected in 1869 and 1870.

The most important acts of legislation during his administration were the extension of the rights of women, as he was the first Governor that believed in the legal right of female suffrage, and measures bettering their condition if criminals; the regulation of the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors; the suppression of exhibitions of the fighting of birds and animals; the enfranchisement of Indians; the establishment of a Bureau of Statistics on the subject of labor; the improvement in the condition of highways; the protection of destitute children; regulating of divorces; street railway corporation law; the ratification of the 15th amendment to the Constitution of the United States; and the vetoing of the Hartford and Erie Railroad bill.

He signed the charter of incorporation of Boston University (May 29, 1869), and that of Wellesley College (March 17, 1870).

In 1876 he was elected representative to Congress, in place of the then Democratic representative, William W. Warren, and was re-elected in 1878, serving during the administration of President Hayes, whose policy he endorsed. Later in life, in characterizing this administration, Gov. Claflin often said, "We were nearer to civil service reform than at any other period, although not much was said about this movement," and that he "felt Mr. Hayes's administration would be spoken of in history as one of 'the cleanest' the country had received." He referred to the order the President issued June 22, 1877, "relating to the conduct of officers regarding political organizations, caucuses, conventions and elections."

Gov. Claflin was the second president, from 1875 to 1904, of the Massachusetts Club, which was founded more than sixty years ago by the early "Free Soilers."

He was honored with the degree of LL.D. by Wesleyan University in 1868, and by Harvard, as Governor of the Commonwealth, in 1869.

Early in life he became interested in educational work, and did all he could to promote it with advisory and financial aid. He was a charter-member and life trustee of Wellesley College; a trustee for life, and President, of Boston University; as President of the State Senate, a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College; and a trustee of the school founded by Mary Lyon, changed by his legal act to Mt. Holyoke College, his sound judgment being of great benefit to these educational institutions.

He held a high position in financial circles, being sometime president of the Hide and Leather National Bank, succeeding his

father who founded it; was president of the New England Shoe and Leather Association; one of the organizers of the New England Trust Company, and of the Five Cent Savings Bank (Boston); and a member of the Boston Wesleyan Association.

Gov. Claflin was a practical reformer in many lines,—temperance, slavery, woman's suffrage, and the improvement of the conditions of labor,—and his means were always ready to help every movement whose aim was to elevate and better the condition of mankind.

He was a man of deep religious convictions, and about 1839 joined the Methodist Church in St. Louis, and in 1845 the Bromfield Street Methodist Church, Boston, of which he remained a member until his death. He was president of the General Theological Library from 1883 until 1901, and worked assiduously for its welfare and its transfer to its present location on Mount Vernon Street, Boston.

His religious life was profound and consistent, and of his inner life and experience he revealed but little, by reason of his characteristic reservedness. His feeling manifested itself more in action than in words. To help the widow and the fatherless was his delight, and, as one of his young employees fittingly said, "Mr. Claflin talks neither religion nor politics, but lives both." He felt the loss of his daughter Agnes, who died in Rome,—a great family sorrow,—for she possessed a rare and gifted nature, and was devoted to her father. Gov. Claflin was passionately fond of music and its development, and assisted Dr. Eben Tourjee in the foundation of the New England Conservatory, in February, 1867.

On May 4, 1870, being elected a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, he became a life member in 1873, and was one of its directors and counsellors from 1883 until 1892. On June 22, 1892, he was elected President, and annually re-elected until 1899, when he declined a re-nomination. In the performance of his duties, a peaceful quietude and conservatism prevailed, which was of great value in an emergency. During his service, improvements in the Society's building were made, women became eligible to membership, and the fiftieth anniversary of the Society was commemorated.

The estate in Newtonville which he had selected for his home was a part of the farm of Gov. Simon Bradstreet (1638), later that of Judge Abraham Fuller (1758), town clerk and treasurer of Newton, 1776–1792, and afterwards in the possession of his son-in-law, Sen. William Hull (1781). Here Gov. Claflin erected a spacious mansion. In "The Old Elms," so named from some one hundred and fifty elms of great age on the estate, as in his home on Mount Vernon Street, Boston, he with his gracious wife gathered around them the brightest persons in literary and progressive life, in addition to distinguished visitors from foreign lands who sought their hospitality, and enjoyed the pleasures that such cultivated and refined minds furnished.

In Newton, Gov. Claflin was continuously in touch with its local interests, and was one of the founders of its Free Public Library, dedicated June 17, 1870, when he as Governor graced the occasion, and he was on its Board of Trustees until his death.

His loyalty to his country is shown by his pledge of June 18, 1864, for the sum of one thousand dollars to pay the expense of recruits in keeping Newton's quota filled in advance of the call of the President. The city military company, organized October 10, 1870, adopted the name of "Claflin Guard" while he was Governor, and to it, on May 30, 1871, he made the presentation address accompanying the gift of an American flag from the ladies of Newton. He was a member of the Tuesday Club, from 1880, a leading association of limited membership that met in its members' homes to discuss the leading issues and events of the day.

His literary style is best found in his messages as Governor, his addresses in Congress, and his monograph on John Hancock.

On January 5, 1905, at the ripe age of 87 years, in his Newtonville home, he quietly passed away, mourned by the city, state and country. Simple and impressive services were held on the following Sabbath in the Methodist Church in Newtonville, which he had helped to organize and maintain. The church was filled with representatives and officials from every station in life, and a tender tribute to his memory was paid by his friend ex-president William F. Warren of Boston University, and then his remains were laid away in the Newton Cemetery.

Generous citizens of Newton will purchase his estate and donate it to the city, *in memoriam*, for municipal purposes.

Governor Claflin needs no memorial in words. His life was one of acts, and they are the best memorials.

---

## BROWNE AND LEE FAMILY EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF RUSPER, CO. SUSSEX, ENGLAND.

, Communicated by a descendant of Thomas Lee and of his sister Jane Lee.

THE following entries are all the baptisms, marriages, and burials of persons named Browne and Lee recorded in the Parish Register of Rusper, Co. Sussex, England, from 1560 to 1650. The Rusper Register begins in 1560.

The baptism of Phoebe Browne and her marriage with Thomas Lee have not been found.

William Browne who married Jane Burgis, in 1611, came to New England, and the Rusper Register shows he did not come be-

fore the year 1645. He was at Saybrook, Conn., and died on Long Island in 1650.

His son Henry Browne went to Providence, R. I. Family papers, deeds, letters and documents from 1627 to 1800 are now in the hands of one of the descendants of Henry. One of these documents, dated 1627, is a bond to William Browne, School Master of Rusper.

William Browne's granddaughter Jane Lee, who was baptized in Rusper, 12 September, 1640, was twice married: first, to Samuel Hyde of Norwich, by whom she had a daughter Elizabeth, married to Lieut. Richard Lord of Lyme, and a daughter Phœbe, who married the second Matthew Griswold of Lyme; and second, to John Birchard. She was more than eighty years old when she died. She gave to her nephew Joshua Hempstead a true and interesting account of her grandfather William Browne and of the members of his family who embarked with him for America.

William Browne's grandson Thomas Lee, who was baptized in Rusper, 29 September, 1644, was at Saybrook, Conn. He is the Thomas Lee who was one of the first settlers of Lyme. He was twice married: first, to Sarah Kirtland, and second, to Mary De-Wolf. From him and from his sister Jane Lee, some well-known families of Norwich and of Old Lyme are descended.

#### *Baptisms.*

22 Oct.	1592.	Sara Browne	daughter of Joseph Browne
29 Nov.	1593.	William	" son " John " a waygoer
11 Jan.	1595-6.	Susan	" daughter " Joseph "
12 July	1601.	Phœbe	" " " " "
12 Aug.	1604.	John	" son " " "

per me Josephum Browne Rector.

8 Aug.	1613.	Joseph Browne	son of William Brown & Jane his wife.
15 Oct.	1615.	John	" " " " " " " " "
13 Sept.	1618.	Jane	" dau. " " " " " " "
6 Oct.	1622.	Mary	" " " " " " " " "
9 Jan.	1624.	Thomas	" son " " " " " " "
28 Dec.	1626.	Henry	" " " " " " " " "
12 Sept.	1640.	Jane	daughter of Thomas Lee & Phœbe his wife.
20 May	1642.	Phœbe Lee	daughter of " " " " " "
29 Sept.	1644.	Thomas	" son " " " " " "

#### *Marriages.*

1579. John Penfolde and Joan Browne were maryed the xxth day of September.

21 Apr. 1600. John Mose and Anne Browne, widow.

12 Feb. 1606. Joseph Browne and Elizabeth Stone, widow.

20 June 1611. William Brown and Jane Burgis.



- 29 Oct. 1611. William Lakeir and Sara Brown.  
 25 July 1614. William Irelande and Judeth Brown.

*Burials.*

- 19 Jan. 1594. William son of John Browne a waygoer  
 15 Sept. 1616. Elizabeth Browne wife of Joseph Browne.  
 21 Aug. 1620. Jane daughter of William Browne and Jane his wife.  
 15 Oct. 1633. Mr. Joseph Browne Clerke and Parson of Rusper.  
 7 Mar. 1645. Thomas Browne son of William Browne and Jane his wife.

## ALLING BALL OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. ALLING<sup>1</sup> BALL was at New Haven as early as 1643. His first wife was Susan ———; and he subsequently had a wife Dorothy ———, who died Feb. 22, 1689–90. In 1646 he was described as brother of the wife of Thomas Fugill, and of the wife of James Russell who died in 1671. He was probably a blacksmith. William Ball, perhaps a brother, took the oath of fidelity in 1644. Alling Ball was a captain of the militia, and a prominent inhabitant of New Haven. He died Nov. 21, 1716.

Children :

2. i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1649; d. Jan. 1, 1731.
  - ii. ELIPHALET, b. Feb. 11, 1651; d. July 11, 1673; m. Feb. 13, 1672, Hannah, youngest dau. of Maj. John Nash; no children. She m. (2) Thomas Trowbridge, and d. Feb. 3, 1702–3.
  3. iii. ALLING, b. June 27, 1656; d. July 5, 1710.
  - iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 17, 1660.
  - v. LYDIA, b. Jan. 17, 1660.
  - vi. MERCY, m. Feb. 10, 1676, George Pardee.
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BALL (*Alling*<sup>1</sup>) lived in East Haven, and married, Dec. 11, 1678, Sarah, daughter of Henry Glover. She died Nov. 22, 1730.
- Children :
- i. ELIPHALET,<sup>3</sup> b. May 29, 1680.
  - ii. DOROTHY, b. Dec. 10, 1682.
  4. iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 30, 1685; d. Jan. 22, 1739.
  - iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 26, 1687; m. Aug., 1710, John Miles.
  - v. HANNAH, b. Jan. 12, 1690; m. Mch. 29, 1710, Joseph Mix.
  - vi. MARCY, b. Apr. 5, 1692.
  - vii. MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1694; m. Jan. 16, 1717, Daniel Thompson.
  5. viii. CALEB, b. July 6, 1697.
3. ALLING<sup>2</sup> BALL, JR., (*Alling*<sup>1</sup>) married, Nov. 27, 1678, Sarah, daughter of John Thompson. She died Oct. 23, 1716.
- Children :
- i. SARAH,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1679; m. Jan. 2, 1700, Joseph Ives.
  - ii. LYDIA, b. Jan. 30, 1681; m. May 3, 1712, Rev. Jacob Hemmingway.
  - iii. ALLING, b. Oct. 20, 1684; d. Sept. 21, 1689.
  - iv. MERCY, m. Eleazer Morris, Sr.
  - v. MABEL, m. 1722, Abraham Chidsey.
  6. vi., ALLING.



4. ENSIGN JOHN<sup>3</sup> BALL, JR. (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Alling*<sup>1</sup>), of East Haven, married, June 6, 1716, Mary Tuttle.

Children :

7. i. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1716.
- ii. MARY, b. Aug. 11, 1718.
- iii. ELIPHALETT, b. Aug. 22, 1720; d. Sept. 18, 1721.
- iv. ELIPHALETT, b. July 29, 1723.
- v. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 10, 1724.
- vi. STEPHEN, Esq., b. Feb. 12, 1727; m. Sept. 26, 1752, Abigail Atwater. Dea. Stephen Ball, Esq., is the one who gave Dr. Stiles the traditions of Dixwell. (See Stiles's Judges of King Charles I., p. 124.)
- vii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 27, 1729; m. Aug. 14, 1749, Joseph Hitchcock.

5. CALEB<sup>3</sup> BALL (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Alling*<sup>1</sup>) married, Oct. 12, 1720, Abigail Ashburn of Milford.

Children :

8. i. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1721.
- ii. SARAH, b. Nov. 25, 1723; m. Dec. 26, 1744, Samuel Atwater.
- iii. OLIVER, b. Dec. 27, 1725.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 12, 1727.
- v. CALEB, b. Dec. 2, 1729.
- vi. MOSES, b. Aug. 28, 1732.
- vii. CALEB, b. Jan. 28, 1739-40.

6. ALLING<sup>3</sup> BALL, 3d (*Alling*,<sup>2</sup> *Alling*<sup>1</sup>), married Lucy, daughter of John Griswold of Killingworth.

Children :

- i. LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1725; m. Abel Smith.
- ii. LUCY, m. Ephraim Brush.
- iii. ALLING.
- iv. ELIPHALET.
- v. WAIT.
- vi. DANIEL.
- vii. OLIVER.

7. JOHN<sup>4</sup> BALL, 3d (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Alling*<sup>1</sup>), married, Feb. 8, 1738, Mary Blacksly.

Children :

- i. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1742.
- ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 16, 1743.
- iii. MARY, b. Aug. 23, 1745.
- iv. GLOVER, b. Jan. 11, 1748.
- v. HANNAH, b. Mch. 11, 1750.

8. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BALL (*Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Alling*<sup>1</sup>) married, Nov. 11, 1742, Hannah Patten.

Children :

- i. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1743; m. ———. Children: 1. *Jared*,<sup>6</sup> m. Sarah ———, and had children: i. Susan,<sup>7</sup> who m. ——— Spencer; ii. Sophia, m. Benjamin Palmer of Branford; iii. David, d. unmarried; iv. Jared, went West; v. Obedience; vi. Sarah, lived in Middletown; vii. Eliza; viii. Hannah, m. Alexander Stevens, and had no ch; ix. Alonzo. 2. *Mehitabel*, m. Medad Patten. 3. *Illa*, m. ———, and had children: i. Hester; ii. Mehitabel; iii. Zina; iv. Jessa; v. Evelyn. 4. *Joseph*, m. Lucy Patten.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. Mch. 25, 1746.
- iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 2, 1748.
- iv. HANNAH, b. May 25, 1750.

## INSCRIPTIONS AT SUDBURY, MASS.

Communicated by LUCY HALL GREENLAW, of Sudbury.

[Concluded from page 25.]

HERE LIES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF SUSANNA PARKER DAFT<sup>r</sup> OF M<sup>r</sup> JOSHUA & MR<sup>s</sup> PARNEL PARKER WHO DEC<sup>d</sup> JULY Y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1740 AGE 16 YEARS 7 M & 8 D

MR. ABEL PARMENTER, died Sept. 10, 1839, Æt. 85.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Mr<sup>s</sup> Abigail Parmenter<sup>r</sup> Wife of M<sup>r</sup> David Parmenter Who Died June y<sup>e</sup> 6 1758 Jn y<sup>e</sup> 77 year of Her Age

In Memory of Mrs. ANNA PARMENTER, wife of Mr. Eben<sup>r</sup> Parmenter, who died Nov. 7, 1815. Æt. 53.

HERE LIES BURIED THE BODY OF M<sup>r</sup>. DAVID PARMENTER DIED MARCH Y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. 1742/3 IN THE 57<sup>th</sup>. YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. EBENEZER PARMENTER, Jr. who died April 30, 1832, in the 38th year of his age.

MR. EBENEZER PARMENTER died Mar. 18, 1851, Æt. 89.

In memory of EDMUND, Son of Mr. Ebenezer and Mrs. Anna Parmenter; who died April 28, 1790: Æt. 1 y<sup>r</sup>. 3 mo. & 11 ds.

In memory of M<sup>r</sup>. Edmund Parmenter, who died Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup> 1792; aged 76 years.

In memory of Mrs. ESTHER, wife of Mr. James Parmenter, who died Sept. 22, 1825: Æt. 71 yrs.

IN MEMORY OF MR. FREEMAN, Son of Mr. Abel and Mrs. Rebeckah Parmenter; who died Nov. 9, 1826: Æt. 26 y<sup>s</sup>. 5 mo. & 13. days.

In memory of MR. JAMES PARMENTER, who died Feb. 22, 1828: Æt. 75 yrs.

JOSEPH PARMENTER. died Nov. 2, 1832, Æ. 42 y's. 8 m's.\*

SALLY S. PARMENTER died July 31, 1875, Æ. 75 y's. 7½ m's.\*

SARAS PARMENTER died Nov. 22, 1822. Æ. 2 y's. 8 m's.\*

ADAM PARMENTER died Sept. 14, 1824, Æ. 2 y's. 2 m's.\*

Here Lies Buried The Body of Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary Parmenter Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edmand Parmenter Who Died April y<sup>e</sup> 28 1757 Jn y<sup>e</sup> 33 year of Her Age

In memory of MARY, Daug. of Mr. Asahel and Mrs. Persis Parmenter; who died Sept. 30, 1825: Æt. 1 year 11 mo. & 9 days.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Mr<sup>s</sup> Millesant Parmenter Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edmand Parmenter Who Died Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30 1753 Jn y<sup>e</sup> 32 year of Her Age

(Monument.) NAHUM PARMENTER BORN MARCH 21<sup>st</sup> 1780 DIED AUGUST 29<sup>th</sup> 1831

SUSANNAH PARMENTER WIFE OF NAHUM PARMENTER BORN DECEMBER 2<sup>nd</sup> 1784 DIED JULY 15<sup>th</sup> 1861

OLIVER TISDEL, son of Warren & Sally Parmenter, died Feb. 6, 1838, Aged 5 ms. & 16 ds.

In memory of Mrs. REBECAH, wife of Mr. Abel Parmenter, who died July 12, 1835, Æt. 74 years.

In Memory of Mrs. SARAH PARMENTER wife of Mr. Edmund Parmenter, who died Novr. 24, 1820, Æt. 97.

\* Same stone.

SARAH, Relict of Ebenezer Parmenter, formerly the wife of Levi Goodnow, died Apr. 25. 1851, In her 80, year.

AZUBAH PERRY died Nov. 24, 1827, Æt. 68 ys. 2 ms. 22 ds.

HENRY GARDNER, only son of John & Catharine Perry, died Jan. 28, 1838, Aged 9 ms. & 9 ds.

In memory of LUCY, daug. of Mr. Obediah Perry and Mrs. Lucy his wife; who died April 27, 1826: Æt. 10 ys. 1 mo. & 18 days.

FANNY PLYMPTON, Daughter of Mr. Thomas R. & Mrs. Betsey Plympton, died Aug. 25, 1821; Aged 4 years & 6 months.

LOUISA PLYMPTON, Daughter of Mr. Thomas R. & Mrs. Betsey Plympton, died March 31, 1811, Aged 4 years 8 months & 25 days.

HERE LIES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF M<sup>r</sup> PETER PLYMPTON WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE AUGUST\* Y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> A.D 1743 JN Y<sup>e</sup> 78<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE (See below.)

Here lie the Remains of M<sup>rs</sup>. RUTH PLYMPTON, the Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. THOMAS PLYMPTON; She Departed this Life 15<sup>th</sup>. August 1760: in the 38<sup>th</sup>. Year of Her Age. (See below.)

In Memory of Mrs SUSANNA wife of Mr EBENEZER PLYMPTON who departed this life Nov<sup>r</sup> 3 1807 Aged 44. (See below.)

In memory of Thomas Plympton Esq<sup>r</sup>. who departed this Life August 6<sup>th</sup> 1789.\* in the 67<sup>th</sup> year of his Age. (See below.)

(Monument. West side.) This monument, erected July 4, 1835. to the memory of the ancient PLYMPTON FAMILY, among the first settlers in Massachusetts.

THOMAS PLYMPTON, was born in Sudbury, in England, came to America in 1633, settled in Sudbury, Mass. and was slain by the Indians on Boon's Plains, Ap<sup>l</sup> 17, 1667.

PETER PLYMPTON, son of the above Thomas, born in Sudbury, 1665, and died Sept.\* 14, 1743, aged 78. (See above.)

THOMAS PLYMPTON Esq, son of Peter, and grandson of Thomas, died Aug. 6, 1777,\* aged 67. (See above.)

RUTH PLYMPTON, his wife, died Aug. 15, 1760, aged 38. (See above.)

(South side.) EBENEZER PLYMPTON, Esq. only son of Thomas Plympton, Esq. and great grandson of Thomas, the elder, was born in Sudbury, July 4, 1756, and died Dec. 9, 1834, aged 78.

(North side.) SUSANNAH RUGGLES, wife of Ebenezer Plympton, Esq. was born in Roxbury, Mass, 1763, and died in Sudbury, Nov. 3, 1807, aged 44. (See above.)

(East side.) This monument was erected by Henry Plympton, of Boston, A.D. 1835. son of the late Ebenezer, and a descendant of the fifth generation from Thomas Plympton, who emigrated from England, in 1633.

In Memory of MRS. ABIGAIL, Wife of Mr. Simon Puffer; who died May 4, 1825: Æt. 43.

In Memory of MR. DANIEL PUFFER, who died March 13, 1829, Æt. 83.

In Memory of M<sup>r</sup>. Ebenezer Puffer who died Oct<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>; 1785. in the 81<sup>st</sup> year of his age.

EMILY MARIA, Daughter of Samuel Jr. & Laura Adna Puffer, died June 23, 1842, aged 7 yrs.

In memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Hannah Puffer wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Jabez Puffer, who died July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. 1777. In y<sup>e</sup> 63<sup>d</sup>. year of her Age.

ERECTED IN Memory of MR. ISAAC PUFFER, who died Jan. 19, 1825 :  
Æt. 80 years & 7 mo.

Here rests In hope of a resurrection the mortal part of Capt. Jabez Puffer,  
who departed this life June 21<sup>n</sup> AD. 1789. in the 85<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Here lyes Buried y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>r</sup>. JAMES PUFFER; Who Departed this Life  
Nov<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1749. in y<sup>e</sup> 87<sup>th</sup> Year of His Age.

MRS. JERUSHA wife of Mr. Daniel Puffer, died Jan. 4, 1840, Æt. 90.

IN memory of MRS. JOANNA, wife of Deac. Samuel Puffer, who died  
Nov. 27, 1820, Æt. 54.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M<sup>r</sup> John Puffer Son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel & M<sup>rs</sup>  
Dorethy Puffer Who Died Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16 · 1759 Jn y<sup>e</sup> 21 year of His Age

LAURA ADNA, wife of Samuel Puffer, died Dec. 2, 1850, Æt. 42.

LUTHER, Son of Samuel and Laura A. Puffer, Born Sept. 11, 1833,  
Graduated at Bowdoin Colledge Aug. 1853. Died Oct. 27, 1854.

Sacred to the memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Marcy Puffer, Wife of Lieu<sup>t</sup>. James Puffer.  
who departed this life May 31<sup>n</sup>, 1790. in the 58<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>rs</sup> MARY PUFFER, Widow to M<sup>r</sup>. JAMES PUFFER;  
Who Died Decem<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>: 1751. in y<sup>e</sup> 81<sup>st</sup> Year of Her Age.

In memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Puffer, Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Puffer; who died  
Sept<sup>r</sup>. 10, 1802: Ætatis 53.

MRS. MARY ANN, wife of Phineas Puffer, DIED April 11, 1842, Æt. 25.

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> body of Nathan Puffer Son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy  
Puffer who Died May y<sup>e</sup> 30 1771 in y<sup>e</sup> 27 year of his age

PHINEAS PUFFER DIED Aug. 2, 1876, Æ. 73 ys. 4 ms.

ERECTED In Memory of Capt. SAMUEL PUFFER, who died May. 24, 1811.  
Æt. 76.

DEA. SAMUEL PUFFER died Aug. 5, 1842, Æt. 76.

HERE LIES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF SARAH PUFFER DAUGHT<sup>r</sup> OF M<sup>r</sup> JONA-  
THAN & M<sup>rs</sup> MARY PUFFER WHO DEC<sup>d</sup> JANUARY Y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1747: 8  
AGE 2 YEARS 6 M & 15 D<sup>s</sup>

ERECTED IN Memory of MRS. SARAH, wife of Capt. Silas Puffer, who died  
Dec. 26, 1820; Æt. 53.

SERENO SAMUEL, Son of Samuel & Laura A. Puffer, DIED Sept. 13, 1847,  
Æt. 10 ms. 7 ds.

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of SILAS PUFFER, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. SAMUEL & M<sup>rs</sup>. DOROTHY  
PUFFER; Who Departed this life Octo<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>: 1758. in y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Year  
of His Age

In memory of CAPT. SILAS PUFFER, who died May 29, 1828: Æt. 66.

In memory of M<sup>rs</sup>: Thankful Puffe<sup>r</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Jabez Puffer, )who died  
June. 24<sup>th</sup>: 1737. In y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>: year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Thankfull Puffer, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Puffer. who  
died Dec. 13, 1798, aged 89.

In memory of Mr. Thomas Puffer who died June 20, 1796, aged 55.

MISS ABIGAIL dau. of William & Charlotte Rice, died May 26, 1840, Æt.  
19.

HERE LIES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF ANN RICE Y<sup>e</sup> DAUGHT<sup>r</sup> OF DEAC<sup>c</sup> JONA-  
THAN & M<sup>rs</sup> ANN RICE WHO DIED OCTOBER Y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1740 AGE 16  
YEA<sup>r</sup>s & 6 M

M<sup>rs</sup> ANN RICE Relict to D<sup>n</sup> Jonathan Rice. died Dec<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>, 1773. in y<sup>e</sup> 92<sup>d</sup>  
Year of her age.

MR. BENJAMIN RICE, died suddenly, March 8, 1835, Æt. 83.

BETSEY daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Rice died March 23, 1776,  
aged 15 months.

BETSEY daughter of Mr. Will<sup>m</sup>. & Mrs. Sarah Rice died August 10, 1778, aged 2 years.

IN Memory of Deacon JONATHAN RICE who died June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, AD 1772, Aged 93 Years, 2 Months, & 10 Days.

IN Memory of COL. JONATHAN RICE, who died Feb. 1, 1829, Æt. 88.

IN Memory of Mrs. LUCY RICE, Wife of Mr. Benj<sup>n</sup> Rice, Who died Dec. 24, 1805. Æt. 52.

ERECTED In memory of MRS. MARY RICE, wife of Mr. William Rice, who died April 20, 1801. Æt. 88.

MARY ABBY, died Oct. 6, 1841, Æt. 1 yr. 2 ms. & 22 ds.

MARTHA WARREN, died Sept. 18, 1843, Æt. 10 ms. & 18 ds.

CHARLES EDWARD, died Feb. 16, 1847, Æt. 11 ms. & 8 ds.

Children of Charles B. & Cynthia L. Rice, of Boston.

MARY WOOD, daughter of William & Charlotte Rice, died Jan. 24, 1840, aged 16 yrs. & 7 mos.

(Monument. West side.) ERECTED In memory of LIEUT. REUBEN RICE Who died Nov. 13, 1801, Aged 45 years. (See below.)

His wife MRS. RUTH R. BENT Died Dec. 26, 1844, Aged 80 years.

(North side.) MISS RUTH RICE, Daughter of Reuben & Ruth Rice, Died Oct. 5, 1845, Aged 44 years.

(South side ) MISS SARAH RICE, Daughter of Reuben & Ruth Rice, Died July 9,\* 1818, Aged 27 years. (See below.)

(East side.) NATHANIEL RICE, Died July 29, 1865, Æt. 79 yrs.

ISREAL RICE Died Apr. 29, 1873, Æt. 85 yrs. 5 ms.

(Stone lying over grave.) IN Memory of Lieu<sup>t</sup> REUBEN RICE who died Nov. 13, 1801: Aged 45 years. (See above.)

Here Lyes Buried the Body of M<sup>rs</sup>. SARAH RICE, Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. NATHANIEL RICE; She Died Jan<sup>y</sup>. the 4<sup>th</sup>. Anno: Dom: 1740: in the 23<sup>d</sup>. Year of Her Age.

HERE LYES Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF SARAH RICE, DAUGHTER TO M<sup>r</sup>. NATHANIEL & M<sup>rs</sup>. SARAH RICE; DIED JAN<sup>y</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>. 1740: IN Y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. YEAR OF HER AGE.

(Stone lying over grave.) ERECTED in memory of MISS. SARAH RICE, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Mr. Reuben Rice, who died July 3,\* 1818. Æt. 27. (See above.)

ERECTED IN Memory of MRS. SARAH, Widow of William Rice Esq. who died April 16, 1825: Æt. 79.

ERECTED In memory of MR. WILLIAM RICE, who died Jan<sup>y</sup>. 29, 1780. Æt. 71.

ERECTED In memory of WILLIAM RICE, Esq. who died Dec. 5, 1819; Æt. 82.

Here Lies The Body of Luther Richardson y<sup>e</sup> son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah And M<sup>rs</sup> Exsperin<sup>c</sup> Richardson Who Died Oct<sup>r</sup> 6 1752 aged 4 Years 2 M & 22 DS.

LUTHER RICHARDSON, DIED Oct. 5, 1814, aged 50.

PERSIS wife of Luther Richardson, DIED March 11, 1812, aged 40.

Our Father & Mother.

In memory of MARTHA, daug. of Mr. Luther & Mrs. Sarah Richardson; who died Jan. 31, 1824: Æt. 10 mo. & 19 days

In memory of MRS. EUNICE, wife of Mr. Jeremiah Robbins; who died May 1, 1828: Æt. 83 years & 8 months.

\* Sic.

Here Lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of Simeon y<sup>e</sup> Once Faithful & Beloued Seruant of y<sup>e</sup> Reu<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Isra<sup>l</sup> Loring Who Died May y<sup>e</sup> 10. 1755 Jn y<sup>e</sup> 22 year of His Age. (Footstone says "Simeon".)

IN Memory of Abraham, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin, & M<sup>rs</sup>. Lucy Smith, he died June y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1772, in y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, Year of his Age.

M<sup>r</sup>. A(*broken*) who departe(*broken*)is life Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1786. in y<sup>e</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> year of his age. (Footstone says "M<sup>r</sup>. Amos Smith". See below.)

ERECTED IN Memory of MRS. ANN, wife of Mr. Jonathan Smith, who died Dec. 9, 1822: Æt. 78.

(Double stone.) BENJAMIN SMITH died Sept. 28, 1793, Æt. 21 days.

JEDEDIAH SMITH died Mar. 15, 1801, Æt. 11 yrs.

Sons of Jedediah & Esther Smith.

IN memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Efther Smith, Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Abraham Smith; who died March 28- 1800: Ætatis 21.

This stone is erected to perpetuate the memory of Henrietta youngest daugh't of Noah Smith who died Aug. 20, 1832. aged 4 years & 8 months.

IN memory of Lieut. Ifrael Smith who died May 3, 1802: Ætatis 42.

(Monument. West side.) Buried Here JOHN SMITH, and SARAH, his wife. First Ancestors from Sudbury, England, 1638.

(North side.) THOMAS SMITH, Son of John & Sarah SMITH, born July 29, 1658, died Nov. 2, 1730,

ABIGAIL, his wife born June 17, 1657, died Oct. 10, 1727,

(South side.) AMOS SMITH, Son of Thomas & Abigail SMITH, born Jan. 21, 1699, died Sept. 5, 1786. (See above.)

SUSANNAH, his wife born May 20, 1702, died Sept. 12, 1778. (See below.)

(East side.) BENJAMIN SMITH, Son of Amos & Susannah SMITH, born Oct. 29, 1741, died July 2, 1819.

LUCY, his wife born Sept. 8, 1741, died Oct. 8, 1816. Entombed in Stow. Erected by Mrs. Sarah S. Jones, one of the sixth generation.

Memento mori IN memory of M<sup>r</sup>: JONATHAN SMITH, who departed this Life Jan<sup>r</sup>: 7<sup>th</sup>: 1777. In y<sup>e</sup> 87<sup>th</sup>: year of his Age.

ERECTED IN Memory of MR. JONATHAN SMITH, who died Aug. 1, 1822. Æt. 78.

JULIA ANN, Daughter of Newell & Elizabeth Smith, died Jan. 15, 1865, Æt. 52.

MARY ANN, wife of Freeman Smith, died June 17, 1844, Æt. 40.

SACRED to the memory of MR. NOAH SMITH, who was born Nov. 16, 1783, departed this life May 30, 1844.

IN memory of MRS. PERSIS. wife of Lieut. Israel Smith, who died July 26, 1820, Æt. 57.

IN memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Ruth Smith, (Wife of Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Abel Smith.) who died Nov<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup> 1787 Aged 34 years

SACRED to the memory of MRS. RUTH SMITH who died Dec. 28, 1847, Æt. 49 yrs. 10 mos.

IN memory of M<sup>rs</sup>: SARAH SMITH wife of M<sup>r</sup>: JONATHAN SMITH who departed this Life Oct<sup>r</sup>: 4<sup>th</sup>: 1761. In y<sup>e</sup> 68<sup>th</sup>: year of her age.

IN memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Sufanna Smith, Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Amos Smith. who died Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1778. in y<sup>e</sup> 77<sup>th</sup>. year of her age. (See above.)

THOMAS SMITH, JR. died July 11, 1815, Æt. 24.

(Monument. West side.) THOMAS SMITH died Jan. 2, 1837, Æt. 81.

MARY SMITH died June 6, 1855, Æt. 89.

HENRY SMITH died June 10, 1860, Æt. 52.

WILLIAM, son of Capt. Hezekiah & Mary Smith, died May 14, 1823, Æt. 20 yrs.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M<sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Steuenson Son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph & M<sup>rs</sup> Margret Steuenson of Durham Jn New Hampshire Who Died Nouemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25 1758 Aged 28 years 7 M<sup>s</sup> & 20 D<sup>s</sup>

M<sup>r</sup>. GARDNER G. STIMPSON, died Sept. 9, 1835; Æt. 23.

In memory of M<sup>rs</sup> ANNE STONE, who died Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1829, aged 69 years.

In memory of MR. JOHN STONE died Aug. 18, 1844, aged 88 years & 6 months. Erected by his son, William Stone

(Footstone.) H.S. M.S.

Doct Moses Tafts, died July 22, 1799; Aged 45.

ELIZABETH TAYLOR. 2nd. wife of John Taylor, died July 1, 1863, Æ. 89 Yrs. 5 mos.

MR. JOHN TAYLOR died Oct. 13, 1846, Æt. 77.

MRS. MARY, wife of Mr. John Taylor, died Jan. 15, 1810, Æt. 42.

SUSAN, dau. of John & Mary Taylor, died Oct. 23, 1809, Æt. 3 ys. & 5 ms.

Dea. ZEPHANIAH THAYER died 11 February 1818. Æ. 81.

In memory of MR. JEDEDIAH THOMPSON, who died Nov. 12, 1828: Æt. 62.

SACRED. In memory of MRS. MARY, wife of Jedidiah Thompson, who died May 23, 1848, Æt. 81 yrs.\*

JEDIDIAH, son of Jedidiah & Mary Thompson, died Nov. 24, 1802, Æt. 8 ys.\*

IN MEMORY OF M<sup>rs</sup>. Jerusha Tower, Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. Ambrose Tower. who died Jan<sup>y</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1782. Aged 53 Years.

(Footstone.) H. T.

JONAS P. WALLACE, Died Oct. 5, 1836. Æ. 23 y'rs.

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF MRS. LOVINA S. WASHBURN, Wife of Samuel Washburn, died Oct. 16, 1840, Æt. 22.

IN memory of MR. ABEL WHEELER, Son of Abel Wheeler Esqr. and Mrs. Ruth his wife, who died Janr. 15, 1820 Æt. 21.

ABEL WHEELER, ESQ., DIED June 10, 1832, Aged 56 y'rs.

RUTH, his wife, Died Feb. 6, 1835, Aged 56 y'rs.

NANCY, their daughter, Died Oct. 20, 1830, Aged 19 y'rs.

ABIGAIL WHELOE DAUGH<sup>r</sup>. TO M<sup>r</sup>. ELISHA & M<sup>rs</sup>. MARY WHELOE DIED OCT<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>. 1740: IN Y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HER AGE.

Here Lies Bured y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Wheeler Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Uriah Wheeler Who Died January y<sup>e</sup> 10 1754 Jn y<sup>e</sup> 67 year of Her Age

In Memory of Mr. ASAHIEL WHEELER J<sup>r</sup> who suddenly departed this life May 29, 1816. Æt. 47.

In memory of Capt. ASAHIEL WHEELER, an officer in the Revolution, Died Oct. 28, 1822, aged 81 years.

ALSO Mrs. JERUSHA WHEELER, his wife Died Oct. 28, 1837, aged 82 years. Erected by Israel Hunt.

CHARLES WALDO, son of Charles & Susan Wheeler, died Oct. 27, 1837, Aged 2 ys.

In Memory of MRS. DOLLY WHEELER, wife of Lieut. Nathan Wheeler, who died April 6, 1817. Æt. 27.

ELISHA WHEELER Died June 3. 1853 Aged 72 yrs. Erected to his memory By his Daughter Elizabeth Newman

ELIZABETH WHELOE, DAUGH<sup>r</sup>. TO M<sup>r</sup>. ELISHA & M<sup>rs</sup>. MARY WHELOE DIED OCT<sup>r</sup>. Y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1740: IN Y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. YEAR OF HER AGE.

In memory of Miss ELIZABETH WHEELER, who died September 13, 1827, aged 19 years.

\* Same stone.



Mrs. ELIZABETH WHEELER, widow of Mr. Asahel Wheeler, died July 9, 1839; aged 61.

Haman Wheler Son of Mr Elifha & Mrs Mary Wheler died May y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1761, Aged 14 Months.

Mrs. HEPsIBETH WHEELER, Formerly wife of Joseph Howe, died Oct. 2, 1842, Æt. 75 yrs. & 8 mo.

(Monument. West side.) ISRAEL WHEELER, DIED Dec. 13, 1830, Æt. 86.

LUCY, wife of Israel Wheeler, died Jan. 27, 1785, Æt. 38

SUSANNAH, wife of Israel Wheeler, died July 29, 1831, Æt. 82.

In memory of Mr. ISRAEL WHEELER, who died Jan. 12, 1834, Æt. 62.

ERECTED IN Memory of Mr. LORING WHEELER, who died Feb. 14, 1824: Æt. 47.

In memory of Miss LUCY I. dau'tr of Mr. Israel Jr. & Mrs. Rebecca Wheeler, who died Nov. 6, 1826, Æt. 20.

In memory of Miss MARY H. WHEELER, who died Nov. 1, 1825, aged 15 years.

ERECTED IN Memory of Mr. MAYNARD, Son of Lieut. Caleb & Mrs. Rebecca Wheeler; who died Oct. 2, 1825: Æt. 22.

In Memory of Mrs. REBEKAH WHEELER, Formerly the wife of Mr. Isaac Maynard, Who died Dec. 24, 1810. in the 50 yr. of her age.

SARAH WHELOr, Y<sup>e</sup> DAUGHTER OF M<sup>r</sup>. ELISHA & M<sup>rs</sup>. MARY WHELOr; DIED NOV<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>. 1740: IN Y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. YEAR OF HER AGE.

IN memory of Mrs. SARAH WHEELER, wife of Mr. Elifha Wheeler, who died Dec. 6, 1775, Aged 21.

URIAH WHELOr, SON TO M<sup>r</sup>. URIAH & M<sup>rs</sup>. ABIGAIL WHELOr; DIED Oct<sup>r</sup>. Y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. 1740: IN Y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M<sup>r</sup> Uriah Wheeler Who Died Dece<sup>m</sup> Y<sup>e</sup> 10 1753 Aged 76 years & 8 Months

Mrs. NANCY, wife of Joseph Whitcomb died Jan. 30, 1842, Æt. 32.

IN Memory of Mr. FRANCIES WHITNEY, who died Aug. 29, 1825: Æt. 34.

Here lyes Buried y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>r</sup>. BENJAMIN WIGHT., Who Departed this life March 10<sup>th</sup>: 1739./40 in y<sup>e</sup> 80<sup>th</sup> Year of His Age

HEZEKIAH WILLARD died Aug. 10, 1848, Æt. 43.

IN Memory of Mrs. MARY, wife of Mr. Peter Willard; who died March 11, 1823: Æt. 48 y<sup>s</sup> 10 mo. & 21 days.

PETER WILLARD died July 19, 1831, Æt. 59.

ABIGAIL, dau<sup>t</sup>. of ASA & NABBY WILLIS died July 14. 1833, Æ. 28 y<sup>rs</sup>.

ASA, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. REUBE<sup>n</sup>. & M<sup>rs</sup>. SARAH WILLIS. he died Sep<sup>t</sup>, 30<sup>th</sup>, 1767 Aged 2 years & 1 month.

ASA WILLIS, died May 24, 1825; Æt. 53.

NABBY H. his wife, died Aug. 10, 1853; Æt. 75.

CARRIE A. WILLIS, DIED Aug. 5, 1864, Aged 28 yrs. 10 mos.

Mr. CYRUS H. WILLIS, died Jan. 27, 1841, Æt. 25.

D(*broken*) Willis (*broken*) & Grace Ba(*broken*) 10<sup>th</sup> 1793; in th(*broken*) of her age. (Footstone says "Dorcas Willis." Buried beside Mrs. Grace Balcom.)

Mr. ELI WILLIS, died Jan. 20, 1842, Æt. 62.

This ftone Erected by M<sup>rs</sup>. Hannah Willis to y<sup>e</sup> Mem<sup>y</sup> of her much respected Hufband Serj<sup>t</sup>. Elijah Willis who died Aug<sup>t</sup>. 29 1775 in y<sup>e</sup> 33<sup>d</sup> Year of his Age.

Mrs. HANNAH WILLIS, wife of Elijah Willis, died Apr. 1, 1792, aged 50 years.

HOPESTILL WILLIS Died March 14. 1823. Aged 76.

In memory of MR. JOHN WILLIS, who died Nov. 13, 1835; Æt. 34.

MR. JOSEPH L. WILLIS, died April 4, 1837; Æt. 30.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs MARY WILLIS who died Oct<sup>r</sup> 9 1805  
Aged 84 years.

OLIVE, Wife of HOPESTILL Willis, Died August 17. 1826. Æ. 79.

In memory of Miss. Parnel Willis, who died June 4. 1804: Æt. 66.

In memory of M<sup>r</sup>. Reuben Willis, who died August 8<sup>th</sup> 1791; aged 54  
years.

PRISCILLA WINSHIPP, DAU<sup>r</sup>. TO M<sup>r</sup>. FRANCIS & M<sup>rs</sup>. PATIENCE WIN-  
SHIPP; DIED JUNE 19<sup>th</sup>. 1747: AGED 2 YEARS 4 MO<sup>s</sup>. & 2 DA<sup>s</sup>.

HERE LIES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF M<sup>r</sup> ABRAHAM WOOD j<sup>unr</sup> WHO DE-  
PARTED THIS LIFE JULY Y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> A·D 1742 AGE 58 YEARS 2 M &  
25 D

(Broken) BURIED (broken)Y OF (broken)IEL WOODWARD (broken) SON  
OF M<sup>r</sup> DANIEL & M<sup>rs</sup> SARAH WOODWARD WHO DEC<sup>d</sup> JUNE Y<sup>e</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup> AD 1740 JN Y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE (Footstone says  
"DANIEL WOODWARD".)

HERE LIES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup> BODY OF EPHRAIM WOODWARD Y<sup>e</sup> SON OF M<sup>r</sup>  
DANIEL & M<sup>rs</sup> SARAH WOODWARD WHO DEC<sup>d</sup> JUNE Y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1740  
JN Y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE

FRANK D. Only son of James H. & Nancy F. WRIGHT, Died Sept. 15,  
1851, Æt. 3 ms.

(Unidentified.) (Broken) DIED AUG<sup>st</sup>: (broken) 1742.

## ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF REV. JOHN WILSON OF BOSTON, MASS.

By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston.

[Concluded from page 41.]

5. REV. JOHN<sup>5</sup> WILSON (*Rev. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Rev. William*,<sup>3</sup> *D.D.*, *William*,<sup>2</sup> *gent.*, *William*<sup>1</sup>), born in England, in Sept., 1621, was brought to New England by his father on the latter's second voyage, in May, 1632. He was graduated in the first class at Harvard College, in 1642, was admitted to his father's church in Boston on Mar. 3, 1644, and was admitted freeman May 26, 1647. After preaching several years, he became assistant to Rev. Richard Mather, at Dorchester, in 1649, and after two years' service here, removed to Medfield soon after the settlement of that place, and in Dec., 1651, was installed as the first minister of the new town, where he was ordained pastor on Oct. 12, 1652, in which service he continued for forty years, until his death, besides performing the duties of physician and schoolmaster. His homestead in Medfield was situated on the site of the present Town Hall. By a contemporary he is referred to as "gracious and godly, a faithful and useful man, well esteemed." He died Aug. 23, 1691, aged nearly 70, having on the previous Sunday "preached both forenoon and afternoon, fervently and powerfully."

In his will, made three days before his decease, he mentions his wife Sarah; son John (to whom he bequeathed his share of the Braintree farm); daughter Sarah, wife of Josiah Torrey, formerly wife of Paul Batt; daughter Susanna, wife of Grindall Rawson; and grandchild Thomas Weld son of his daughter Elizabeth, deceased, formerly wife of Thomas Weld. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. viii, fol. 58; and "History of Medfield," p. 522.)

He married, about 1648, Sarah,<sup>2</sup> daughter of Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Susanna Hooker of Hartford, Conn. Mr. Hooker, a powerful and distinguished Puritan preacher, was born at Marfield, co. Leicester, England, July 7, 1586; educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A., 1608, M.A., 1611; fellow of the University, 1612-1620; rector of Esher, co. Surrey, 1620-1625; preached at Chelmsford, co. Essex, 1625-1629, where he was silenced for non-conformity; kept a private school at Little Baddow, co. Essex, 1629-1631; being persecuted, went to Holland, where he preached two years at Delfthaven, and a few months at Rotterdam as assistant to Rev. Dr. Ames; came to New England in Sept., 1633, and located first at Cambridge, whence, in June, 1636, he removed to Hartford, Conn., where he served as minister until his death, July 7, 1647.

Children :

- i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 6, 1649; d. young.
- ii. SARAH, b. in 1650; m. (1) about 1672, Paul,<sup>2</sup> b. in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1643, son of Christopher<sup>1</sup> and Ann (Baynton) Batt, who settled in Boston as a merchant, where he d. in 1678, having had three children; m. (2) May 5, 1680, Lieut. Josiah,<sup>2</sup> b. in 1650, son of William<sup>1</sup> Torrey of Weymouth, who resided in Boston, 1680-1682, Mendon, 1682-1696, Bristol, 1707-1717, Barrington, R. I., 1717-1726, and Mansfield, Conn., from 1726, until his death, Oct. 30, 1732, aged 82, having been a man of influence in all the communities in which he had lived. They had five children.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 12, 1652; d. Dec. 14, 1652.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1653; d. Nov. 19, 1653.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. about Sept., 1656; d. July 19, 1687; m. Nov. 9, 1681, Rev. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Weld, b. June 12, 1653, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Weld of Roxbury by Dorothy<sup>2</sup> dan. of Rev. Samuel<sup>1</sup> Whiting of Lynn, Mass., and grandson of Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Weld of Roxbury, an associate of the "Apostle" John Eliot. Mr. Weld graduated from Harvard College in 1671, and for a few years taught school in Roxbury while studying divinity with Rev. Samuel Danforth. As early as May, 1679, he was preaching in the frontier town of Dunstable, where he was ordained and settled Dec. 16, 1685, and continued until his death, June 9, 1702. They had four children. By a second wife, Mary Savage, he had three more children.
6. vi. JOHN, b. June 18, 1660.
- vii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 18, 1662; d. Nov. 27, 1662.
- viii. SUSANNA, b. Dec. 1, 1664; d. July 8, 1748; m. Aug. 30, 1682, her second cousin, Rev. Grindall Rawson, b. Jan. 23, 1659-60, son of Hon. Edward Rawson of Boston by Rachel Perne his wife, and grandson of David Rawson of London, who m. Margaret, dau. of Rev. William<sup>3</sup> Wilson, D.D. He graduated at Harvard College in 1678, studied divinity with Rev. Samuel Torrey of Weymouth, and on Oct. 4, 1680, began preaching at Mendon, where he was ordained Apr. 7, 1684, and continued in service for nearly thirty-five years, until his death, Feb. 6, 1714-15. He also preached to the Indians in their native tongue, and published several translations into the Indian language of current religious tracts. His intellectual abilities, faithfulness, piety and zeal, were highly commended by his friend and classmate Rev. Cotton Mather. They had eleven children.

6. DR. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WILSON (*Rev. John,<sup>5</sup> Rev. John,<sup>4</sup> Rev. William,<sup>3</sup> D.D., William,<sup>2</sup> gent., William<sup>1</sup>*), born in Medfield, June 18, 1660, for some unknown reason left Harvard College soon after his admission, but received an excellent education from his father in divinity, medicine, and law. Soon after becoming of age, he was employed as a schoolmaster for several terms by his native town, and he was also engaged at times to assist his father in the ministry. In 1682 he went to New Haven, Conn., where he preached for over a year, and in a letter from Col. John Dixwell to Rev. Increase Mather he is spoken of as "a verie hopefull yonge man of good abillities." (4 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 8, p. 165); but he returned to Medfield in the autumn of 1684, and resumed school teaching there; and after his father's death, an attempt was made to settle him permanently as the latter's successor, but not being popular or successful there as a preacher, the project was voted down by the town. Thereupon he relinquished the ministry, and removed to Braintree in 1692, settling on the southern half of the farm which was granted to his grandfather and willed to him by his father. Here he resided, cultivating the farm, practicing medicine and performing legal services, until his death in 1728. By reason of his education, large estate, and distinguished ministerial family connections, he occupied a leading social position, and was popular and prominent in town affairs from 1695 to 1710, often serving on committees and as moderator at town meetings, and was Representative to the General Court in 1698. In 1696 he received a commission as captain of one of the local military companies, and on June 7, 1700, was appointed a Justice of the Peace, offices of distinction at that time.

Dr. Wilson died intestate, and on Dec. 26, 1728, his estate was divided equally among his grandchildren John<sup>8</sup> and Margaret<sup>8</sup> Wilson (children of his eldest son, Rev. John<sup>7</sup> Wilson, Jr., deceased), and his children, Roger and Edmund Wilson, Sarah Marsh, Elizabeth Low, Alice Belcher, and Mary Baxter. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xxvii, fol. 5.)

He married, July 4, 1683, his cousin Sarah,<sup>2</sup> baptized in Milford, Conn., in 1662, died in Braintree, Aug. 20, 1725, daughter of Rev. Roger<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Hooker) Newton. Mr. Newton came to New England when a youth, and was educated for the ministry by Rev. Thomas Hooker, whose daughter he later married; was minister at Farmington, Conn., 1652-1657; went back to England but returned in 1660; and was settled over the church at Milford, Conn., where he died June 7, 1683, and his wife Mary died Feb. 4, 1676.

Children :

- i. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. in New Haven, Apr. 1, 1684; m. Aug. 28, 1701, John,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1678-9, son of Lieut. Alexander<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Belcher) Marsh of Braintree. They had eleven children.
7. ii. JOHN, b. in Medfield, May 31, 1686.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. in Medfield, Oct. 31, 1689; m. about 1722, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Low (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Anthony,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 29, 1701, d. 1749, of Barrington and Warren, R. I. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. lli, fol. 177.) She died leaving a dau. Anne, who m. Dec. 10, 1743, Joseph Bosworth, Jr., of Rehoboth, and two sons, John Wilson and Hooker. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. cvii, fol. 35.) Samuel<sup>4</sup> Low m. (2) (int. rec. Jan. 31, 1735-6), Isabel Greene, by whom he had a son Samuel.<sup>5</sup> (This corrects the account of this family in Austin's "Gen. Dict. of R. I.," p. 339.)

8. iv. ROGER, b. in Medfield, Aug. 20, 1691.
- v. EDMUND, b. in Braintree, July 27, 1695; probably passed his life in Braintree, where but meagre mention is to be found of him; d. unmarried, in the military service, in 1747, his brother-in-law Moses Belcher being administrator of his estate. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xli, fol. 34.)
- i. ALICE, b. in Braintree, June 9, 1698; m. Jan. 3, 1726-7, as his second wife, Moses,<sup>3</sup> b. in 1674, son of Moses<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Nash) Belcher of Braintree. (REGISTER, ante, vol. lx, p. 134.) She died, without issue, in May, 1754, leaving a will, dated May 8, 1754, in which are named: cousin (*i. e.* nephew) John Wilson of Sherborn; husband Moses Belcher; brother Roger Wilson; step-daughter Anne Crosby; sister Mary, wife of Gregory Baxter; Alice, dau. of John Marsh; brother Roger's three children, viz., John, Mary, and Hannah; children of cousin (*i. e.* niece) Ann "Bozard" (Bosworth) deceased; Jerusha, dau. of Alexander Marsh; Moses, son of Moses Marsh; Wilson, son of Wilson Marsh; and Jemima, dau. of Samuel Marsh. This will was offered for probate May 24, 1754, and is on file, but was disallowed June 11, 1754; and on Sept. 10, 1755, her estate was divided amongst her brothers and sisters or their representatives. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 1, fol. 518.) From this it is evident that her husband died soon after her.
- vii. MARY, b. in Braintree, Aug. 16, 1702; d. Aug. 11, 1789; m. Oct. 17, 1728, Gregory, b. Feb. 14, 1706, son of Capt. John and Huldah (Hayward) Baxter of Braintree. He graduated at Harvard College in 1725, but pursued no profession, residing on a farm in Braintree, where he d. Jan. 9, 1763. They had several children, of whom three survived.

7. REV. JOHN<sup>7</sup> WILSON (*Dr. John,<sup>6</sup> Rev. John,<sup>5</sup> Rev. John,<sup>4</sup> Rev. William,<sup>3</sup> D.D., William,<sup>2</sup> gent., William<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Medfield, May 31, 1686, and taken to Braintree in childhood by his parents. He graduated at Harvard College in 1705, and the high social position held by his family is shown by the fact that his name was placed at the head of the class. He then studied divinity, and about 1710 was settled over a small Congregational Church newly organized in a village situated in the southwestern part of Swansea, which in 1717 became the town of Barrington, R. I. After three years' service here, he was suddenly cut off by death, in 1713, at the early age of 27.

Of his attainments and character no account has been discovered. He married, at Mendon, May 25, 1711, Margaret Hall, perhaps a sister of Hon. Hugh Hall of Boston (who was son of Hon. Hugh Hall of Barbadoes, by Lydia, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Lydia (Scottow) Gibbs of Boston). She married second, Oct. 25, 1719, Rev. Samuel, born in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 26, 1690, son of Samuel and Hannah (Morgan) Terry, a graduate of Harvard College in 1710, minister at Barrington, R. I., 1718-1726, who preached at Uxbridge, Mass., in 1728, and was schoolmaster at Mendon in 1733.

Children :

9. i. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1712.
- ii. MARGARET, b. about 1714; m. in 1730, Obed Hussey of Nantucket. On Dec. 29, 1735, Obed Hussey of Nantucket and Margaret his wife acknowledged the receipt of £307.6.0 from Mr. John Wilson of Mendon, gent., for her interest in their father's share of their grandfather's estate in Braintree. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xxxii, fol. 440.)

8. **ROGER<sup>1</sup> WILSON** (*Dr. John,<sup>6</sup> Rev. John,<sup>5</sup> Rev. John,<sup>4</sup> Rev. William,<sup>3</sup> D.D., William,<sup>2</sup> gent., William<sup>1</sup>*), born in Medfield, Aug. 20, 1691, was taken to Braintree in infancy by his parents. He was the first member of the family in six generations who did not acquire a liberal education and take a profession, becoming an ordinary yeoman, and never attaining even local prominence or distinction. In fact, it may be inferred from what few mentions are found of him that he was much inferior to his ancestors in character, attainments, and position in the community. In Mar., 1717, he was sued by his father-in-law, Capt. John Mills, for £18.10.0 expended by the latter to support Roger's wife and children, who had been deserted and neglected for over a year. His wife complained, "if my father had not supplied me, I and my children must have suffered, if not perished." (Suffolk Co. Court Files, No. 11591.) He resided in a house belonging to his wife's family, and gradually sold off his interest in the paternal farm; and on July 29, 1754, he sold to his son John and son-in-law Ebenezer Field his share in the estate of his sister Alice Belcher, which is the last mention found of him, and no probate record of any estate appears. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. lxxxvii, fol. 112.)

He married, about 1714, Hannah,<sup>4</sup> born Feb. 2, 1688-9, daughter of Capt. John<sup>3</sup> and Hannah Mills of Braintree. Capt. Mills was an enterprising, wealthy, and influential man, and for many years took a leading part in the affairs of the town of Braintree, which he represented in the General Court in 1709, '10, '12, '16, '18, '21.

Children:

- i. **SUSANNA**,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1715; bapt. and admitted to the church, Feb. 11, 1727-8; d. unmarried, Mar. 22, 1748-9, aged 34. (Braintree Church records.)
- ii. **MARY**, b. Jan. 12, 1716-17; bapt. and admitted to the church, Aug. 25, 1734; living in May, 1754, according to the will of her aunt Alice (Wilson) Belcher (see *supra*); no further record.
- iii. **HANNAH**, b. in 1719; bapt. and admitted to the church, Mar. 21, 1741-2; m. June 25, 1744, Ebenezer, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1722, d. about 1799, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Neal) Field of Braintree. She d. before 1765, leaving six children, and her husband married again and had one daughter.
- iv. **ABIGAIL**, b. in 1722; bapt. and admitted to the church, Mar. 6, 1747-8; no further record.
10. v. **JOHN**, b. Feb. 15, 1723-4.
- vi. **WILLIAM**, b. Dec. 12, 1726; bapt. and admitted to church, Mar. 6, 1747-8; his wife (name not given) joining at same time; elected hog-reive of Braintree, Mar. 5, 1759. On Apr. 11, 1759, William Wilson of Braintree, aged 32, enlisted in Col. Benj. Lincoln's regt. for the expedition against Canada, having served in the campaign of 1755. (Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, vol. xcvi, p. 126.) William Wilson of Braintree served as corporal in Capt. John Martin's company from Feb. 26 to Dec. 5, 1760 in the Crown Point expedition, and 150 miles travel home allowed on pay account. (Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, vol. xcvi, p. 294.) This is the last record found of him, and it is supposed that he removed from Braintree, and that his descendants are extinct. It is likely that he was the William Wilson whose marriage intention with Elizabeth "Speer" was recorded in Boston, Oct. 1, 1747. She was probably the Elizabeth Spear, b. in Braintree, Jan. 4, 1728, dau. of Nathaniel and Thankful (Woodward) Spear. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 18, 1748. 2. *Susanna*, bapt. Apr. 10, 1757. No further trace of these children has been found.



9. DR. JOHN<sup>8</sup> WILSON (*Rev. John,<sup>7</sup> Dr. John,<sup>6</sup> Rev. John,<sup>5</sup> Rev. John,<sup>4</sup> Rev. William,<sup>3</sup> D.D., William,<sup>2</sup> gent., William<sup>1</sup>*) was born Apr. 28, 1712, in that part of Swansea which later was Barrington, R. I., and graduated from Harvard College in 1733, the high social position of the family placing his name seventh in a class of thirty-eight graduates. On May 22, 1735, he sold to Moses Belcher his interest in the Braintree farm of his grandfather Dr. John<sup>6</sup> Wilson. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. li, fol. 6.) He then studied medicine, and about 1737 settled in Sherborn, Mass., where he resided and practiced his profession about twenty years, until his decease June 13, 1750. On May 8, 1765, Benjamin Learned and Elizabeth his wife, Mary Wilson, Jr., Alice Wilson, and Sarah Wilson, all of Sherborn, conveyed to Edmund Billings land in Braintree of their late father, Dr. John Wilson late of Sherborn. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. cvi, fol. 187.)

He married at Mendon, June 28, 1738, Mary ———, who died in Dublin, N. H., June 12, 1774.

Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>9</sup> b. perhaps in 1738; living, unmarried, in 1765; no further record.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, b. July 25, 1740; d. Mar. 12, 1771; m. Apr. 11, 1765, Dea. Benjamin, b. Jan. 23, 1741-2, son of Capt. Edward and Abigail (Morse) Learned of Sherborn. In 1767 they settled in Dublin, N. H., where he d. Sept. 5, 1818. They had three children.
  - iii. ALICE, b. Aug. 4, 1742; d. Nov. 7- 1805; m. Feb. 2, 1766, Capt. Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1740, son of Capt. Joseph and Deborah (Fairbank) Twitchell of Sherborn. Soon after their marriage, they settled in Dublin, N. H., where Capt. Twitchell became a leading man in the town, and d. Apr. 16, 1820. They had ten children.
  - iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 8, 1744-5; living, unmarried, in 1765; no further record.
  - v. JOHN, b. Nov. 14, 1747; a lad of great promise; d. in 1756, aged 9 years, terminating a line of seven generations distinguished in professional life for nearly 200 years.
  - vi. HANNAH, b. June 2, 1753; d. 1757.
10. JOHN<sup>8</sup> WILSON (*Roger,<sup>7</sup> Dr. John,<sup>6</sup> Rev. John,<sup>5</sup> Rev. John,<sup>4</sup> Rev. William,<sup>3</sup> D.D., William,<sup>2</sup> gent., William<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 15, 1723-4, in that part of Braintree which later became Quincy, passed his life in his native town, where he carried on the occupation of tailor. His house was probably situated on Adams St., near Common St. He does not appear to have been a member of the church, no mention of him appears in the town proceedings, and he evidently occupied a humble and obscure position in the community. During the Revolution, he performed a week's service from Mar. 4 to 11, 1776, in Capt. John Hall's company, on an expedition to R. I. (Mass. Archives, Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. ii, p. 82.) On July 29, 1754, he and his brother-in-law Ebenezer Field, Jr., were deeded by his father the latter's interest in the real estate of Alice (Wilson) Belcher, and on Nov. 6, 1755, John Wilson, tailor, and Thankful his wife, and Ebenezer Field and Hannah his wife, conveyed the same to Ebenezer Pope. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vols. lxxxvii, fol. 112, and cvii, fol. 34.) He died in Quincy (formerly Braintree), Sept. 25, 1807.

He was probably the John Wilson who married, in Boston, Dec. 30, 1744, Thankful Cowell, and by her he probably had no issue. He married second, in Braintree, Dec. 1, 1774, Alice Peaks.



## Children by second wife:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>9</sup> b. perhaps in 1776. On Nov. 8, 1807, John Wilson of the Co. of Suffolk, and Henry Wilson and Hannah Wilson of the Co. of Norfolk, for \$150 conveyed to Thos. Nightengale, cordwainer, of Quincy, a certain house standing and being in Quincy between two roads, formerly the property of Mr. John Wilson late deceased, being in the crotch of the roads leading to the "six hundred acres" so called. (Norfolk Co. Deeds, vol. xxxi, fol. 192.) No further record found.
- ii. CAPT. JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1778; settled in Boston in 1801, where he followed the occupation of pilot for sixty years, and then retiring from business, returned to his native town of Quincy, where he d. Jan. 26, 1865, aged 86 yrs. 11 mos. 7 ds. (Records of Quincy.) He had three wives and seventeen children, but only one son had issue, viz., Capt. Joseph H. P.,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1833, from 1865 to 1890 a pilot in Boston, who had an only son, Edward Smith,<sup>11</sup> b. in Boston, Sept. 15, 1859, the last male descendant in America, bearing the family name, of Rev. John<sup>4</sup> Wilson of Boston.
- iii. HENRY, b. in 1781; was a cordwainer in Quincy, where he d. July 25, 1847, aged 66 yrs.; m. (1) (int. rec. at Weymouth, Oct. 1, 1802) Amity Badlam, who d. Sept. 5, 1803, aged 22 yrs., leaving an infant who d. six days later. By a second wife, of whose marriage no record has been found, he had children who d. in infancy on Sept. 25, 1807, and Oct. 26, 1807. He probably left no descendants.

## PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA.

Communicated by GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England.

[Continued from Vol. 60, page 349.]

Passengers on the Brig *George* of New Bedford, bound for New York, in addition to the list before laid before the Privy Council, sworn at Dublin, 29 Aug., 1803, Jacob Taber, Master.

Peter Roe	aged 30	Ross	Merchant
Stephen French	" 45	Carrick on Suir	"
Hugh Madden	" 30	Dublin	Clerk
Mat <sup>r</sup> Joyce	" 18	"	"

Passengers engaged to sail on board the Brig *George* of New Bedford, Jacob Taber, Master, for New York, sworn at Dublin, 29 Aug., 1803.

John O'Brien	aged 28	Dublin	clerk
Mich <sup>l</sup> Bannon	" 23	Mayo	farmer
John Lyons	" 30	Tullamore	"
Mark Evans	" 30	Queens county	"
Ann Evans	" —	his wife	
James Hennesy	" 25	Dublin	labourer
Patrick Doyle	" 20	May	farmer
Bernard Fitzpatrick	" 36	Tullamore	"
His wife & child			
Hen <sup>y</sup> OHara	" 23	Clare	"
Peter Roe	" 30	Ross	merchant

Shepherd French	aged 45	Carrick on Suir	merchant
Mat <sup>s</sup> Joyce	" 18	Dublin	clerk

Passengers of the American Ship *Susan*, John O'Connor, Master, from Dublin to New York, sworn 6 Sept., 1803.

Abraham Bell	aged 28	New York	merchant	cabben
Robert Bleakly	" 26	Armagh	linen merchant	"
David " "	" 24	"	" "	"
M <sup>rs</sup> Mathews	" 45	Londonderry		"
Simon Felix Gallagher	" 45		Catholick pastor	"
John Carbery	" 36	Danish Island	merchant	"
John Watters	" 27	Navan	clerk	steerage
James Hornidge	" 25	New York	surveyor	"
John Curtis	" 28	Dublin	super cargo	"
Thomas Roberts	" 25	England	farmer	"
John North	" 36	America	gentleman	"
Laurence Toole	" 22	Dublin	labourer	"
Walter Fleming	" 21	New York	clerk	"
Hugh Maddin	" 23	Dublin	clerk	"
Roger Morris	" 28	"	"	"
William Sedgwick	" 36	"	"	"
Arthur Fulham	" 12	Edinderry	_____	"
Jane Hughes	" 22	Down	_____	"
Mary Kelly	" 40	Dublin	_____	"
Mary Mathews	" 12	"	_____	"
Mary OBrien	" 9	"	_____	"
Ann " "	" 8	"	_____	"
Eliza Langley	" 22	Kilkenny	_____	"
Margaret Nowlan	" 22	"	_____	"
Biddy OConnor	" 14	Wexford	_____	"
Mary Larkin	" 16	"	_____	"
Mary Ann Reilly	" 22	Dublin		"

List of passengers on the *Fortitude* of New York, Hezekiah Pinkham, Master, bound for New York, sworn at Cork, 1 Sept., 1803.

John Sullivan Scully	aged 35	Cork	merchant
Mary " "	" 28	"	wife to same
James Ryan	" 34	Bantry	farmer
Mary " "	" 30	"	wife to same
James Long	" 22	"	shop keeper
Denis Sullivan	" 21	"	" "
Corn " "	" 17	"	farmer
John Barry	" 25	"	"
Mary Harte	" 40	Cove	sailors wife
Mary Harte	" 10	"	child to same
John Harte	" 5	"	" "
Tho <sup>s</sup> Johnson	" 30	Cork	clerk
Mary Stewart	" 55	"	gentlewoman
W <sup>m</sup> Devayne	" 60	Exter Devon	now in Cork gentleman
Harriott " "	" 24	"	daughter to same
Charlotte " "	" 22	"	" "
James Hughes	" 30	Richmond, America,	now in Cork, gent
Mary " "	" 28	" "	wife to same

A List of Passengers of the ship *American* of New York, from Londonderry to New York, sworn at Londonderry, 10 Sept., 1803.

John Patton	aged 34	New York	merchant
Robert Boreland	" 20	Strabane	farmer
Mary "	" 19	"	spinster
Hannah McGhee	" 45	"	"
Edward McGowan	" 25	Tamlaght, Derry	labourer
William Dunn	" 25	Gellygordon	farmer
Thomas Buchannon	" 22	"	"
John Donahy	" 21	N T Lamavady	labourer
John Patterson	" 30	Money more	farmer
Mathew "	" 27	"	"
George "	" 26	"	"
Eliza "	" 20	"	"
James Dougherty	" 23	Ramullen	labourer
James Cormick	" 28	Strabane	clerk
Rebecca "	" 20	"	spinster
Alexander McKinley	" 23	"	farmer
John Torbet	" 18	Tyrone	labourer
Thomas Miller	" 28	Coagh	farmer
David "	" 24	"	"
Marth "	" 50	"	"
Eliz <sup>b</sup> "	" 23	"	spinster
Robert Foster	" 22	"	farmer
Martha Foster	" 22	"	spinster
William Browne	" 34	"	farmer
Margaret Browne	" 26	"	spinster
Philip McGowan	" 34	Gleek Tamlaght	farmer
Grace "	" 27	"	spinster
Philip " jun <sup>r</sup>	" 12	"	"
John M <sup>c</sup> Kenney	" 38	New York	merchant
David Birket	" 30	Castlefin	farmer
William Beatty	" 25	New York	trader
George Lindsey	" 32	Pettijoe	farmer
William Cook	" 26	"	"
Isaac Cockran	" 27	New York	merchant
James M <sup>c</sup> Farland	" 24	Tyrone	farmer
Alex M <sup>c</sup> Intire	" 29	Waterside, Londonderry	"
Edward M <sup>c</sup> Clary	" 21	Tamlaght, Derry	"
Mary McGhee	" 38	Cookstown	spinster

Additional list of Passengers intending to proceed to New York on board the American Ship *Susan*, from Dublin, sworn 13 Sept., 1803.

John Price	aged 35	New York	Surgeon	Cabbin
Thomas Dawdal	" 25	Dublin	Labourer	Steerage
John Gavan	" 30	Dublin	Attorney	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Flood	" 20	Dublin	Clerk	"
Andrew Flinn	" 23	Dublin	Clerk	"
Patrick Sennott	" 25	Wexford	Farmer	"
Francis Murphy	" 50	America	Farmer	"
Owen "	" 25	Monaghan	"	"
Andrew Connor	" 45	Dublin	Merchant	"

Names of persons who wish to go to Philadelphia in the *Snow George* of Philadelphia, indorsed from Belfast, sworn 22 Sept., 1803.

Ephraim Lee	aged 26	Kilishandon co. Cavan	Farmer
Edw <sup>d</sup> Lee	" 23	" "	"
Hugh Gably	" 18	Killinchy co. Down	Labourer
Rob <sup>t</sup> Walsh	" 22	Downpatrick "	Dealer
Alex <sup>r</sup> Fulton	" 34	Loughsill "	Farmer
Tho <sup>s</sup> Kelly	" 36	Grange "	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Donnelly	" 27	Lessan Tyrone	"
Will Lowry	" 29	Killinchy Down	Labourer
Tho <sup>s</sup> Service	" 18	Brochan Antrim	"
Sarah Dawson	" 17	Connor "	—
Marcus Toole	" 39	Belfast co. "	Servant
Jane Toole	" 28	" "	"
John Dodds	" 30	Dromal "	Farmer
Henry Wilson	" 24	Belfast "	Schoolmaster
John Thompson	" 28	Ballymony "	Dealer
Patrick Mullan	" 21	Tynan Armagh	"
James Strachan	" 20	Connor Antrim	Farmer
John Johnson	" 19	" "	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Byst	" 30	Gencany "	Dealer
Jane Develin	" 32	Ballymow Armagh	"
Roger "	" 35	" "	Farmer
Patrick McKey	" 38	Drumgoland Down	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Stewart	" 21	Tullylisk "	"
James Ganet	" 30	Annalult "	Dealer
Mathew Timoly	" 28	Ballymasaw "	Labourer
Tho <sup>s</sup> Armstrong	" 31	Clonfeech Armagh	Farmer
Mary Armstrong	" 27	" "	—
Tho <sup>s</sup> Mathews	" 27	Belfast Antrim	Dealer
Eliza "	" 25	" "	—
Joseph Wilson	" 22	" co. "	Dealer
John Pumphy	" 29	" "	Farmer

A List of Passengers on board the *Betsy* for New York, sworn at Newry, 22 Sept., 1803.

James Kilheath	aged 25	Kilkeel	Farmer
Jane "	" 26	"	"
Pat Murray	" 28	Hillsborough	Labourer
Sarah "	" 26	"	"
Robert Smith	" 28	Clough	Farmer
Jenny "	" 26	"	"
James Conwell	" 28	Armagh	Farmer
Catherine "	" 27	"	"
Anthony "	" 26	"	"
Bernard "	" 25	"	"
Jeremiah "	" 24	"	"
Mick Burns	" 25	"	Labourer
George Tedford	" 28	Down	"
Eliza "	" 28	"	"
Rachael Weston	" 20	Charlestown, America	Lady
Pat McCullough	" 26	Armagh	Farmer

Sally M <sup>c</sup> ullough	aged 27	Armagh	
Pat Cassidy	" 17	"	Farmer
John Humphry	" 32	Richmond, America.	At present in Lisburn, Ireland. Merchant
Owen M <sup>c</sup> Uraney	" 22	Carrickadrummond	Labourer
James Moore	" 45	Cranfield	"
Nelly Small	" 30	Down	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Patterson	" 21	Grange	"

A List of Passengers who have engaged to go in the Brig *Lady Washington*, John Luscombe, Master, from Belfast to Charleston, sworn 22 Sept., 1803.

Jane M <sup>c</sup> Cance of Blackumigo, So. Carolina			age 54
William Craig of Mageradroll, Co. Down		Farmer	" 54
Agnes Craigh his Wife, child & servant boy, of Magerdroll			
Hugh M <sup>c</sup> Cance of Magerdroll		Farmer	" 55
Elizabeth " his Wife	"		" 57
Hugh " his Son	"		" 19
Samu <sup>l</sup> " "	"		" 22
Jane " his Daughter	"		" 19
John Blackwood of Clough		Farmer	" 15
David Bell of Belfast, Co. Antrim		Merchant	" 26
Sam <sup>l</sup> Carson " " "		"	" 36
Arthur O'Neill of Drumarra, Co. Down		Farmer	" 24
Sam <sup>l</sup> Leslie of Kilmore	"	"	" 22
Will <sup>m</sup> Leslie " " "	"	"	" 20
John Wilson & Wife of Ballycam	"	"	" { 43
			" { 35
William Hoey of Ballykill, Co. Antrim		"	" 18
John Young of Glenary, Co. Antrim		Labourer	" 22
John Sherlock " " "		Labourer	" 23
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rabb of Ballinahurch	"	Farmer	" 23
Thomas Caldwell of Broad Island		Labourer	" 20
William Caldwell " " "		"	" 18
Widow Lamont " Charleston, S <sup>o</sup> Carolina			
John Lowry of Garvagh, Co. Down		Farmer	" 35

A List of Passengers of the ship *Independance* who have contracted to take their Passage to New York in the said ship being of the burthen of 300 Tons and upwards, Mathias Fleming, Master, sworn at Londonderry, 31 Oct., 1803.

Edward M <sup>c</sup> Kelvy	aged 35	Farmer	L Kenny
M <sup>rs</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Kelvy	" 35	House Wife	"
Three Children to the above			"
Luke Creyon	aged 20	Labourer	Sligo
Roger Creyon	" 18	"	"
John C Steward	" 24	Farmer	"
Francis Wood	" 26	Labourer	L Kenny
Isabella Wood with her infant Child			"
Thomas Leary	aged 28	Farmer	Raphoe
Michael Leary	" 20	"	"

Rose Caffry	aged 18	Spinster	Raphoe
Thomas Laughlin	" 18	Farmer	"
Thomas Caffry	" 20	Labourer	"
John Hopkins	" 24	"	L Kenny
John Fisher	" 26	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Latemore	" 30	"	"
Mary Latemore	" 29	"	"
James Ward	" 25	"	"
Henry Tory	" 28	"	"
Jaseph Robinson	" 20	"	"
Marg <sup>t</sup> Miller	" 20	Spinster	Derry
Mathew M <sup>c</sup> Dole	" 36	Labourer	Carrikfergus
T. M <sup>c</sup> Dole	" 20	Spinster	"

List of Passengers intending to go to Norfolk in America with the Ship *Venus*, Resolve Waldron, Master, Burthen 246 Tons, sworn at Dublin, 14 Nov., 1803.

John Sherman	aged 18	Merchant	Dublin, No 13 Little Britten st
Edward Rooney	" 30	"	Smithfield, No. 45
George M <sup>c</sup> Entire		Physician	17 Crampton Court
M <sup>rs</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Entire	" 22	"	" " "
Edward Dempsy	" 22	Farmer	Klimbullock, Kings Co
Thos Dempsy	" 18	"	" "
Mary	" 50	"	" "
Esther	" 20	"	" "
Judy	" 19	"	" "
Catherine	" 16	"	" "
Thos Best	" 17	Gent <sup>n</sup>	Smithfield

List of Passengers on board the *Fortitude* bound to New York, sworn at Cork, 18 Feb., 1804.

Margaret Mahony	aged 30	gentlewoman	Dunmanaway
Anne	" 9	her daughter	"
Goody Burke	" 30	gentlewoman	Kilkenny
Ellen	" 12	her daughter	"
Edward	" 9	her son	"
Biddy	" 7	her daughter	"
Denis	" 5	her son	"
John Buen	" 55	farmer	County Waterford
Pierce Corbett	" 22	farmer	" "
Sam <sup>l</sup> Grace	" 19	"	" Cork
Thos Mackay	" 30	"	" "
Ellen	" 25	his wife	" "
Ellen	" 2	her daughter	" "
Thos Brien	" 23	farmer	" "
Thos Brook	" 36	gentleman	" "
Denis Flanigan	" 28	farmer	" Limerick

List of Passengers going to New York on the *George* of New Bedford, sworn at Belfast, 25 Feb., 1804.

Andrew Smith	aged 24	farmer	Downe
James Sprowl	" 30	"	"

Alexr Cochran	aged 36	farmer	Downe
Agnes "	" 28	spinster & four children from 1 to 8 years old	
Elenor Martin	" 70	spinster	Downe
Margt Fleming	" 20	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Hinger	" 20	gentleman	Drumara
Peter OHamill	" 27	labourer	Antrim
Thomas Duncan	" 18	"	"
John Johnston	" 50	farmer	"
John Crothers	" 44	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Crothers	" 34	"	"
Rt "	" 30	spinster & four children from 1-8 years old	
Thos Gray	" 30	farmer	Antrim
Jane Gray	" 27	spinster	"
Hans Wilson	" 24	farmer	Bangor
Edw Templeton	" 20	"	Coleraine
Jane Templeton	" 18	spinster	"
John Dawson	" 18	farmer	Antrim
David Rea	" 24	farmer	Downe

[To be continued.]

## JOHN BURBANK OF SUFFIELD, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By LOUIS MARINUS DEWEY, Esq., of Westfield, Mass.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BURBANK was made a freeman at Boston, Mass., May 13, 1640, and lived at Newbury, Haverhill, and Rowley, Mass. He was allotted 50 acres of land at Suffield (then in Massachusetts), July 17, 1674, and settled in Feather Street.

He married first, Oct. 15, 1663, at Newbury, Susannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Susannah (Jordan) Merrill, who died Oct. 10, 1690, at Suffield; married second, at Springfield, July 15, 1692, Sarah, widow of John Scone, of Westfield, and daughter of Elisha Hart, who died Aug. 19, 1692; and married third, at Springfield, Jan. 9, 1693-4, widow Mehitable Sanders (Suffield records say Saunders of Windsor), who died Feb. 24, 1727-8. He died June 1, 1709, not far from 70 years old.

Children by first wife:

- i. TIMOTHY,<sup>2</sup> b. May 30, 1668, at Haverhill.
2. ii. JOHN, b. Aug., 1670.
3. iii. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 4, 1673-4.

Child by third wife, born at Suffield:

- iv. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 23, 1695; d. Dec. 19, 1752, at Westfield, Mass.; m. in 1726, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Phelps (Isaac,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. 1687, d. 1757.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURBANK (*John*<sup>1</sup>) died Mar. 25, 1729, aged 58, at Suffield, where he had been town treasurer, selectman, and held other important offices. He married, Dec. 21, 1699, Mary, daughter of Launcelot and Joanna (Adams) Granger, born at Newbury, Mass. His widow, Mary, married second, July 3, 1734, John, born Oct. 22, 1672, died May 18, 1737, at Suffield, son of Capt. Anthony Austin.



## Children :

4. i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1701.
5. ii. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 8, 1703.
- iii. JOANNAH, b. Aug. 19, 1705.
- iv. MARY, b. May 26, 1707.
6. v. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 1, 1709.
- vi. CALEB, b. Dec. 21, 1712; d. Aug. 16, 1716.
- vii. LOIS, b. Jan. 15, 1714-15; m. Mar. 24, 1734, Richard, b. Mar. 31, 1708, at Windsor, son of Atherton and Mary Mather.

3. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> BURBANK (*John*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Suffield, Conn., and there married, Oct. 9, 1699, widow Rebecka Pritchard, who was admitted to the church in 1721.

## Children :

- i. EBENEZER,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1700; d. Dec. 26, 1722, at Hanover.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 15, 1702; d. Feb. 23, 1721.
- iii. THANKFUL, b. Sept. 3, 1704; m. July 10, 1727, Joseph Pomeroy.
- iv. ANNA, b. Oct. 5, 1707; d. Dec. 7, 1710.
- v. LIDIA, b. Oct. 5, 1710; d. Oct. 22, 1710.
- vi. CALEB, b. May 30, 1712; d. June 13, 1712.
- vii. NOAH, b. Sept. 6, 1713.
- viii. DINAH, b. June 16, 1719.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> BURBANK (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Suffield, Conn., and there married, Jan. 3, 1732-3, Rachel, born Feb. 13, 1707-8, at Suffield, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey) Austin.

## Children :

- i. THEODE,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1733; d. June 11, 1741.
- ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1734-5; d. May 27, 1741.
- iii. RACHEL, b. Jan. 22, 1737; d. July 4, 1741.
- iv. MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1739.
7. v. EBENEZER, b. May 5, 1741.
- vi. JOHN, b. July 5, 1743; probably lived at Granby, Conn., and m. in 1798, Asenath, dau. of Edward and Asenath Chapin of Springfield.
- vii. DANIEL, b. Mar. 27, 1744.
- viii. THEODE.
- ix. SETH.
- x. ELIAS.
- xi. JOEL.

5. ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> BURBANK (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Suffield, Conn., where he was captain, and died Nov. 20, 1767. His estate in Connecticut and Massachusetts inventoried over £3,970. He married, Jan. 31, 1728, Mehitable, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Partridge) Dwight, who was born Nov. 2, 1705, at Northampton, and died Nov. 20, 1767, according to Suffield records, on same day as her husband.

## Children :

- i. MEHITABLE,<sup>4</sup> b. July 28, 1729.
- ii. ABIA, b. Jan. 5, 1731-2.
- iii. ELENOR, b. Apr. 4, 1734.
8. iv. SHEM, b. May 21, 1736.
9. v. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 24, 1738-9.
- vi. RUTH, b. Aug. 26, 1741.
- vii. ANNE, b. Aug. 20, 1744; d. Dec. 27, 1767.

6. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> BURBANK (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Suffield, and there married, May 14, 1733, Esther Hanchett.

## Children :

- i. SIBBIL,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1734-5; d. June 30, 1741.
  - ii. ASHBEL, b. Nov. 11, 1737; d. July 1, 1741.
  - iii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 31, 1739; d. June 22 or 23, 1741.
  - iv. SIBBIL, b. Oct. 20, 1741.
  - v. ASHBEL, b. Feb. 8, 1743-4; d. Nov. 15, 1744.
  - vi. ASHBEL, b. Sept. 8, 1745.
  10. vii. TIMOTHY.
  - viii. THOMAS (probably), m. Oct. 18, 1779, at Springfield, Elizabeth Higgins of West Springfield, and had: *Sarah*,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1781, and *Mary*, b. Jan. 25, 1783. An Elizabeth Burbank was bapt. at Springfield, Oct., 1803, aged 21. Thomas<sup>4</sup> was probably father of *Solomon*, who m. Dec. 31, 1812, at Turkey Hills, Roxana Lankton of West Springfield, where they settled.
7. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> BURBANK (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Suffield, and there married first, Mar. 31, 1768, Chloe Allen, who died May 5, 1769, aged 55; and married second, May 30, 1771, Eunice, born Apr. 20, 1750, died Mar. 9, 1841, aged 91, daughter of Joseph, 2d, and Eunice (Seymour) King. He died Nov. 8, 1803, aged 62.

## Children :

- i. PELATIAH ALLEN,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1769; d. Dec. 30, 1825, aged 57; a captain; m. July 4, 1803, Elizabeth King, who d. May 4, 1864, aged 84; had nine children, recorded at Suffield.
  - ii. JOSEPH KING, b. Aug. 17, 1772; lived at Suffield; m. Dec. 24, 1795, Esther Medcalf [Metcalf]; had five children.
  - iii. CHLOE, b. Apr. 9, 1774.
  - iv. EBENEZER, b. June 23, 1776.
  - v. JOHN, b. July 4, 1778; lived at Suffield; m. May 3, 1807, Sarah Sanderson; had six children.
  - vi. GEORGE ANSON, b. Mar. 1, 1784; d. June 22, 1836, at Suffield.
  - vii. ASKNATH, b. Mar. 26, 1787; d. Nov. 15, 1842, aged 55.
  - viii. EXPERIENCE, b. Dec. 22, 1789.
  - ix. CHARLOTTE, b. May 28, 1792; d. June 8, 1867, aged 75.
8. SHEM<sup>4</sup> BURBANK (*Abraham*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), a captain, died about 1800, at Granville, Mass. He graduated at Yale College in 1758, lived at Suffield, Conn., and married, Dec. 29, 1761, Anna Fitch.
- Children, born at Suffield :
- i. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1762.
  - ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 20, 1763; m. Delight ———; had *William*,<sup>6</sup> who d. July 25, 1793; buried at Suffield.
  - iii. ANNA, b. Dec. 15, 1764.
  - iv. LUCY, b. June 11, 1766; d. Jan. 13, 1769.
  - v. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 30, 1767.
  - vi. SAMUEL FITCH, b. 1769; d. Jan. 1, 1770.
  - vii. LUCY, b. Jan. 10, 1771.
  - viii. HENRY, b. Nov. 20, 1772.
  - ix. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 20, 1774.
  - x. GEORGE.
  - xi. ROBERT.
  - xii. ANN, was over 14 yrs. old in Oct., 1800, when her brother Henry was appointed her guardian.
9. ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> BURBANK (*Abraham*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) graduated at Yale College in 1759. He lived at Feeding Hills, Agawam, Mass., and died there, Aug. 5 (or 6, gravestone), 1808, aged 69. He married Bethiah Cooley (one account says Cushing), who died Dec. 23, (or 22, gravestone), 1768, aged 28; and entered an intention of mar-

riage at Springfield (which then included Feeding Hills), Oct. 13, 1770, to Sarah, daughter of Col. Seth Pomeroy of Northampton.

Child by first wife:

- i. FRANCES,<sup>5</sup> b. July 23, 1763; m. Sept. 22, 1785, at Feeding Hills, Alexander Wolcott of Springfield, later of Windsor; had children.

Children by second wife:

- ii. ROLAND, b. June 15, 1772; d. Sept. 20, 1845, at Feeding Hills; m. (1) about 1800, Sophia ———, who d. Jan. 28, 1814, aged 37; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1815, Henrietta Palmer; six of his children d. very young.
- iii. JAMES, b. Mar. 7, 1775; lost at sea, in 1805.
- iv. ARTHUR, b. Oct. 9, 1776; d. Jan. 11, 1777.
- v. SARAH, b. Feb. 1, 1778.
- vi. MARY POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1779; d. July 14, 1851.
- vii. ARTHUR, b. Jan. 9, 1782; m. Nov. 27, 1810, at Feeding Hills, Sarah Bates of West Springfield, who was from Haddam, Conn.
- viii. THEODA HUNT, b. June 28, 1783; d. June 26, 1828.
- ix. SUSANNA, b. July 27, 1785; d. Mar. 21, 1841.

10. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> BURBANK (*Timothy*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Agawam, Mass., and was a sergeant in the Northern army of the Revolution, July 9 to Aug. 12, 1777. Later, he was a captain.

He married first, Dec. 6, 1770 (Agawam church record), Lydia Roe of Springfield, who died Dec. 23, 1773, aged 23, and is buried in the Old North burying-ground at Agawam, as are her children Lydia and David; and married second, Hannah Ripley of Windham, who died Feb. 16, 1805, aged 52, and is buried at Feeding Hills, with an infant, Anne.

Children by first wife:

- i. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> d. Sept. 4, 1771.
- ii. DAVID, b. Mar. 11, 1773; d. Mar. 11, 1777.

Children by second wife:

- iii. ANNE, d. Jan. 19, 1782.
- iv. LYDIA, bapt. June 29, 1783, at Agawam; m. Feb. 13, 1809, Elijah Belcher of Berkshire, N. Y.
- v. HANNAH, bapt. Jan. 30, 1785.
- vi. DAVID, bapt. Sept. 3, 1786; m. Oct. 26, 1808, at Feeding Hills, Nancy Morley.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. Jan. 26, 1791; m. Nov. 1, 1813, at Feeding Hills, Lucia Leonard, who d. July 20, 1826, aged 34; was a colonel; d. Oct. 19, 1851, aged 60, and is buried in Feeding Hills old cemetery.
- viii. FRANCES, bapt. July 24, 1792.

## NOTES ON THE DIGGINS, OR DICKENS, FAMILY OF WINDSOR, CONN.

By MATT BUSHNELL JONES, LL.B., of Newton Center, Mass.

1. JEREMIAH<sup>1</sup> DIGGINS was living in Hartford, Conn., as early as Apr. 18, 1677, on which date he brought action *vs.* Thomas Cadwell for detaining land appointed to his wife Mary by the executors under the will of Edward Stebbins. His wife, Mary, was daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth

Cadwell and granddaughter of Dea. Edward Stebbins of Hartford. She was born Jan. 8, 1660, and died at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 9, 1736.

On Mar. 11, 1678-9, he sold one-third part of seven acres of land given by Dea. Edward Stebbins and his wife Frances to the three children of Thomas Cadwell. This was apparently an exchange for land at Podunk in Windsor, where he was living as early as April, 1681.

In the will of Robert Morris of Hartford, dated Nov. 9, 1684, bequests are made to Jeremy Diggins and his three children, Mary, Jeremy and Elizabeth.

His name appears frequently in Windsor deeds until 1730, when he conveyed land "unto my obedient grandson Jeremiah Diggon the third of Windsor." He died Nov. 23, 1736.

Children :

1. MARY,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1677-8.
  2. ii. JEREMIAH, b. about 1678-9.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, probably younger than Jeremiah, b. before 1684.
  - iv. THOMAS, b. after 1684; m. Dec. 31, 1719, Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1694, dau. of Hezekiah Loomis. No record is found of any children, and probably there were none. The inventory of his estate was filed Apr. 2, 1720, and his brother Jeremiah was appointed administrator, May 3, 1720.
2. JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> DIKINS (*Jeremiah*<sup>1</sup>), born 1678-9, died Jan. 22, 1745, in his 67th year, and is buried in the East Windsor Hill Cemetery, where his gravestone says he died Jan. 23, 1744-5. He married Rebecca, born Feb. 7, 1691-2, daughter of Edward Elmore (see their deed of Jan. 13, 1737, of "the lot laid out to Edward Elmor father of said Rebekah," Windsor Deeds, vol. 7, page 75).

His estate was settled Apr. 2, 1745, by agreement signed by the widow, the three sons, and Thomas Kilbourn for the daughter.

Children :

3. 1. JEREMIAH,<sup>3</sup> 1707.
  4. ii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 2, 1710.
  - iii. MARY, m. Thomas Kilbourn of Middletown, Conn., of whose estate her brother John was an administrator, Dec. 8, 1762.
  5. iv. JOHN, b. 1717.
3. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> DIGGINS (*Jeremiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Jeremiah*<sup>1</sup>), born at Windsor, Conn., in 1707, died there Aug. 30, or 31, 1757, aged 50. His will, dated June 15, 1757, names wife Mary and minor son Augustus. Feb. 12, 1737-8, he voted as a proprietor of Windsor, in the right of "my grandfather Diggon."

His wife, Mary, was daughter of John Smith of Windsor (see Digest of Hartford Probate Records, vol. 3, page 648).

Children :

1. MARY,<sup>4</sup> d. June 8, 1752, aged 10 yrs.
  - ii. AUGUSTUS, a minor in 1757, was living in Windsor in 1772, when he was chosen lister, but prior to 1774 he removed to Enfield, and was living there in 1797; m. Sebra ———, and had a dau. Mary,<sup>4</sup> b. in Enfield, Aug. 30, 1785.
  - iii. THEODORE, d. Mar. 22, 1753, aged 6 yrs.
  - iv. JOHN, d. Aug. 1, 1751, aged 2 yrs.
4. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> DIGGINS (*Jeremiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Jeremiah*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Windsor, Apr. 2, 1710, and died Feb. 9, 1791. He was a pupil of Rev. Timothy Edwards. He served as Sergt., under Capt. Ebenezer Grant, upon an "Expedition into ye Frontiers," Dec. 19, 1745; and was com-

missioned Ensign, Oct., 1749. It is said that Gov. William Franklin was quartered at his house, under a juvenile guard, during his captivity.

He married, first, about 1735, Elizabeth, born Oct. 2, 1711, died Dec. 22, 1769, daughter of William Stoughton. This marriage was against the wish of the bride's father, and Edwards refused the communion to the young couple, and refused to baptize their children, unless Diggins should make public confession of his "scandalous offence." The church seems to have taken the young man's part, and endeavored in every way to persuade the pastor to recede. A lengthy controversy ensued, which finally developed into a trial of the pastor's power and right to negative a vote of the church. The struggle continued for several years, and is fully recorded in "A Narrative of the Troubles in the Second Church in Windsor from the year 1735 to the year 1741," a manuscript of Gov. Roger Wolcott in the possession of the Connecticut Historical Society at Hartford.

In 1740, Diggins had his "children" baptized by Rev. Mr. Woodbridge of the East Hartford Church, but was later received back into the East Windsor Church.

He married second, Esther ———, who died Nov. 3, 1801, aged 78.

Children :

6. i. OLIVER,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1735-6.
- ii. JERUSHA, m. Luke Wolcott.
- iii. NAOMI, b. Aug. 8, 1741; m. June 30, 1763, Samuel Tudor; d. Oct. 30, 1816.
- iv. ANN, d. July 3, 1752, aged 5 yrs. 3 mos.
- v. TRYPHENA, d. July 28, 1752, aged 3 yrs. 1 mo.

5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> DIGGINS (*Jeremiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Jeremiah*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1717, died at Chatham (now Portland), Conn., Aug. 20, 1773. He was prepared for college under Rev. Timothy Edwards, and graduated at Yale in 1740. He was called "Captain." His first wife was Hannah ———, who died at Middletown, June 5, 1754, aged 24; and he married second, Ann ———, who survived him and died Apr. 23, 1813, in her 87th year.

Children named in the settlement of his estate :

- i. WELLS.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. HANNAH, m. Dr. Thomas Wells.

6. OLIVER<sup>4</sup> DIGGINS (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Jeremiah*,<sup>2</sup> *Jeremiah*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1735, died at Weathersfield, Vt., in 1819, where he settled in 1781. His will, dated June 15, 1815, probated Mar. 13, 1819, names nine of his children. He married, Sept. 20, 1758, Mehitable, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Stoddard) Porter. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, the last six perhaps not in order of birth :

- i. MARTIN,<sup>5</sup> d. Apr. 25, 1759, aged 3 mos.
- ii. MARTIN, b. about 1760; served in the Revolution; m. Abigail ———; d. in Weathersfield, Feb. 23, 1846, aged 86; had children.
- iii. LUKE, bapt. May 9, 1762; of Hartford, Conn., in 1801; m. Camilla, dau. of Richard Skinner.

- iv. RUSSELL, bapt. Dec. 17, 1763; m. Sibyl ———; d. in Windsor, Dec. 24, 1802; had children: *Esther*,<sup>s</sup> *Betsey*, *Rhoda*, and *Olive*.
- v. TRYPHENA, m. in 1785, Ezra Butler, afterwards Governor of Vt.
- vi. MEHITABLE, unmarried in 1815.
- vii. JOHN.
- viii. ELIZABETH, perhaps m. Thomas Reed of Weathersfield, Vt.
- ix. JERUSHA, m. Benjamin Reed, Sr.; d. Jan. 23, 1834, aged 61.
- x. NAOMI, m. in 1796, James Joslin; d. Jan. 13, 1845.
- xi. ANNA.

## TINGEY AND THE MERCHANT CAPTAINS — AN INCIDENT OF OUR WEST INDIA TRADE, IN 1799.

Communicated by Hon. FRANK WARREN HACKETT, A.M.

THE following extract from the letter book of Captain Thomas Tingey of the Navy, preserved at the Navy Department, Washington, affords a glimpse of the extent of our weakness, as a naval power, in 1799. Captain Tingey could not leave his station to convoy this fleet of vessels; nor had he a ship to spare for the performance of that duty. His conduct was subsequently approved by the President. The incident is not without historic interest; and the list of shipmasters may be worth preserving in the REGISTER:

St. Christophers 27th June 1799

Thomas Tingey, Esq<sup>r</sup>.,  
Sir:

We the undersigned American Masters of Vessels now laying in this port, and ready for sea with valuable cargoes which if arrive safe in America will pay a large sum to the Revenue—This fleet now to sail being bound home will probably keep far to the Eastward, which being an indirect course for those bound to America, and a great detention—We humbly petition you would take us under your convoy

John Bulkley

Robert Tate

H. Church

Elliot Deering

Will<sup>m</sup> Goodshall

Elehu Doley

Sam<sup>l</sup> Tibbals

J. Hempstead

Thos Dyson

Tho<sup>s</sup> MacCray

Jerem: Buckman

Will<sup>m</sup> Hugans

Sam<sup>l</sup> Gillpatrick

Asael Riley

Lewis Paterson

Asa Benton

Josias Carver

David Forster

Rob<sup>t</sup> Johnson

W<sup>m</sup> Cowell

Nath<sup>l</sup> L Terry

Nath<sup>l</sup> Boush

John Hammett

John Tittle

Will<sup>m</sup> Rush

Eben<sup>r</sup> Gove

Joseph Hewes

J. Prentiss Jun<sup>r</sup>

Step<sup>n</sup> Whitehouse

Rich<sup>d</sup> Price

Thos Attarick

Jeremiah Thorndike

Gideon Rea

Zenos Rogers

Jason Bordman

Rob<sup>t</sup> Ilsley

Valentine Pease

H. Winchester

Josias Barron

Josiah Simpson

Sam<sup>l</sup> Ingersoll

Simeon Bray

Peter Fry

Sol<sup>m</sup> Hopkins

Eben<sup>sr</sup> Graves

Rich<sup>d</sup> Dixey

Sam<sup>l</sup> Nolan

Allan Drinkwater

Peleg Tupper

Ganges at St. Christophers 27 June 1799

Gentlemen :

Your favor of this morning was duly handed to me, and has been maturely considered

It would have given me infinite satisfaction, to have anticipated your wishes, by an immediate offer of my services, and the protection of the Ganges, to the extent of your desires. But considering the tenor of my orders and the situation of the station, I am constrained to advise you to prepare and sail with the British convoy of to morrow, proceeding with them as far as latitude 26° N: and on parting with them, to shape a Course far westerly for 24 or 36 hours.

I have reason to expect more of our public force hourly, and should any arrive under my direction they shall be sent with you. If a senior officer comes I shall with much pleasure attend you myself. But as the time is so short, I cannot help repeating my desire that you do not fail to embrace the opportunity of the British Convoy.

I am with regard Gent<sup>n</sup>

Your obed<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>

THOMAS TINGEY

To Captains

John Bulkley, Robert Tate

and all the Commanders of American

Vessels now at St. Christopher.

In a letter to the Secretary of the Navy, dated "Ganges, at sea off St. Bartholomews, 29th June [1799]," Captain Tingey says :

About noon [27th June] a deputation from the masters of the American homeward bound vessels call'd on me with a written request to convoy them home. I convinc'd them that I could not attempt it consistent with the tenor of my orders, and advis'd them to take benefit of the British Convoy, at least to latitude 26° N. assuring them at the same time I would certainly go that far with them myself, were it not that the a'foremention'd convoy would answer their purpose. I told them farther that should any public ship arrive, that might be under my command, she should proceed with them.

They urg'd that the greatest danger lay from Bermudas to Cape Hatteras and wish'd me to proceed with them—a measure in my mind so extremely incompatible with my orders, that a compliance would justly have forfeited my Commission. They appear'd satisfied, but at evening call'd again, to know if I had reconsidered the matter. I assur'd them I had *very maturely*, and felt assurance that I had no right of election as to the steps I should pursue—as the convenience of the convoy, about to sail, would go farther with them than I dare do. I offer'd them if they would wait, or call at dawn of the morning on board I would give a written answer for their justification.

I mention these matters more particularly, and inclose copies of theirs & my letter, as, although these gentlemen, while with me appear'd satisfied and behav'd with much politeness—yet I am told that to my Officers, when out of my presence, they spoke with much acrimony, and threat'ned to publish my refusal of Protection.

I should hold my Commission of very little estimation indeed if it were to subject me to the capricious orders of every score commanders of Merchant vessels that might meet together.





Edmund F. Hefter

----

.....

.....

.....

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013



## REV. EDMUND FARWELL SLAFTER, D.D.

By CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.

THE death of Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, on September 22, 1906, removed from the religious and social life of Boston a stately and genial personality. Dr. Slafter had for years taken an active part in the affairs of many organizations, varied in the character of their work and widely useful. The last paper which he read before the Massachusetts Historical Society was a thorough study of the English "Book of Sports," issued by James I. in 1618, and in the rural life of its period. Although then a man of ninety, Dr. Slafter's voice was clear and steady, and his appreciation of humor as marked as it ever had been. This well-preserved old age was a constant source of quiet pleasure to him; he lived simply and methodically, and loved to tell others how to live to attain four score and ten.

Dr. Slafter has given in the "Memorial of John Slafter, with a genealogical account of his descendants," (Boston, 1869) something of his ancestry. John Slaughter (the *ugh* pronounced as in laugh) came from Great Britain to Lynn about 1680, and to Connecticut about 1716. A son Samuel, one of the original proprietors and first treasurer of Norwich, Vermont, had twelve children; among them were Eunice Slafter, the great-grandmother of John G. Saxe the poet, and John Slafter of Norwich, grandfather of Dr. Slafter. This John Slafter was a trusted patriot, who carried out in his district the difficult task of taking possession of and confiscating the property of tories. As a soldier and as an administrator he was so much employed that he with difficulty found time to carry on properly his large and successful farm. His wife Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Farwell) Hovey of Mansfield, Connecticut, brought to the family a sturdy Massachusetts ancestry. Their son Sylvester, an intelligent farmer and fruit grower of Thetford, Vermont, was the father of the subject of this sketch. Mr. Slafter lived in the fine old parsonage of Rev. Asa Burton, D.D., and revered his life and work to such a degree that the child Edmund must have felt the influence of that clergyman's honored career.

Edmund Farwell Slafter was born in Norwich, May 30, 1816, the seventh of the ten children of Sylvester and Mary Armstrong (Johnson) Slafter, and was baptized by Rev. Dr. Burton. He was fitted for college at Thetford Academy, and graduated at Dartmouth College in 1840. After studying theology at the Andover Theological Seminary, he served as rector of St. Peter's Church, Cambridgeport, from 1844 to 1846. A short term followed as rector of St. John's Church, Jamaica Plain, from 1846 to 1853, and

then Dr. Slafter withdrew on account of ill health; thenceforth he devoted himself to the American Bible Society as superintendent for the Protestant Episcopal Church (1857-1877), and to other charitable and scholarly pursuits. He married, August 16, 1849, Mary Anne Hazen, the daughter of Charles Hazen of Boston, and grand-daughter of the Hon. William Hazen of St. John, New Brunswick. Through marriage this branch of the Hazen family has wealthy and distinguished connections in England and Germany.

The work of the New England Historic Genealogical Society held his interest from the days of his becoming a member, December 4, 1861. To its welfare he gave many years as a member of committees, as Corresponding Secretary from 1867 to 1887, as a Director from 1867 to 1889, and as a frequent writer for the REGISTER. Historical studies filled much of the time of his later life. He was an incorporator of the Prince Society in 1874, sixteen years after its organization, and as President was for many years its moving spirit; to him directly or indirectly belongs the chief credit for many of its valuable monographs. He edited or wrote for the series: "Sir William Alexander and American Colonization" (1873), a complete history of his efforts to plant colonies in this country, especially in Nova Scotia, and on Long Island, from 1621 to 1641; "Voyages of the Northmen to America" (1877), a translation of the Icelandic Sagas, with an explanatory and historical introduction and notes; and "John Checkley; or, The evolution of religious toleration in Massachusetts Bay" (1897). Dr. Slafter also wrote the Memoir to accompany Champlain's Voyages, which appeared as part of the series. Among his lesser papers were sermons "On the occasion of the death of Gen. Zachary Taylor," and on "The planting and growth of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States"; pamphlets on "The assassination Plot in New York in 1776"; "Copper coinage of the Earl of Stirling, 1632"; "The Landing of the Hessians, 1776"; "Royal memorials and emblems in use in the Colonies before the Revolution"; "Prehistoric copper implements"; and "The Vermont Coinage." His Discourse delivered on the occasion of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the New England Historic Genealogical Society is still an important source of information relating to its early days of work and usefulness. Another publication which bears testimony to the breadth of interest in his studies is entitled: "History and Causes of Incorrect Latitudes as recorded in the Journals of early writers, navigators and explorers." He also fulfilled the kindly office of biographer for several of his friends, including Fitch Edward Oliver, M.D., Charles W. Tuttle, and Rev. William S. Bartlet. With writing and study came membership in the Phi Beta Kappa Society, the Prince Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Boston Numismatic Society, the Royal Historical Society in England, and many

other organizations. He also served on the School Committee in Roxbury and in West Roxbury.

Dr. Slafter was very active in Boston, and yet continued his interest in the Academy and the College of his youth. He devoted much time to research, writing, and editing, and, as the years passed, his horizon widened and his circle of friends increased. Ever a good executive, he possessed also that native shrewdness which delights in the honorable accumulation of a competency, and in the management of property. He enjoyed his leisure because he found so many means of employing it for the present generation and for posterity. The less arduous duties of the clergyman he fulfilled to the end of his ninety years, serving the diocese of Massachusetts as registrar from February, 1884, and as an assistant to the rector of Trinity Church, assisting regularly in the communion service. The large and valuable Diocesan Library owes its origin and growth entirely to him. Dartmouth College gave him the degree of A.M. in 1865, and that of D.D. in 1890.

Rev. Dr. Slafter's funeral was conducted by Bishop Lawrence, assisted by the rector of Trinity and two other clergymen; the burial was at Forest Hills Cemetery. His wife died many years ago, leaving no children. He bequeathed a fine painting of himself\* to the Massachusetts Historical Society, and a considerable estate to literary and charitable societies, including the New England Historic Genealogical Society. His home for many years had been at 249 Berkeley Street in Boston. He died in Hampton, New Hampshire.

---

## HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT Esq., of Boston.

THE surname *Jones* ranks first in number among the family names of Wales, one Welshman in seven bearing the name; in England it holds second place, being barely exceeded in frequency by Smith; and among the old family names of New England it is outnumbered only by Smith, Brown, Johnson, Clark, White, Davis, and Williams.

Being of patronymic derivation, it came into use as a hereditary family surname during the fifteenth century; and being almost always of Welsh origin, it is found in England most frequently in those counties nearest to Wales.

Over fifty colonists bearing the name, progenitors of families, settled in New England before 1700, most of whom came from England, although doubtless the majority were originally of Welsh descent.

\* The accompanying portrait, from a plate loaned by the Massachusetts Historical Society, is engraved from the painting.



1. HUGH<sup>1</sup> JONES, progenitor of the particular Jones family herein treated, was born about 1635, came to New England about 1650, and settled in Salem, Mass., where he resided the rest of his life, and died about 1688. The following deposition secured presumably to establish a claim to some property in England, affords authentic particulars of his origin and emigration: "These presents are to certifie unto whome it may concerne that wee Thomas Cromwell and John Cromwell whoe have beene long inhabitants here in the towne of Salem, in ye countie of Essex, heare in New England, doe testifie that wee have known Hugh Joanes, as one coming from England in ye same shipp with us into the contry above thirty yeares agoe (and as we understood aboard Mr. Stratton's ship) that he came from Wincanton and was servant to Mr. Robert Gutch: and his sister and Elizabeth Due and Margaret White and James Abbott and John Vining as wee understood came from the same place: and the same Hugh Joanes that came along with us into ye contry is now liveing. Taken upon the corporall oathes of ye sd Thomas and John Cromwell in court at Salem the 27 of June 1682. And alsoe ye sd Hugh Joanes then personally appeared in Court being in health. Attestes Hilliard Veren, Clerk." (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. vi, fol 28.)

Wincanton is a small parish in Somersetshire, England, of which the existing registers do not begin until 1636.

His "service" with Robert Gutch was perhaps as an apprentice; and after its expiration, it appears that he was for a while in the employ of Thomas Gardner of Salem, as in June, 1660, he made a deposition in regard to the estate of Joshua Conant beginning, "I Hugh Jones doe witness that while I lived with my master Mr. Gardner," etc.; also, in Nov., 1661, Hugh Jones, aged 25 years, testified in regard to a colt "formerly owned by my master Mr. Gardner." (Essex Co. Court Files.) About this time he married, and on Nov. 18, 1661, received from the town a homestead grant of about three acres of land near the brook running down to the mill. (Salem Town Records, Essex Institute Hist. Coll., vol. xl, p. 114.) This land "Hugh Jones, planter," sold to William Robinson of Salem, on Apr. 22, 1673 (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. iv, fol. 63); and on Apr. 13, 1674, he bought of Thomas Gardner, five acres in the "North Neck," formerly the property of Henry Skerry. (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. iv, fol. 54). No records are found of his possession of any other land.

Hugh<sup>1</sup> Jones appears to have been a farmer, and a man of small property and humble position in the community; and the struggle for existence must have been a strenuous one in rearing his large family on his small estate. His descendants for five generations lived mostly in Middlesex and Worcester Counties, Mass., and Hillsborough County, N. H. They were a vigorous, hardy, long-lived race of farmers and blacksmiths, reared large families, were continually pioneers to new settlements on the advancing frontiers, and most of them were at some period engaged in the military service. None of them obtained a liberal education or acquired more than local distinction.

The record of the decease of Hugh<sup>1</sup> Jones has not been found, but it may be surmised that he came to a mysterious end, as, during the Salem witchcraft trials in 1692, Elizabeth Booth deposed that the uneasy ghosts of four murdered persons appeared to her; and that "the spectre of Hugh Jones assured her that Mrs. Elizabeth Proctor killed him because he had a poght of syder of her which he had not paid her for." (Essex Institute Hist. Coll., vol. ii, p. 198.)

About 1694, Mary, the widow of Hugh<sup>1</sup> Jones, removed with most of

the children to the northern part of Woburn.\* On May 7, 1694, William Butters and Samuel Snow, Jr., gave bonds to the amount of £150 to the town of Woburn to secure the town against any expense for Mary Jones, John Jones, Sarah Jones, Rachel Jones, and Hugh Jones, all formerly of Salem, whom they had been entertaining. (Woburn Town Records, vol. iv, p. 26.) It seems probable that Butters and Snow had married Rebecca and Abigail Jones, to cause their interest in the rest of the family.

An inventory of the estate of Hugh<sup>1</sup> Jones was returned in Dec., 1688, with an additional inventory in Nov., 1690. (Essex Institute Hist. Coll., vol. iv, p. 175, and vol. v, p. 44.)

He married first, June 26, 1660, Hannah, born Feb. 21, 1640-1, died May 10, 1672, daughter of John and Margaret Tompkins of Salem; and married second, Dec. 31, 1672, Mary, baptized Mar. 29, 1649-50, died in Woburn, May 29, 1717, daughter of John and Martha (Tompkins) Foster of Salem, who was a cousin of his first wife.

Children by first wife:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1660-1; d. Oct. 1, 1662.
- ii. SARAH, b. in 1662; d. Oct. 12, 1662.
- iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 30, 1663; d. soon.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1664.
- v. MARY, b. Jan. 30, 1665-6; m. Jan. 1, 1683-4, John, b. Sept. 28, 1663, d. in 1713, son of John and Judith (Cook) Pudney of Salem. They lived in Salem, and had at least five children.
2. vi. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1667.
- vii. DEBORAH, b. Mar. 10, 1669-70.
3. viii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 30, 1672.

Children by second wife:

- ix. REBECCA, b. Oct. 15, 1673; probably m. in 1689, William, b. in 1665, d. Feb. 9, 1746, son of William and Sarah Butters of Woburn, who lived in Woburn and Wilmington, and had nine children.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 7, 1674-5; probably m. in 1691, Lieut. Samuel, b. Feb. 8, 1669-70, d. Dec. 19, 1743, son of Samuel and Sarah (Wilson) Snow of Woburn, who lived in Woburn until 1724, and then removed to Ashford, Conn., where his widow, Abigail, d. Jan. 12, 1747, having had eight children.
- xi. HANNAH, b. May 17, 1677; no further record.
- xii. RACHEL, b. Apr. 17, 1679; d. Dec. 10, 1715; m. Aug. 5, 1696, Daniel, b. July 9, 1674, d. July 7, 1717, son of Samuel and Sarah (Wilson) Snow of Woburn. They lived in Woburn, and had seven children.
- xiii. SARAH, b. July 10, 1681; d. Feb. 13, 1771; m. Dec. 26, 1700, Abraham, b. Feb. 17, 1672-3, d. Dec. 18, 1753, son of Abraham and Mary (Adford) Jaquith of Woburn. They resided in Woburn and Wilmington, and had fifteen children.
4. xiv. HUGH, b. in 1683, not recorded.
- xv. LYDIA, b. Feb. 20, 1684-5; no further record.

2. JOHN<sup>3</sup> JONES (*Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Salem, Aug. 4, 1667, lived there until about 1705, and then removed to Framingham. On Mar. 1, 1713-14, John Tarbell, Sr., of Salem, claimed two commoners rights in the rights voted by the town in 1702 for his own house and the house of John Jones on Humphrey's farm. (Salem Commoners Records, Essex Institute Hist. Coll., vol. xxxvi, p. 227); and on Dec. 28, 1726, John Jones of Framingham, husbandman, for £5 acknowledged conveyance to John Tarbel of all his rights in

\*The compiler is indebted to Arthur G. Loring, Esq., and Miss C. H. Abbott for assistance on the Woburn and Andover families.

the common lands of Salem, "being that right which was allowed for my dwelling house in Salem in the middle precinct of said Town." (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. xlvi, fol. 60.)

John<sup>2</sup> Jones served in Sir William Phipps's unsuccessful expedition against Quebec, in 1690; and his name appears on a copy of a list of petitioners, in 1737, for a grant of land for this service. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxx, p. 192.) No settlement of his estate is to be found.

He married, Jan. 7, 1696-7, Marah, or Mary, Knowlton of Reading, who was admitted to the Framingham church, May 17, 1717.

Children:

1. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. June 11, 1706; d. young.
5. II. JOHN, b. July 15, 1709.

3. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> JONES (*Hugh*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Salem, Apr. 30, 1672, and removed to Woburn about 1694, where he passed the rest of his life as a farmer, and died in 1753, over 80 years of age. But little information has been found of him. His will, dated Oct. 18, 1733, probated Dec. 24, 1753, names wife Abigail, daughter Abigail Tay, sons Samuel, Ebenezer, and Jonathan, and son Joshua who received the homestead and was residuary legatee and executor. His marriage is not recorded, but his wife, to whom he was married about 1695, was Abigail, born Apr. 4, 1677, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Wilson) Snow of Woburn, as appears by a deed in which the eldest son, Samuel Jones, speaks of land formerly of "his grandfather Samuel Snow." (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. xxxiii, fol. 1.)

Children:

6. I. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1696.
7. II. EBENEZER, b. June 18, 1699.
8. III. JONATHAN, b. July 26, 1702.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 6, 1708; d. Sept. 26, 1778; m. Jan. 2, 1723-4, Lieut. William, b. Oct. 25, 1700, d. Dec. 8, 1780, son of Nathaniel and Bathsheba (Wyman) Tay of Woburn. They resided in Woburn, and had eleven children.
- v. JOSHUA, b. Jan. 31, 1711-12; inherited his father's homestead in Woburn, where he resided during his long life; accumulated a considerable estate, and was prominent in town affairs, holding the office of selectman twelve years; d. Jan. 28, 1790; m. Apr. 26, 1737, Abigail, b. Apr. 14, 1716, d. May 17, 1809, dau. of Ephraim and Grace Waters of Woburn. They had no children. In his will, dated Feb. 24, 1785, probated Mar. 10, 1790, he directed that his wife Abigail should have half of his dwelling house, and suitable maintenance for life, with remainder and reversion to his "friend and kinsman" William Abbot of Woburn, appointed executor, who had married, in 1761, Elizabeth Tay, niece of the testator; the account of the executor states that after Sept. 20, 1796, the widow Abigail ceased to live with him, but went to live with Jonathan Jones (a grand-nephew of her husband, and son of Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> No. 21). (Middlesex Co. Probate.)
4. HUGH<sup>2</sup> JONES (*Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Salem, in 1683, went to Woburn with his mother, about 1694, and resided for nearly forty years in that part of the town set off in 1730 as Wilmington; but on Apr. 18, 1733, he purchased of Gov. Belcher a farm of 187 acres in Dracut, whither he removed, and died about 1770, as his son Hugh was called "junior" up to 1769. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. xxxvi,

fol. 252.) No record of his death or settlement of his estate has been found. His marriage is not recorded, but his wife was Hannah, born Dec. 24, 1688, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pierce) Wilson of Woburn. On Dec. 17, 1729, Hugh Jones of Woburn *et al.*, sons-in-law to Samuel Wilson, late of Woburn, conveyed to their brother-in-law Samuel Wilson all their interest in the estate of their father-in-law. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. xxix, fol. 328.)

Children :

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1711; d. after 1782; m. Jan. 19, 1731-2, John Taylor of Woburn, b. about 1710, d. after 1782. They settled in Dracut, and had eight children.
  - ii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 16, 1714; m. (int. rec. Aug. 26, 1736) Joseph, b. July 28, 1712, son of Joseph and Sarah Coburn of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had seven children.
  9. iii. DAVID, b. July 27, 1716.
  10. iv. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 20, 1718-9.
  11. v. NATHAN, b. Apr. 18, 1721.
  12. vi. NATHANIEL, b. June 5, 1723.
  - vii. MARY, b. May 11, 1725; d. about 1758; m. as his first wife (int. rec. Mar. 7, 1746-7), Dea. Daniel, b. Feb. 8, 1722-3, d. Sept. 20, 1769, son of Dea. Nathaniel and Hannah (Merriam) Fox of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had six children. He m. (2) (int. rec. Oct. 18, 1760) Mrs. Mary Durin, who d. Dec. 22, 1761, leaving one child; and m. (3) (int. rec. Sept. 20, 1765) Mrs. Ruth Jaquith of Pelham, by whom he had one child.
  13. viii. HUGH, b. July 7, 1727.
5. JOHN<sup>8</sup> JONES (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Framingham, July 15, 1709, inherited his father's farm, which he occupied until his death, in 1778. His name appears as private in Capt. Jeremiah Belknap's company of Framingham militia, on a roll dated April 26, 1757. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv, p. 314.)

His will, dated Apr. 15, 1778, probated Jan. 5, 1779, names sons Samuel and John; daughters Sarah Stow and Elizabeth Winch; Isaiah Fairbanks, husband of deceased daughter Mary, and her two children Mary and Daniel Fairbanks; and youngest son Daniel Jones, to whom was left the homestead and all other real estate. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married first, Sarah, born Feb. 12, 1709-10, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Page) Gibbs of Framingham, who died soon, without issue; and married second, Nov. 16, 1738, Elizabeth Gibbs, sister of his first wife, who was baptized Oct. 20, 1717, and died in 1776.

Children by second wife :

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1738-9; d. June 16, 1830; m. (1) Nathaniel, b. Sept. 28, 1739, d. Mar. 24, 1774, son of Thomas and Anne Stow of Grafton; they settled in Charlton, and had six children; m. (2) as his second wife, Nov. 16, 1786, Jonas, b. Nov. 17, 1744, d. in the Spring of 1811, son of Uriah and Sarah (Oakes) Ward of Sturbridge; they lived in Charlton, and by her he had no children.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1741; d. Apr. 2, 1833; m. Silas, b. July 29, 1744, d. Sept. 19, 1834, son of Daniel and Abigail (Reed) Winch of Framingham. They resided in Framingham, and had six children recorded.
- iii. MARY, b. Aug. 7, 1744; d. about 1775; m. in 1772, Isaiah, b. in 1745, d. in 1832, son of Jabez and Susanna (Corning) Fairbanks of Holliston; they settled in Grafton, and she left two children. After her death, he had three more wives, and at least nine more children.

- 14. iv. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 18, 1746.
- 15. v. JOHN, b. Nov. 10, 1751.
- 16. vi. DANIEL, b. Aug. 31, 1755.

6. CAPT. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> JONES (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Woburn, Nov. 19, 1696, lived in his native town until about 1731, when he removed to that part of Marlborough which in 1784 became Berlin, where he settled on a large farm formerly owned by Solomon Keyes. Here he became a prominent man, served as selectman in 1747 and 1748, was commissioned captain of one of the local military companies, and died Apr. 3, 1769.

In his will, dated Feb. 8, 1760, probated May 16, 1769, he styles himself "gentleman," mentions wife Susanna, eldest son Samuel, sons Jonathan and Silas, two youngest sons Timothy and Nathan, to whom was given land in Narragansett No. 6, eldest daughter Susanna Tay, daughters Esther Taylor and Sarah Jones, and "faithful and dutiful fourth son Ichabod," to whom was bequeathed the homestead. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married, May 23, 1722, Susanna, born Jan. 14, 1700-1, died Sept. 17, 1795, daughter of Capt. Edward and Sarah (Walker) Johnson of Woburn.

Children:

- i. SUSANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1722-3; d. Mar. 15, 1803; m. William, b. July 11, 1726, d. Mar. 17, 1795, son of Lieut. William and Abigail (Jones) Tay of Woburn. They lived in Woburn, and had seven children.
- 17. ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 24, 1725.
- iii. ESTHER, b. Dec. 14, 1727; d. June 10, 1801; m. Oct. 28, 1756, as his second wife, David, b. Sept. 17, 1723, d. Aug. 30, 1795, son of Lieut. Eleazer and Judith (Hapgood) Taylor of Marlborough. They lived in Shrewsbury until 1778, and then settled in that part of Marlborough which was later Berlin, on the farm formerly owned by his father-in-law, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Jones. They had three children.
- iv. ICHABOD, b. June 20, 1730; d. young.
- 18. v. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 18, 1731-2.
- vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1733-4; m. Nov. 26, 1761, Micah, b. Mar. 31, 1735, son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Goodale) Hathorn of Marlborough. They lived in Lancaster until after the Revolution, and then removed to Boylston, where he d. in 1803, leaving nine children.
- vii. LIEUT. ICHABOD, b. Mar. 11, 1735-6; d. of small-pox, May 14, 1778; unmarried. He served as private in Col. Abraham Williams's co. of Marlborough militia, in 1757 (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv, p. 326), and was sergt. and lieut. in the Revolution. He occupied the paternal homestead, which he inherited by his father's will, and dying intestate, his brothers and sisters were his heirs. On May 23, 1778, Susanna, relict of Samuel Jones, Sr., late of Marlborough, William Tay and wife Susanna of Woburn, Jonathan Jones and wife Elizabeth of Brookline, Samuel Jones, Timothy Jones, and Nathan Jones of Bolton, Silas Jones of Templeton, and Micah Hathorn and wife Sarah of Lancaster, conveyed to David Taylor of Shrewsbury all their interest in the estate of Ichabod Jones, late of Marlborough. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. lxxxii, fol. 25.)
- 19. viii. SILAS, b. May 7, 1738.
- ix. LIEUT. TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 9, 1740; lived in Marlborough, Bolton, and in Berlin where he was selectman in 1787, and d. in 1822, probably unmarried. He was a private in Col. Abraham Williams's co. of Marlborough, in 1757, and served in the Revolution as a lieut. His will, dated Mar. 10, 1815, probated Aug. 6, 1822,

gave to his friend Asa Witt and his family, of Berlin, the use of the dwelling late the property of his brother Jonathan Jones, until Asa Witt, Jr., became 21; also £100 to said Asa Witt, Jr., at 21; all residue of his estate to Timothy Jones, 2d, of Berlin, yeoman. (Worcester Co. Probate.)

- x. NATHAN, b. Aug. 1, 1742; lived in Marlborough, Bolton, and in Berlin where he d. in 1803; m. in Nov., 1767, Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1734, dau. of John and Martha (Carter) Bruce of Woburn and Marlborough. They left no issue. He served as private on the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775. His will, dated Dec. 27, 1802, probated in 1803, gave to wife Mary house, furniture and maintenance for life; one dollar to each of his brothers and sisters, or their representatives, viz., to the heirs of Samuel Jones, deceased, to Jonathan, Silas, and Timothy Jones, to Susanna Tay, to the heirs of Esther Taylor, deceased, and to Sarah Hathorn; residue and reversion of estate to nephew Calvin Bruce. (Worcester Co. Probate.) Calvin Bruce was a grand-nephew of the wife of the testator.

7. CAPT. EBENEZER<sup>8</sup> JONES (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Woburn, June 18, 1699, lived in his native town, and also in Wilmington, acquiring extensive estates in both places, and at one time maintaining a tavern in the latter town. (Middlesex Co. Court of Sessions, Apr. 8, 1746.) He was an enterprising and prominent man, but gained his chief distinction in the military service, the traditions among his descendants, of his prowess in the Indian Wars, being confirmed by the military records. He served as Lieut. in Capt. Joseph Richardson's company, in the Spring of 1755, and as captain from Sept. 9, 1755, to Jan. 3, 1756, on the first expedition against Crown Point. (Mass. Archives, vol. xciii. p. 236, and vol. xciv, p. 84.) On Mar. 13, 1758, he was appointed captain of a company on another expedition against Crown Point, and while scouting near Fort Edward, on July 20, his company was ambushed by the Indians at Half-Way Brook, and he and many of his men were killed. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcvi, p. 208; also REGISTER, *ante*, vol. x, p. 308.) His will, dated May 20, 1758, probated Mar. 12, 1759, names wife Phebe, sons Ebenezer and Jacob, daughters Elizabeth, Phebe, and Joanna, and children of daughter Abigail, deceased, formerly wife of William Thompson. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married first, Nov. 18, 1719, Elizabeth, born Dec. 10, 1693, daughter of Robert and Joanna (Farrar) Dale of Woburn, who was the mother of all his children; and married second (intention recorded July 13, 1746), Phebe, born about 1702, died in June, 1764, daughter of Zerrubbabel and Grace (Symonds) Endecott of Boxford, and great-granddaughter of Gov. John Endecott.

Children by first wife:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1720; d. in 1759; m. (int. rec. Aug. 8, 1742) Samuel, b. in 1713, d. about 1792, son of Martyn and Ruth (Endecott) Herrick of Lynnfield. They lived in North Reading, and had nine children. By a second wife, he had four more children.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Mar. 18, 1721-2; d. Apr. 1, 1722.
- iii. PHEBE, b. Mar. 19, 1722-3; m. (int. rec. Sept. 30, 1743) Benjamin, b. Nov. 24, 1721, son of Joshua and Mary (Carter) Sawyer of Woburn.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 8, 1724; d. Jan. 29, 1724-5.



- v. MAJ. EBENEZER, b. probably in 1727; lived in Woburn and in Wilmington, where he d. in 1791. Like his father, he was prominent in military affairs, serving as sergt. in his father's company, in 1755, in the first expedition against Crown Point, and as ensign in the same company on the Crown Point expedition of 1758, being promoted to lieut. after his father's death. He also served as major in the Revolution. His will, dated Aug. 8, 1778, probated Dec. 6, 1791, mentions no children, and gives his whole estate to his wife Rachel. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He m. July 19, 1759, Rachel, b. Oct. 25, 1736, d. about 1830, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Damon) Sawyer of Reading, by whom he had no children. She m. (2) June 10, 1795, as his third wife, Jonathan, b. Nov., 1745, d. Jan. 17, 1796, son of Joshua and Rachel (Varnum) Thompson of Wilmington.
  - vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 29, 1729; d. Sept. 15, 1757; m. Nov. 24, 1747, William, b. Oct. 19, 1723, d. in May, 1808, son of Dea. James and Abigail (Hamlet) Thompson of Wilmington. They lived in Wilmington, and had five children. He m. (2) Jan. 12, 1762, Mary Baldwin, by whom he had four more children; and after the Revolution, removed to Chester, Vt., where he d.
  - vii. JOANNA, b. probably in 1731; d. Oct. 10, 1794; m. (int. rec. July 16, 1748) David, b. Mar. 26, 1729, d. in 1799, son of David and Anna Cummings of Topsfield. They lived in Topsfield a few years, but settled in Woburn about 1756, where he established a tannery, carried on by his descendants for several generations. They had twelve children. He m. (2) Apr. 16, 1795, Chloe (Green-Trask) Harrington of Lexington.
  - viii. SAMUEL, b. about 1733? A Samuel Jones was private in Capt. Ebenezer Jones's Woburn company, from Sept. 15 to Dec. 17, 1755, on the first Crown Point expedition. (Mass. Archives, vol. xciv, p. 84.) This Samuel cannot be placed among the descendants of Hugh Jones unless he were a son of Capt. Ebenezer, and if so, must have died unmarried soon after this service.
  - 20. ix. JACOB, b. Sept. 23, 1737 (family Bible).
8. LIEUT. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> JONES (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Woburn, July 26, 1702, located in the northern part of the town, which was established as Wilmington in 1730, and died there, May 24, 1753. He was a farmer and a man of enterprise, acquiring extensive landed property in Wilmington and in Monson, N. H., and attaining the rank of Lieut. of the local military company. His will, made May 23, 1753, the day before his death, mentions wife Elizabeth, sons Jonathan and William, who had received their portion; sons Joshua and David, to whom was left real estate in Wilmington; sons Caleb and Josiah, who received lands in Monson, N. H.; son Samuel, who was to have a trade and £13. 6. 8 when of age; and daughters Martha Carter and Elizabeth and Mary Jones. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)
- He married in Woburn, Aug. 7, 1721, Elizabeth, born about 1703, died after 1765, daughter of William and Ruth (Richardson) Russel of Salem Village, and granddaughter of William Russel of Salem Village by Elizabeth Nurse, his wife, whose mother, Rebecca Nurse, was a victim of the Salem witchcraft delusion of 1692.
- Children :
- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1721; d. Feb. 18, 1738.
  - 21. ii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 20, 1722-3.
  - 22. iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 23, 1724.
  - 23. iv. CALEB, b. Apr. 8, 1726.
  - v. MARTHA, b. Aug. 13, 1727; d. Nov. 8, 1812; m. Jan. 23, 1752, Nathan, b. Jan. 2, 1727-8, d. July 21, 1807, son of Ebenezer and Lydia



(Butters) Carter of Wilmington. They lived in Wilmington, and had seven children, of whom *Mary*, b. Apr. 22, 1756, d. Feb. 26, 1853, m. Joseph Holt of Reading, and was the great-grandmother of the compiler.

- vi. *MARY*, b. May 15, 1729; d. Feb. 5, 1738.
- 24. vii. *JOSHUA*, b. Mar. 23, 1781.
- 25. viii. *JOSIAH*, b. Mar. 23, 1781.
- ix. *SAMUEL*, b. Sept. 19, 1733; d. Mar. 3, 1738.
- x. *JAMES*, b. Aug. 9, 1735; d. Feb. 14, 1738.
- 26. xi. *DAVID*, b. Apr. 29, 1737.
- xii. *ELIZABETH*, b. Mar. 1, 1740.
- xiii. *SAMUEL*, b. Feb. 27, d. Feb. 28, 1741-2.
- xiv. *MARY*, b. July 28, 1743; d. Dec. 8, 1809; m. Mar. 8, 1768, Ebenezer, b. Apr. 10, 1743, d. Oct. 2, 1809, son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Roberts) Foster of Wilmington. They lived in Wilmington, and had no children.
- xv. *SAMUEL*, b. Aug. 27, d. Aug. 27, 1745.
- 27. xvi. *SAMUEL*, b. Dec. 19, 1746.

[To be continued.]

## THOMAS WILLETT OF LEYDEN AND PLYMOUTH, FIRST MAYOR OF NEW YORK.

By GEORGE CANNING BURGESS, A.B.

It is a very difficult matter to arrive at any definite conclusion with regard to the details of the life of many of the earlier immigrants to the American Colonies, although they may have taken a very important part in colonial affairs. Evidently, the colonists were so engrossed in the exigencies of the work which immediately and persistently confronted them, that mere personal matters did not much concern them, or, if they did leave memorials behind them, they have long since disappeared.

Even Bradford's History "Of Plimoth Plantation" is singularly free from purely personal mention, and only in the Appendix to the History does he mention in detail the individuals in the little company, and their increase and decrease. There are many of that memorable company whose names do not appear on the pages of Bradford's History for a long series of years.

Amongst the names of those who arrived at Plymouth during the early years of the settlement, and who became prominent in the colony, may be found that of Thomas Willett, the subject of this sketch. Savage (page 557) says of Thomas Willett: "Thomas, Plymouth, was in his youth associated with the Leyden congregation, 1629, and came over, as I judge, in the *Lion*, 1632, embarked in June. See 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 94, where the official document makes his name Tobie Willett." Then follows a list of his children, and their marriages, and something of his personal history. Now, as Willett was in the employ of the Plymouth Company at the trading post on the Penobscot River previous to 1632, Tobie Willett must have been quite another person from Thomas Willett.

Daggett, in his History of Attleborough (page 51), says, "But little is known of him [Capt. Thomas Willett] previous to his emigration to this country. He was a merchant in his native country, and probably in his business travels had become acquainted with the Pilgrims in Leyden, was a sympathizer in their religious views, and had resided with them in Hol-

land for some time prior to their exile to America. \* \* \* He was one of the last of the Leyden company, and came here probably about 1630, a very young man at the time of his arrival—perhaps twenty-one.” This does not seem to agree with itself. He could hardly be “a merchant” in his native country; be engaged in business travels to any considerable extent; reside with them for some time prior to their exile; and still arrive in this country at the early age of twenty-one!

Bliss, in his *History of Rehoboth* (page 269), says that Willett arrived in this country about 1629, and adds that he had been bred a merchant, being at the time of his arrival eighteen or nineteen years of age. There is amongst historians as much uncertainty about his parentage as about his age.

It has been assumed by those who have hazarded a guess upon the subject, that Thomas Willett was the son of Rev. Andrew Willett. The only foundation which I find for this assumption is an article in Vol. II. (page 376) of the REGISTER, in which the author, probably Samuel Gardner Drake, writing of the Willett family says, “So far as our researches have extended we have met with but few instances of the name of Willett in English authors. There was an *Andrew Willett*, D.D., rector of Barley in the county of Herts, ‘the author of more than forty treatises.’ It is not at all improbable that he may have been the father of our THOMAS WILLETT, as he had a numerous issue, and died in 1621.” From this probability, as stated by an eminent authority, apparently come the statements of subsequent writers who have referred to Willett’s ancestry. But there is an origin much nearer the Pilgrim congregation at Leyden than the rectorship of Barley.

Rev. Morton Dexter in his “*Members of the Pilgrim Company at Leyden*,” says: “In determining who belonged to their number the first step is to inquire who can be identified beyond any possible question. We know positively \* \* \* Bradford, Brewster, Carver, Winslow, and others. \* \* \* The next step is to inquire who were associated with them in ways, and with a degree of closeness, which warrant the inference that in all reasonable probability these associates also belonged to the company. \* \* \* A third class, much more difficult to be determined, remains,—that of those who may have been members, but as to whom the evidence is less conclusive.” (2 Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, xvii, pp. 170-171.)

To the second class thus described would seem to belong a Thomas Willett and his wife Alice, who originally came from Norwich, England, one of the centres of the Puritan movement, and for a time the home of Robert Browne who gave the name “Brownists” to the early separatists, and John Robinson, the beloved pastor of the Leyden congregation, but had resided at Leyden some years previous to 1622, and whose names appear as witnesses to betrothals of members of the Leyden congregation on the public records. The names of some of their children are given, but although no record has yet been found of the birth of a son Thomas to Thomas and Alice Willett, is it not reasonable to suppose that our Thomas Willett, who had so complete a knowledge of the manners, customs and language of the Dutch people, and who was afterward associated so closely with the Pilgrims, was born in the Leyden colony, and was the son of Thomas and Alice? A color is given to this supposition, valuable only as far as it goes, by the fact that our Thomas, who married Mary Brown, after naming his first daughter Mary, presumably after her mother, gave

to three other daughters the names of the three daughters of Thomas and Alice Willett, viz.: Sarah, Rebecca, and Esther or Hester. Mr. Dexter states in "The England and Holland of the Pilgrims" (page 639), unqualifiedly, that he was the son of Thomas and Alice Willett.

There is little doubt, therefore, that Thomas Willett came to Plymouth in 1629, and was one of the thirty-five that Bradford, both in his letters and his History, says were the last of the Leyden congregation to come over.

Willett's will,\* made April 26, 1671, says, "being going in the sixty-fourth year of my age," which would make him about twenty-two years of age in 1629, but his grave stone says he died August 4, 1674, in the 64th year of his age. If these figures are correct he would have been only about nineteen years old at the time of his arrival in Plymouth. Whether he were twenty or only nineteen years of age, he seems to have had a thorough business training, and the power of inspiring confidence in his abilities, for almost at once he was placed by the government at Plymouth in a delicate and responsible situation.

Writing March 19, 1629, to Gov. Bradford, James Shirley, one of the merchant adventurers who had made the coming of the Pilgrims possible, proposed a partnership with one Edward Ashley, in a kind of "running plantation" as he phrased it, the object of the partnership being to secure a large profit in the fur business which Ashley was proposing to carry on under a patent which he controlled on the Penobscot. With regard to this proposition Bradford says: "But this bussines aboute Ashley did not a litle trouble them; for though he had a wite & abillitie enough to menage y<sup>e</sup> bussines, yet some of them knew him to be a very profane yonge man; and he had for some time lived amonge y<sup>e</sup> Indeans as a savage, & wente naked amongst them, and used their maners (in w<sup>ch</sup> time he got their language), so they feared he might still rune into evill courses (though he promised better), and God would not prosper his ways." (History Of Plimouth Plantation, page 170.)

But the burden of debt pressed hard upon the little community at Plymouth, and they were ready to adopt any scheme which seemed to them feasible and honest, to help them in their undertaking to pay off

\* In Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, vol. iii., part 1, page 114. The following is an abstract:—Loveing sonnes James, Hezekiah, Andrew and Samuel appointed joint executors. Mr. John Saffin, my loveing friend Mr. Robert Holmes, my deare brother in law Mr. James Brown, my deare son in law Mr. Samuel Hooker, and the Reverend Mr. John Myles, to be overseers. To sons James, Hezekiah, Andrew and Samuel, real estate, none of this property to be sold by any one until it has been tendered to the others, with the intent that said property may be inherited by those of my children and posterity that bear the name of Willett. To said sons or the survivors of them my library of books, divided equally, and all estate in Rehoboth or Swansey, except what I shall give to my grandson Samuel Hooker. To grandson Samuel Hooker, lands in Rehoboth. To grandson Thomas Saffin, lands in the Narragansett country. To my son Hooker's six sons and to any other son born to him by his wife my daughter Mary, and to my son Saffin's four sons not already mentioned and to any other son born to him by his wife my daughter Martha, and to all such sons as shall be by my daughter Esther, lands at Narragansett. To my eldest son James Willett, 50£ or value thereof in lands to be paid by my three sons Hezekiah, Andrew and Samuel. To my daughter Esther Willett, 50£ or the value thereof in lands to be paid by said three sons. To said daughter Esther, 100£ already promised as her marriage portion. To my four sons James, Hezekiah, Andrew and Samuel, lands. To my three sons Hezekiah, Andrew and Samuel, 50£ apiece toward their maintence in schools and other ways and means for attainment of learning. To grandson Samuel Hooker, 25£; to granddaughter Sarah Elliott, 50£; and to my old servant John Padducke, 10£. To the overseers of my will, 40s apiece. To the church at Plymouth 10£; to the church at Swansey, 10£; and to the church at Rehoboth, £5. To the Reverend Mr. John Myles, 10£. The remainder of my personal estate to my seven children to be shared equally. Witnesses: Joseph Hurd and William East. John Saffin, merchant, of Boston who wrote the will, concurred. Inventory: £2798. 14s. 7d.

their debt in England. "So," Bradford continues, "they, to prevente a worse mischeefe, resolved to joyne in y<sup>e</sup> bussines, and gave him supplies in what they could, & overlooked his proceedings as well as they could; the which they did y<sup>e</sup> better, by joyning an honest yonge man, that came from Leyden, with him as his fellow (in some sorte), and not merely as a servante. Which yonge man being discrete, and one whom they could trust, they so instructed as kept Ashley in some good mesure within bounds." (*Ibid*, page 170.) This is the first reference which we have to Willett after he joined the Pilgrim congregation on this side, for the young man so discreet and trustworthy was our Thomas Willett, who at the age of nineteen or twenty was set to watch and keep within bounds so adroit and practised a rogue as Edward Ashley.

The fears of the Pilgrim government regarding Ashley were soon realized. As Bradford says, "Ashley was taken in a trape, \* \* for trading powder & shote with y<sup>e</sup> Indeans; and was ceased upon by some in authoritie, who allso would have confiscated above a thousand weight of beaver." This loss, however, they were not made to suffer. "It was also manifest against him" that he had been guilty of other evil practices, "so, to be shorte, they gott their goods freed, but he was sent home prisoner." (*Ibid*, page 179.)

The command of the post was now turned over to Willett, who seems to have managed the business in a satisfactory manner. A part of his duty was to come up to the westward with their shallop or pinnace to fetch a supply of goods which was brought over for the purpose of barter with the Indians, as well as for their own sustenance. In the year 1631, while Willett and part of his company with him were on one of these voyages, their house at Penobscot was robbed by the French, and all of their goods of any worth they carried away "to the value of £400 or £500 as the cost first-penny worth." No redress could be had. That was not the end of their troubles.

Bradford says: "This year [1635]\*they sustained an other great loss from y<sup>e</sup> French, \* \* \* and partly by threatening, & otherwise made Mr. Willett (their agente ther) to approve of y<sup>e</sup> sale of y<sup>e</sup> goods their unto him." (*Ibid*, page 207.)

There followed an abortive attempt, under the command of one Girling, to drive out the French. As an example of sheer stupidity this mis-called military expedition bears off the palm.

In a letter to Gov. Endicott of Massachusetts Bay, written Oct. 21, 1644, Sieur D'Aulnay gives an account of the capture, and in polite French phrases excuses it. It was himself, he says, who received the order to clear the coast from Nova Scotia to Pemaquid and Kennebeck of all persons whatever, and met with Thomas Willett at Pemptagoet (Penobscot). I prayed him to be gone, giving him to understand, with as much civility as I could, that it was not a place for him to inhabit. I did him no wrong to force him to depart—seeing he possessed another's right. D'Aulnay, confusing, as many have done since, the Puritan and Pilgrim settlements, wrote to the Governor of Massachusetts asking the reason of the attack by Girling, but as D'Aulnay says (and what might have been expected), "He washed his hands of it and wrote that he knew not of it."

This was the end of the trading post on the Penobscot River, and Willett returned to Plymouth. During his command at Penobscot, viz., July 1, 1633, he was admitted as a freeman, and in 1643 six acres of land were

granted him for a house lot. This land was situated in the North Precinct of Plymouth, near Jones River (now Kingston), where he soon afterwards built a house which is now standing and occupied.

The capture and destruction of the post on the Penobscot evidently did not wholly discourage Willett, for at Plymouth, July 6th, 1636, he married Mary, the daughter of John Brown, the elder one of the Assistants that year.

Daggett, in his Sketch of the History of Attleborough (page 130), says that there is some reason to believe that he removed to Dorchester, and thence between 1641 and 1646 returned to Plymouth, and gives a list of the children of Thomas and Mary Willett born in Dorchester. But an inspection of Dorchester records shows that the name is *Millett* and not Willett.

The experience which Willett had gained at Castine, on the Penobscot, was soon utilized by the Pilgrims of another sphere of action. As early as the year 1628, Bradford says, "Having procured a patente for Kenebeck, they now erected a house up above in y<sup>e</sup> river in y<sup>e</sup> most convenientest place for trade, as they conceived, and furnished the same with comodities for y<sup>t</sup> end." (History Of Plimouth Plantation, page 157.)

This place was called by the Indians Kouissinoc, meaning the place where many gather. It was situated at or near the place where now stands the city of Augusta, the capital of Maine. We know very little of the details of the manner of living at these out posts of the Pilgrim fathers, how those who were stationed there passed the long dreary winters and the short pleasant summer season. A brief mention now and then connects some well-known Plymouth name with the spot. All the rest is conjecture.

We know that John Howland was in charge of the post at Kouissinoc in 1634; John Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward, in 1647; and Thomas Southworth in 1654. Thomas Willett was in command there after the disaster on the Penobscot in 1635. Just when he assumed command we do not know, but he was certainly there in 1639, and probably did not go there until that date, for in 1638 he was on a committee with Gov. Bradford, Thomas Prence, Edward Winslow, and others of the town of Plymouth, "to dispose of the stock given by Mr. James Shirley to the poor of Plymouth."

Winthrop, in his History of New England, writing of the events occurring in 1639, mentions Willett, and gives us a hint of the character of the man. He says, "At Kennebeck, the Indians wanting food, and there being store in the Plimouth trading house, they conspired to kill the English there for their provision; and some Indians coming into the house, Mr. Willet, the master of the house, being reading in the Bible, his countenance was more solemn than at other times, so as he did not look cheerfully upon them, as he was wont to do; whereupon they went out and told their fellows, that their purpose was discovered. They asked them, how it could be. The others told them, that they knew it by Mr. Willet's countenance, and that he had discovered it by a book that he was reading. Whereupon they gave over their design." (History of New England, vol. 1, pp. 387-388.)

Willett, probably, did not remain long at the Kennebeck, for he was back in Plymouth in 1640, when he was one of a committee to levy £4 and 30 bushels of corn on the inhabitants of Plymouth and Green's Harbor. The next year he joined John Jenney, the miller, in building a small craft



of fifty tons, the cost of which was to be £200, and of which Willett was to own one-sixteenth. This seems to have been the beginning of a very successful mercantile career, which embraced all the principal ports from Virginia to Holland in its scope.

For the next ten years his home was at Plymouth, in that part of the town formerly referred to, where he had received a grant of one hundred acres of land in addition to the six acres there mentioned. This lot adjoined the land of John Doane, the man who resigned the office of Assistant to become a Deacon in the church, believing the two offices to be incompatible.

Although Willett's home was in Plymouth, his activities went far afield. He bought and sold houses and land, and gradually extended his trading operations as far as the Dutch settlements at New Amsterdam. He was active in town as well as colony affairs, being constantly appointed on important committees.

March 7th, 1647-8, he became the successor of Myles Standish as Captain of the military company at Plymouth. The order of the Court was as follows:—"The military company of the towne New Plimouth, haueing according to order, propossed vnto the Court 2 men for euey espetiall offise of thair band, the Court doe alow and aproue of—M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Willit for capptain, of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Southworth for lieuetenant, of M<sup>r</sup> Willi Bradford, Junior, for insigne." Thereafter the names of Captain Standish and Captain Willett appeared together in the record of many enterprises.

The peculiar customs of those early days are shown by sundry records relating to Capt. Willett. He was on a committee to dispose of the town's cattle. His share was one half peck of corn to feed town's cattle. He was appointed to lay rates payable in corn or other commodities. Tar was one of these, and passed current at six shillings a barrel less than the price at Massachusetts Bay. He was engaged to furnish two coats and keep them in readiness to pay Indians for killing wolves. These and many others of the same kind appear upon the town records.

In September, 1650, a commission was appointed to settle the boundaries between the English and Dutch colonies. The Governor of New Amsterdam had so much confidence in Willett that he appointed him as associate with George Baxter (English Secretary to Peter Stuyvesant) to represent the Dutch interests, while Simon Bradstreet and Thomas Prence represented the interests of the English. A ship which had been confiscated in a high-handed way by Stuyvesant was bought by Willett, who sent it on a voyage to Virginia and Holland.

In 1651, Willett was elected one of the Governor's Assistants, in place of William Collier who had died. He held this position until 1665, when pressure of other duties compelled him to relinquish it. About the time that he was elected to this position, his father-in-law removed to the new settlement at Rehoboth, and Willett and his family accompanied him. He appears to have taken an active part in town affairs there as in Plymouth. He had large holdings of land on the Seaconnet River and near Middleborough, besides the grants made to him at Rehoboth. His name appears in the records of Plymouth, Rehoboth, and New Amsterdam at about the same time, so that, considering the difficulties of travel in those days, he must have been a very active man.

Events were shaping themselves in the New Netherlands which were to bring into active use all his acquired powers and abilities. The Duke of

York had looked long with covetous eyes upon the rich but weak Dutch province of New Netherlands, and determined to annex it to the English possessions on the East. There was peace at the time between the two nations, but a small thing like that did not deter the England of the Stuarts from siezing so helpless a prize.

The first intimation which New Amsterdam had of these hostile designs was through Richard Lord, of Lyme, Connecticut, a merchant who was sending vessels both to Boston and New Amsterdam. He heard of the proposed expedition at the former place, and communicated the fact to Willett, with whom he was doing business. Willett hastened to Stuyvesant, then in command of the city, and within an hour the burgomasters and schepens were in consultation with the brave old soldier devising means for defence.

Tuesday morning, September 2, 1664, Gov. Winthrop of Connecticut, who had joined the English fleet, accompanied by his son Fitz John, Ex-Gov. Wylls, Thomas Willett and two Boston gentlemen, visited the city under a flag of truce. Winthrop's mission was to use his utmost endeavor to persuade the Dutch governor into a peaceful surrender. Stuyvesant wished to fight even against such odds, but the citizens refused to stand by him, and New Amsterdam passed into the hands of the English without a gun being fired in its defence.

The Commissioners of the King, who had been sent over to attend to the general welfare of the colonies and settle boundaries, entered upon the occupation of the city. The commission consisted of Sir Robert Carr, Sir George Cartwright, Col. Nicholls, and Samuel Maverick. Col. Nicholls was placed in charge. Almost the first duty which fell to him was to send an embassy to Fort Orange and Esopus, because it was considered of the first importance to secure for the English the friendship which the Iroquois cherished for the Dutch.

Thomas Willett and Thomas Breedon, ex-governor of Nova Scotia, accompanied the expedition by request of the Commissioners, because they were accustomed to dealing with the Indians. The mission was entirely successful.

In the spring following the capture, Col. Nicholls set himself to alter the government of the city. That the change might be accomplished with the least amount of friction, Gov. Nicholls wrote from New York (so the new acquisition was re-named) to Thomas Prence, governor of Plymouth Colony, and requested that Capt. Willett may have such dispensation from his official engagements in Plymouth Colony as to be at liberty to assist in the modelling and reducing the affairs in those settlements into good English, saying that "Mr. Willett was more acquainted with the manners and customs of the Dutch than any English man in the country, and that his conversation was very acceptable to them." Capt. Nicholls's request was granted, Willett resigned his office as Assistant, and rendered inestimable service in converting the Dutch Colony into an English one. Col. Cartwright wrote to Col. Nicholls regarding this choice, "I am very glad that Mr. Willett intends to goe immediately to you (by whom I hope this letter will come safe to your hands), I believe him both a very honest and an able gentleman, and y<sup>t</sup> he will serve you both for a Mayor and a Counsellor."

A memorable day now came in the history of the city of New York, when its Dutch government passed away by a single proclamation of Col. Nicholls. Governor, Schouts, Burgomasters, and Schepens were removed from office, and the English system of Mayor, Aldermen, and Sheriff took



their places, to remain until the present time, except for the brief space of fifteen months, when New York, under the name of New Orange, came back again under the rule of the Dutch, in 1673.

It was on the 12th of June, 1665, that Col. Nicholls issued his first proclamation establishing the new form of government. In part it was as follows: "I, Richard Nicholls, do ordain that all the inhabitants of New York, New Harlaem and the Island of Manhattan are one body politic under the government of a Mayor, Aldermen and Sheriff, and I do appoint for one whole year, commencing from the date hereof and ending the 12th day of June, 1666, Mr. Thomas Willett to be Mayor."

Willett served faithfully during that one year, holding his Mayor's court regularly, and brought order and system out of a chaotic state of affairs. After an interregnum of one year he served for another twelve months, and then returned to Massachusetts. Here he returned to his old custom of buying tracts of land and even townships. With the Rev. John Myles he engaged in the founding of a new settlement, and in 1667, Willett's name appears the first on the list of persons to whom liberty was granted to become a township by the name of Swansey, and he and Myles are usually styled the fathers of the town.

Mr. Baylies, in his History of Plymouth County, says: "Even this first of city distinctions (referring to the Mayoralty of New York) conferred by that proud metropolis, did not impart more honor to his character than the address and good feeling manifested by him in effecting the peaceable settlement of the humble town of Swansey."

In 1673, the Dutch, under Evertson and Burckes, re-captured New York, and for fifteen months it remained a Dutch province, long enough for those in power to confiscate all the estates which Willett held in New York and Albany. These he never regained.

Willett continued to reside on his plantation at Swansey during the remainder of his life. He made his will April 26, 1671, as previously stated, in which he says, "God in mercye hath given me several children both sonnes and daughters & hath also blessed me with a liberal estate, being going in the sixty fourth year of my age."

He died August 4, 1674, and was buried at the head of Bullock's Cove, in what is now East Providence, Rhode Island, where a rough stone with a rude inscription was erected to mark his grave. The inscription is as follows: "M. D. C. L. XXIV. Here lyeth the body of the worthy Thomas Willett Esq. who died August ye IVth in the LXIVth year of his age Anni. Who was the first Mayor of New York and twice did sustain the place."

It will be noticed that both his will and his gravestone say in the 64th year of his age, although his will was written three years before his death.

His wife, Mary, who died Jan. 8, 1669, is buried by his side. The inscription on this stone, which says that she was his *only wife*, is certainly misleading, as he contracted a second marriage with Joanna, widow of Rev. Peter Prudden.

Thomas Willett's descendants were numerous, and some of them distinguished, but the claim of many (I mention Marinus Willett, a distinguished officer in the Revolutionary War and a Mayor of New York, a grandson) cannot be proved.

Thomas Willett was a strong, able, God-fearing man. In his time amongst the foremost men of the Colony, but long ago he passed into the ranks of forgotten worthies.

## THOMAS TARBELL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Communicated by CHARLES HENRY WIGHT, Esq., of New York City.

[Continued from page 75.]

11. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> TARBELL (*John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married (1) at Billerica, Feb. 19, 1735-6, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Richardson, born Feb. 9, 1712-13, who died Oct. 14, 1764; married (2) Oct. 31, 1765, Elizabeth (Walker) Walker, widow of Joseph Walker of Billerica, and daughter of Isaac and Margery (Bruce) Walker of Woburn. She was living in 1790. He resided at Billerica. His will, dated Apr. 17, 1790, presented for probate Feb. 7, 1800, between which dates he died, names his wife, Elizabeth, daughters Abigail Walker and Hannah Tarbell, and son William.

Children of first wife, recorded at Billerica:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. May 26, 1736; d. Mar. 22, 1748.
  - ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1738; not named in his father's will.
  - iii. RUTH, b. June 25, 1739; d. Mar. 16, 1748.
  - iv. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 23, 1741; m. Feb. 4, 1774, Samuel Walker.
  - v. HANNAH, b. May 23, 1743; was living unm. 1790.
  - vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 15, 1744-5; d. Mar. 21, 1748.
  - vii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 1, 1746; d. Mar. 8, 1748.
29. viii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 3, 1752.

12. JOHN<sup>4</sup> TARBELL (*John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was taxed in Billerica in 1733. He is next found in Woodstock, Conn., and about 1745 he removed to Sturbridge, Mass. He married Esther, daughter of Capt. Leicester and Mary (Hubbard) Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn., who was born in that town, Oct. 27, 1712. She died at Sturbridge, Apr. 10, 1795, aged 82. John was a Sergeant and Lieutenant in the French and Indian wars. He died at Sturbridge in Nov., 1804, various records giving his death as follows: Nov. 28, in his 95th year, Nov. 27, aged 95, and Nov. 28, aged 94. No will or settlement of his estate has been found.

Children, the first three baptized at Woodstock, Conn., others born at Sturbridge, Mass.:

- i. JERUSA,<sup>5</sup> bapt. May 4, 1740; m. May 9, 1765, Abel Allen.
30. ii. JOHN, bapt. July 4, 1742.
- iii. SARAH, bapt. Feb. 17, 1745; d. at Sturbridge, Mar. 17, 1745-6.
  - iv. FRANCES, b. Mar. 15, 1747; d. Oct. 16, 1770; m. Apr. 13, 1769, Silas Hooker.
31. v. ELIJAH, b. Apr. 23, 1751.
- vi. ESTHER (probably); m. at Sturbridge, June 7, 1781, Malachi Ewell.

13. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> TARBELL (*John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was living in Billerica in 1755, but prior to Apr. 25, 1757, had removed to Dunstable, N. H., now Nashua. Beyond this, his movements are uncertain. In 1761, he had a child baptized at Groton, the home of his second wife; in 1765, he was living at Westminster, Vt., as shown by deeds; in 1769, he was of Rockingham, Vt.; and in 1772, he appears as a road commissioner in Chester, Vt., where he passed the remainder of his days. Jonathan was twice married. His first wife, Mary,

whose surname is unknown, was the mother of two children. His second wife was Anna, widow of Thomas Patch of Hollis, N. H. (who died 1754), and daughter of Joseph Gilson of Groton, born there, July 25, 1722. In 1775, Jonathan was chosen Lieutenant of a company in Chester, Vt., which served in the Revolutionary war. He died Apr. 9, 1788, "in the 65<sup>th</sup> year of his age," according to his gravestone at Chester, Vt. The settlement of his estate names wife Anna, sons Jonathan, Reuben, Peter and Isaac, and daughters Mary and Sarah.

Children of first wife, baptized at Billerica:

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Dec. 2, 1753; not named in his father's estate.
32. ii. REUBEN, bapt. Jan. 17, 1755.

Children of second wife:

33. iii. JONATHAN, b. at Dunstable, N. H. (now Nashua), Nov. 13, 1757.
- iv. MARY, m. June 22, 1777, Uriah Morris.
- v. BENJAMIN, bapt. at Groton, Aug. 16, 1761;\* not named in his father's estate.
34. vi. PETER.\*
35. vii. ISAAC, b. Oct. 9, 1763.
- viii. SARAH, m. Jan. 25, 1787, Artemas Earle.

14. DAVID<sup>4</sup> TARBELL (*John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married (1) at Bedford, Aug. 1, 1751, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Miriam (Gray) Fitch of that town, born there June 10, 1733. He was living in Billerica in 1755. Like his twin brother, Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> David's movements after leaving Billerica cannot be traced with certainty. According to a deed, he was living at Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H., in 1759. He seems also to have been in Hollis, N. H., for a while, and in 1767 and after, he is found in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H. Hannah, his wife, living in 1767, had died before Dec. 1, 1769, the date of her father's will. David married (2) Esther ———, and died at Nottingham West, 1805. His will, dated Oct. 14, proved Dec. 17, 1805, names wife Esther, sons David, John and Samuel, and daughters Hannah Spaulding, Betsey Woods, Lydia Shipley, Mary McGilvarey, Esther Tarbell and Rhoda Roby.

Children of first wife, the first three baptized at Billerica, and all but the first, named in the will of their grandfather Fitch, 1769:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Jan. 19, 1752; d. young.
- ii. HANNAH, bapt. Sept. 29, 1754; m. ——— Spaulding.
- iii. BETTY, bapt. Jan. 30, 1757; m. ——— Woods.
- iv. JOHN, d. before 1785.
- v. LYDIA, m. ——— Shipley.
36. vi. DAVID, b. Nottingham West, Oct. 14, 1767.
- vii. BENJAMIN, not named in his father's will.

Children of second wife, recorded at Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.:

- viii. MOLLY, b. Apr. 18, 1771; m. ——— McGilvarey (or McGilvany).
- ix. ESTHER, b. Apr. 12, 1773; was living unm., 1805.
- x. RHODA, b. May 14, 1775; m. Mar. 14, 1799, Silas Roby, Jr.
37. xi. JESSE, b. Nov. 16, 1778.
- xii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 4, 1782.

\*The entry following this baptism of Benjamin, on the Groton church records, records the baptism, the same day, of Peter, son of Isaac and Mary Lawrence. According to the town records, Isaac and Mary had no son Peter, but did have a son Benjamin, born July 15, 1761. Query, did not the person recording these baptisms confuse the names of these two children, and therefore is not this the baptism of Peter Tarbell?

xiii. JOHN, b. July 19, 1785.

xiv. SAMUEL, b. July 21, 1788.

15. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> TARBELL (*Cornelius,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married at Salem, Nov. 19, 1741, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Felton, who was baptized at So. Danvers (now Peabody), July 29, 1721. A Jonathan Tarbell, probably the above, was living at Souhegan West (now Amherst, N. H.), in 1744, but if the same, he did not long remain, but returned to Danvers. In 1776, he bought a farm in Lynn, in that part now included in Lynnfield, and the house in which he lived was still standing in 1888. He and his wife lived to be very aged, their married life extending over 74 years. Jonathan died Mar. 2, 1816, aged 97, and Mary died May 5, 1817, aged 97.

Children, all named in their father's will, 1796:

38. i. JONATHAN.<sup>5</sup>  
 ii. SARAH, bapt. at So. Danvers, Jan. 12, 1745; d. Nov. 3, 1843, aged 97 yrs. 9 mos. 20 dys.; m. Nov. 21, 1769, Asa Newhall.  
 iii. MARY, m. (1) Nov. 17, 1771, Stephen Twist, who d. 1778; m. (2) Feb. 3, 1780, Nathan Walton of Reading.  
 iv. REBECCA, bapt. at So. Danvers, Feb. 15, 1761; m. Oliver Walton of Reading.

16. CORNELIUS<sup>4</sup> TARBELL (*Cornelius,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married (published at Salem, Oct. 19, 1745) Elizabeth Giles. They lived at Danvers until 1779, when they removed to Andover, and shortly after to Merrimack, N. H.

Children, recorded at Danvers:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1753; m. at Newburyport, Aug. 19, 1778, Dr. David Norwood.  
 ii. MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1755; d. at Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 6, 1826; m. (1) May 5, 1774, Daniel Tapley, who d. Aug. 10, 1775; m. (2) Daniel Ingalls.  
 iii. RUTH, b. May 18, 1758; (pub. at Danvers, Sept. 8, 1781, her residence being given as Merrimack) Benjamin Nurse, afterwards of Merrimack, N. H.  
 iv. CORNELIUS, b. June 7, 1762.

17. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> TARBELL (*Cornelius,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) was published in Salem, Nov. 7, 1750, to Rachel Osborn. They lived at Danvers, where he died, administration upon his estate being granted to his father, Cornelius Tarbell, Jan. 24, 1755. His widow, Rachel, married (2) Apr. 6, 1763, John Waters.

Children, baptized at Danvers:

- i. RACHEL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Mar. 18, 1753; m. Apr. 26, 1774, David Foster, Jr.  
 39. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. Mar. 31, 1754.

18. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) married, Jan. 19, 1741-2, Esther, daughter of Nathaniel and Esther Smith of Groton, who was born May 20, 1719. About 1754, they removed from Groton to Mason, N. H., where Esther died Jan. 26, 1796, and Thomas, Feb. 9, 1796, aged 77. His will, dated Feb. 8, 1796, speaks of a negro girl, Sukey, whom he brought up. She died 1808, aged 34.

Children:

- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1742; her father's will names his dau. Spaulding. She probably m. Lemuel Spaulding of Mason, N. H.

- ii. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 4, 1774; m. Ruth ———.
- iii. EDMUND, b. Apr. 4, 1747; m. (1) at Townsend, Mass., May 30, 1771, Mary Hildreth, who d. at Mason, N. H., Feb. 9, 1785, aged 86; m. (2) Mary ———. He d. at Cavendish, Vt., about 1800, his will being dated Mar. 21, 1800.
- iv. JOHN, b. June 4, 1749; m. Feb. 1, 1774, Sarah Elliot. He fell dead at the door of the meeting house in Mason, N. H., Sunday, Aug. 20, 1797.
- v. THOMAS, b. Oct. 8, 1751; d. at Mason, N. H., Jan. 10, 1827; m. July 8, 1778, Sarah Barrett, who d. Oct. 14, 1842, aged 86.
- vi. JERUSHA, b. Sept. 25, 1753; probably the daughter Gordon named in her father's will.
- vii. WHITCOMB, m. Feb. 10, 1780, Ruth Dodge.
- viii. SAMUEL, d. Mar. 24, 1824, aged 65; m. (1) Anna ———, who d. Aug. 1813; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1814, Rhoda (Heald) Atherton of Shirley, Mass., who d. Jan. 17, 1854, aged 86.
- ix. \* EDWARD, m. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 14, 1786, Rachel Hildreth.

19. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married at Groton, Dec. 12, 1754, Lydia, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Whitney) Farnsworth, born Dec. 20, 1729. Jonathan was in the French and Indian wars from Groton. He died prior to Mar. 11, 1788, when administration upon his estate was requested. The settlement of his estate, dated Apr. 8, 1789, was made between wife Lydia, and the four children named below. Lydia died prior to Sept. 10, 1806, according to deeds.

Children, born at Groton :

- i. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1755.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 17, 1758; m. July 21, 1789, Molly Farnsworth.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 10, 1762; m. Jan. 14, 1783, Sarah Warren.
- iv. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 10, 1762; d. at Lunenburg, Mar. 17, 1856, aged 93 yrs. 6 mos. 7 ds.; m. Feb. 17, 1785, Molly Bennett, who d. at Lunenburg, June 7, 1852, aged 91. Each at the time of death was "the oldest inhabitant" of that town.

20. DAVID<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Pepperell. He married at Groton, Nov. 17, 1757, Bathsheba, perhaps daughter of Moses and Esther (Houghton) Woods, born in that town, Nov. 3, 1739. No record of her death has been found, but perhaps this is the David who married, July 2, 1772, Esther Kemp of Groton. No record of his death and no will or settlement of his estate has been found.

Children, recorded at Pepperell :

- i. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1759; d. Mar. 17, 1833; m. May 19, 1789, Hannah Wright, who d. July 24, 1846, aged 76. He, and afterwards his widow, were Revolutionary pensioners.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 5, 1761; m. Dec. 11, 1781, Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck.
- iii. SYBIL, b. Apr. 4, 1763; m. Sept. 8, 1784, James Shattuck.
- iv. ASA, b. May 30, 1765.
- v. EUNICE, b. June 6, 1767; m. Oct. 17, 1795, Moody Shattuck.
- vi. BATHSHEBA, b. Sept. 18, 1775.
- vii. BETSEY, b. May 19, 1785.

According to the Shattuck genealogy, there were also

- viii. NANCY, b. Sept. 9, 1773; m. Nov. 24, 1794, Josiah Shattuck.
- ix. AMY, m. as second wife, Dec. 1, 1804, James Shattuck. Perhaps others.

21. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) probably lived in that part of Groton that was set off as the district of Pepperell in 1753. He married, May 22, 1745, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Longley) Woods, born in Groton, May 6, 1726. William died at Pepperell, Aug. 11, 1757, in his 39th year, and Sarah married (2) Jan. 4, 1759, Charles Witherell. She died at Pepperell, Nov. 11, 1790, in her 64th year, and is buried beside her first husband, her gravestone being "Erected by y<sup>e</sup> Tarbell heirs."

Children :

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1746; m. Dolly Brooks.
- ii. NEHEMIAH, b. Oct. 8, 1747; m. at Townsend, Dec. 19, 1776, Martha Dodge.
- iii. SARAH, b. Mar. 26, 1750; probably the Sarah who m. Mar. 20, 1772, Josiah Warren.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 24, 1752; d. Dec. 31, 1766, in her 15th year.
- v. JONAS, b. Dec. 7, 1754.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 8, 1757; settled in Norridgewock, Me. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.

22. JOHN<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) lived in Groton. He married (1), Oct. 29, 1753, Sarah, perhaps daughter of John and Mary (Bradstreet) Parker, who died, *s. p.*, Apr. 19, 1754, in her 29th year. He married (2) Hannah, daughter of David and Hannah (Hastings) Farnsworth. He died Sept. 9, 1802, leaving a will dated Dec. 28, 1797, in which he names wife Hannah, sons John, Asa, Peter and Abel, and daughters, Sarah Longley, Alice Woods, Elizabeth Moors and Hannah Tarbell, daughter-in-law Sarah Tarbell, widow, and her child. His widow survived him many years, and died Aug. 6, 1829, aged 93 years, 8 months. In her will, dated May 27, 1823, she mentions sons Asa, Abel and Peter, three daughters, Sarah Shipley, Betsey Moors and Hannah Chamberlain, and five grandchildren, children of her son, Asa.

Children of second wife :

- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1759; m. (1) June 23, 1784, John Longley; m. (2) Jan. 12, 1802, James Shipley.
- ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 23, 1761; m. Lydia Sawtell of Shirley and removed to N. Y.
- iii. ALICE, b. Dec. 23, 1763; m. Samson Woods of Pepperell.
- iv. EDMUND, b. June 7, 1766; d. June 20, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1795, Sally Sawtell, who m. (2) June 4, 1799, Israel Longley of Shirley.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 9, 1769; m. Sept. 18, 1796, David Moors, afterward of Farmington, Me.
- vi. ASA, b. Mar. 18, 1772; d. June 9, 1861; m. June 19, 1803, Relief Whitney.\*
- vii. ABEL, b. Aug. 26, 1773; d. Oct. 19, 1860; was several times married, but left no children. He was a Colonel.
- viii. HANNAH, b. May 17, 1777; m. June 4, 1804, Henry Vassall Chamberlain of Farmington, Me.
- ix. PETER, b. Sept. 21, 1780; d. at Shirley, Aug. 19, 1844; m. Feb. 16, 1809, Relief Hartwell.

23. JAMES<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was published Oct. 25, 1755, to Esther, daughter of Gershom and Lydia

\* Edmund C.<sup>9</sup> Tarbell, the celebrated artist of Boston, is a descendant of Asa<sup>6</sup> Tarbell through his eldest son, Edmund<sup>7</sup> Tarbell, whose son Edmund Whitney<sup>8</sup> Tarbell was father of the artist.

Professor Frank Bigelow<sup>8</sup> Tarbell of the University of Chicago is a grandson of Asa<sup>6</sup> Tarbell through his son John<sup>7</sup> Tarbell.



(Townsend) Fletcher of Westford, who was born in that town, Dec. 13, 1735. They lived at Pepperell. He died June 17, 1805, in his 80th year. She was living in 1798, according to a deed.

Children :

- i. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1756; d. young.
  - ii. ESTHER, b. June 29, 1758; m. Dr. Thomas Carver of Ashby.
  - iii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 5, 1760; d. Mar. 14, 1762.
  - iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 9, 1763.
  - v. ABEL, b. July 16, 1765.
  - vi. EDMUND, b. June 12, 1767.
  - vii. ASA, b. Sept. 15, 1768.
  - viii. SEWALL, b. Apr. 5, 1770; m. Nov. 8, 1798, Ruth Kemp of Groton.
  - ix. LUCY, b. Nov. 16, 1771.
  - x. LYDIA, b. Feb. 22, 1775.
  - xi. JAMES, b. Jan. 5, 1777.
  - xii. DANIEL, b. Apr. 7, 1780.
  - xiii. ZIBA.
- Perhaps ABIJAH.

24. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married, Jan. 20, 1761, Azubah, daughter of Jonas and Thankful (Ward) Farnsworth of Groton, born June 3, 1740. They lived to see the 64th anniversary of their marriage, he dying a few days after, Jan. 25, 1825. Azubah died Mar. 14, 1838, being the oldest person in Groton at the time of her death.

Children :

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1762; was a Revolutionary pensioner; living in Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1835.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 13 (Oct. 19, family Bible), 1764; was three times m.; a Revolutionary pensloner; d. Aug. 3, 1851.
- iii. JONAS, b. Feb. 17, 1767.
- iv. DANIEL, b. Mar. 9, 1769.
- v. SYBIL, b. May 28, 1771; probably the one who m. June 16, 1795, Joseph Wheelock of Annapolis, N. S.
- vi. JOSEPH, bapt. Sept. 19, 1773.
- vii. AZUBAH, b. Oct. 20, 1775.
- viii. AMOS, b. Jan. 31, 1778.
- ix. ALICE, b. June 26, 1782; d. unm. May 31, 1836.

25. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Groton and Pepperell. He served in the Revolutionary War. His wife, Lucy, surname not ascertained, was appointed administratrix of his estate, June 9, 1783. An account of the estate, rendered by her Sept. 22, 1784, includes allowance for supporting three children, under seven years of age, eighteen months.

Children, all baptized at Groton :

- i. OLIVER,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1766; d. May, 1766.
  - ii. LUCY, b. June 6, 1767; d. Jan. 14, 1770.
  - iii. OLIVER, b. Apr. 26, 1769.
  - iv. LUCY, b. June 2, 1771.
  - v. ANNA, bapt. June 26, 1774.
  - vi. SARAH, bapt. July 13, 1777.
  - vii. SILAS, bapt. Aug. 1, 1779.
- Perhaps others.

26. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), in contrast to all other contemporary members of this family, was a Tory. He was no doubt influenced in some degree by Rev. Samuel Dana, then minister at Groton, whose Tory principles were so objectionable



to his people as to cause his dismissal from that church. Samuel Tarbell was at one time confined in the "goal" at Concord, Mass., "for being concerned in counterfitting Hampshire State notes," and giving support to the enemies of his country. His property at Groton was confiscated by the Commonwealth, in common with that of other Tories. He held a position in the British army, as shown by the notice of his death in a Boston paper of that time, which reads: [died] "At Groton, the 4th inst. Capt. Samuel Tarbell, late an officer in his Britannic Majesty's American Dragoons." \* His wife, whose name was Mary, was living in 1813, according to a deed. Four children survived him.

Children:

- i. REBECCA.<sup>6</sup> Administration upon the estate of Rebecca Tarbell, late of Boston, singlewoman, was granted to Joseph Newhall of Boston, Sept. 11, 1798.
- ii. WILLIAM GEORGE.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, m. Thomas T. Cunningham.
- iv. SALLY.
- v. CHILD, buried July 5, 1795.†

27. ZACHARIAH<sup>6</sup> TARBELL (*Eleazer*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married at Lunenburg, Mar. 27, 1753, Mary, daughter of Moses and Mary (Bellows) Gould, who was baptized Oct. 2, 1737. In 1755, he served in the expedition sent out against Nova Scotia to carry the French families into exile. In 1762, according to a pay roll of military service, and in 1766, as shown by a deed, he was of Shirley; and he also lived at Westminster. In 1782, a Zachariah Tarbell appears in Athens, Vt., in transactions of land, and it is probable that the family removed to that region.

Children, the first six recorded at Lunenburg:

- i. MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 1, 1753; d. young.
  - ii. ZACHARIAH, b. Nov. 9, 1754; either the father or son, probably the latter, served in the Revolution from Westminster.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 5, 1755.
  - iv. MOLLY, b. Mar. 19, 1757.
  - v. SYBIL, b. Mar. 9, 1758.
  - vi. SARAH, b. Sept. 20, 1760.
  - vii. BETHIA, bapt. Sept. 30, 1764.
- Perhaps others.

28. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> TARBELL (*Eleazer*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was living in Groton in 1766, according to a deed. He married at Lunenburg, Feb. 25, 1773, Beatrice, daughter of Thomas and Betty (Sawyer) Carter, born in that town, Nov. 18, 1753. They settled at Rindge, N. H., where he served in the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and later became a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary service. He died Apr. 6, 1828; and she died Aug. 20, 1839.

Children, born at Rindge, N. H.:

- i. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1773; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1797, Achsah Fay, who d. Aug. 18, 1821; m. (2) July 10, 1823, Polly Towne.
- ii. PARMASON, b. Mar. 25, 1777; d. unm. Feb. 28, 1801.

29. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> TARBELL (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married at Billerica, Mar. 21, 1776, Elizabeth, born Mar. 5, 1747-8, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barron) French. They lived at Billerica until about 1805, when they removed to Temple, N. H.

\* Columbian Centinel, Mar. 12, 1796.

† Wm. Nutting's Diary, Groton Hist. Series, iii. 389.

## Children, recorded at Billerica :

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1777; m. Dec. 12, 1802, Abigail Allen.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 2, 1778.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1780.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 31, 1782.
- v. RUTH, b. Apr. 12, 1786; d. May 16, 1787.
- vi. SARAH, b. Jan. 27, 1790.
- vii. IRA, b. Aug. 9, 1799.

30. JOHN<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) lived at Sturbridge. He married (1) at Thompson, Conn., Apr. 30, 1766, Huldah Lee of Sturbridge, whose death is variously given on Sturbridge printed records as Oct. 4, 1773, aged 23; Oct. 4, 1773, in her 33d year; and Oct. 7, 1778, aged 30. He married (2) Dec. 9, 1779, Susanna Hobbs who survived him, and died May 1, 1839, aged 86. John was in the Revolutionary War from Sturbridge. Conflicting records of his death, also, are found on Sturbridge records, viz., July 26, 1820, aged 77; July 6, aged 78; and July 25, aged 76. His will, made July 1, 1812, directs that his executor shall erect decent monuments at the graves of himself and wife Susanna, and also "at the grave of my former wife Huldah Tarbell many years since deceased."

## Children of first wife, recorded at Sturbridge :

- i. GROSVENOR,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1768; m. Thankful Hoar. He was a physician at Lincoln.
- ii. SARAH, b. Sept. 24, 1769; m. Nov. 27, 1791, Jabez Harding.
- iii. FRANCES, b. June 30, 1772; m. Mar. (or May) 7, 1792, Timothy Johnson.

## Children of second wife, recorded at Sturbridge :

- iv. ADOLPHUS, b. Jan. 1, 1781.
- v. HULDAH, b. Aug. 23, 1783; m. Apr. 15, 1802, Penuel Cheney.

[To be concluded.]

## RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 59.]

### CHURCH MEMBERS AND ADMISSIONS.\*

1810-1850.

WHEN I came into the ministry in Scituate, there appeared to be a loss of a part of the Church records, during the ministry of my venerable predecessor Dr. Barnes. I was, therefore, unable to ascertain the names of the Church members then living, except by enquiry. In this manner the following list was collected, of the names of the members of the 2d Cong. Chh. in Scituate liveing in Feb. 1810. SAMUEL DEANE.

\* From the Church Book of Rev. Samuel Deane, pages 70-77 inclusive. The Baptisms in the first part of this book will appear later in the REGISTER.

This is undoubtedly imperfect and does not pretend to chronological arrangement.

REV. DAVID BARNES, D.D., Sen. Pastor.

Hon. William Cushing  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah his wife  
 Hon. Nathan Cushing  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail his wife  
 Dea. Elisha James  
 Ruth, his wife  
 Dea. Thomas Cushing  
 Ruth his wife  
 Hon. Charles Turner J<sup>r</sup>.  
 Hannah his wife  
 John Foster Sen.  
 Mary his wife  
 Dea. John Ruggles  
 William Briggs  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife  
 Wid Rhoda Ford  
 Rhoda Ford J<sup>r</sup>  
 Samuel Waterman  
 Sally his wife  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Bathsua Town (of Matther)  
 Charles Tolman Sen.  
 Mrs Mary his wife  
 Wid Experience Stetson  
 Naby Foster (wife of Cap. Seth)  
 Thomas Ruggles  
 Nabby Barker. dis.  
 William James Sen.  
 Mary his wife  
 Sally Young  
 Wid. Marcy Turner (Israel)  
 Wid. Ruth Jenkins  
 Caleb Torrey Sen.  
 Rev. W<sup>m</sup> Torrey  
 Mary Cushing (wid. of John)  
 John Jones Sen.  
 Hannah Brooks (wife Simeon)  
 Bathsheba Daman (wife Melzar)  
 Joseph Jacob.  
 Hannah, his wife  
 Huldah Church (wife of Thomas)  
 Sarah Bowker (wife Lazarus)  
 Eunice Torrey (wife of James)  
 Nathaniel Winslow  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Winslow (wid. of Maj.)  
 Cap. Joshua Jacob.  
 Hannah his wife.  
 Bathsheba House.  
 Jerusha Eells (wife Sam<sup>l</sup>)  
 Miss Emily Sprague.  
 Miss Cynthia Nichols.

Miss Eunice Torrey  
 Thankful Torrey (wife Geo)  
 Col. John Jacob.  
 Lucy Copeland (wife of W<sup>m</sup> Jr)  
 Nabby wife of J<sup>n</sup> Foster J<sup>r</sup>  
 Abigail Otis (wife of D<sup>r</sup>. C. O.)  
 Miss Frances Cushing.  
 Miss Betsey James  
 Thomas Lapham Sen.  
 Abiah his wife  
 Hette Curtis (wife of Sam<sup>l</sup>)  
 Miss Sophia Curtis  
 Miss Hette Curtis  
 James Barrell Sen.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 Wid. Zeporah Randall  
 James Turner  
 Wid. Lucy Briggs  
 Miss Betsey Otis  
 John Nash  
 Deborah his wife  
 Wid. Deb<sup>r</sup> Waterman  
 Wid. Hannah James  
 Patience Oldham (of Jon<sup>a</sup>)  
 Wid Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stetson  
 Wid Ruth Craig  
 Joshua Bryant.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Abiel his wife  
 Wid. Marcy Brooks  
 John Hatch  
 Lucy his wife  
 Cap. Tho<sup>s</sup> Southworth  
 Sally his wife  
 Elizabeth Clap (wife of Sylvanus)  
 Eunice Jordan (wife of Nath<sup>l</sup>)  
 Lydia Woodward  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Stetson  
 Mary Delano (wife of Benj<sup>a</sup>)  
 Cap James Curtis  
 Phebe his wife  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Stone  
 Nathaniel Jacob.  
 Edmund Bowker.  
 Lydia his wife  
 Cap James Sparrell  
 Betsey his wife  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Copeland  
 Sally his wife  
 Hannah Copeland  
 Lydia Copeland.

Names of Church Members in Scit. South Parish. admitted since Jan. 1810. S. DEANE.

1810	June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Miss Eunice Brooks.
	Aug.	5	Cap. Will <sup>m</sup> Brooks M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Brooks, (his wife) Miss Betsey Brooks. M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Foster. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Foster. (wife) M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Cushing. M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Cushing. (wife)
	Oct.	7	Miss Thirza Bryant Miss Betsey Torrey.
1811.	June	2	M <sup>r</sup> Gershom Ewell. M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Ewell (his wife) M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Stetson. Miss Elizabeth Studley.
	Sept.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Miss Lucy Cushing.
	Oct.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Miss Elizabeth Stetson.
			[None in 1812]
1813	May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mrs Patience James. Maj. Jno. Jas. wife.
	Sept.	5	M <sup>r</sup> Silas Stetson.
1814	May	1 <sup>st</sup>	William Studley Sen M <sup>rs</sup> Asenath Litchfield Miss Lucy Stockbridge
	June	5 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Cole M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Studley.
1815	Sep	3 <sup>d</sup>	Hannah Lincoln Elms
	Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lapham M <sup>rs</sup> Sally Lapham (his wife)
	Nov	12 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Polly Harris methodist [in pencil]
1816	June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth Lincoln
	July	7	D <sup>r</sup> Cushing Otis.
	Aug.	4	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel A. Turner M <sup>rs</sup> Nancy Magoun
	Sept	1 <sup>st</sup>	Wid Elizabeth Elms
1817	Aug	3	M <sup>r</sup> Noah Nichols
	Sep.	7	M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Parsons. M <sup>rs</sup> Betsey Penniman. Pickles Cushing J <sup>r</sup> M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Cushing (his wife) Miss Deborah Hatch
1818	July	5 <sup>th</sup>	Christopher Cushing Esq <sup>r</sup> M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Cushing (his wife) M <sup>rs</sup> Stella Deane
			[None in 1819]
1820	July	2 <sup>d</sup>	Wid. Alice Cushing Cap. Perez Turner M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Turner his wife
	Aug.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Timothy Foster Jacob Read

	Sep.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Joshua James Sally James his wife
1821	July	1 <sup>st</sup>	Hannah James Caroline Foster
	Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Cap. Luther Tilden M <sup>rs</sup> Philenda Tilden his wife
1822	Oct.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Sarah Delano
1823	June	1 <sup>st</sup>	David Bowker M <sup>rs</sup> Eunice Bowker his wife
	July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Lemuel Jacobs Sen. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Jacobs his wife
	Sep.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Lydia Turner (of Elisha Turner)
1824	June	6.	W <sup>m</sup> Hammatt Esq. M <sup>rs</sup> Huldah Jacob. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah S. Benson
	July	4 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Deborah Turner.
	Sep.	5 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Nabby Eells (wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Eells)
	Sep.	5.	Charles Foster M <sup>rs</sup> Eunice Foster
1825	May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Miss Betsey Cushing Miss Deborah C. Briggs.
	June	12 <sup>th</sup>	John Foster Miss Nabby Nichols. M <sup>rs</sup> Betsey Jones. M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Turner. M <sup>rs</sup> Sally Meritt Miss Ruth Cushing Miss Caroline Cushing.
	Sep	4 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Curtis Sen. M <sup>rs</sup> Welthea James
1826			[no entries]
1827	Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Miss Lydia Cushing Miss Temperance Foster.
1828	July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Betsey Jacob of Walter [written above Betsey]
	Sep.	7 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Thirza Bowker (wife of Dimmock Bowker.) Miss Nebby Nash
	Oct.	5 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Lot Litchfield M <sup>rs</sup> Dolly Litchfield his wife M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Turner M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah C. Turner his wife.
1828	Oct.	5	Miss Hannah Jacob.
	Nov.	2 <sup>d</sup>	James N. Sparrell M <sup>rs</sup> Desire Sparrell his wife
1829	July	12.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clap. M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Clap. his wife
	Dec.	6.	Elijah Daman. M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Daman his wife
			[None in 1830.]
1831	May	3.	Charles Cole sen M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Clap wife Elijah sen
	June	5.	M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Jenkins wife of Bailey J. . . . M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Litchfield wife of Rufus L

	July	3	Wid. Rachel Clap (of Perkins) Wid. Rachel Gardner (of Seth)
	Sep.	4.	Miss Julia Tilden
1832	July	1.	Wid. Bethia Tolman M <sup>rs</sup> Lusanna Turner wife of Lem <sup>l</sup> T. John K. Nash Esq. Eliza Nash Lucy Southworth Martha P. Deane
1832	July	1	Sarah Otis Curtis Abigail Tilden Otis M <sup>rs</sup> Sally Foster (wife of Elisha) Grace B. Foster Sarah D. Foster Sally Lapham William Hart Delano M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Delano (his wife)
	Aug.	5.	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Stetson M <sup>r</sup> James Southworth Wid Charlotte Clapp
	Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Cap. Job Cowen M <sup>r</sup> . Alfred Litchfield M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Litchfield his wife Lucy Nichols Curtis.
	Oct.	7 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Briggs (wife of Cap. Benj.) Miss Sarah Miss Harriet her daughter
1833	Aug.	3.	M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Brooks M <sup>rs</sup> Charlotte his wife
1834	June	6	Henry Briggs Caroline Otis Briggs (his dau)

[None in 1835, 1836, 1837.]

Persons admitted to this church\* since 1836.

1838	April	1.	Mary R. James.
	July	1.	Mrs. Mary Otis Robbins
1839	May	5	Emily Cushing.
	"	"	Clarissa Cushing.
	June	2	Elijah Brooks & his wife Maria Brooks.
	"	"	Mrs. Jane Delano. Abiel Turner & his wife [blank] Turner [blank]
1841	Oct.	10	Mrs Sophia Tilden
1842	April	24	Mr Elnathan Cushing Louisa Cushing, his wife.
	May	1	Caroline Tilden.
	July	3	Mr. David Torrey Mrs. Vesta Torrey.

\* Rev. Samuel Deane died Aug. 9, 1834, and Rev. Samuel J. May was installed Oct. 26, 1836. He was succeeded by Rev. William O. Mosley, ordained Feb. 15, 1843, and he was followed, in 1848, by Rev. Caleb Stetson, who was pastor for eleven years.

## Persons admitted to the Church.

Sep <sup>r</sup> 4, 1842	Mary E. Delano Prudence Delano Lucy Delano.
October 2d 1842	Rachel Turner Deborah Anne Clapp. Antoinette Clapp
Sep 3, 1843	Dr Amory Gale and Patty Gale his wife. Mrs Dama Stockbridge Susanna Stowell Stockbridge Elisabeth Richmond Stockbridge Mrs Lydia K. Litchfield.
November 5	Charlotte A. Clapp. Susanna Damon
October 6, 1844	Joseph Clapp,—and Lucy Clapp his wife.
July 6, 1845	William James Mrs Maria Hatch.
1846 Nov. 1.	Lucretia Clapp.
1847 September 5.	Mary Clapp.
October 3.	Mrs. Lucinda Turner.

## Ministry of Rev. C. Stetson

1849 Jan <sup>r</sup>	Mrs Julia Ann Stetson wife of the Pastor, from the 1 <sup>st</sup> Church Medford
-----------------------	--

[The list of admissions will end here.]

[To be continued.]

## THE HALE FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT.

By SEYMOUR MORRIS, Esq., of Chicago, Ill.

1. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> HAILL, or HALE, was born in 1610. He was in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1637. He served in the Pequot war, and received a grant of sixty acres of land from the General Court for his services in that war. In 1639 he was in Hartford, Conn., where he owned a lot on the east side of the river; and in 1642 he settled in Wethersfield, Conn., where he was a selectman in 1647. He was one of the first proprietors of Norwalk, in 1654, and served as a deputy from that town to the General Court, from 1656 to 1659. In 1660 he returned to Wethersfield, Conn., where he leased the estate of Governor Welles, on the east side of the Connecticut River. At a town meeting held Feb. 23, 1670, he was chosen as one of a committee of three "to repair the whole meeting house." He died at Glastonbury, Nov. 9, 1693; and his widow, Mary, died Jan. 19, 1711-12.

## Children :

- i. MARTHA,<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1643.
2. ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 12, 1644-5; m. Ruth Edwards.
3. iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 21, 1646-7; m. Hannah Nott.
- iv. MARY, b. Apr. 29, 1649; m. Caleb Benjamin.
- v. REBECCA, b. Oct. 29, 1651.
4. vi. THOMAS, b. 1653; m. Naomi Kilbourn.
- vii. BENNEZER, b. July 29, 1661.
- viii. DOROTHY.



2. LIEUT. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> HALE (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb. 12, 1644-5, in Wethersfield, Conn. He married first, June 20, 1670, Ruth, daughter of Thomas Edwards, who died Dec. 26, 1682, aged 30; and married second, in 1695, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hollister) Welles, who was born Nov. 23, 1666, and died Feb. 18, 1714-5, aged 48. He resided in Glastonbury, Conn., and was a Justice of the Peace. He died Nov. 18, 1711, aged 67.

Children by first wife :

- i. RUTH,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1670; d. May 7, 1671.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. June 14, 1673-4; d. June 15, 1673-4.
- iii. MARY, b. June 13, 1675; m. John Day.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. July 17, 1677.
- v. RUTH, b. Dec. 1, 1680; m. Thomas Kimberly.

Children by second wife :

5. vi. CAPT. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 21, 1696.
- vii. DAVID, b. Jan. 7, 1700; d. Mar. 31, 1718.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. July 10, 1702; d. Aug. 4, 1702.
6. ix. BENJAMIN, b. July 22, 1707.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HALE (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb. 21, 1646-7, in Wethersfield. He married, May 8, 1668, Hannah, born June 10, 1649, in Wethersfield, daughter of John and Ann Nott. He died July 19, 1709.

Children :

7. i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1669; m. Mary ———.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 3, 1671.
- iii. HANNAH, b. June 1, 1673.
8. iv. THOMAS, b. Sept., 1675; m. Mercy Hurlbut.
- v. REBECCA, b. Nov. 1, 1681; d. Nov. 15, 1681.
9. vi. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 24, 1682; m. Ruth Curtis.

4. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> HALE (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1653. He married, Oct. 30, 1679, Naomi, daughter of John and Naomi Kilbourn, who was born in 1656, and died May 17, 1735, aged 79. He lived in Glastonbury, Conn., where he died Dec. 23, 1723, aged 70.

Children :

- i. NAOMI,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1680.
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1682; m. Oct. 16, 1702, Edward Benton; d. May 8, 1756.
10. iii. THOMAS; b. Sept. 17, 1684; m. Susannah Smith.
11. iv. TIMOTHY, b. 1692; m. Sarah Frary.
12. v. NATHANIEL, b. 1694; m. Abigail Francis.
- vi. RUTH, m. Benj. Hollister, who was b. Feb. 5, 1694. (See Hollister Genealogy, page 57.)
- vii. EUNICE, m. Jan. 4, 1713-4, Ebenezer Kilbourn, who was b. Mar. 27, 1696, and d. Aug. 26, 1759.

5. CAPT. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> HALE (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug. 21, 1696. He married first, Nov. 28, 1717, Sarah, daughter of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Hollister) Talcott, who was born Oct. 30, 1699, and died Jan. 15, 1743, aged 44; married second, Hannah ———, who died May 26, 1749, aged 54; and married third, Mrs. Mary Hollister (widow of Josiah Hollister, Jr.), who died Jan. 18, 1780, aged 82. Capt. Hale died July 2, 1772, aged 76.

Children, all by first wife :

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1718.
18. ii. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 1 (or 7), 1720-1; m. Elizabeth Welles.
- iii. DAVID, b. Jan. 13, 1722-3; d. Jan. 7, 1723-4.

- 14. iv. ELIZUR, b. Jan. 15, 1724-5; m. Abigail Hollister.
- 15. v. DAVID, b. Jan. 11, 1727; m. Mary Welles.
- vi. PENLOPE, b. Mch. 13, 1731.
- vii. PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 21, 1733; m. Mar. 30, 1763, Joseph Blague.
- 16. viii. THEODORE, b. Jan. 26, 1735; m. Rachel Talcott.

6. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> HALE (Lieut. *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1707, in Glastonbury, Conn. He married, Jan. 30, 1729, Hannah, daughter of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Hollister) Talcott, who was born Oct. 16, 1706, and died Feb. 6, 1796, in her 90th year. He died July 22, 1784, in his 77th year.

Children :

- i. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. May 9, 1732; m. Timothy<sup>4</sup> Hale (see 23).
- ii. RUTH, b. July 14, 1734; m. Apr. 6, 1758, Daniel, son of Timothy Hale (lineage untraced). Children: 1. *Ruth*, b. Jan. 14, 1759. 2. *Bathsheba*, b. Feb. 10, 1761. 3. *Rachel*, b. Oct. 28, 1763. 4. *Daniel*, b. Dec. 15, 1765. 5. *Thomas*, b. June 10, 1768. 6. *Mehitable*, b. July 31, 1770. 7. *Happy*, b. Sept. 2, 1772. 8. *Honor*, b. July 2, 1775; d. Jan. 30, 1776.
- 17. iii. GIDEON, b. Dec. 30, 1736; m. Mary White.
- iv. RACHEL, b. Apr. 25, 1739.
- v. MARY, b. Mch. 1, 1742; d. June 22, 1790.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 1, 1745.
- vii. JOSIAH, b. July 27, 1747; m. May 30, 1771, Ann Welles. Child: *Clarissa*,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1776; d. Apr. 12, 1854; m. Ephraim Strong, who was b. Dec. 20, 1771, and d. Jan. 20, 1860. (See Strong Genealogy, page 501).

7. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HALE (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb. 7, 1668, in Wethersfield. He married Mary ———.

Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1697.
- ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 10, 1699-1700.
- 18. iii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 27, 1701; m. Sarah Smith.
- iv. ANN, b. May 30, 1705.
- v. BENONI, b. Jan. 23, 1706.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 20, 1708.
- vii. THANKFUL, b. Feb. 26, 1710.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 27, 1712.
- ix. SARAH, Aug. 15, 1714.

8. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HALE (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born Sept., 1675, in Wethersfield. He married Mercy, daughter of John and Mary (Deming) Hurlbut, who was born Feb. 17, 1680-1, in Middletown, Conn., and died Aug. 21, 1719, aged 38. About 1721, he removed to Chatham, Conn. He died June 26, 1743, aged 69 years.

Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> m. George Ranney, who d. Mch. 28, 1725.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 1707; m. Abigail ———.
- iii. SARAH, b. 1707; d. Jan. 22, 1797.
- iv. A DAUGHTER, m. Jonathan Smith.

9. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> HALE (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec. 24, 1682, in Wethersfield, Conn., and removed to Middletown, Conn. He married first, Ruth, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Curtis, who was born May 17, 1687, in Wethersfield, and died Dec., 1724, at Middletown, Conn.; and married second, Apr. 4, 1725, Abigail, daughter of Thomas Miller of Middletown, Conn.

## Children by first wife :

- i. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Mar. 26, 1706-7, at Wethersfield.
- ii. DOROTHY, bapt. Mar. 21, 1707-8, at Wethersfield.
- 19. iii. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 17, 1709-10, at Wethersfield; m. Hannah ———.
- 20. iv. GIDEON, b. July 4, 1712, at Wethersfield.
- v. EPHRAIM, b. May 7, 1719, at Middletown.
- 21. vi. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 15, 1721, at Middletown; m. (1) Sarah Watts;  
m. (2) Sarah Wood.
- 22. vii. ELISHA, b. Aug. 23, 1724, at Middletown; m. Sibyl ———.

## Children by second wife :

- viii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 16, 1725-6; d. Feb. 6, 1725-6.
- ix. STEPHEN, b. July 9, 1727.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1728-9.
- xi. ISAAC, b. Oct. 7, 1730; served in Capt. John Slap's Co., in the pay  
of New York, May, 1755.

10. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HALE (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born Sept. 17, 1684. He married, Jan. 11, 1721-2, Susannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Esther Smith of Hartford, Conn. He was killed by lightning, July 4, 1750, aged 66, at Glastonbury.

## Children :

- i. SUSANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. Mch. 21, 1722-3.
- ii. MERCY, b. Nov. 8, 1724.
- iii. THOMAS, b. July 25, 1726; d. Nov. 22, 1739.
- iv. MOSES, b. June 29, 1729; m. July 29, 1752, Mary Edwards of Cromwell, Conn.
- v. JERUSHA, b. Aug. 8, 1730.
- vi. MABELL, b. July 17, 1732.
- vii. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 30, 1734.
- viii. ASHBELL, b. Apr. 6, 1737.
- xi. NAOMY, b. May 13, 1739.

11. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> HALE (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1692. He married Sarah, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Sarah (Boardman) Frary, who was born in 1700, and died Sept. 20, 1770, aged 70, in Glastonbury. He died Aug. 9, 1784, aged 92 years, in Glastonbury, Conn.

## Children :

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1725.
- 23. ii. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 8, 1727; m. Hannah<sup>4</sup> Hale (see 6, i).
- iii. FRARY, b. Jan. 27, 1728-9.
- iv. ISAAC, b. Aug. 11, 1732.

12. NATHANIEL HALE (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1694. He married, Nov. 17, 1717, Abigail, daughter of Sergt. John and Mary (Chittenden?) Francis, who was born Mar. 8, 1695, and survived him. He died Jan. 10, 1738-9.

## Children :

- i. LUCY,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1718.
- 24. ii. BENEZER, b. Jan. 26, 1719-20; m. Ann Woodhouse.
- 25. iii. JUSTUS, b. June 29, 1725; m. Feb. 28, 1749-50, Martha Wright.
- 26. iv. HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 29, 1729; m. Jan. 15, 1756, Abigail Hanmer.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 10, 1738-9.

13. CAPT. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> HALE (*Capt. Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb. 1 (or 7), 1720-1. He married, Jan. 18, 1743-4, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Thomas and Martha (Pitkin) Welles, who

was born Nov. 15, 1722, in Glastonbury, Conn. His will, dated Feb. 8, 1773, was proved Dec. 25, 1776.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1744; d. Aug. 8, 1746.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 15, 1745-6.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 16, 1747; m. — Huntington.
27. iv. ELISHA, m. Elizabeth Mary Whiting.
- v. GEORGE.
- vi. THOMAS.
- vii. SARAH.
- viii. PENLOPE.
- ix. ANNE.
- x. EUNICE.
- xi. JERUSHA.
- xii. LUCRETIA.

14. DR. ELIZUR<sup>4</sup> HALE (*Capt. Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jan. 14, 1724-5. He graduated at Yale College in 1742, and studied medicine and surgery, settling at Glastonbury. He married, Mar. 23, 1749, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Mary (White) Hollister, who was born Apr. 18, 1728, and died Oct. 9, 1807, aged 79. He died at Glastonbury, May 27, 1790, aged 66.

Children :

- i. CAPT. ELIZUR,<sup>3</sup> m. June 8, 1775, Hannah Welles, who was b. Nov. 27, 1749.
- ii. WILLIAM.
- iii. CHARLES.
- iv. JOSEPH.
- v. MATTHEW, m. May 21, 1786, Ruth Stevens.

15. DAVID<sup>4</sup> HALE (*Capt. Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jan. 11, 1727. He married, Feb. 8, 1753, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Pitkin) Welles, who was born Mar. 30, 1735, and died June 7, 1814, in her 80th year. He died April 7, 1796.

Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1753; d. Nov. 4, 1753.
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 27, 1754; d. Apr. 12, 1815.
- iii. DAVID, b. Nov. 21, 1756; d. June 17, 1800.
- iv. JOHN, b. Nov. 10, 1759.
- v. PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 19, 1761.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Sept. 12, 1763; d. Jan. 11, 1794.
- vii. ASA, b. Mar. 23, 1765; lost at sea, Dec. 3, 1791.
- viii. MABEL, b. June 6, 1768.
- ix. ROGER, b. Mch. 6, 1772.
- x. ELIJAH, b. Mch. 6, 1772.

16. THEODORE<sup>4</sup> HALE (*Capt. Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jan. 26, 1735, in Glastonbury, Conn. He married, Feb. 23, 1758, Rachel, daughter of Maj. Elizer Talcott. He died May 24, 1807, in his 72d year.

Children :

- i. RACHEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1758.
- ii. LUCY, b. Feb. 11, 1761; m. Feb. 6, 1788, James Wright of Wethersfield.
- iii. JEHIEL, b. Mch. 15, 1763; d. Apr. 16, 1763.
- iv. RUTH, b. Mch. 9, 1764.
- v. JEHIEL, b. Aug. 21, 1766; m. July 4, 1798, Olive Smith.
- vi. THEODORE, b. Oct. 23, 1768; d. Jan. 17, 1784.
- vii. SARAH, b. Feb. 16, 1771.

- viii. SAMUEL, b. July 24, 1773.
- ix. SOLOMON, b. Oct. 7, 1775.
- x. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 23, 1777.
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 17, 1780.

17. GIDEON<sup>4</sup> HALE (*Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Dec. 30, 1736. He married, at Cromwell, Conn., Dec. 23, 1762, Mary White, who was born July 11, 1740.

Child:

- i. ELIAS WHITE,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1775; d. Feb. 3, 1832; m. Jane Mulhollan, who was b. May 24, 1785, and d. Oct. 5, 1858. Their son, *Reuben Charles,<sup>6</sup>* b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. July 2, 1863; m. Sarah Jane Miller, who was b. Apr. 8, 1816, d. Jan. 29, 1884; and had Charles Reuben.<sup>7</sup>

18. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> HALE (*John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Feb. 27, 1701. He married, Feb. 14, 1728-9, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Smith, Sr.

Children:

- i. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> b. May 25, 1730.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 15, 1732.
- iii. ELISHA, b. Nov. 7, 1734.
- iv. LUCY, b. Sept. 2, 1736.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 15, 1738-9.
- 28. vi. CHILIAS, b. Jan. 20, 1740-1; m. Mary Youngs.

19. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> HALE (*Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Mar. 17, 1709-10, at Wethersfield, Conn., and removed with his parents to Middletown, Conn. He married Hannah ———, who died June 22, 1779. He died May 24, 1790.

Children:

- 29. i. HEZEKIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 4, 1737; m. Jerusha Parsons.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. May 25, 1740.
- iii. SUBMIT, b. May 12, 1743.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 3, 1756.

20. GIDEON<sup>4</sup> HALE (*Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 4, and baptized July 6, 1712, at Wethersfield, Conn. He removed with his parents to Middletown, Conn. He married first, Mar. 27, 1746, Sarah Watts, who died Dec. 25, 1763; and married second, Apr. 30 1764, Sarah Wood.

Children by first wife:

- i. JERUSHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1745.
- ii. EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 18, 1747; d. Aug. 26, 1749.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 9, 1749; d. Aug. 23, 1750.
- iv. GIDEON, b. May 4, 1751.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 14, 1753.
- vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1755.
- vii. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 28, 1757.
- viii. LOIS, b. Dec. 10, 1758; d. May 17, 1768.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 12, 1760.
- x. ISAAC.
- xi. JACOB.

Child by second wife:

- xii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, 1766.

21. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> HALE (*Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Mar. 15, 1721, at Middletown, Conn. He married, Mar. 9, 1748-9, at Middletown, Mary Turner. He died May 26, 1760.

## Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1750.
- ii. RUTH, b. July 19, 1754.
- iii. HANNAH, b. June 27, 1756.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 11, 1758.

22. ELISHA<sup>4</sup> HALE (*Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aug. 23, 1724, in Middletown, Conn. He married Sibyl ———, who owned the covenant, July 14, 1751, in Rev. Nathaniel Chauncy's Church at Durham. He was a member of Lieut. Abijah Hall's company, in Col. John Chester's regiment, on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, in Aug., 1757, and served sixteen days. He lived in that part of Farmington now Bristol, and died about 1770. Jan. 9, 1771, administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Sibyl, she being appointed guardian of Elisha, Eunice, Phebe and Free-love. It is presumed that the widow, Sibyl, married second, as his second wife, Eliakim Welton of Wolcott, Conn. "Sibbell Welton, consort of Eliakim Welton, of Wolcott, Conn.," died at Paris Hill, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1803, in the 85th year of her age.

## Children :

30. i. CURTIS, bapt. Sept. 22, 1751, at Durham, Conn.
  - ii. SAMUEL.
  - iii. PHEBE, bapt. June 7, 1754, at Durham, Conn.; m. Charles Ledyard of Farmington.
  - iv. EUNICE, b. about 1756-7, at Durham, Conn.; m. Aug. 15, 1776, at Harwinton, Benjamin, b. Mar. 12, 1754, d. at Perryville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1836, son of Cornelius and Hannah (Brooks) Graves, who served in the Revolution; removed to Paris Hill, N. Y., where she d. June 6, 1814. Children: 1. *Chauncey*, b. July 10, 1777. 2. *Freelove*, bapt. Jan. 30, 1780; d. at Unionville, Ohio, in 1858; m. Noah Humiston, who was buried at Harbor Creek, Penn. 3. *Clarissa*, bapt. Feb. 22, 1787; d. Jan. 23, 1842, in Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. at Paris Hill, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1805, Salmon, b. Nov. 2, 1779, at Northbury, Conn., d. at Westmoreland, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1843, son of Gideon and Ruth (Prindle) Seymour.
  - v. FREELOVE.
  - vi. ELISHA.
23. CAPT. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> HALE (*Timothy,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aug. 3, 1727. He married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Hannah (Talcott) Hale (see 6), who was born May 9, 1732.

## Children :

- i. PHILO,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1785.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 14, 1786.
- iii. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 14, 1788.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 16, 1790.
- v. EUNICE, b. Oct. 22, 1792.
- vi. ANNA, b. Mar. 9, 1795.
- vii. JERUSHA MERRICK, b. Sept. 19, 1797.
- viii. LUCY, b. Mar. 22, 1800.

24. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> HALE (*Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jan. 26, 1719-20. He married, Jan. 2, 1744-5, Ann, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Buck) Woodhouse, who was born Jan. 29, 1718-9.

## Children :

31. i. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1745; m. Sarah ———.
- ii. MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1747.

- iii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 24, 1749-50.
  - iv. ANNA, b. Apr. 5, 1752.
  - 32. v. THEODORE, b. Dec. 1, 1754; m. Sarah Forbes.
  - vi. ABIGAIL, b. May 1, 1758.
  - vii. NATHANIEL, b. July 13, 1763.
25. JUSTUS<sup>4</sup> HALE (*Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 29, 1725, in Wethersfield. He married, Feb. 28, 1749-50, Martha, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Walker) Wright, who was born July 5, 1729. He removed to Goshen, Conn., where he died in 1765, aged 40 years, and his widow died in 1812, aged 83.
- Children :
- i. ADINE,<sup>5</sup> bapt. May 6, 1753.
  - ii. TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 18, 1755.
  - iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 9, 1758.
  - iv. JUSTUS, b. Nov. 11, 1761.
  - v. PRUDENCE, b. 1764; d. July 18, 1840, unmarried.
26. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> HALE (*Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aug. 29, 1729, in Wethersfield, Conn. He married, Jan. 15, 1756, Abigail, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Curtis) Hanmer, who was born July 13, 1735.
- Child :
- i. FRANCIS,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1757.
27. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> HALE (*Capt. Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Capt. Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Glastonbury, Conn. He married, May 18, 1782, Elizabeth Mary, daughter of Col. Nathan Whiting of New Haven.
- Children :
- i. NATHAN WHITING,<sup>6</sup> b. May 8, 1783.
  - ii. HORACE, b. May 2, 1786.
28. CHILIAH<sup>5</sup> HALE (*Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jan. 20, 1740-1. He married, Apr. 22, 1762, Mary Youngs.
- Children :
- i. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1763.
  - ii. JEMIMA, b. Dec. 31, 17—.
29. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> HALE (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 4, 1737, in Middletown, Conn. He married first, Sept. 6, 1764, at Middlefield, Conn., Jerusha Parsons, who died Mar. 30, 1776; married second, Aug. 31, 1777, Rachel Bevins, who died Aug. 29, 1782, at Middletown; and married third, Oct. 29, 1783, Annie Blake of Watertown.
- Children by first wife :
- i. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. July 8, 1765; d. June 13, 1770.
  - ii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 19, 1769; d. Oct. 20, 1770.
  - iii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 1, 1771.
  - iv. JERUSHA, b. Mch. 6, 1776.
- Children by second wife :
- v. HEZEKIAH, b. Oct. 31, 1778.
  - vi. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 26, 1780.
  - vii. EUNICE, b. Aug. 22, 1782.
- Child by third wife :
- viii. SUBMIT, b. July 16, 1784.



80. CURTIS<sup>5</sup> HALE (*Elisha*,<sup>4</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was baptized Sept. 22, 1751, in Durham, Conn. He resided in Harwinton, Conn., and in 1787 bought land in Bristol, Conn. The name of his wife is not known.

Children :

- i. ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Jan. 16, 1785.
- ii. RHODA, bapt. Jan. 16, 1785.
- iii. THEODORE, bapt. Jan. 16, 1785.
- iv. EBENEZER, bapt. Aug. 11, 1793.

31. JAMES<sup>5</sup> HALE (*Benezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Wethersfield, Sept. 27, 1745. He married Sarah ———, and removed to Winchester, Conn., where he lived on the south-west shore of Long Lake, west of the mouth of Taylor's Brook, up to 1784.

Children :

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 12, 1778.
- ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 8, 1780.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 16, 1784.

82. THEODORE<sup>5</sup> HALE (*Benezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec. 1, 1754, at Wethersfield, Conn. He married, Oct. 20, 1779, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Treat) Forbes.

Children :

- i. RHODA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 21, 1781.
- ii. PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 4, 1783.
- iii. BETSEY, b. Feb. 14, 1786.
- iv. SARAH, b. May 20, 1789.

---

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

Communicated, for the Committee on English Research, by JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq.

[Continued from page 69.]

THE following wills of the Smith *alias* Folsom family of county Norfolk, England, show the ancestry of Dea. John Folsom, of Hingham, Mass., and Exeter, N. H., to have been slightly different from that heretofore published in the "Folsom Genealogy" and elsewhere.

Will of ADAM SMYTHE *alias* FOLSOM, of Besthorpe, co. Norfolk, dated Apr. 2, 1566. To wife Eme estates in Besthorpe for life and then to son Adam [under age at date of will] and his heirs forever, with remainder to daughters Ellen and Agnes [also under age] and to their heirs. To wife Eme, for sixteen years, estates in Hingham and Hackford, and then to son John and his heirs forever. To daughters Ellen and Agnes £6 . 13 . 4 each. Brother Robert Smythe *alias* Folsom, supervisor; wife Eme executrix. Probated May 2, 1566. (Archdeaconry of Norfolk.)

Will of ADAM SMITH *alias* FOLDSHAM of Skowlton, co. Norfolk, yeoman, dated Oct. 16, 1616. To wife Agnes lands in Skowlton for life, and then to son and heir Robert; son Thomas; daughters Marian and Ellen.

Wife Agnes executrix. Probated Nov. 8, 1616. (Archdeaconry of Norwich.)

[This Adam, of Skowlton, was son of Adam of Besthorpe.]

Will of ADAM SMITH *alias* FOLSHAM of Hingham, co. Norfolk, yeoman, dated Apr. 20, 1627. To mother Grace Smith *alias* Folsham her dwelling in my parlor. To son John Smith *alias* Folsham and his heirs all estates in Hackford at age of 21 years. To wife Agnes estates in Hingham for life, with remainder to son Adam Smith *alias* Folsham. Son Peter Smith *alias* Folsham. Wife Agnes executrix. Probated June 7, 1627. (Consistory Court of Norwich.)

[This Adam, of Hingham, was son of John of Hingham and Hackford, who died intestate Apr. 28, 1620, and grandson of Adam of Besthorpe. His son John Smith *alias* Folsham sold the Hackford estates given him by his father's will, adopted the name Folsom, and emigrated to New England in 1638.]

### DUNSTER, WILLARD, AND HILLS.

The recent publication of the Registers of Bury, Lancashire, England, in the course of the admirable work being done by the Lancashire Parish Register Society, has thrown further light on many details of the family and relatives of President Henry Dunster of Harvard College, and of his connection with Maj. Simon Willard, Capt. Joseph Hills, Benanuel Bowers, and John Page, which has been a subject of controversy for fifty years.

From a letter written in 1641 to President Dunster by his father, Henry, and still preserved, it has been long known that the latter was a resident of an estate called Baleholt, in the parish of Bury, Lancaster; and although the original registers were examined in 1854, and again in 1875 and 1876, the parish clerk persisted that the baptism of the president, in 1609, could not be found. The family were of the yeomanry or small copyholder class, and evidently had resided in the vicinity of Bury for several generations prior to the birth of President Dunster.

1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> DUNSTER of Tottington, who died in Aug., 1599, or
1. HENRY<sup>1</sup> DUNSTER, SR., who was buried Apr. 11, 1592, was probably the father of

2. i. ROBERT,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1555.
3. ii. HENRY, b. about 1560.

2. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> DUNSTER, b. about 1555, was called of Baleholt, in the registers, and had a wife "Jony," who was buried Nov. 21, 1624.

Children :

4. i. HENRY,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1580.
- ii. "JONIE," m. Feb. 27, 1608-9, Arthur Kaye.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. Feb. 14, 1608-9, James Kaye.

3. HENRY<sup>2</sup> DUNSTER, born about 1560, was sometimes called of Elton on the register. His wife was buried May 1, 1605. "Elizabeth widow of Henry Dunster was buried Apr. 8, 1617," and she was probably the second wife of this Henry,<sup>2</sup> who was buried Jan. 16, 1610-11.

Children by first wife :

- i. ALICE,<sup>3</sup> m. Jan. 4, 1610-11, William Fletcher, and had a dau. Alice, bapt. June 24, 1615, who m. Sept. 27, 1636, as his second wife, her second cousin Robert<sup>4</sup> Dunster (No. 6).

- ii. JOHN, bapt. Apr. 16, 1591; bur. May 22, 1591.
  - 5. iii. HENRY, bapt. Apr. 30, 1592.
  - iv. ROBERT, bapt. June 1, 1595; m. Sept. 22, 1621, Mary Gerret, and had *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> bapt Mar. 10, 1621-2.
  - v. ELIZABETH, bapt. Mar. 12, 1597-8.
  - vi. DANIEL, bapt. Aug. 24, 1600.
  - vii. JAMES, bapt. Mar. 13, 1602-3; m. May 19, 1635, Susan Fitton.
4. HENRY<sup>3</sup> DUNSTER (*Robert*<sup>2</sup>), born about 1580, was father of President Dunster of Harvard College, and lived at Baleholt, where he died, and was buried Sept. 16, 1646. His will, dated Oct. 6, 1645, probated Dec. 14, 1646, by his daughters Elizabeth and Alice, is on file at the Probate Registry at Chester. His first wife was buried Feb. 7, 1643-4; and he married second, Dec. 4, 1644, Joane Orpe, who was buried Feb. 7, 1643-4.
- Children by first wife:
- i. ISABEL,<sup>4</sup> bapt. May 1, 1603; bur. June 10, 1611.
  - 6. ii. ROBERT, bapt. Aug. 18, 1605.
  - iii. JOHN, bapt. Aug. 24, 1606; probably d. young.
  - iv. MARGARET, bapt. Jan. 17, 1607-8; bur. Aug. 20, 1625.
  - 7. v. HENRY, bapt. Nov. 26, 1609; the first president of Harvard College.
  - vi. THOMAS, bapt. Dec. 8, 1611-12; in the letter of Mar. 20, 1640-1, to President Dunster, it is stated that Thomas "is now a widower for both wife and children are dead since Michaelmas," but there is no mention of him, in the Bury Registers, after his baptism.
  - vii. ALICE, bapt. Dec. 19, 1613; living, unmarried, in 1646.
  - viii. RICHARD, bapt. Mar. 23, 1616; came to New England with his brother Henry, and lived there a few years, but nothing further is known of him.
  - ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr. 26, 1619; came to New England between 1647 and 1651; m. in 1651, as his second wife, Maj. Simon Willard of Concord, Mass., and died, without issue, about six months after her marriage. Maj. Simon Willard by his first wife, Mary Sharpe (whom he married in England about 1631), had nine children, the last, Simon, b. Nov. 23, 1649, soon after which time she died. After the death of his second wife, Elizabeth Dunster, sister of President Dunster, as above stated, he m. (3) in the latter part of 1652, Mary Dunster, who had come to New England in the summer of that year, and by her he had eight children, beginning with Mary, b. in Concord, Sept. 7, 1653. This third wife was either the Mary<sup>5</sup> Dunster bapt. at Bury, Dec. 5, 1630, dau. of Robert,<sup>4</sup> and neice of President Dunster, or else she was the Mary<sup>4</sup> Dunster bapt. in Bury, Oct. 25, 1629, dau. of Henry<sup>3</sup> Dunster (No. 5) and second cousin of President Dunster; and although President Dunster in his will speaks of Mary (Dunster) Willard as "sister Willard," he so termed her because her husband, Maj. Willard, was his brother-in-law by previous marriage to Elizabeth Dunster his sister. Mary (Dunster) Willard, widow of Maj. Simon, m. (2) July 14, 1680, Dea. Joseph Noyes of Sudbury, and d. in Dec., 1715.
5. HENRY<sup>3</sup> DUNSTER (*Henry*<sup>2</sup>), bapt. Apr. 30, 1592, is called of Elton. He married, Oct. 10, 1615, Isabel Kaye, who was buried Dec. 10, 1638.
- Children:
- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> bapt. June 14, 1618; bur. May 19, 1620.
  - ii. HENRY, bapt. Nov. 29, 1620.
  - iii. JOHN, bapt. May 4, 1623; lived in Elton; had a family.
  - iv. DANIEL, bapt. Aug. 8, 1625.
  - v. ALICE, bapt. Dec. 16, 1627.
  - vi. MARY, bapt. Oct. 25, 1629; probably came to New England, and m.

(1) Maj. Simon Willard, and (2) Dea. Joseph Noyes, as before related.

vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. July 15, 1632; came to New England; m. in Cambridge, Dec. 9, 1653, Benanuel Bowers. They were Baptists and Quakers, and suffered persecution for twenty years. She is mentioned in President Dunster's will as "cousin Bowers." They had nine children.

viii. JAMES, bapt. Apr. 26, 1635.

6. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> DUNSTER (*Henry*,<sup>8</sup> *Robert*<sup>2</sup>), bapt. Aug. 18, 1605, is usually called "of Tottingham" in the registers of Bury, but at his burial, Sept. 24, 1644, is called "of Baleholt." His first wife was buried Dec. 31, 1634; and he married second, Sept. 27, 1636, his second cousin Alice, bapt. June 24, 1615, daughter of William and Alice (Dunster) Fletcher of Bury. She was probably the Alice Dunster, of Tottingham, buried Sept. 29, 1688.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Mar. 30, 1628.
- ii. MARY, bapt. Dec. 5, 1630; perhaps the one who came to New England in 1652, and m. (1) Maj. Simon Willard, and (2) Joseph Noyes, as previously related.
- iii. HENRY, bapt. Mar. 18, 1631-2; bur. Oct. 12, 1632.
- iv. HENRY, bapt. Nov., 1634; bur. Oct. 1, 1641.

Children by second wife:

- v. BETHIA, bapt. Dec. 9, 1638; bur. Jan. 29, 1647-8.
- vi. FAITH, bapt. Mar. 7, 1640-1; came to New England; m. May 12, 1664, John Page of Groton, Mass., and had issue. She is referred to as "cousin Faith Dunster," in the will of President Dunster, the word "cousin" being used in the sense of "niece."
- vii. ALICE, bapt. Jan. 15, 1642-3; bur. Oct. 1, 1644.

7. Rev. HENRY<sup>4</sup> DUNSTER (*Henry*,<sup>8</sup> *Robert*<sup>2</sup>), bapt. Nov. 26, 1609, was educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge, England; B.A. 1630, M.A. 1634. He came to New England in the summer of 1640, and was immediately made the first president of Harvard College, preaching at times in the Cambridge church. He carried on his work successfully for a dozen years, but in 1653, having announced his opposition to infant baptism, he was, in 1654, forced to resign, and he removed from the Massachusetts Bay Colony, settling at Scituate in Plymouth Colony, where there was more tolerance, and there he carried on the ministry some five years, until his death, Feb. 27, 1659-60. In his will he directed his body to be buried at Cambridge, which was done; and he mentions, among others, "my cousin Bowers, my cousin Faith Dunster, my sister Willard of Concord, and sister Hills of Malden."

He married first, in Cambridge, June 22, 1641, Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Josse Glover who had died on the voyage to New England in 1638, and sister of Richard Harris. She died Aug. 23, 1643, having had no children by Mr. Dunster. He married second, in 1644, Elizabeth, born about 1627, died in Cambridge, Sept. 12, 1690, probably daughter of that Hugh Atkinson of Kendall, co. Westmoreland, England, who had a daughter Helen Atkinson who came to New England and married, Jan., 1655-6, as his third wife, Capt. Joseph Hills of Malden. This seems to be the only possible explanation for President Dunster's calling Mrs. Hills "sister."

Children by second marriage:

- i. DAVID, b. May 16, 1645; probably went to England.

- ii. DOROTHY, b. Jan. 29, 1647-8; d. young.
- iii. HENRY, b. 1650; d. young.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 28, or Oct. 27, 1653; has numerous descendants in America.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 29, 1656; d. in 1729; m. twice, and had two children, who d. unmarried.

---

EXTRACTS FROM ENGLISH PARISH REGISTERS. .

*St. Michael's, Cornhill, London.*

Zachary Goodyear married, July 5, 1596, Susanna Baxter.

[Parents of Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear of Conn.]

*St. Mary Woolnoth, London.*

Children of Stephen Goodyear, Merchant:

- i. STEPHEN, bur. Feb. 25, 1627-8.
- ii. MARY, bapt. Jan. 22, 1629-30.
- iii. STEPHEN, bapt. June 2, 1631.
- iv. THOMAS, bapt. Jan. 8, 1632-3.
- v. ANDREW, bapt. Apr. 8, 1634; bur. Sept. 8, 1635.
- vi. SARAH, bapt. Nov. 12, 1639; bur. Nov. 14, 1639.

[Of the above children of Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear (who came to New Haven in 1640), only Mary survived. She married, in 1649, Capt. Thomas Lake of Boston. A daughter Hannah, born about 1637, but whose baptism does not appear, also came to New England, and married, in 1656, Samuel Wakeman.]

*St. Nicholas Acons, London.*

George Lamberton of St. Mary's Whitechapel, and Margaret Lewen of the same parish, married Jan. 6, 1628-9.

[Capt. George Lamberton came to New Haven in 1641, and was lost at sea in 1646. His widow, Margaret, married, as his second wife, Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear.]

*St. Mary's, Dover.*

July 24, 1718. Baptized, Susanna daughter of Francis and Margaret Hamilton; this poor woman's maiden name is Margaret Brown; her child birth pains fell upon her at the half-way house betwixt this and Canterbury, and she brought her child here to my house and I christened it; she herself and her ancient father and mother are going to Francis Hamilton in New England, where they say he is settled on a plantation left him by his deceased brother who lived there.

*SS. Andrew and Mary, Pitminster, co. Somerset.*

Philippe Torry, son of William Torry, parish of Comb St. Nicholas, and Alce Richards, dau. of James Richards, parish of Pitminster, married Nov. 27, 1604.

[This Phillip Torrey was the father of William, James, Phillip, and Joseph, who came to New England about 1640.]

---

*Marriage License Bonds, Ipswich, co. Suffolk.*

Henry Chickering of Ringsfield, single, and Elizabeth Smithe, widow, of Wrentham, May 4, 1622.

Henry Chickering of Wrentham, widower, and Anne Grosse of Darsham, single, May 10, 1628. ✓

[This Henry Chickering settled in Dedham, Mass.]

## RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 90.]

1786

Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> John Straton, Son of Amos Fox & Wife was Baptized.Oct<sup>r</sup> 2 Chester, Son of Charles Andrus, Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife " "

Mary, Daughter of Elisha and Anna How " "

Loise, Daughter of Solomon Nye &amp; Wife " "

Oct<sup>r</sup> 22 James-Luther, Son of Joseph and Lydia Wright " "

Thomas, Son of Edward and Jerusha Potter " "

Oct<sup>r</sup> 29 Anna, Daughter of Isaac & Elizebeth Tryon " "

1787.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Orial, Son of Philip and Mercy Covell " "

Vine, Daughter of Daniel &amp; Mabel Wright " "

March 1<sup>st</sup> Mary, Daughter of Nehemiah Write & Wife " "March 22 Julius, Son of William House, Jun<sup>r</sup> and Wife " "

Gula, Daughter of the same " "

Horrace, Son of Lazarus House and Wife " "

These Children were baptized at M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Chamberlain's  
—being a Lectur (?) & preach<sup>d</sup>Ap<sup>l</sup> 22 Giles, Son of Joel & Lois House was Baptized.

George, Son of Levi &amp; Sarah Fox " "

Edward, Son of Edward &amp; Lydia Hale " "

Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan &amp; Sarah Shurtliff " "

Mercy, Daughter of Hennery &amp; Mercy Goodale " "

May 6<sup>th</sup> Eunice, Daughter of Asa & Eunice Williams " "May 7<sup>th</sup> Elizebeth Bowers was baptized privately.May 27<sup>th</sup> Cate, Daughter of Peletiah & Mary Loveland " "May 27<sup>th</sup> Pamela, Daughter of Lemuel & Prudence Fox was Baptized.June 17<sup>th</sup> Leonard, son of Charles Treat & his Wife " "June 24<sup>th</sup> Mahitable, Daughter of Israel & Sarah Holester " "June 28<sup>th</sup> Roger, Son of Ruben Risley & Wife & Patience their Daugh-  
ter were Baptized.Aug<sup>s</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Polly Myra, Daughter of William & Ruth Buck was Baptized  
by M<sup>r</sup> Huntington.Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Israel, Son of Israel House & Wife was Baptized.Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Polly, Daughter of James Kenny & Wife " "Sept<sup>r</sup> 2 Alford, Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> Hodge, Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife " "

Mabel, Daughter of Ebenezer &amp; Mary Fox was " "

William, Son of William &amp; Mary Hale " "

Sept<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Julian, Son of Aaron Holester & Wife " "

Docia, Daughter of Frary Hale &amp; Wife " "

Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Joseph, Son of Joseph Goodale Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife " "Timothy, David, Jemimah & Abigail, Sons and Daughters of  
Timothy & Jemimah Brainard were Baptized on her Ac-  
count.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Calvin, Son of William & Deborah Richerson was Baptized privately.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Elizebeth, Daughter of John & Elizebeth Loveland was Baptized.

Novem<sup>br</sup> 11 William Richerson, an Adult Person, was Baptized.

Nove<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> David, Son of Edward Potter, Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife " "  
& Ruth, Son and Daughter of Elizur Hubbard Jun<sup>r</sup> and Wife were Baptized.

1788

Feb<sup>y</sup> 3 Ira, Son of Asa and Sarah Smith was Baptized.

March 23 Asa, Son of Ebenezer Goodale & his Wife was Baptized.

Ap<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Cloe, Daughter of Abner & Cloe House " "

May 4<sup>th</sup> Ralph, Son of Benjamin & Anna Tucker " "

Joseph, Son of Daniel & Ruth House " "

Hezekiah, Son of Hezekiah Wickham Jun<sup>r</sup> and Wife was Baptized.

Harriet, Daughter of Thomas Risley, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Thankful his Wife was Baptized.

May 12 William, Lot & Sarah, Sons & Daughter of William & Deborah Nickerson were Baptized privately.

May 15<sup>th</sup> Nancy, Daughter of — & Mahitabel Brooks was Baptized privately on her Account.

June 1<sup>st</sup> Joseph, Son of Timothy & Meriba Lockwood " "

June 8<sup>th</sup> Electe, Daughter of Jonathan Covell & Wife " "

Abigail, Daughter of Russel Keney & Sarah his Wife " "

June 15<sup>th</sup> James, Son of James & Lucy Covell was " "

Axe, Daughter of William & Hannah Kenney " "

June 22 Siah, Son of Jonathan & Sarah Talcot " "

Nester, Son of Jonathan & Cloe Treat " "

June 29<sup>th</sup> Alphel, Son of David & Hope Holester " "

July 6<sup>th</sup> Ozias, Son of Appleton Homes & Wife " "

Experience, Daughter of Samuel Risley & Wife " "

July 7<sup>th</sup> Lester, Son of James & Abigail McClean " "  
privately.

July 10<sup>th</sup> Hannah & Martha, Daughters of Joseph Hills & Wife " "

Elizebeth, Daughter of Stephen Holester and Wife " "

These were Baptized at a Private Lecture.

July 20<sup>th</sup> Esther, Daughter of Levi & Esther Loveland was " "

Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Elisha (?) Chalker, Son of William and Joannah Heldreth was Baptized

Likewise Joannah & Lucy, Daughters of William & Joannah Heldreth were Baptized on her Account.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Naby, Daughter of George & Flore Tryon was Baptized.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 28 Hezekiah Smith, Son of Elizur Hubbard Jun<sup>r</sup> and Wife were Baptized.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Joanna, Daughter of Timothy & Anna Hale was Baptized.

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 2 Samuel, Son of Samuel & Eunice Brooks " "

Ansa & Roxy, Son and Daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Cloe Fox " "

Anna, Daughter of David & Habsebeth Fox was " "

Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Joseph Churchil, Son of Asael and Elizebeth Holester " "

Dece<sup>br</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Mima, Daughter of Elisha & Anna How was " "

Hannah, Daughter of Elijah & Mary Nye " "

William Henery, Son of Henery & Mercy Turner " "



1789

Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Mahitibel, Daughter of Allen & Lucy Goodrich was baptized  
Nancy, Daughter of David and Hope Holester " "

March 1<sup>st</sup> Eliezur, Son of Eliezur & Sarah Hubbard " "  
Betsey, Daughter of Matt & Loise House " "

March 29<sup>th</sup> Aaron Hubbard, Son of Thomas and Prudence Blish was  
Baptized.

Prude, Daughter of John & Elizebeth How was Baptized  
Ap<sup>l</sup> 19 Prude, Daughter of David & Onnor Nye " "

May 3 Sally, Daughter of Joseph & Gedidah Simons " "

May 10<sup>th</sup> Nabby, Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Hills " "

May 17<sup>th</sup> Violetter, Daughter of Joel & Loise House " "

May 24 Dudley, Son of Israel & Sarah Holester " "

Norman, Son of John & Elizebeth Loveland " "

Anna, Daughter of Samuel Smith & Wife " "

May 30<sup>th</sup> Peg-Negro Grild, Daughter of Hagar privately

June 21<sup>st</sup> Dorathy, Daughter of Thomas & Prudence Blish was Baptized.

Milla, Daughter of Daniel and Mable Wright " "

June 28<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Covell & Wife " "

Lora, Daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> Hodge, Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife " "

July 12<sup>th</sup> David Elsworth, Son of David Little of East Hartford & Wife  
was Baptized

July 19<sup>th</sup> Ora, Daughter of William House & Wife was Baptized.

July 29<sup>th</sup> Silas, Son of Jonathan Holden & Wife " "

Joseph, Son of Joseph Hills & Wife " "

Aug<sup>st</sup> 2 Timothy Brainard, Son of Nehemiah & Phebe Strickland was  
Baptized

Aug<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Josiah, Son of Josiah & Abigail Brooks was Baptized.

Silas, Son of Lemuel & Prudence Fox " "

Jered, Son of Charles & Dorothy Treat " "

Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Vine, Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles Andrus & Anna his Wife was  
Baptized

Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Synther, Daughter of Lazarus & Rebecah House was Baptized

Vier, Daughter of Pelletiah & Mary Loveland " "

Sep<sup>tr</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Asa, Son of Asa & Eunice Williams " "

Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Prude, Daughter of Aaron Holester & Wife " "

Nov<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Marshel, Son of Isaac Tryon & Wife " "

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Rachel, Daughter of Jonathan & Cloe Treat " "

Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Chauncey, Son of Charles & Martha Holmes " "

1790

March 28<sup>th</sup> Alsy, Daughter of Israel House & Wife was Baptized.

Ap<sup>l</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Frances, Daughter of William & Mary Hale was Baptized.

Ap<sup>l</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Betsey, Daughter of Thomas & Thankfull Risley " "

Nathan, Son of Nathan & Elizabeth Dickerson " "

Ap<sup>l</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Truman, Son of Ruben Risley & Wife was Baptized privately

May 3 Daniel, Son of Daniel & Ruth House " "

Asa, Son of Hezekiah Wickham Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife was Baptized

Polly, Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Shurtleff " "

May 9<sup>th</sup> William Wickham, Son of Christiana Morley " " on  
her Father's account.

Abigail, Daughter of Abner & Cloe House " "

Anne, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Goodale " "

May 16<sup>th</sup> Betsey, Daughter of Avery & Elizabeth Goodale " "

May 17 <sup>th</sup>	Amasa, Son of Amasa & Elizebeth Fox was Baptized		
July 11 <sup>th</sup>	Elizebeth, Daughter of Asael Holester & Elizebeth Holester was Baptized.		
	Alvaney, Son of L[ <i>illegible</i> ] & Sarah Fox was Baptized.		
July 18	Lydia, Daughter of Appleton & Lydia Holmes	"	"
	Darius, Son of Ebenezer & Jerusha Goodale was	"	"
	Hannah, Daughter of Elizur Hubbard Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife was Baptized		
	Clarry, daughter of James & Anna Holmes	"	"
July 25 <sup>th</sup>	Sophrone, Daughter of Isaac & Ruth Williams	"	"
Aug <sup>st</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Smith, Son of Mary Persons	"	"
	David & Mary, Son & Daughter of David & Mary Dickerson were Baptized		
	Lorania, Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Persons & Wife was Baptized on her account.		
	Enos & Loice, Son & Daughter of Eliphalet & Elizabeth Covell were baptized.		
	Vier & Vine, Daughters of James & Abigail McLean were baptized.		
	These children were baptized at the House of David Dickerson,—A Sermon being delivered on the Occasion.		
Sep <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Walter, Son of William & Ruth Buck was baptized.		
	Patience, Daughter of Henry Goodale & his Wife was Baptized.		
Oct <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	William, Son of William & Anna DeWolf	"	"
	Hitte, Daughter of William & Mehitable Brooks	"	" on her account.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Hoel A Lanson, Son of Hoel & Cloe Strickland was Baptized.		
Oct <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	Cile, Daughter of Jonathan & Rhoda Covell	"	"
	Chancey, Son of Lebeus Hills, Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	"
	Polly, Daughter of Lebbeus & Mary Hills	"	"
Nov <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Asa, Son of David & Mary Dickerson	"	"
Nov <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Noah, Betsey & Fanny, Son & Daughters of Samuel & Elizebeth Noulding were Baptized.		
	Cloe, Daughter of Thomas & Cloe Fox was baptized on her account.		
1791			
Feb. 27 <sup>th</sup>	Susannah, Daughter of Samuel & Eunice Brooks was Baptized.		
March 20	Sylvester, Son of Thomas & Prudence Blish	"	"
March 27 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah, Daughter of Asa & Sarah Smith	"	"
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Loice, Daughter of Asa & Easter Goslee	"	"
	Onnor, Daughter of George & Flore Tryon	"	"
	Lucy, Daughter of James & Lucy Covell	"	"
May 8 <sup>th</sup>	Truman, Son of Ruben Risley & his Wife	"	"
May 15 <sup>th</sup>	Oratio, Son of Benjamin & Anna Tucker	"	"
May 22	Giles, Son of David Fox & his Wife	"	"
	James Butler, Son of Henry & Mary Turner	"	"
	Henery, Son of Henery Goodale	"	"
May 30 <sup>th</sup>	Jabez, Son of Jabez & Ruth Talcott was baptized privately.		
	Emmely, Daughter of William Straton and wife was Baptized privately.		
June 5 <sup>th</sup>	Harvey, Son of Samuel and Anna Covell	"	"
	Sally, Daughter of Solomon and Loise Nye	"	"
June 12 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah, Daughter of Russel & Sarah Kenney	"	"

July 3 <sup>d</sup>	Deborah, the Wife of Nathan Loveland was Baptized. Philatha & Nathan, Daughter & Son of Nathan & Deborah Loveland were Baptized. Zibe, Daughter of Peletiah & Mary Loveland was Baptized.		
July 10 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph, Son of Thomas & Anna Goodale	"	"
July 31 <sup>st</sup>	Lucy, Daughter of Israel & Sarah Holester	"	"
	Abigail, Daughter of Amasa & Abigal Fox	"	"
Aug <sup>st</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Simeon. Easter & Elijah, Sons & Daughter of Simeon & Mary Strickland was Baptized.		
Aug <sup>st</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Hope, Daughter of Timothy & Mary Stevens was baptized. Unice, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Loveland	"	"
Aug <sup>st</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	These children were baptized at M <sup>r</sup> Eliezar Hubbard's. Charles, Son of Plene [Pliny] Holester was Baptized. Benoni, Son of Benoni & Lucreatia Buck was Baptized		
Sep <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Abraham, Son of Howel & Cloe Strickland	"	"
	Lucy, Daughter of Joel & Loise House	"	"
Oct <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	Elijah, Son of Levi & Hannah Loveland	"	"
Oct <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Grove, Son of Joshua Webster & Wife	"	"
	Hope, Daughter of David & Hope Holester	"	"
Oct <sup>r</sup> 15 (?)	Saul & Gideon, Sons of William Richerson & Wife	"	"
Oct 21 <sup>st</sup>	Allen, Son of Lazarus House & Wife	"	"
	Lidia, Daughter of Edward & Lidia Hale	"	"
	Hitte, Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Persons & Wife	"	" on her account.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Roxey, Daughter of Jonathan Shurtleff	"	"
	Lucretia, Daughter of Hezekiah & Lucretia Wickham was Baptized.		

1792

Feby 13 <sup>th</sup>	Jered, Son of Elijah & — Welles was Baptized privately.		
Feb <sup>ry</sup> 26	Amelia, Daughter of Thomas Risley, Jun <sup>r</sup> & his Wife was Baptized.		
Ap <sup>l</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Rufus, Son of Abner & Cloe House	was	Baptized.
Ap <sup>l</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Sally, Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith & his Wife	"	"
May 6 <sup>th</sup>	Dolly, Daughter of Charles & Dorithy Treat	"	"
	Mabel, Daughter of Aaron and Asenah Hills	"	"
	Hope, Daughter of Moses & Anna Hills	"	"
	Chester, Son of Francis & Polly Loveland	"	"
May 13	Amasa Dodge, an Adult Person	"	"
	Polly, Daughter of Amasa & Mary Dodge	"	"
June 3	Lemuel, Son of Lemuel & Prudence Fox	"	"
June 24 <sup>th</sup>	Levi, Son of Levi Johnson & Wife	"	"
	Betsy, Daughter of Frary Hale & Wife	"	"
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	David, Son of Nehemiah Strickland & Wife	"	"
	Eliezer Hubbard, Son of Israel House & Wife	"	"
July 15 <sup>th</sup>	Michael, Son of William House & his Wife	"	"
	Jesse, Son of Josiah Brooks & his Wife	"	"
July 22 <sup>d</sup>	Flavel, Son of James McLean & his Wife was Baptized. Syndy of Jeremiah Stocking & his Wife	"	"
July 28 <sup>th</sup>	Charrotte, Daughter of Mathew House and his Wife Baptized Clesard, Son of Isaac Tryon & Wife Baptized privately		
Augus <sup>t</sup> 10 <sup>st</sup>	Loradocha Daughter of Aaron Holester & Wife Baptized Lemuel, Son of David Dickerson & Wife was	"	"
Sep <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Unice, Daughter of Daniel Wright & Wife	"	"

Oct <sup>r</sup> 14	Jered, Son of Nathan and Deborah Loveland was Baptized.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Elisha, Eliezer, & Joel, Sons of Joseph Wright & Wife were baptized.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	John, Son of Elisha and Anna House was Baptized. Ruth, Daughter of Isaac & Ruth Williams " " Betsey, Daughter of Moses & Elizabeth Goodale Baptized. Lorra, Daughter of Reuben & Eunice Abbe was " " Fanne, Daughter of George & Jemima Hunt " " Ora, Daughter of Lemuel & Prudence Fox was " " Chauncey, Son of James & Lucy Covell " "
Nov <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Henery, Son of Elizur Hubbard, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife " " Luce, a Free Negro, was Baptized.
Decem <sup>br</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1793	Jonathan Hubbard, Son of Jonathan & Sarah Talcott " "
Jan <sup>y</sup> 3(?)	Orford Elizur, Son of Doc <sup>r</sup> Elizur Hale & Wife was " "
Jan <sup>y</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Florainy, Daughter of Elizur & Sarah Andrews " "
Feb <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	William, Son of William & Mary Hale " "
March 20 <sup>th</sup>	Luther, Son of Pelatiah and Mary Loveland " "
Ap <sup>l</sup> 12	Orant (?) Son of Avery & Elizabeth Goodale " " Electa, Daughter of Jonathan & Rhoda Covell " "
May 26 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin and Ann Tucker " " Philena, Daughter of Isaac Brown and Wife " " Anna Elsworth, Daughter of Elijah H. Goodrich & his Wife was Baptized.
June 25	Mable, Daughter of Thomas Goodrich & Wife was Baptized. Mary, Daughter of Daniel House & Wife " " Moriah, Daughter of Joshua Webster and his Wife " " Lucy, Daughter of Hezekiah Wickham and his Wife " "
July 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Ephraim, the Son of Samuel Persons and his Wife was Baptized on her account.
July 17 <sup>th</sup>	Dudley, Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Noulding, was Baptized. Russel Backus, Son of Josiah and Abigail Brooks " "
Aug <sup>st</sup> 4	Almira, Daughter of Roger & Hannah Hollister " " Solomon, Son of Solomon & Loise Ney [Nye] " " Solon, Son of Jeremiah Stocking & Wife " "
Aug <sup>st</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Arnold, Son of Nathaniel Holester Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife " "
Sep <sup>t</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Anne, Daughter of Moses and Anne Hills was baptized the Sabath after her Death. Harry, Son of Henery Goodale & wife was Baptized.
Sep <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Silvester, Son of Francis Loveland and Wife was Baptized.
Sep <sup>t</sup> 22	Zema & Daniel, Son & Daughter of Benjamin Chamberlain & Wife were Baptized. Aurora, Daughter of Hoil & Cloe Strickland was Baptized.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Molly, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Loveland " "
Oct <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin & Zarah, Son & Daughter of Russel & Sarah Keney were baptized privately.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Holsey, Son of Benoni & Jemimah Buck was Baptized. Wealthy, Daughter of Joel & Lois House " "
Nov <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Horice, Son of William Richardson & Wife " " Chancey, Son of Henry & Mercy Turner " "
Oct <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Betsey, Daughter of Levi & Easter Loveland was Baptized on her account.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan & Katurah Treat was Baptized.

Dec <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Desier, Daughter of Joseph Wright & Wife	was Baptized.
1794		
Jan <sup>y</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	David, Son of George & Cloe Tryon	" "
	Florania, Daughter of Elijah Nye & Wife	" "
Feb <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph, Son of Joseph Goodale and Wife	" "
	Chauncey, Son of Moses Goodale	" "
March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas, Son of William & Polly White	" "
March 9 <sup>th</sup>	Assalina, Daughter of Philip and Mary Covel	" "
March 31	Stephen, Son of Stephen Case & Wife	" "
Apr <sup>l</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas Sherman, Son of Thomas & Thankfull Risley	was Baptized.
Ap <sup>l</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Salmon, Son of Abner House and his Wife	was Baptized.
May 11 <sup>th</sup>	Asa, Son of Aaron Hills & Assenah Hills his Wife	" "
May 18 <sup>th</sup>	Lora, Son of Zadock & Ruth Andrus	was Baptized.
June 21 <sup>st</sup>	David, Son of Samuel & Abigail Hills	" "
Jan 29 <sup>th</sup>	James, Son of Daniel Wright & Wife	" "
July 6 <sup>th</sup>	Alson, Son of Lemuel & Prudence Fox	" "
	Ira, Son of David & Mary Dickerson	" "
July 20 <sup>th</sup>	Zera, Son of Levi Hills & Wife	" "
	Shubel, Son of Ashbel Kenny & Wife	" "
August 24 <sup>th</sup>	Jonnathan, Son of Jonnathan Shurtleff & Wife	was Baptized.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>	Jehiel, Son of Lazarus & Rebecca House	" "
Sep <sup>t</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Joshua, Son of Joshua Webster & Wife	" "
Oct <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Horatio Goodrich, Son of Jabez & Ruth Talcott	" "
Oct <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Harriet, Daughter of Benjamin & Anna Tucker	was Baptized on her account.
	Harvey, Son of Thomas & Cloe Fox	was Baptized on her account.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas, Son of Thomas Sparks	was baptized on his Parents account.
" 20	Asa Williams, Son of Ruben Abbe and his Wife	was Baptized.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	Marvin, Son of Frary Hale & Wife	" "
	William, Son of Edward Hale & Wife	" "
Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Harvey, Son of Levi Johnson & Wife	" "
Nov <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	Nabby, Daughter of Israel House & Wife	" "
	Chauncey, Son of Benoni & Lucretia Buck	" "
	Alvin, Son of George & Jemimah Hunt	" "
Nov <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	Erastus, Son of Ebenezer Goodale	" "
Decem <sup>br</sup> 28(?)	Elijah Hubbard, Son of Elijah Hubbard Goodrich & Mable his Wife,	was Baptized.
	Leonard Hubbard, Son of Jacob and Onnor Humerson	was baptized.
	Hannah, Daughter of Charles and Martha Holmes	was baptized.
1795		
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	Silvester Gilbert, Son of Gilbert and Lucy Wier	was Baptized privately.
" 15	Molly Foster, Daughter of Eliphelet Covel	" "
		privately.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Mable, Daughter of Thomas and Anna Goodale	" "
Feb <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	File, Daughter of Levi and Sally Fox	was Baptized on her account.

March 7<sup>th</sup> Ashbel, Son of Lois Freeman was Baptized.  
 Apr<sup>l</sup> 19 Emilia, Daughter of Isaac Williams & wife was Baptized.  
 May 17<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Hubbard, Son of Jonathan Talcott & Wife was  
 Baptized.

[To be continued.]

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

*Boston, Massachusetts, 5 December, 1906.* The New England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting in Marshall P. Wilder hall, 18 Somerset street, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, Litt.D., in the chair.

After the reading and approval of the minutes of the November meeting, George Canning Burgess, A.B., of Brookline, was introduced as the essayist for this meeting. Mr. Burgess read an able and valuable paper on *Thomas Willet of Leyden and Plymouth, First Mayor of New York*, which was greatly enjoyed. Thanks were unanimously voted, and a copy requested for the archives.

The executive officers presented monthly reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Six new members were elected.

Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., and Hosea Starr Ballou were appointed an Auditing Committee.

A minute *in memoriam* William Tracy Eustis was presented by the committee, and accepted, after which the meeting dissolved.

*2 January, 1907.* A stated meeting was held this afternoon, at the usual time and place, the President in the chair. In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Miss Mary Ella Stickney was elected *pro tempore*.

The ordinary exercises followed, with a vote of thanks to Pearl Hildreth Parker and Silas Roger Coburn, of Dracut, for manuscript collections of graveyard inscriptions, presented to the Society.

Edwin Noah Hardy, A.M., Ph.D., then delivered a highly interesting essay on *The Old Time Meeting House in New England in Anecdote, Incident and Association*, for which thanks were voted and a copy requested for the archives.

On motion, it was

*Voted*, To accept the legacy of One Thousand Dollars bequeathed the Society by the will of Charles C. French of Boston.

Seven new resident, and one corresponding, members were elected, after which the meeting was dissolved by vote.

*30 January.* The annual meeting was held today, agreeable to article 1, chapter III., of the By-laws, for report of which see Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

*6 February.* A stated meeting was held this afternoon, at the usual time and place, Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Newton, being called to the chair in the absence of the President.

Then followed the routine exercises, when Jacob Hagar Carfray, Ph.M., of Wakefield, read a paper on *The United States Presidential Election of 1860*, which elicited an active discussion on its conclusion. A vote of thanks was unanimously tendered the speaker, and a copy of the paper requested for the archives.

Seven new members were elected.

Deloraine Pendre Corey, of Malden, Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Newton, and Miss Mitty Belcher Fairbanks, of Farmington, Me., were appointed a committee to submit a minute of respect *in memoriam* William Blake Trask, A.M., of Dorchester, deceased.

The meeting then dissolved.



## NOTES AND QUERIES.

## NOTES.

REV. HENRY FLINT.—A movement is on foot to place a tablet in the well-known "Stone Temple," at Quincy, in memory of the Rev. Henry Flint, first Teacher, and, subsequently, second Pastor, of the Town of Braintree. Four individuals of the name of Flint emigrated to New England, and settled in Massachusetts, before 1650, viz., Thomas and William, of Salem, Henry of Braintree, and Thomas of Concord. Henry of Braintree was a clergyman. There is a characteristic pretence of a biography of him, by Cotton Mather, in the *Magnalia*, Book III, Chap. 19. His widow, Margery, was sister of President Hoar, of Harvard College. Henry Flint died April 27, 1668, aged sixty-one years. His widow survived him nearly twenty years, dying March 10, 1687. From Henry Flint and his wife, Margery, has descended a numerous and very distinguished progeny. In forwarding the movement for a tablet to the memory of Henry Flint, it became an interesting question to ascertain whether he had any descendants now living of the name of Flint. It has finally been concluded that such is not the case. According to the Braintree Records, the Rev. Henry had five sons, three of whom died in infancy. Another, Seth, died when a sophomore in Harvard College. The eldest son, Rev. Josiah Flint of Dorchester, died Sept. 16, 1680, leaving four children, Henry, Thomas, Dorothy and Josiah. Thomas died without issue; Dorothy married Edmund Quincy; Josiah, a mariner of Boston, died leaving only one child, Esther, who married Stephen Richards of Boston; Henry, the well-known "Tutor" Flynt of Harvard College, died unmarried in 1760. The male line of descent from Rev. Henry Flint then became extinct. See Suffolk Deeds, l. 44, f. 197; l. 42, fol. 226.

*Boston, Mass.*

CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS.

A BOSTON QUAKER.—Savage says of Nicholas Moulder, merchant, of Boston, that he was abused as a Quaker, and also by having his name changed, and that he was Edward Moulder.

In the Rhode Island Friends' Records is the marriage of Nicholas Moulder to Christian ———, June 10, 1653. There is also found: Edward, son of Nicholas and Christian, was born 17 Oct., 1669; and Nicholas, 29 May, 1671, in Boston. The death of the child Nicholas is recorded 8 June, 1671. Another son, Nicholas, was born in Boston, 21 June, 1672, which is the only item of the family in the Boston vital records.

9 Feb., 1673-4, Nicholas Moulder bought of Abraham Adams, turner, and Sara, his wife, a house and shop near the Old North Meeting-house. It was on the water front, on the southeast side of what is now North Street. Here Moulder erected a warehouse and wharf. He was a merchant trading with the Dutch, and was part owner of the ship "Dove."

Quakers had appeared in Boston a score of years previous, and laws were enacted against them, and especially their meeting in houses.

Early in March, 1674, on the Lord's Day, one of the constables of the town, armed with a warrant, entered Moulder's house and found a Quaker preacher, George Cole, expounding, at the time of public exercise. There were present Moulder and his wife Christian, Steven Hussey, David Fogg, John Somes, Joshua Buffum, Ann Gillam, Martha Amy, Hester Dew, and Eliford Stratton. Hussey was the grandson of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, and ancestor of the Nantucket family. David Fogg was a son of Ralph, the recorder of Salem. Somes was the ancestor of the Boston family of that name, and married the daughter of Samuel Shattuck, who brought the order of Charles II. to stop Quaker persecution. Buffum was brother of an ancestor of that Essex County family. Mrs. Gillam was the mother of Capt. Benjamin Gillam, the ship-master. Martha, wife of John Amey, was the daughter of Edward Johnson, the historian. Mrs. Dew was the wife of Ambrose Dew, cordwainer.

For this occasion they were admonished, and cautioned against repeating their offence. Twice on the Sabbath day, in April, Moulder was found by the constable at Quaker meetings in his house, and was fined twenty shillings; but



failed to appear in Court, and was declared in contempt. Cole, found speaking at one of the meetings, was fined five pounds. Others found at the April meeting were admonished, and made to pay fees of the Court. Of these there were James Mears, the felt maker, Hannah Holman of the Nantucket family, Mary Hooper, Mary Mills, John Swimstead, and the wife of John Somes. John Somes, Martha Amey, Eliford Stratton, Christian Moulder, and Esther Dew, were each fined twenty shillings, and the fees of Court, for a second offence. It was probably to meet these fines that Nicholas Moulder mortgaged his house and other property, at this time, for six months. In Oct., 1675, he sold the property to James Lloyd. In the previous spring, Moulder and his wife were again before the Court, and were each fined forty shillings for not attending meeting on the Lord's Day. His autograph signature, on his bond, can be seen in the files of the Supreme Judicial Court.

From Boston, Moulder went to Newport, and in 1680 we find him in St. Michael's parish, Barbadoes, where he and his wife were domiciled with four slaves. There he probably congratulated himself upon having disposed of his possessions in Boston before their destruction by the great fire of 1676.

*Malden, Mass.*

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

LIST OF EMIGRANT LIVERYMEN OF LONDON, in 1641 (see *ante*, page 92).—

*Fishmongers.*

Edward Hilton in New England.  
Thomas Roberts in New England.  
Henry Watts in New England.  
William Dyer in New England, Millyner.  
William Watts in Virginia.  
William Dennet in Virginia.  
Anthony Goodgame beyond the Seas,  
Merchant.

*Leathersellers.*

Alason Machell gone beyond Seas.  
Thomas Pelham gone beyond Seas.

*Skinner.*

William Aymes gone beyond Seas.  
George Twigg gone beyond Seas.  
Laurence Davye gone beyond Seas.

*Woolmen.*

Phillip Weeden beyond the Seas.  
Thomas Meriam beyond the Seas.  
Francis Appleby beyond the Seas.

*Brownbakers.*

[Many others of this Company are  
marked "dwelling unknown."] John Dakeinge.

NOTES FROM ENGLISH RECORDS.—Abstract of nuncupative will of Phillip Lovering late of the shipp the Faulcon, widdower, he lyeing then sick on board the said shipp of the sicknesse whereof he dyed, which happened about a week afterwards. Dated 17 Sept. 1680. All I have to sonne Phillip Lovering and William Walley to be equally divided betwixt them, meaning and speaking of his sonne Phillip Lovering then present and of Wm. Walley now at Charles-tone in New England. Sonne Phillip to be exor. John Parreck, Wm. Lawrence, witnesses. Proved in P. C. C., 20 Oct. 1680, by Phillip Lovering, the son. (130 Batt.)

Abstract of will of Katherine Winter alias Grobham, by the consent of John Davye of Taunton Magdalen, co. Somerset, Barber Surgeon. Dated 15 June 1665. Sone Christopher Winter in New England £10 to be paid by my executor within one year after my decease, and if he be ded before then, my will is that the said moneys shall be paid unto my daughter Ann Winter. Daughter Alis Stevens wife of William Stevens £6. Daughter Anne Winter £iii. John Jenkins of Bromfelld. George Godd of Westmunckton 5s, and to be exor. Cos-sens Thomas Page and John Mico to be overseers. Witnesses: Henry Sellick, William Cheade. Proved in the Court of the Archdeacon of Taunton, 23 June 1666, by the executor nominated in the will, to whom administration was granted. Indorsed West Monckton. (Filed will in Taunton Registry.)

1694 August 7. William and Grace, son and daughter of William and Mary Painter at ye Woollsack, ye girl 2 years old and 9 months, they are of New England. (Extract from Baptismal Register of St. Sepulchre, London.)

Extract from Life of Anthony Tuckney, de facto twenty-first Master of S. John College, Cambridge. "He was school-fellow to Mr. Sam Whiting at Boston, his Chamber Fellow at Eman. College, and afterwards corresponded with him when that good man went to America." (British Museum Add. MS. 5850, page 98.)

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, England.

**HAWES-HOWES.**—Since contributing to the REGISTER, vol. 59, p. 217-8, a note relating to Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., and his wife Sarah Prence, in which I gave the names of the legatees mentioned in his will, 14 Oct. 1708, facts have come to my notice indicating that two of the daughters, Bethiah and Mary, should have been called Hawes and not Howes. In Yarmouth Town Records is this entry:

"Isaac: Hawes and Bethiah: Howes wear Joyned in marriage upon the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January: 1701: by Mr. John Cotton minister."

Their children were recorded as follows:

- |                                  |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Bethiah Hawes, b. July, 1701. | 4. Desire, b. Jan. 14, 1708.  |
| 2. Isaac, b. Aug., 1703.         | 5. Jeremiah, b. Apr. 5, 1711. |
| 3. Thankfull, b. Mar., 1705.     |                               |

Jeremiah and Mary Hawes had the following children recorded in Yarmouth:

- |                                |                                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1696.     | 6. Mary, b. Mar. 23, 1703.      |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1697. | 7. Temperance, b. Dec. 9, 1705. |
| 3. Edmond, b. June 30, 1699.   | 8. David, b. Oct. 10, 1707.     |
| 4. Thomas, b. May 16, 1701.    | 9. Prince, b. Dec. 29, 1709.    |
| 5. Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1702.   | 10. Thankful, b. Apr. 16, 1712. |

Recent consultation of the original record of Jeremiah Howes's will shows that in naming his eight daughters, who are twice mentioned,—first for a legacy of £15 each, and second for a share in real estate,—Bethiah and Mary are both called Howes in the first list, but are very plainly called Hawse in the second list.

The fact that Rebecca Howes, who is included last in both these lists, for equal shares with her sisters, receives also a special legacy of £30, would seem to indicate that she was the only one who was not married at the date of the will.

It is unfortunate that the settlement of Jeremiah Howes's estate is not on record, but the marriage of Bethiah, and some of the names in Joseph Hawes's family, are strong evidence in favor of the second spelling.

59 Oxford St., Somerville, Mass.

ELLA F. ELLIOT.

**WOODS.**—The following is a copy of paper in the possession of Mrs. Martha B. Bishop, of North Brookfield, Mass., granddaughter of Lucy Woods named in the record.

As eleven pages, between 498 and 526, including the one upon which this appeared, are missing from New Braintree vital records, this record is worth preserving in print.

Born to Ensign David Woods & Mrs. Martha his Wife—

- 1745 November 10th. a daughter named Mary
- 1747 September 20, a son named Benjamin
- 1749 June 25th. a daughter, named Persis
- 1751 May 1st. a son named Samuel
- 1753 January 11th. a son named David
- 1754 Dec. 29 a daughter named Martha
- 1757 June 7 a daughter named Hepzibah
- 1761 January 28 a daughter named Lucy
- 1763 February 18 a son named Jonas
- 1765 August 23 a daughter, named Lois
- 1768 January 18 a son named Asa
- 1769 October 15 a son named Artemas.

A true copy from the records of New Braintree, Book first, Page 520

Attest, ALPHEUS WARNER, Town Clerk,  
New Braintree March 29 1798

For Ensign David Woods.

West Newton, Mass.

HENRY D. WOODS.

**AN INDIAN-ENGLISH INTERMARRIAGE.**—The town of Natick, Mass., is fortunate in the possession of fragments of a volume of Indian Records covering the years from 1702 to 1735. Preserved by the Emery process, this quaint volume of records contains the grants of lands to, and the divisions of the estates of, deceased Indians. A few English, and many Indian, relationships are expressed in the hand-writing of the Indians.

One, and only one, vital record occurs, which may be found on the last page and is as follows: "The Intention of marriage between William Robinson of Sudbury and Elizabeth Tom of Natick was published June 7, 1735."

Weymouth, Mass.

GEO. W. CHAMBERLAIN.

LEWIS.—It may interest readers of the REGISTER to know that extensive manuscripts relating to the Lewis and allied families of Haddam, Conn., and also extensive extracts from Haddam town, land, and probate records, together with records from other towns where the Lewis family appears, from Nova Scotia to New York, compiled by the late Lavator B. Lewis, of Westfield, Mass., may be seen at the Public Library, Springfield, Mass.

Westfield, Mass.

LOUIS M. DEWEY.

TOPLIFF.—Since my article on "The Descendants of Clement Topliff" appeared in the REGISTER (*ante*, vol. 58, pp. 117-121), Mr. Joseph Gardner Bartlett has made the discovery that the wife of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Topliff (*Clement*<sup>1</sup>) was not Patience Trescott but Patience Somes, the daughter of Morris and Elizabeth (Kendall) Somes of Gloucester, Mass. Savage says she died 8 Sept. 1728, in her 76th year or aged 76, and consequently was born 1652-3. (See "Clement Topliff and his Descendants in Boston," by Ethel Stanwood Bolton, Boston, 1906, page 11.)

G. F. TOPLIFF.

KINSMAN-KNOWLTON.—In the Treadwell genealogy in the REGISTER, vol. 60, page 191, appears the query: Did Michael Kinsman marry (2) Mary Knowlton of Ipswich? I can answer that he did.

In the records of Hamlet Church, Ipswich, it appears that Michael Kinsman and Mary Knowlton had their intention published Sept. 27, 1783, and were married Dec. 15, 1783; and that Mary Knowlton was baptized Aug. 13, 1758. She was daughter of Abraham Knowlton and Sarah Lord, his first wife, of Ipswich, Mass. In the probate records at Salem, Mass., is the will, probated Dec. 5, 1797, of Abraham Knowlton, cabinet maker and joiner, who died at Ipswich, Oct. 2, 1797. (Docket 16054.) Among bequests, is one to his daughter "Mary Kinsman."

By his second wife, Mary Knowlton, Michael Kinsman had two sons: Michael and Israel. He is said to have removed to Philadelphia, Penn.

328½ Hudson Ave., Albany, N. Y.

GEORGE H. KNOWLTON.

BAILEY-SMITH.—In the article on John Bailey of Haddam, Conn., *ante*, page 60, is a statement, for which the author was not responsible, that the wife of John<sup>1</sup> Bailey was probably a daughter of Thomas Smith of Haddam. Dr. James B. Field of Lowell, Mass., writes: "I doubt if Thomas Smith of Haddam had any daughter or any relative living in Haddam. To be sure, he left his land to John Baily's wife, but he also left his household stuff to Daniel Brainwood's wife, and the rest of his property to several of his townsmen. The most reasonable assumption is that the women had cared for him in his last illness, and the men were his personal friends. In this theory the late Charlotte Goldthwaite, an accurate and painstaking genealogist, agreed. In the partition of the land several years after Thomas Smith's decease, there is no more hint of his relation to any of the beneficiaries than there is in his will."

A SHERBURNE FAMILY RECORD.—The paper bearing this title, printed as a curio, *ante*, page 82, differs in several respects from the version which appeared *ante*, vol. 17, pages 252-3. Portions of it, with other differences, will be found in Brewster's "Rambles About Portsmouth," Second Series, pages 51-2. Compare the Sherburne article, *ante*, vol. 58, pages 227-8.

A complete analysis of all the statements and data therein would be of value.

EDITOR.

#### QUERIES.

MUNSEY.—In the REGISTER, vol. 7, page 257, in an article by the late Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, appears the statement that William Munsey, of Dover, N. H., had a grant of land 29 July, 1695. A careful search has failed to reveal any such grant; but the following, transcribed from Dover City Records, may have,

been mistaken for a grant, the date being the same. The brackets enclose words worn in the original.

I desire to know why this bond was given, and who were the "Will Munsey" and "Ane Draper" named in it.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

Cambridge, Mass.

"Know all men by These Presents that I will Munsey ca[lled] in ye Towne of Dover in ye Province of New Hampshire [and Nicholas] Morrell of ye Towne of Kittery in ye Province of Main doe ownee[ach of us to] owe & stand fearnly Indebted unto ye Selectmen of ye Towne [of Dover] for ye time Being in ye full & Just sume of fouer score pounds [Lawfull] money of New England to all which payment well and truly to be made we Binde ourselves our heires Executors Administrators or assignees Joyntly and severally By these Presents.

The condition of this obligation is such that if ye above bounding William Munsey and Nicholas Morrell or Either of them shall secuer and keep harmless ye selectmen of Dover for ye time being from cost or charge yt shall A rise duering ye time of Ane Draper being in Towne of Dover or shall Arise toward ye charge of An Draper [then] this obligation to be voided and of none Effect other wise to stand in full force & vertue as witness our hands and seals this tw[entieth] day of July, 1695.

WILL MUNSEY

NICHOLAS MORRELL

Signed Sealled and delivered in presents of Jno Tuttle, Senr., Jno Leighton

July 29th, 1695

Then Will Munsey & Nicholas Morrell appeared and acknowledged this bill or bond to be their act & deed. Before me Job Clements Justice Peace."

Wanted, the ancestry of:

Mary Basset, born Feb. 23, 1739, died Apr. 27, 1819, who married Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker of Dutch Churches, L. I.

Maria Cook, daughter of Abraham, who married, Dec. 13, 1757, at N. Y., Jacobus De Bevoise, and died Oct. 5, 1813, aged 79 yrs.

R. H. GREENE.

235 Central Park, New York City.

MERRY.—Daniel Merry, born in Boston, 1793, son of Daniel and Lucy (Davis) Merry, was in the hardware business in Boston, 1817, with James Wells, son of Ebenezer and Catharine (Eustis) Wells. Both disappeared from Boston records 1819; where did they go?

MRS. HENRY S. TUFTS.

37 Harvard Ave., Brookline, Mass.

Where was Lady Pepperell buried, who died Oct. 8, 1775, on the passage from Boston to England? She was Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Pepperell, 2d Baronet, and daughter of the Hon. Isaac Royall of Medford.

Dr. Usher Parsons states in his Life of Sir William Pepperell, 1st Baronet, that she was buried in Halifax. What was his authority for this? Others say she was buried in King's Chapel burying ground, Boston, Oct. 12, 1775, but I do not know on what authority. No record of the burial can be found in Halifax.

M.

PHIPPS-SANBORN.—Wanted, the parentage and family connections of Miss A. M. Phipps, born about 1840, probably in Massachusetts, who married first, in California, about 1864, Moses Kilsea Sanborn, born 3 May, 1833, died in California, 5 Sept., 1874, son of Josiah and Zibiah P. (Falls) Sanborn of Waldo and Belfast, Me.; and married, second, in California, after 1874, ———. Her children by her first husband were: Frances, Caroline Maria, Charles, Lester, and Henry, the first four born in Sacramento, and the last in Centreville, Alameda, Co., Cal.

HENRY F. SANBORN.

c/o Wm. E. Cox, 1118 Union Trust Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

PORTER-HOWE.—Wanted, the parentage and ancestry of Benjamin Porter, who served under Capt. David Olmsted in the Revolution, was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and Deacon of the Presbyterian Church, who removed to the Genesee country prior to 1803. His tombstone at Batavia, N.Y., states:

"He made the first public prayer and conducted the first religious service west of Genesee river, N. Y."

Also, the parentage and ancestry of Rosanna Howe, who married the above Benjamin Porter.

MARY H. HOSMER.

536 East Main St., Batavia, N. Y.

SUTHERLAND.—Can any one furnish me with definite and reliable information relative to John Sutherland who settled on Otter Creek, Rutland Co., Vermont, about 1760, especially as to his politics during the Revolutionary War, and his loyalty to Congress.

SARAH D. CROPLEY.

Boston, Mass.

WILDER.—Wanted the ancestry, and any other information, of Peter Wilder and his wife Freelove, who lived some time in Penn., in the latter half of the 18th century. A daughter *Lydia*, married Rev. Ransom Dexter, who was born in Erie, Penn., and was first a shipbuilder.

2920 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.

(MISS) LYDIA AURELIA DEXTER.

Information wanted as to ancestry of:

Lydia Jenkins, of Groton, Mass., who married, May 29, 1760, Joseph Sawtell of Groton.

Abigail Bigsby (presumably of Westford, Mass.), who married, Sept. 11, 1733, Zachariah Sawtell.

Sarah Gilbert, who married, Oct. 6, 1681, Capt. Simon Wainwright of Haverhill, Mass.

Eunice Patch, who married (presumably at Lunenburg), Feb. 26, 1767, Elijah Gould.

Elizabeth ———, who married, July 15, 1691, John Parker of Reading, Mass.

Susanna ———, wife of Ebenezer Nichols (1703–70), of Reading, Mass.

P. O. Box 82, Savannah, Ga.

THOMAS GAMBLE, JR.

Wanted, References to the Ancestry of:

Sarah ———, b. abt. 1715, who m. abt. 1738, Ebenezer Hanchet of Suffield, Ct.

Sarah Johnson, b. abt. 1736, who m. 8 Nov., 1756, John Chadwick, Jr., of Worcester, Mass.

Abigail Chaffee, who m. abt. 1775, Elisha Underwood of Woodstock, Ct., and Wales, Mass.

Eleanor ———, b. abt. 1723, who m. abt. 1742, Robert Henry, of Stow, Groton and Shirley, Mass.

William Henry, who, while of Stow, Mass., bought land in Lunenburg, Mass., 24 June, 1735, whither he removed between 1741 and 1752. His reputed ancestor, Sergt. John Henry of Topsfield, Mass., 1690, is a myth.

Mary Allen, who m. 3. Mar., 1737, as his third wife, Rev. William Gager of Lebanon, Ct.

Aaron Jaqua, b. abt. 1722, who removed (perhaps from Kingstown, R. I.) to Lebanon and Salisbury, Ct.

Hannah Manners (or Warren), who m. 1 Dec., 1680, Jonathan Davenport of Dorchester, Mass., and Little Compton, R. I.

1817 E. 63d St., N. E., Cleveland, O.

(HON.) FREDERICK A. HENRY.

PAINE.—Moses<sup>4</sup> Paine (Moses,<sup>3</sup> Stephen,<sup>2</sup> Moses<sup>1</sup>), of Braintree, Mass., born in 1700, married, 31 Oct., 1723, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Peter Adams.

In the settlement of his estate, 16 Dec., 1763, these children are named: Moses Payne, eldest son, Hannah Wadsworth, Bethiah Hunt, and David Paine, who was an administrator. The last two children are not mentioned in any of the Paine or Adams genealogies, but they appear, as children of Moses, in the records of the First Church of Braintree, now in the city clerk's office at Quincy, Mass., as follows: *David*, bapt. 5 Mch., 1737–8, and *Bethiah*, bapt. 4 Feb., 1741–2.

The son David<sup>5</sup> went to Douglas, Mass., in 1764, and later to Ludlow, Mass., where he died 2 July, 1807, leaving a family. He served in the Revolution from Ludlow.



Bethiah<sup>s</sup> Paine married, 4 Sept., 1762, Matthew Hunt of Weymouth.

I have the names of all the descendants of David<sup>s</sup> Paine, but desire to get records of the descendants of his brother and sisters.

559 West Market St., Lima, Ohio.

(MRS.) CLARA PAINE OHLER.

HOVEY.—Wanted, the parentage and ancestry of Thomas Hovey who married Susannah Phippen, 25 July, 1773, in Salem, Mass.

H. L.

#### HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

The Committee on Publication will henceforth consider, for publication in the REGISTER, genealogies brought down to the year 1850; and, also, important corrections of genealogies in print.

ENGLISH RESEARCH.—The Committee on English Research, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, begs to call attention to the desirability of reviving investigation concerning the English ancestry of the pioneers of New England. From 1883 to 1899, former Committees secured funds by which valuable researches among the wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in London were carried on by Henry F. Waters, Esq., the results of which were published in the REGISTER, giving clues which led to determining the ancestry of many of the early settlers of New England; but since Mr. Waters's work was relinquished, comparatively little has been accomplished by the Society in that direction.

The Committee now solicits funds for continuing research in England, on the ancestry of the early New England colonists, the results to appear in the REGISTER, and it would be glad to receive suggestions and information on this subject.

Clues, not generally known, as to the origin of several early emigrants, have come into the Committee's hands, and the Secretary of the Committee will be glad to give information to anyone who may desire to make investigations.

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,  
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER,  
JEROME CARTER HOSMER,  
WILLIAM EBEN STONE,  
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, *Secretary*,

} Committee on  
English Research.

THE CALIFORNIA HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, whose collection was lost in the fire at San Francisco, is desirous of beginning another collection as soon as possible, and solicits donations of historical and genealogical works. Such donations should be addressed to Mrs. May Stansbury Mansfield, Librarian, care of Walter D. Mansfield, 172 East St., San Francisco, Cal.

THE GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY, giving the names and addresses of those interested in family history, with a list of the principal families about which they possess or desire information, is being prepared for publication by Chas. A. Bernau, "Pendeen," Walton-on-Thames, England, who will send descriptive circular upon application.

OLD ELIOT.—Those interested in historical matters may be gratified to learn that another year of OLD ELIOT is in preparation; the first three quarterlies being already completed. The volume will contain much of historic value,—including the section of Old Kittery, now known as Eliot, in the Revolution; Eliot in the Civil War, and in the War of 1812; also The Physicians of Eliot and Kittery. Subscriptions should be addressed: Old Eliot, Eliot, Maine.

STIMPSON GENEALOGY.—Under this title will be published an extended record of the descendants of Andrew Steavenson, or Stimpson, of Cambridge, whose son, Andrew Stimson, removed to Charlestown about 1678. Much valuable material has been collected. Owing to the fact that at the present time there are but twenty-eight male descendants of Andrew<sup>1</sup> Steavenson, bearing the

name of Stimpson, it was decided to give the descendants, in both the male and female lines, from the first ancestor. The ancestral line, from Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower, of Susannah Fosdick, who married John<sup>4</sup> Stimpson, is given in full. The book will contain about 175 pages, bound in cloth. For particulars of subscription, address, CHARLES C. WHITTIER, 374 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury, Mass.

---

**GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.**—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Ashley.*—Frederick W. Ashley, 132 S Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., is collecting material for a history of some branches of the Ashley family, and desires information regarding Ashley lines. It is not intended to duplicate any part of the history of the descendants of Robert Ashley, compiled by Francis B. Trowbridge and published in 1896, nor the genealogy of the descendants of the seven sons of Thomas Ashley and Phebe Freeman who lived in Poultney, Vt., in preparation by Burton J. Ashley.

*Bly.*—Myron T. Bly, 809 German Ins. Co. Building, Rochester, N. Y., is preparing a family record of Jonathan Bly and Eunice, his wife, who lived in North Kingston, R. I., 1761 to 1778, and will be pleased to receive information regarding their ancestors or descendants.

*Caldwell, Coldwell, Colwell.*—Chas. T. Caldwell, M. D., The Olympia, Washington, D. C., is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of William Coldwell, born in 1695 in England, who was kidnapped and impressed into the British navy when only sixteen years old, deserted at Boston in 1712, married (1) Jane Jordan at Stoughton, and (2) Abigail Sutherland, had a large family of children, lived in Connecticut, and finally moved to Nova Scotia, where he died in 1802, aged 107 years.

*Chapman.*—Emilas R. Chapman, Citizens' Building, Cleveland, Ohio, is compiling a history of the descendants of John Chapman of Stonington, Vernon and Bolton, Conn., and desires information.

*Covell, Covill.*—Dr. Henry H. Covell, 105 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y., desires information concerning all lines of the family of Covell or Covill.

*Day, Seaman.*—Mrs. Elizabeth Seaman Haviland, 34 Concord St., Holliston, Mass., is compiling genealogies of the descendants of Robert Day of Ipswich, Mass., and of Thomas Seaman of Swansea, Mass.

*Gavet, Gavett, Gavit, Gavitt.*—W. F. Gavet, Salem, Mass., is preparing a genealogy of this family, and desires information from all of the name or of allied families who have not communicated with him.

*Haviland, Seaman.*—Frank Haviland, 34 Concord St., Holliston, Mass., is compiling genealogies of the descendants of William Haviland, and of Capt. John Seaman of Hempstead, L. I.

*Heald.*—Clarence A. Torrey, University of Chicago Library, Chicago, Ill., is compiling a complete genealogy of the first five generations of the descendants of John Heald of Concord, Mass., and would be glad to receive information concerning the family.

*Letts.*—Mrs. Cora Letts Maricle, of Letts, Louisa Co., Iowa, is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Nehemiah Letts of Monmouth Co., N. J.

*Selden.*—Mrs. M. M. Le Brun, Montclair, N. J., is preparing a sketch of the life and services of Col. Samuel Selden, of the American Revolution, with a genealogy of the other descendants of Thomas Selden of Hartford, Conn., 1639, and wishes information from all who are interested.

*Seavey.*—Mrs. A. C. Hall, Stamford, Conn., is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of William and Thomas Seavey of Rye, N. H.



## BOOK NOTICES.\*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

*The Ancestors of My Children and Other Related Children of the Generations Living in the Morning of the Twentieth Century.* By WILLIAM COPELAND CLARK, Lincoln, Maine. Published under the Direction of the Author's Executors. [Bangor, Me.] 1906. 8vo. pp. vii+215. Ill.

This work does not correspond, according to the author, to his "ideal of a family genealogy," yet fifty-four ancestral lines of his children and others have been traced. The greatest space has been given to the lines of Clark, Copeland and Rice. The first of the Clarks is Joseph, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630. The Copelands are traced to Lawrence Copeland, the first record of whom shows him in Boston, in 1651; and the Rices are descended from Edmund Rice, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638 or '9. Of all the names excepting these three, the genealogies given are brief, two or three being included on one page. There are three good indexes.

*The Parentage and English Progenitors of Nathaniel Coney, of Boston, Mass.* By THOMAS HILLS, of Boston. Press of David Clapp & Son. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 13.

This is a reprint, with additions, from the REGISTER for Jan., 1907.

*Silas Gates, of Stow, Mass., and the Descendants of His Son, Paul Gates, of Ashby, Mass.* Compiled by JULIUS KENDALL GATES and SAMUEL PEARLY GATES. Printed for private circulation. 1907. 8vo. pp. 148. Ill. (A few copies in cap quarto, uniform with the earlier Gates Genealogy, but the larger part of the edition in octavo.)

This volume traces the descendants of Silas Gates of Wendell, and Paul Gates of Ashby, Mass., sons of Silas (No. 72 in "Stephen Gates and His Descendants," published in 1898) of whom nothing was known to the editor of the earlier work. In the preparation of the work under notice, the compilers availed themselves of the services of Miss M. B. Fairbanks, as a genealogist, in making a careful search of the records of Middlesex County and the town of Stow, which, with family papers, have yielded full and satisfactory results. Notes on one of the collateral branches (Hayward) add value to the book. It is handsomely printed on cameo paper, by T. R. Marvin & Son, and in addition to the biographical matter, contains numerous portraits and views, and an excellent Index. \* \* \*

*Extracts from British Archives on the Families of Haley, Halley, Pike, etc.* [By EUGENE FAIRFIELD MCPIKE.] (Working material; reprinted from the Magazine of History. New York. 1906.) 8vo. pp. 37.

Very thorough work is represented in this compilation, as sources of information on both sides of the Atlantic have been investigated; and in the references given in the last pages, France as well as Great Britain is mentioned.

*Thomas Jones, Fort Neck, Queens County, Long Island, 1695, and His Descendants, The Floyd-Jones Family. With Connections from the year 1066.* By THOMAS FLOYD-JONES. New York. 1906. 8vo. pp. 183. Ill.

The author, in an introduction, says that this work is published "with the sole purpose of explaining . . . why and how the double, or hyphenated, name of Floyd-Jones came into existence." The book may be described as a series of biographies connected by genealogical tables. Poems and "episodes" add variety to the compilation. There is no index.

*Arms and Pedigree of Kingdon-Gould of New York and Georgian Court, Lakewood, New Jersey. Showing Descent from John Kingdon of Coleridge, County Devon, England, Esquire (1596), a Cadet of the House of Kyngdon of Trehunsey, Quethiok, County Cornwall, (12th Century).* Compiled with Proofs

• All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

and References to Authorities from the Results of Researches made by the Genealogical Department of the Grafton Press and published in the year 1906. New York: The Grafton Press, Publishers. 1906. L. 4to, pp. 25. Ill.

A full-page colored representation of the Kingdon arms, followed by a copy of the grant of the Hockin arms (the wife of Rev. John Kingdon being Jane Hockin), precedes the pedigree. The book is printed in the best style of the Grafton Press.

*The Family of Leete.* By JOSEPH LERTE, Chevalier de la Légion d' Honneur, South Norwood, Surrey. In conjunction with JOHN CORBET ANDERSON, author of *Chronicles of Croydon*, *Biblical Monuments*, etc., etc. Second edition. Revised and enlarged. London. 1906. 4to. pp. 211. Illus.

Americans of this family—one of the very few whose claim to coat armor can be positively proved—have just cause for pride in this beautiful, costly volume, which is all that refined, scholarly taste can produce, is bound in full morocco, printed on deckle-edge paper, and finely illustrated. Fac-similes of portions of the Domesday Book and other ancient official documents, as well as maps and portraits, add to the interest of the volume. The two English branches of Eversden and Oakington are fully treated, and have each a tabular pedigree, as has also the American branch, which will prove very helpful to those of the family who wish to learn the English ancestry of their line. An excellent account of the interesting life of the author closes this valuable work.

A. L. W.

*American Ancestry of Marshall Lefferts and Mary Allen.* By MARSHALL C. LEFFERTS. Chart, 29 in. by 29 in. [New York. 1905.]

Marshall Lefferts was born in New York in 1821; his wife was born in 1826. Mr. Lefferts says that "this chart has been issued to members of the family in its present incomplete state as a convenience in the work of compiling a final edition."

*The Litchfield Family in America. Part One. No. 5. November, 1906.* [By WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD. Boston. 1907.] Large 8vo. pp. 805-384. Ill. Price \$1.00 (postage prepaid).

Forty pages of the present number are occupied by the diary of Dea. Israel Litchfield of Scituate, written chiefly in the years 1774-5. The portion relating to the latter year is, in many of its entries, of great interest. There are six illustrations of exceptional merit.

*Genealogy of the Maulsby Family for Five Generations. 1699-1902.* Compiled by Careful Research among Quaker, Government and Family Records. By CORA M. (PATTY) PAINE, Linden, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa: Geo. A. Miller Press. 1902. L. 8vo. pp. 142. Ill. Map.

Interspersed with the records of the Maulsbys, this volume contains accounts of the Rees, John, Thornburgh, Mills, Macy, Swain, Worth, Marshall, Patty, Davis, and Scott families. The Maulsbys themselves are traced to John and Mary Maulsby, who came from England to Chester, Penn., in 1699. The early history of "The Plymouth Settlement," Penn., is included in the notice of the immigrant Maulsbys, as is also that of "Lost Creek Settlement," Tenn., in the third section of the work. Blank pages for the sixth generation are added after the fifth, and an index closes the book.

*The Historical Journal of the More Family. No. 13. Nov., 1906. Fourth Reunion of the Descendants of John More and Betty Taylor, at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 3, 4, 5, 1905.* Seattle, Washington.

*Genealogical Collections relating to the Families of Noblet, Noblat, Noblot and Noblets, of France; Noblet and Noblett, of Great Britain; Noblet, Noblett, Noblit and Noblitt, of America. With some Particular Account of William Noblit of Middletown Township, Chester County (now Delaware County), Pennsylvania, U. S. A.* Compiled by JOHN HYNDMAN NOBLIT. Printed for Private Circulation by Ferris & Leach, [Phila.] 1906. 4to. pp. 401. Ill.

The first hundred pages of this work comprise the records of the Noblet family in France, the greater part consisting of "French Documents in the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris." Then follow English, Welsh, Irish and Amer-

ican records in which last are included notices of several individuals, similar to that of the William Noblit of the title-page, and also accounts of the Noblits of North and South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, Indiana, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and New York. To these are added miscellaneous, church, and military records. Though not arranged according to the model of a genealogy, the materials here collected are rendered available by means of four indexes and a complete table of contents. The volume is admirable in respect to print, paper, binding and illustrations, the latter being chiefly coats of arms.

*Oak-Oaks-Oakes. Family Register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass., and Three Generations of his Descendants in both Male and Female Lines.* By HENRY LEBBEUS OAK. *With Sketch of Life of Henry Lebbeus Oak, Historical Writer and Genealogist.* Printed for Subscribers with permission of the New Eng. Hist. Society of Boston, Mass., to whom the Author bequeathed the Original Manuscripts, by ORA OAK, Cucamonga, Cal. Out West Co. Print, Los Angeles. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 84+vi. Portrait.

The manuscript deposited with the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. consists of seven volumes, four containing genealogical records; and of these four, the present work is printed from the first. Although the author calls it "merely a 'family register,' mainly of bare names and dates," biographical particulars are numerous, and the pages of the genealogical portion of the book are interesting. Print and binding are good, and the volume is provided with an index.

*History and Genealogy of the Rix Family of America, containing Biographical Sketches and Genealogies of both Males and Females.* Compiled by GUY S. RIX, Concord, N. H. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, New York. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. xiii+240. Ill.

This work relates to William and Thomas Rix, sons of Robert Rix of Canninghall, England, and their descendants. William was in Boston before 1645; Thomas in Salem before 1649. The genealogy is brought down to the eleventh generation. It is preceded by a letter from Mrs. H. L. M. Fry, containing valuable, and in some respects romantic, particulars respecting the "English line of Brancaster Castle, Norfolk County, England." Nearly forty pages of notes which relate to allied families are appended to the genealogy. The volume is well indexed.

*Arms and Pedigree of Seymour of Payson, Illinois. Showing Descent from Edward, Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector of England (1547), and Sir William de St. Maur, of Woundy and Penhow, Monmouthshire (1240).* Compiled from Proofs and References to Authorities from the Results of Researches made by the Genealogical Department of the Grafton Press and published in 1906. New York: The Grafton Press, Publishers. 1906. L. 4to. pp. 31. Ill.

A full-page colored copy of the Seymour arms, with a transcript, in Latin, of the grant of arms to the Protector, serves as a preface to the pedigree. The volume is in its letter-press one of the most noteworthy products of the Grafton Press. It would seem to be desirable to have more substantial evidence than is given in the pedigree, to prove the connection between the family in England and New England.

*Lineal and Collateral Pedigrees of Descendants of Samuel Slaughter, Esq., in four generations.* Compiled by JOSEPH WHITMAN BAILEY. Boston, Mass. 1906. Chart. 20 in. by 20 in.

The Samuel Slaughter of this chart was of Culpeper, Va.

*Clement Topliff and his Descendants in Boston.* By ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON. Boston. Privately Printed. 1906. 8vo. pp. 56. Frontispiece. (50 copies printed.)

The seasonable publication of this attractive account of the Topliff family in Boston will be eagerly examined in connection with the interesting *Topliff's Travels*, recently issued, and edited by Mrs. Bolton. Here she has set forth in her characteristic, clear, direct style—too seldom found in works of this kind—all that could be found concerning the emigrant ancestor, and the Boston

line of his descendants. The allied families of Bird, Harris, Withington, Somes, Foster, Bates, Lane, and Reyner are given in tabular charts, and there are five appendices giving additional information, also a facsimile of an autograph letter from Daniel Webster to Samuel Topliff. A good index closes this well-made volume.

A. L. W.

*Rev. George Moulton Adams, D.D.* By REV. ELNATHAN ELLSWORTH STRONG, D.D. Boston: N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 5. Portrait. This is a reprint from the REGISTER for Jan., 1907.

*The Revolutionary Journal of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin. 1775-1778.* Edited with a Memoir and Notes by THOMAS WILLIAMS BALDWIN. Bangor, [Maine]: Printed for the De Burians. 1906. 12 mo. pp. lxiii+164. Ill.

Jeduthan Baldwin was born in Woburn, Mass., in 1732. He served as Captain of a company in 1755-1758, and the first part of the Journal was kept by him from Dec. 1, 1755, to May 4, 1756. The first Revolutionary date is Dec. 8, 1775. Many of the entries are very short, but the Journal as a whole furnishes historical details well worth preserving for posterity, and it is immediately preceded by the sermon preached at Col. Baldwin's funeral. The editor, however, is responsible for some misstatements. It may not be improper to explain that the "De Burians," for whom the volume is printed, is the name of a Society which is issuing publications "inscribed to the memory of Richard De Bury, Bishop of Durham, 1287-1345."

*Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, Kt.* A personal Note by JOHN LANE. John Lane, New York. Office of the International Studio. 1905. 32 mo. pp. 30. Portrait.

Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, formerly on the staff of the South Kensington Museum, London, England, has been appointed director of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and this is an account of him, by one who knows him well.

*Proceedings of the Right Worshipful Grand Lodge of the Most Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons of Philadelphia, and Masonic Jurisdiction thereunto belonging, at its Celebration of the Birth of Right Worshipful Past Grand Master, Brother Benjamin Franklin, held in the Masonic Temple, in the City of Philadelphia, on Wednesday, March 7, A.D. 1906—A.L. 5906. Together with an Account of the Memorial Service at his Tomb, on Thursday, April 19, A.D. 1906—A.L. 5906.* Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, Phila. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. viii+352. Ill.

As the title-page sufficiently indicates the contents of this volume, it is only necessary to say that in letter-press, binding and illustrations it is noticeably beautiful. The facsimile reproductions are of great interest, among them being "Franklin's Pennsylvania Gazette, Dec. 3-8, A.D. 1730," and "Anderson's 'Constitutions of Freemasons,' as reprinted by Franklin in A.D. 1734," the latter covering nearly a hundred pages.

*Nathaniel Goddard, a Boston Merchant. 1767-1853.* By HENRY GODDARD PICKERING, LL.B. Printed at the Riverside Press, [Cambridge, Mass.] for private distribution. 1906. 8vo. pp. viii+272. Ill. Map.

This work opens with a genealogy beginning with John Goddard of Upham in Aldbourne, England, from whom descended, in direct line, William Goddard, the first settler of the name in America. The genealogy is followed by the autobiography of Nathaniel Goddard, which relates the story of the first thirty years of his life. The remainder of the volume, relating to his subsequent career, is compiled from the memories of Mr. Goddard's family and from letters. The illustrations are very fine.

*James Wilson, Patriot, and the Wilson Doctrine.* By LUCIEN HUGH ALEXANDER, of the Philadelphia Bar. Reprinted from the North American Review, Mid-November Issue, 1906; vol. 183; no. 8. [Phila. 1906.] 8vo. pp. 19.

"To many in our day," the author says, "Justice James Wilson will prove a revelation," and it is demonstrated by this sketch, which consists principally of eulogistic quotations from eminent legal and historical authorities. James Wilson was born in Scotland, was a member of the Continental Congress and

of the United States Constitutional Convention, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

The Wilson doctrine is thus stated in this pamphlet: "The Constitution should be so construed that there shall be neither vacancies nor interferences between the limits of State and National jurisdictions; both together should compose but one uniform and comprehensive system of government and laws."

*Vital Records of Dracut, Massachusetts, to the year 1850.* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 302.

*Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849.* Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 186.

*Vital Records of Medford, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 469.

*Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849.* Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 478.

*Vital Records of West Stockbridge, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 115.

*Original Sources of American Genealogical Data.* (Reprinted from the Connecticut Magazine.) *Records of the Ashford Congregational Church, Connecticut. Part I.* Transcribed and Verified by MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, Hartford, Conn. From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames. [Hartford. 1907.] Large 8vo. pp. 25. Price 75 cts. for 2 parts, including postage. Address Miss M. K. Talcott, 135 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

The dates of these records range from Nov., 1718, to Oct., 1833. A second part will follow.

*History of Boothbay, Southport, and Boothbay Harbor, Maine. 1623-1905. With Family Genealogies.* By FRANCIS B. GREENE. Ill. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. vi+693. Price \$3.00.

The municipal, military, ecclesiastical and genealogical records which form this volume are not only extensive but most graphically presented. Their accuracy has been certified publicly by those whose ability to test the statements is unquestionable, residents as they are of the places included in this history. The author has been fortunate in being able to consult aged representatives for tradition in regard to the antiquities of the region. The genealogical portion of the work occupies nearly two hundred pages and contains all the information procurable regarding the ancestors and descendants of the founders of these towns. The paper and binding are excellent. The illustrations are chiefly portraits. There are indexes of places, events and persons.

*State Street. A Brief Account of a Boston Way.* Printed for the State Street Trust Company, Boston, Mass. [1906.] 8vo. pp. 42. Ill.

A great deal of historical and anecdotal matter is embodied in this attractive pamphlet, and it is well illustrated.

*A Blight on Boston. How shall it be removed?* By JOHN ALBREE. Printed by the Berkley Press, 127 Federal St., Boston. [1906.] 8vo. pp. 16. Ill.

The "blight" is "the abandoned railroad property in Park Square," and for its removal Mr. Albree asks "united action by men of Boston."

*Band of Botsford.* [Buffalo. 1906.] 12mo. pp. 14.

This pamphlet contains an account of the second annual reunion of the family.



*"Old Chapel," Clarke County, Virginia.* Printed by the Blue Ridge Press, Perryville, Va. 1906. 8vo. pp. 74. Ill.

After a "Historical Sketch of the Old Chapel," compiled chiefly from Bishop Meade's "Old Churches and Families of Virginia," and two other articles of a historical and biographical nature, "The Cemetery Record" is printed in as complete a state as possible, each entry giving as full an account as could be collected of the person named.

*Farmington Two Hundred Years Ago. A Paper read at a Meeting of the Colonial Dames of Connecticut at the Home of Miss Theodate Pope, May 29, 1906.* By JULIUS GAY. Hartford Press: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1906. 8vo. pp. 14.

Church, school, and home, together with literature, form the topics of this historical paper.

*An Old Berwickshire Town. History of the Town and Parish of Greenlaw, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day.* By ROBERT GIBSON. Edited by his son, THOMAS GIBSON. Oliver and Boyd. Edinburgh: Tweeddale Court. London: 10 Paternoster Row, E. C. 1905. 12mo. pp. xli.+308. Portrait.

The latest date assigned to the founding of Greenlaw is the end of the seventh or the beginning of the eighth century. William de Greenlaw is the first name, among its inhabitants, which has been discovered, its mention occurring in 1180. The early ecclesiastical history of the town has received particular attention, much that is here recorded not having before been published. Not only the author's investigations, but also his own personal knowledge, have aided in showing the important changes in rural industries and customs which later times have brought. The four concluding chapters on "Old and Extinct Families" contain, among other family histories, one of the Greenlaw family which, according to the preface, "is for the first time presented in definite outline." The book is indexed, is admirably printed, and well bound.

*Historic Hadley: A Story of the Making of a Famous Massachusetts Town.* By ALICE MOREHOUSE WALKER. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. [1906.] 12mo. pp. xli.+130. Ill.

This is a volume of the "Grafton Historical Series," of which "In Olde Connecticut" was the first. Though the aim of the author has been to give her narration an air of romance, she has subordinated this purpose to historical truth. The result is a book of absorbing interest which the author hopes will be "read and re-read." "The Founders and their Fortunes," "A Reign of Terror in Hadley," "The Church in Old Hadley," "Hopkins Grammar School and Academy," "The Wealth of the River and the Fertile Meadows," "The Burial Place of Hadley's Honored Dead," are the titles of the chapters. The volume is beautifully illustrated, and has an index.

*Litchfield County Sketches.* By NEWELL MEEKER CALHOUN. Litchfield County. University Club. 1906. Small 8vo. pp. 177. Ill. Map.

This beautiful book is descriptive of what has been called the "Lake Region" of New England, corresponding in scenery and the intellectual distinction of its residents to County Westmoreland, England. A few of the titles of chapters will sufficiently indicate the nature of the contents, such as "Two Country Parsons," "A Deserted Farm," "The Delectable Mountains," "Huckleberry-ing," and "The Upper Reaches of the Farmington." The illustrations are artistic, and in harmony with the otherwise fine appearance of the volume.

*The Early Records of the Town of Providence. Volume XIX. Being Official Records and Documents of Title and Proceedings relative to the North Burial Ground.* Printed under authority of the City Council of Providence by WILLIAM E. CLARKE, DANIEL F. HAYDEN, WILLIAM G. BRENNEN, Record Commissioners. Providence: Snow & Farnham, City Printers. 1906. 8vo. pp. iv.+440. Ill. Plans.

The greater part of this volume is filled with resolutions accepting gifts of money from various individuals for the preservation and care of burial lots. The concluding portion is a register of lots.

*The Churchwarden's Accounts of South Tawton.* By ETHEL LEGA-WEEKES. (Read at Lynton, July, 1906.) Reprinted from the Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art. 1906.—xxxviii. pp. 497-528. n. p. [1906.] 8vo. pp. 497-528. Ill.

Beginning in 1524, these accounts, so far as printed in this publication, are continued to 1571. They are described in the introduction—which occupies all but a half-a-dozen pages of the pamphlet—as illustrating “almost step by step the changes in doctrine, in ritual, in legislation, and in administration of the Church of England.”

*Minutes of the Sixty-ninth Anniversary of the Springfield [Illinois] Baptist Association, held with the Pana Baptist Church, Pana, Illinois, Sept. 5, 6, 1906.* [Springfield, Ill. 1906.] Large 8vo. pp. 24. Portrait.

*Suffolk Deeds. Liber XIV.* Boston, Mass. 1906. 8vo.

The present volume begins with a deed recorded June 22, 1686, and ends with one entered Nov. 6, 1697.

*An Address delivered at Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1906, at the unveiling of a Tablet erected in memory of the Soldiers of the American Revolution buried in that town.* By MATT BUSHNELL JONES. The Caledonian Press, St. Johnsbury, Vt. 1906. 8vo. pp. 23. Ill.

*Weymouth Ways and Weymouth People. Reminiscences* by EDMUND SOPER HUNT. Boston. Privately printed. 1907. 8vo. pp. 308. Portrait of the author.

These personal reminiscences, by one of Weymouth's oldest citizens, are arranged in chapters of decades, written in a lively and interesting style, and describe the changing customs of the town in its development from the typical New England village of eighty years ago to its present position as one of the leading towns of the county. It is largely compiled from occasional contributions to the local newspaper by the trenchant pen of the author. These have been skilfully woven together into an attractive book, flavored here and there with a bit of good-natured satire, which gives a pleasant zest to the whole. The volume is from the press of T. R. Marvin & Son, handsomely printed on deckle-edge paper, and has a copious index. \* \* \*

*In Olde Connecticut: Being a Record of Quaint, Curious and Romantic Happenings there in Colonie Times and Later.* By CHARLES BURR TODD. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. [1906.] 12mo. pp. x.+244.

This is the first volume of the “Grafton Historical Series,” the object being to form a collection of the legends and traditions which the historian is not disposed to incorporate in a dignified narrative. Letters, diaries, scrapbooks, newspapers, logbooks, garrets and “secretaries” have concealed the treasures which the projected volumes are designed to display. The present one consists of articles which have appeared in various periodicals, with such titles as “The Historic Burr Mansion at Fairfield,” “Whaleboat Privateersmen of the Revolution,” “The Frogs of Windham,” “The Pequot Indians,” “The Beginnings of a Great Railroad,” showing the variety of topics which enliven the book. Such a work, while surpassing a novel in fidelity to facts, surely equals it in picturesqueness and charm.

*A Report on the Public Archives.* By BENJAMIN F. SHAMBAUGH. Reprinted from the Jan., 1907, number of the Annals of Iowa, by the Historical Department of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa, 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 89. Ill.

The contents of this publication are “General Information,” “The Situation in Iowa,” “Problems Relative to the Public Archives in Iowa,” and “Recommendations.”

*Soldiers in King Philip's War.* Being a Critical Account of that War, with a Concise History of the Indian Wars of New England from 1620-1677, Official Lists of the soldiers of Massachusetts Colony serving in Philip's War, and Sketches of the principal officers, copies of ancient documents and records relating to the War; also Lists of the Narraganset Grantees of the United Colonies, Massachusetts, Plymouth, and Connecticut. With an Appendix.



Third Edition, with Additional Appendix containing corrections and new material. By GEORGE MADISON BODGE, A.B. Boston, Mass. Printed for the author. 1906. 8vo. pp. xiv.+502. Ill. Price, \$5.00. Address, Rev. G. M. Bodge, 11 Meredith St., West Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

This new volume has been carefully revised, and contains corrections and valuable additions, with a special index of additional names. Additional illustrations, also, are given, including a map of the "Great Swamp" and vicinity, South Kingston, R. I., and a photogravure of the "Swamp Fight Monument," lately placed by the "Societies of Colonial Wars" upon the site of the battle, Dec., 1675. It will be recalled that this work, at its first issue in 1892, gave a great impulse to the study of Colonial history, and was at once adopted as a text-book by the Societies of Colonial Wars and Colonial Dames. The first edition was soon exhausted, and a second, enlarged and improved, was issued in 1896. The work has held its place of high authority both as to military service and critical history of events. The new edition, like the former, is from the Rockwell and Churchill Press, in its best style. \* \* \*

*King Philip's War: Based on the Archives and Records of Massachusetts, Plymouth, Rhode Island and Connecticut, and Contemporary Letters and Accounts. With Biographical and Topographical Notes.* By GEORGE W. ELLIS and JOHN E. MORRIS. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. [1906.] 12mo. pp. xiii.+326. Ill. Map.

This is one of the "Grafton Historical Series," and the table of contents is sufficient to impress one with its right to a place beside the companion volumes that have been issued. It is written from the view-point of sympathy with the Indians, though it is recognized that the presence of a superior race eventually effects the extermination of the inferior. As for the sources from which the detailed accounts are drawn, the authors mention the correspondence between the Governors and Councils and the military commanders as having afforded an abundant mass of material. The work partakes more of the historical and less of the traditional element than the previous issues of the series.

*Lee's Centennial.* An Address by CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, delivered at Lexington, Virginia, Sat., Jan. 19, 1907, on the invitation of the President and Faculty of Washington and Lee University. [Boston. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 76.

Mr. Adams's address opens with a concise survey of State sovereignty, as it gave place gradually to the conception of a great union. Lee's final choice of secession was made easier by the slow growth of this conception in Virginia, his native State. Mr. Adams explains at some length Lee's Gettysburg campaign, holding that it had little to do with the fall of the Confederacy. The effective blockade, and the refusal of Europe to intervene to obtain cotton, convinced Lee that the South must fail from exhaustion and starvation. His surrender at Appomattox was a courageous recognition of the facts. He accepted defeat manfully, and sought consistently to develop harmony and peace.

The address is vivid, suggestive, and generous in appreciation of a soldier whose career was based on high character. C. K. B.

*The Confiscation Laws of Massachusetts.* By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts (Transactions, Jan., 1908). Vol. VIII. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 50-72.

The laws here described were enacted from 1775 to 1785, and related to the disposal of the property of the Loyalists. The subject is treated with the thoroughness which is always characteristic of the work of Mr. Davis.

*History of the New Hampshire Surgeons in the War of Rebellion.* By GRANVILLE P. CONN, A.M., M.D. Published by order of the New Hampshire Association of Military Surgeons. 1906. Concord, N. H.: Ira C. Evans Co., Printers. Large 8vo. pp. vii.+558. Portrait.

The biographical sketches composing this volume follow, in the case of each military organization, an abstract of the history of the body to which the

surgeons belonged; with the exception, of course, of those who served in the navy. Dr. Conn has spared no pains in the work, and has included, in his records, those who did not choose the medical profession till after the war. The index covers more than forty pages.

*A Notable Libel Case. The Criminal Prosecution of Theodore Lyman, Jr., by Daniel Webster in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, November Term, 1828.* By JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. Boston: Charles E. Goodspeed. 1904. L. 8vo. pp. 117. Ill.

The libel in this case consisted in Lyman's charging Webster with "having conspired with other leading Federalists in 1807-1808 to break up the Union and re-annex New England to England." Notwithstanding the prominence of these men, historians and biographers have nearly all omitted to notice the trial of Lyman, so that few have any knowledge of it. The present volume fully compensates for this silence of history. It is illustrated with portraits.

*Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion.* Published under the direction of the Hon. CHARLES J. BONAPARTE, Secretary of the Navy, by Mr. CHARLES W. STEWART, Superintendent Library of Naval War Records. By Authority of an Act of Congress approved July 31, 1894. Series I.—Vol. 21. West Gulf Blockading Squadron. From Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1864. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1906. 8vo. pp. xv.+1049. Ill.

*Annual Report of the American Historical Association for the Year 1905.* In two Volumes. Vol. I. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1906. 4to. pp. 429.

As noticeable papers, mention may be made of "Why North Carolina at first refused to ratify the Federal Constitution," "The Authorship of the Monroe Doctrine," "Slavery in California after 1848," and particularly the "Report on Methods of Organization and Work of State and Local Historical Societies," consisting of "data concerning the several national, sectional, State, and local historical organizations in the United States, summarized from information furnished by the respective bodies upon the blank . . . sent out in February, 1905."

*Proceedings of the Atlantic City Conference for Good City Government and the Twelfth Annual Meeting of the National Municipal League, held April 24, 25, 26, 27, 1906, at Atlantic City.* CLINTON ROGERS WOODRUFF, Editor. National Municipal League, n. p. 1906. 8vo. pp. vi.+502.

*The Cambridge Historical Society Publications. I. Proceedings, June 19, 1905-April 24, 1906.* Cambridge, Mass.: Published by the Society. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 102. Price to non-members, \$1.05 by mail. Apply to Harvard Coöperative Society, Cambridge.

This publication contains the records of four meetings of the Society, one of them being the "Celebration of the Two Hundred and Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Founding of Cambridge." The addresses and the poem here printed bear the names of Charles Elliot Norton, Richard Henry Dana, and Thomas Wentworth Higginson. Lists of officers, committees, and members are added.

*North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati. List of Members. Jan., 1907.* [Baltimore. 1907.] 4to. pp. 10.

*A Supplement to the General Register of the Society of Colonial Wars. A.D. 1906.* Published by direction of the General Council. Boston. 1906. 8vo. pp. 386. Ill.

*An Open Letter to the President and Members of the Connecticut Historical Society.* By JAMES JERRY. [Hartford.] 1906. 8vo. pp. 14.

This letter was called forth by a "Report of the Publication Committee [of the Conn. Hist. Soc.] upon the use of Society Titles on Private Publications of Members."

*Alumni Record of Drew Theological Seminary. 1867-1905.* Compiled by the Biographical Secretary of the Alumni Association. S. G. Ayres, Madison, N. J. 1906. 8vo. pp. 615.

Of "Faculty and Instructors," trustees and graduates, there are nineteen hundred names included in this volume.

*Proceedings of the Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Lake Mohonk Conference of Friends of the Indian other Dependent Peoples. 1906.* Reported by LILIAN D. POWERS. Published by the Lake Mohonk Conference. 1906. 8vo. pp. 155.

*Proceedings of the Littleton Historical Society. No. 2. 1906.* Littleton, Mass.: Published by the Historical Society. 1906. 8vo. pp. 5.

Two articles constitute this number, "Old Roads in Littleton," and "Recollections of Littleton about the year 1838."

*Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the Most Ancient and Honorable Grand Lodges in Europe and America, according to the Old Constitutions. Quarterly Communication: Sept. 12, 1906. Special Communications: Sept. 26, 29, Nov. 30, 1906.* M. W. JOHN ALBERT BLAKE, Grand Master. R. W. SERENO D. NICKERSON, Recording Grand Secretary. Boston: The Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1906. 8vo. pp. iv.+99-137.

*The Merrill Memorial Library. Dedicatory Exercises and Other Papers.* Yarmouth, Maine. 1905. 8vo. pp. 54. Ill.

*Missouri Historical Society Collections. Vol. II. No. 6. July, 1906.* Published quarterly by the Society. 1600 Locust St., St. Louis. Large 8vo. pp. 89. Ill.

The articles of more general interest in this issue are "The Emigration from the French West Indies 1848," "The French Emigrés from Guadeloupe," "Documents relating to the Attack on St. Louis in 1780," and the "Missouri-Santa Fe Trade."

*One Hundred and First Anniversary Celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York, at the Waldorf-Astoria, Fifth Avenue, 33d and 34th Sts., Sat., Dec. 22, 1906.* [New York. 1907.] 4to. pp. 134.

About forty pages of this publication are covered by the roll of members; reports, speeches, and a sermon form the greater part of the remainder of the contents.

*The Quarterly Publication of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Vol. I. . . 1906. . . No. 2. April-June.* Cincinnati, Ohio. [1906.] Large 8vo. pp. 38-59.

This number is entirely occupied by "Letters of Hiram Powers to Nicholas Longworth, Esq., 1856-1858."

*The Quarterly Publication of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Vol. I. No. 4. October-December, 1906.* Cincinnati, Ohio. Large 8vo. pp. 101-122.

This number contains the annual report of the Society for 1906.

*Annual Report of the Ontario Historical Society. 1905 and 1906.* Toronto: Published by the Society. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 78.

*History of the Oread College Institute, Worcester, Mass. (1849-1881.) With Biographical Sketches.* Editor, MARTHA BURT WRIGHT. Associate Editor, ANNA M. BANCROFT. [The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, Conn. 1905.] 8vo. pp. xii.+517. Ill.

The Oread College Institute was founded by Mr. Eli Thayer, and opened as a school for young women, in 1849. The building, which resembled a feudal castle, was called by the pupils Oread Castle. It is now occupied by the Oread Institute of Domestic Science. This account of the institution is thorough and interesting, and is illustrated with numerous portraits of teachers and

graduates. It is regrettable that so meritorious a work should not have been printed on more durable paper.

*Register of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Missouri. 1904-1906.* [St. Louis. 1906.] 4to. pp. 212. Ill.

*National Year Book. 1906. National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Containing List of the General Officers and of the National Committees for 1906; Officers 1889 to 1905; Constitution and By-Laws; Officers of State Societies and Local Chapters; Proceedings of Boston Congress, April 30 and May 1, 1906; Records of Members enrolled from May 1, 1905, to April 30, 1906.* [Baltimore. 1906.] 8vo. pp. 317. Ill.

*Library of Congress. Select List of Works relating to Taxation of Inheritances and of Incomes. United States and Some Foreign Countries.* Compiled under the direction of A. P. C. GRIFFIN, Chief Bibliographer. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1907. 4to. pp. 86.

*Papers and Addresses.* By WILLIAM GILBERT DAVIES, S.B., LL.D. New York: Robert Grier Cooke, Incorporated. 1907. 12mo. pp. 353. Ill.

The range of topics discussed in this volume may be inferred from such titles as "Alchemy and the Alchemists," "Mysteries and Masques," "New York in 1801," "The Law of Mortmain," and "Life Insurance in its Relation to Legal Medicine." These articles were produced during the leisure of one who says that his "real work is preserved in the records of an Insurance Company with which he was connected for many years."

## DEATHS.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>WALTER ALLEN, author, journalist, born Mar. 21, 1840, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 7, 1907, in Newton Highlands, Mass.</p> <p>JOHN WATSON BACON, engineer, banker, born June 9, 1827, in Hartford, Conn., died Feb. 27, 1907, in Danbury, Conn.</p> <p>REV. SEYMOUR A. BAKER, editor, pro-slavery agitator, born in Arlington, Vt., died Feb. 4, 1907, in Kansas City, Kan., aged 91.</p> <p>CAPT. TIMOTHY BARKER, born in Kittery, Me., died Jan. 22, 1907, in South Boston, Mass., aged 91.</p> <p>DR. FRANK EDWIN BECKWITH, educator, born in Norwich, Conn., died Dec. 27, 1906, in New Haven, Conn., aged 59.</p> <p>JUDGE SOLOMON ALONZO BOLSTER, Roxbury District Municipal Court, born Dec. 10, 1835, in Paris, Me., died Feb. 28, 1907, in Roxbury, Mass.</p> <p>REV. JOHN COTTON BROOKS, Episcopal clergyman, of Springfield, Mass., born Aug. 29, 1849, in Boston, Mass., died Jan. 4, 1907, in Paris, France.</p> <p>REV. WILLIAM EUSTIS BROOKS, educator, born in Kingfield, Me., died Dec. 27, 1906, in Cambridge, Mass., aged 71.</p> | <p>JOHN CARTER BROWN, born Mar. 16, 1840, in Providence, R.I., died there Feb. 19, 1907.</p> <p>COL. WILLIAM LEE BROWN, legislator, born Dec. 25, 1840, in Vt., died Dec. 13, 1906, in Great Barrington, Mass.</p> <p>COL. ISAAC EDWARD CLARK, lawyer, editor, born in Deerfield, Mass., died Jan. 9, 1907, in Washington, D. C., aged 74.</p> <p>ELISHA RODMAN COE, born in Groton, Conn., died there Dec. 19, 1907, aged 76.</p> <p>CHARLES A. COLCORD, born in Maine, died Feb. 24, 1907, in Somerville, Mass., aged 64.</p> <p>JOHN HOWLAND CRANDON, born Nov. 2, 1836, in Plymouth, Mass., died Dec. 12, 1906, in Chelsea, Mass.</p> <p>REV. CHARLES CUMMINGS, educator, born June 7, 1817, in Hollis, N. H., died Feb. 28, 1907, in Medford, Mass.</p> <p>JEREMIAH CURTIN, author, philologist, born Sept. 6, 1838, in Milwaukee, Wis., died Dec. 14, 1906, in Bristol, Vt.</p> <p>ROBERT MAYNARD CUSHING, born Feb. 19, 1836, in Belmont, Mass., died Jan. 9, 1907, in London, Eng.</p> |
|--|--|

MAJ. AUSTIN SPRAGUE CUSHMAN, born Sept. 9, 1827, in Duxbury, Mass., died Jan. 29, 1907, in Boston, Mass.

HON. JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS, ex-Governor of Rhode Island, born Mar. 7, 1826, in Rehoboth, Mass., died Jan. 25, 1907, in Pawtucket, R. I.

WILLIAM R. DRESSER, born in Malden, Mass., died Jan. 8, 1907, in Boston, Mass. aged 60.

DEAN DUDLEY, genealogist, author, born May 23, 1823, in Kingfield, Me., died Feb. 12, 1906, in Wakefield, Mass.

DR. HENRY W. DUDLEY, medical examiner, born Nov. 30, 1831, in Gilmanton, N. H., died Dec. 29, 1906, in Abington, Mass.

REV. DR. DEWITT CLINTON DURGIN, traveller, Baptist educator, died Dec. 3, 1906, in Springfield, Mass.

CAPT. CHARLES ENDICOTT, born Jan. 17, 1823, in Salem, Mass., died there Dec. 4, 1906.

HON. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, legislator, born June 4, 1830, in Francistown, N. H., died Dec. 5, 1906, in Newport, N. H.

JUDGE RUFUS GILMORE FAIRBANKS, born July 11, 1859, in Bellingham, Mass., died Jan. 17, 1906, in West Medway, Mass.

NELSON FAIRCHILD, born Sept. 22, 1879, in Boston, Mass., died Dec. 16, 1906, in Moukden, Manchuria.

REV. HENRY MARTYN FIELD, editor, author, born Apr. 3, 1822, in Stockbridge, Mass., died there Jan. 26, 1907.

SAMUEL HILLIARD FOLSOM, Middlesex Co. register of probate, born in Hopkinton, N.H., Feb. 23, 1826, died Feb. 19, 1907, in Winchester, Mass.

HON. JOHN BURT FOSTER, legislator, born in Petersham, Mass., June 5, 1819, died Jan. 1907, in Bangor, Me.

EDWARD FROTHINGHAM, philanthropist, born in Boston, Mass., died there Dec. 21, 1906, in his 82d year.

CAPT. THOMAS FULLER, born in 1813, in Salem, Mass., died there Dec. 1, 1906.

HON. ALONZO GARCELON, M.D., ex-Gov. of Maine, born May 6, 1813, in Lewiston, Maine, died Dec. 8, 1906, in Medford, Mass.

CHARLES EDWARD GARMAN, D.D., educator, born Dec. 18, 1850, in Limington, Me., died Feb. 9, 1907, in Amherst, Mass.

WENDELL PHILLIPS GARRISON, editor, born June 4, 1840, in Cambridge, Mass., died Feb. 27, 1907, in South Orange, N. J.

EDWARD HARGRAVES, manufacturer and banker, born in Bacup, Eng., died Dec. 5, 1906, in Somersworth, N. H., aged 69.

HON. BENJAMIN WINSLOW HARRIS, ex-judge of Plymouth Co. Probate Court, ex-congressman, born Nov. 10, 1823, in East Bridgewater, Mass., died there Feb. 7, 1907.

HON. GEORGE WHITMAN HENDER, congressman, ex-Gov. of Vermont, born Nov. 30, 1832, in Stowe, Vt., died Dec. 6, 1906, in Morrisville, Vt.

HON. JOHN D. HENDERSON, born Oct. 27, 1849, in Gatehouse, Scotland, died Jan. 3, 1907, in Everett, Mass.

REV. DR. EDWARD PAYSON INGERSOLL, secretary of the American Bible Society, born May 6, 1834, in Lee, Mass., died Feb. 5, 1907, in Montclair, N. J.

CAPT. GEORGE HENRY INNIS, born Jan. 5, 1845, in Marblehead, Mass., died Jan. 19, 1907, in Mattapan, Mass.

DAVID N. JOHNSON, teacher, writer, born Sept. 8, 1824, in Marblehead, Mass., died Dec. 16, 1906, in Lynn, Mass.

HON. AMOS ABBOTT LAWRENCE, born Nov. 3, 1847, in Cohasset, Mass., died there Dec. 23, 1906.

COL. CHARLES HILDRETH LEWIS, educator, land dealer, born in 1837, in Alton, Me., died Dec. 3, 1906, in Camden, Me.

JUDGE JOHN FULLER LIBBY, born Feb. 3, 1863, in Richmond, Me., died Dec. 25, 1906, in West Medford, Mass.

SAMUEL LITTLE, banker, capitalist, born Aug. 15, 1827, in Hingham, Mass., died Dec. 21, 1906, in Boston, Mass.

MAJ. CHARLES FREDERICK LIVERMORE, born Mar. 13, 1830, in Cambridge, Mass., died Jan. 16, 1907, in Detroit, Mich.

COMMODORE CHARLES HARDING LORING, U. S. N., retired, born Dec. 26, 1828, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 5, 1907, in Hackellstown, N. J.

EDWARD HASKELL LOUNSBURY, lawyer, born in Cambridge, Mass., died Dec. 3, 1906, in Woburn, Mass., aged 44.

BISHOP CHARLES CARDWELL McCABE, Methodist, born Oct. 11, 1836, in Athens, O., died Dec. 19, 1906, in New York City.



**HON. GEORGE AUGUSTUS MARDEN**, asst. U. S. treasurer at Boston, editor, orator, soldier, born Aug. 9, 1839, in Mt. Vernon, N. H., died Dec. 19, 1906, in Lowell, Mass.

**REV. JOHN MARSHALL MARSTERS**, educator, Unitarian minister, born Feb. 8, 1827, in Manchester, N. H., died Jan. 27, 1907, in Cambridge, Mass.

**HON. JOHN H. MERRIFIELD**, legislator, born in 1847, died Dec. 30, 1906, in Brattleboro, Vt.

**GEN. MARCUS PETER MILLER**, U. S. A., retired, born Mar. 27, 1835, in Stockbridge, Mass., died Dec. 29, 1906, at Fort Barrancas, Pensacola, Fla.

**ARTHUR MILLS**, transportation manager, born Nov. 17, 1850, in Boston, Mass., died Jan. 1, 1907, in New York City.

**MAJ. DAVID MOORE**, born Sept. 7, 1817, in Salem, Mass., died there Dec. 28, 1906.

**LEMUEL FOSTER MORSE**, real estate agent, born Dec. 30, 1835, in Roxbury, Mass., died there Dec. 4, 1906.

**ORSON DESAIX MUNN**, publisher, born June 11, 1824, in Monson, Mass., died Feb. 28, 1907, in New York City.

**WILLIAM WELLS NEWELL**, linguist, author, born Jan. 24, 1839, in Cambridge, Mass., died Jan. 21, 1907, in Wayland, Mass.

**LYMAN NICHOLS**, born in Boston, Mass., died there Jan. 28, 1907, in his 64th year.

**DR. LYMAN A. NOYES**, born Jan. 25, 1840, in Tunbridge, Vt., died Jan. 10, 1907, in Chicopee, Mass.

**CHARLES CUSHING ODLIN**, M.D., born Oct. 31, 1847, in Exeter, N. H., died Dec. 18, 1906, in Melrose, Mass.

**JOHN FRANK PERRY**, music publisher, born July 24, 1850, in New Bedford, Mass., died Dec. 5, 1906, in Boston, Mass.

**REV. JOHN TYLER PETTER**, preacher, educator, astronomer, born in 1822, in Sharon, Mass., died Feb. 17, 1907, in Meriden, Conn.

**HON. DANIEL RUSSELL**, legislator, born July 10, 1824, in Providence, R. I., died Jan. 23, 1907, in Melrose, Mass.

**JOHN HOWARD ST. CLAIR**, born May 29, 1846, in Windsor, Conn., died Feb. 26, 1907, in Springfield, Mass.

**THOMAS CARTER SINGLETON**, banker, born Jan. 19, 1838, in Boston, Mass., died Dec. 24, 1906, in Brookline, Mass.

**REV. BENJAMIN P. SNOW**, educator, died Feb. 13, 1907, in Alfred, Me., aged 76.

**BRIG.-GEN. ISAAC WARREN STARBIRD**, born July 10, 1839, in Litchfield, Me., died Feb. 2, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.

**CHARLES W. STRONG**, born May 9, 1840, in Lenox, Mass., died Dec. 28, 1906, in Pittsfield, Mass.

**GEN. THOMAS HAMMOND TALBOT**, born July 31, 1823, in East Machias, Me., died Feb. 10, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.

**HON. WILLIAM HENRY TAPPAN**, born Oct. 30, 1821, in Manchester, Mass., died there Jan. 22, 1907.

**EDWARD MCKINSTY TEALL**, underwriter, genealogist, born July 27, 1839, in Albany, N. Y., died Jan. 27, 1907, in Chicago, Ill.

**THOMAS FRENCH TEMPLE**, Suffolk Co. register of deeds, born May 25, 1838, in Canton, Mass., died Jan. 2, 1907, in Naponset, Mass.

**AARON DAVIS WELD**, merchant, born Oct. 8, 1831, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 28, 1907, in Riverside, Cal.

**STILES GANNETT WELLS**, lawyer, financial agent, born Dec. 7, 1864, in Boston, Mass., died there Feb. 18, 1907.

**BENJAMIN BALLOU WHITEMORE**, insurance manager, born in 1829, in Troy, N. Y., died Jan. 15, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.

**HON. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITTLESEY**, legislator, born Feb. 21, 1849, in Danbury, Conn., died Dec. 5, 1906, in Pittsfield, Mass.

**HENRY DUDLEY WILLIAMS**, art dealer, born June 26, 1833, in Boston, Mass., died Jan. 1, 1907, in Forest Hills, Mass.

**CHIEF JUSTICE ANDREW PETERS WISWELL**, Maine Supreme Court, born July 11, 1852, in Ellsworth, Me., died Dec. 4, 1906, in Boston, Mass.

**JUDGE GEORGE BROOKS YOUNG**, born July 25, 1840, in Boston, Mass., died Dec. 30, 1906, in St. Paul, Minn.

#### ERRATA.

Vol. 61, page 96, line 15, *for* Capt. David Olmstead, *read* Benjamin Porter.  
Vol. 61, page 182, line 11, *for* 1750, *read* 1756.





W. Tracy Eustis

of great fame, and General Simon Bolivar Bachman, and were rendered to General Grant at Fort Donelson.



# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

---

JULY, 1907.

---

## WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS.

By JOSEPH TRACY EUSTIS.

WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS was born at 79 Prince Street, Boston, September 29, 1822, and died at Brookline, Mass., October 11, 1906. He was the son of Joseph Eustis and Eleanor St. Barbe Tracy.

In 1828, his father being abroad on business, his mother moved to Portland, Maine, where they lived until 1831, returning to Boston in that year. In 1835 he went back to Portland to live with his uncle Charles Mussey, at that time a prosperous merchant, but who failed in the panic of 1837. Leaving Portland in the ship *Eli Whitney*, in November, 1837, he went to Savannah, Georgia, where he entered the employ of Greenwood and Upham, staying with them but a few months, when he returned to Portland and re-entered school, finishing his education in 1840.

His first real employment was in Boston with Henry B. Townsend, in the wholesale millinery business, where he stayed for a year and a half; but the business not being to his liking, he found a position with Cartwright and Thayer, oil and lead commission merchants, on India Street, who failed in 1842; and in April, 1843, he entered the employ of G. and N. Sturtevant and Co., which firm was shortly afterwards changed to Atkins and Sturtevant, where he stayed until 1849, when that firm was succeeded by E. H. Barker and Co., and he was with them until 1856.

In 1857 he entered the employ of Gardner, Wolcott and Co., and on the dissolution of the firm, became a partner of his brother-in-law, John Wesley Wolcott, and was with him until after the Civil War, during which he enlisted in the army, and served three months at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, in 1862, as a member of the Independent Corps of Cadets, doing guard duty over some famous prisoners, among whom were Messrs. Mason and Slidell, of *Trent* fame, and General Simon Bolivar Buckner, who had surrendered to General Grant at Fort Donelson.

In 1868 he went with Sprague, Soule and Co., as a cotton buyer, and was with them until 1874; and in 1878 he rejoined his brother-in-law, and was with him until the latter's death, in 1885.

Retiring from business in 1886, he devoted himself, until his death, to genealogical research, particularly of his own and wife's families. Of the latter, the Dutton family, starting with only the fact that Henry Worthington Dutton, his wife's father, had received a legacy of about five dollars from his great uncle, Warren Dutton, he succeeded in tracing some three thousand of the Dutton name. He also added considerable further information to the Eustis record, which had been compiled in 1878 by Professor Henry Lawrence Eustis of Harvard University, and traced back to 1659 a complete line of his ancestry to William<sup>1</sup> Eustis. The line was through William,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> William Beers,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> to William Tracy.<sup>7\*</sup>

His mother, Eleanor St. Barbe Tracy, was the granddaughter of Wyatt St. Barbe, and a great-granddaughter of Colonel Moses Titcomb, famous in Colonial times as the Major of Titcomb's battery, which did such effective service at the siege of Louisbourg, and was the principal means by which the citadel surrendered to the English. On Major Titcomb's return from the siege, he was commissioned Colonel, and in 1755 was killed by the Indians at the battle of Lake George, New York. He was a skilled Indian fighter, and the records show that he had the thorough confidence of the men under him. His loss was a great blow, not only to his troops, but also to the citizens of Newburyport, and a sermon was preached at his funeral on the text "Moses thy servant is dead." Colonel Titcomb was the grandson of William Titcomb, who emigrated to America in 1634.

The great-grandfather of William Tracy Eustis, Wyatt St. Barbe, married Lydia, daughter of John and Lydia (Goodwill) Clough, and one can see to-day in the old Copp's Hill burying-ground the tomb of Thomas Goodwill, her father, who was born in 1687, and died in 1749. Of the ancestry of Wyatt St. Barbe, who was born in 1738, died in 1811, and was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Newburyport, it has been traced in a direct line to one Robert de Sainte Barbe in Normandy in the dim and distant past. Wyatt was a sea captain, and during the Revolution commanded the brig *Betty*, and the writer has in his possession a permit issued by the State of Massachusetts Bay, Port of Salem, April 11, 1777, as follows: "Permit the Brig Betty, Wyatt St. Barbe Master Navigator, with seven men to pass the Forts and Guards under your command. To the Commanding Officer or Officers of the several Fortresses and Guards in the Harbour of Salem. (Signed) Warwick Palfray."

\* See REGISTER, vol. xxxii, page 225.

In 1784, after the close of the Revolutionary War, Wyatt St. Barbe, as master of the ship *Ceres*, belonging to Nathaniel Tracy (a cousin of Nicholas, Jr., the grandfather of William Tracy Eustis), one of the wealthy men of Newburyport, carried Thomas Jefferson to France, to which country he had lately been appointed as Minister Plenipotentiary; and an interesting account of the voyage is found in Jefferson's Autobiography. In March, 1796, in a letter written to the Newburyport Marine Society, Captain Wyatt St. Barbe tells a most interesting story, how, after succoring a British troop-ship with three hundred men aboard, his vessel was seized and taken to Lisbon, where, after much hardship and trouble, he proved his vessel and cargo to be American, and they were released.

Mr. Eustis had travelled extensively in the United States, and had made one short trip to Europe, and the diaries of his experiences are most interesting. One trip, made in June, 1847, the record of which has been preserved, and gives a detailed account of the primitive means of conveyance in those days, was to New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, thence by rail and stage to Wheeling, West Virginia, thence by steamer down the Ohio, stopping at Cincinnati, Louisville and St. Louis, thence up the Illinois River by steamer to Peru, Illinois, where stage was taken for Chicago; from there by steamer through the lakes to Cleveland and Buffalo, and home by rail.

In 1889 he made a trip with his wife to California and Alaska, and on their return they were caught in the Johnstown flood, but fortunately their train had crossed the Conemaugh River before the bridge was carried away, and he witnessed its destruction from the high land on which the train remained. In this disaster, over five thousand lives were lost, and several towns were swept away.

His most memorable trip was that made in the winter and spring of 1906, when, with some of his children, he visited California, and reached San Francisco on April 16th, being at the St. Francis Hotel at the time of the earthquake. His escape, and the experiences of the party during the week following the earthquake, were most thrilling. In August, 1906, a six hundred mile automobile trip through the White and Green Mountains was thoroughly enjoyed by him.

Mr. Eustis was never so happy as when travelling; enjoying new sights with the zest of a young man, and with a wonderful knowledge of nature. He was always interested in new inventions, a most genial companion, and kept constantly abreast of the times in which he lived.

In 1886 he was elected to membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and was always a zealous worker in its fellowship, serving on important committees, and as a member of its Council, 1893-1898, 1903-1905.

## FROST FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.

Communicated by ROBERT WARNER FROST, LL.B.

THE following records appear in the Bible of Maj. Charles Frost of Kittery, Me., now in the possession of his descendant, Mr. William Seavey Frost. The title page is missing, but at the beginning of the New Testament a second title page states that this old Geneva Bible, which is one of the "Breeches" version, was "Imprinted at London by the Deputies of Christopher Barker, Printer to the Queenes most Excellent Maiestie. 1599."

On the inside of the cover are the names of the successive owners of the Bible\* :

Carolus Gelu Ejus Liber Anno Christi 1693

Mary Frost her bible 1700

William Frost's Bible 1756 Given to him by his mother m<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Prefscott

The Gift of W<sup>m</sup> Frost to his Eldest Son Benj<sup>a</sup> Frost 1771

Following the Book of Job is a title page for the second division of the Old Testament. "This Second Part of the Bible, conteineth these bookes. Psalmes. . . . Malachi." On this title page and the blank leaves each side of it are the following entries :

John Frost y<sup>e</sup> Son of Charles Frost [*torn*] Kittery born march the 1<sup>st</sup>: 1681/2—his mother being mary [*torn*]aught<sup>r</sup>: of m<sup>r</sup> Jos: Bowles Gen<sup>t</sup>—mary Pepperrell y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Pepperrell Esq<sup>r</sup>: of Kitter born Sep<sup>t</sup> 4: 1685. her mother [*the Daughter, crossed out*] margery Daughter of m<sup>r</sup>: Ju<sup>o</sup>. Bray, Gen<sup>t</sup>.

John Frost (Father to W<sup>m</sup>: Frost) Deceas<sup>d</sup>, feb<sup>r</sup>y 1732/3 and was Buried att New Castle in Our burying Place

Mary Prefscott hir Name by hir third husband (& mother to W<sup>m</sup> Frost) Departed this Life April 18<sup>th</sup> 1766 aged 80 years 7 months & 3 Days and was Buried in hir Owne Tomb att Danvers

John Frost and mary Pepperrell both of Kittery married by Jos: Hammond Esq<sup>r</sup>: Sep<sup>t</sup>: 4<sup>th</sup>: 1702

1 margery Frost born monday feb<sup>r</sup>: 1<sup>st</sup>: 1703/4

2 W<sup>m</sup> Frost born Tuedfday aug<sup>st</sup>: 20<sup>th</sup>: 1705 at two a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning

3 John Frost born Thirdfday may 12<sup>th</sup>: 1709 at 9 a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning

4 Charles Frost born Sunday aug<sup>st</sup>: 27<sup>th</sup>: 1710 at 9 a Clock at night

5 mary Frost born aug<sup>st</sup>: 19: 1711 at 2 a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning being Sunday

6 Sarah Frost born Wendfday y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. July 1713 at 5 a Clock in the Euening

\*This Bible is mentioned in Usher Parsons's brief "Genealogy of the Frost Family," page 4.

For other records of the family, see REGISTER, vol. iii, page 249, and vol. v, page 165.



7 mary Frost born Saterday y<sup>e</sup> 26 feb<sup>r</sup>: 1714/5 at [6½ in y<sup>e</sup> Euening, crossed out] 9 a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning

8 And<sup>r</sup>: Pepperrell Frost born Thirdfday api<sup>l</sup>, 12 1716 at 6½ a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Euening

9 Jos: Frost born Sunday Sep<sup>t</sup>. 29: 1717, 40 minutes after one in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon Deceas<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>: 1768

10 abigail Frost born Tuesday may 26. 1719 at 20 minnits after 11 a Clock at night

11 George Frost born Tuesday api<sup>l</sup>: 26: 1720 50 minnits after 3 a Clock after noon

12 Sam<sup>l</sup>: Frost born Saterday aug<sup>t</sup>: 19: 1721 ½ an hour after Eleven in y<sup>e</sup> day

13 miriam Frost born monday octob<sup>r</sup> 8: 1722 20 minnits after 4 a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> after noon

14 Benj<sup>a</sup>: Frost a twin born Saterday may 15<sup>th</sup>: 1725 30 minnits after 11 a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning

15 Jane Frost a twin born Saterday may 15<sup>th</sup>: 1725 57 minnits after 11 a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning

[torn] Mary Frost born Saterday July 2<sup>d</sup>: 1726 [torn] minnits after ten a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Evening

[torn] Jothy Frost born Wendfday aug<sup>t</sup>: 2<sup>d</sup> 1727 12 minnits after 1 a Clock afternoon

Mary frost Daught<sup>r</sup>: of m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bolles 2<sup>d</sup> Son to S<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Boulles of Scrampton K<sup>t</sup>: & Baron Knight

John Frost<sup>s</sup> bible given to him by his mother m<sup>rs</sup>. mary Frost about<sup>d</sup>. July 1697

Mary Frost Grand mother to W<sup>m</sup>. Frost als above Mentioned (and Wife to my Grandfather Maj<sup>r</sup> Charles Frost Esq<sup>r</sup>. who was the Fifth Son of the English borne in New Engl<sup>d</sup>,—) Deceas<sup>d</sup>, the 11<sup>th</sup>: Day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1704 in the Sixty Second year of her Age

William Frosts bible given to him by his mother M<sup>rs</sup>. Mary Prefscott 1756

Mem<sup>o</sup>, on the 24<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup>, New Stile 1750 W<sup>m</sup>: Frost was married att Salem By the Rev<sup>d</sup>, m<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup> Prefscott to his Daught<sup>r</sup>, Elisabeth Prefscott

Elisabeth Prefscott my Wife was borne Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1721 and Departed this Life the 22<sup>d</sup>, of march New Stile 1759 & was buried att New Castle

Mary Frost Daught<sup>r</sup> to W<sup>m</sup> & Elisabeth Frost borne att New Castle on monday morning One Clock the the 16<sup>th</sup>: of August New Stile 1751

Benj<sup>a</sup>. Frost his Eldest Son Borne att N. Castle Sabbath Day morning 9 Clock the 21<sup>st</sup>. of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1753

W<sup>m</sup>. Frost Second Son Borne att New Castle on Fryday morning one Clock the 15<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1754

his third Son Borne 29 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1787 & Dyed Directly and was Buried att New Castle

John Frost the fourth Son Borne att New-Castle Satterday Night the 21<sup>st</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1758 (being Exact five Months old when his mother De- parted this Life in March following)

Mem<sup>o</sup> on the 18<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1784 Benj<sup>a</sup> Frost was married att New-Castle By the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Dr. Haven of Portsmouth to Mercy Gibbs Prefscott only Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Prefscott Esq<sup>r</sup>. of New Castle

Mercy G. Prescott my Wife Born Feb<sup>y</sup>: 26<sup>th</sup>: 1762

Henry Frost son to Benj<sup>a</sup>: & Mercy G. Frost was born at Salem Thursday morn<sup>s</sup> ab<sup>t</sup>. nine o Clock Dec<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup> 1784

Mary Newmarch Frost Daught<sup>r</sup> to Benj<sup>a</sup> & Mercy G. Frost was born at New Castle Wends<sup>d</sup>: in the after noon about Five O, Clock Febuay 14 1787

Benjamin Prefcott Frost 2<sup>d</sup> Son of Benj<sup>n</sup>: and Mercy G Frost was Born at New Castle Sunday March 25<sup>th</sup>: 1792 about 4 OClock P M.

Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Frost 2<sup>d</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup>. to Benjamin & Mercy Frost was born at New Castle Saturday 16<sup>th</sup> May 1795 about 5 o'Clock A M Ob<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>.

Mercy Gibbs Frost 3<sup>rd</sup>. Daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup>: & Mercy Frost was born at Salem 2<sup>nd</sup>. Aug<sup>t</sup>. 1797 about 10 o Clock A M

Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Prescott Frost 4<sup>th</sup> Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Mercy G. Frost was born at New Castle Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1800 about 5 oClock A M.

John Newmarch Frost 3<sup>rd</sup>. Son of Benjamin & M G. Frost was Born at New Castle Oc<sup>t</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>. 1802

Mercy Gibbs Prefcott Frost Daugh<sup>tr</sup> to Benj<sup>n</sup> Frost & M G Frost was Born at Newcastle January 31<sup>st</sup> 1805

Henry Frost Son of Ben<sup>n</sup> & Mercy G P Frost Married Abigil Salter Widow of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Richard Salter of Portsmouth by whom he had 4 Children

1 margery Frost Dyed at Boston Sep<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>: 1704 at 9 a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Euening being Tuesday and was buried at y<sup>e</sup> South buring place being 9 m<sup>o</sup>: & 9<sup>ds</sup> old

2 mary Frost dyed Saterdag June 12<sup>th</sup>: 1714 at 42 minnits past 2 a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning and buried at N: Cattle being 2 years 9 months & 23 days old

3 mary Frost y<sup>e</sup> Second Dyed fryday march y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>: 1716/7 at 3 a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon and is buried at New Castle being 2 years & 17 days old

4 Sam<sup>l</sup>: Frost Dyed Tuesday aug<sup>ft</sup>: 7<sup>th</sup>: 1722 21 minuts after 6 a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Euening being Eleuen months and 19 days old, and is buried at New Castle

5 Benj<sup>a</sup>: Frost Dyed Tuesday auguft 16<sup>th</sup> 1726. minuts after a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> after noon being 14 Months and one day old & is buried at New Castle

6 Mary Frost y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Dyed Saterdag <sup>m</sup> past 5 a Clock In the after noon being y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of aprill 1728 & was one year 9 months & 22 days old and is Buried at New Castle

Jn<sup>o</sup>: Frost y<sup>e</sup> fa<sup>r</sup>: of y<sup>e</sup> Above) Dyed Sunday Abo<sup>t</sup>. 4 of y<sup>e</sup>. Clock in y<sup>e</sup>. Morning being y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup>y 1732/3 being 50 years 11 Months. & 24 Days old & is buried at New Castle.

John Newmarch Frost 3<sup>d</sup> son of Benjamin and Mercy Gibbs Frost was married to Emmeline eldest Daughter of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Seavey of Rye N. H.

W<sup>m</sup> Seavey Frost born at New-Castle June 25<sup>th</sup> 1830

Susan Grafton Prescott Frost born at New-Castle Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> 1832

John Newmarch Frost bo[r]n at New-Castle May 25<sup>th</sup> 1834

Benjamin Prescott Frost born at New-Castle Died at Gonaives W. I. 1856

Therese Walbach Frost born at Portsmouth

Caroline Seavey Frost born at Portsmouth Died at Portsmouth

John Newmarch Frost died at Portsmouth Apl 1874 aged 72 years

Emmeline Frost Died at Portsmouth July 1853

JOHN REDINGTON OF TOPSFIELD, MASS., AND SOME  
OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by J. GRANVILLE LEACH and communicated by CORNELIA M. REDINGTON  
CARTER, of Philadelphia.

NOTHING definite is known of the immediate forbears of JOHN<sup>1</sup> REDINGTON and his brother Abraham Redington, who were among the founders of Topsfield, Massachusetts. But it is possible that they were of Hertfordshire, England, and of the parish of Hunsden there, as the name is to be found in this and adjoining parishes from the time of Richard III.\*

The tradition in various branches of the family is that they were of Hemel-Hempstead, in Hertfordshire, some twenty-four miles northward from London. The origin of this is in the fact of the baptism in that parish of Mary the wife of John Redington of Topsfield, but in the sacramental registers of Hemel-Hempstead the name of Redington does not appear.

Possessing ability, education and considerable worldly substance, John Redington was in 1648 made the first Town Clerk of Topsfield, and so continued, with possibly some interruptions, until 1671; and it is a subject for much regret that his history of the organization of the town government, and of the first ten years of its official existence, were irretrievably swept away by the fire which consumed his house in the autumn of 1658, or in the ensuing winter, as the earliest entry now to be found on the town records is under date of 25 Mar., 1659. A slight testimony of his efficiency as town officer is gathered from the deposition, before the Essex County Court, held at Ipswich, 26 Mar., 1661, of Walter Ropper, aged about fifty-two years, in which this deponent "doth further witness That this sayd grant is before [*torn*] was in Cleere terms recorded into Towne book [*torn*] Topsfield wch now they of Topsfield saye was b[*torn*] when John Redington's house was burnt, for [*torn*] sayd booke was kept."†

He was clerk of the writs, 1658, 1660; selectman, 1661, 1676-77, 1679-80, 1682, 1684-5; and served on the Grand Jury, 1678, 1679, and 1683. Also, he was chosen to be captain of the militia of his vicinity, his selection in this matter being thus recorded: "The inhabitants & soldiery of Topsfield and the villages adjoining thereto according to an order from Major Dennison met together the 21 of the 4mo 1666 and chose officers as follows: John Redington of Topsfield head officer in commanding or leading the company, Joseph Bigsbey sennior, sergeant, Abraham Redington, senior of the village Clerk of the band, Edmond Town, John Comins, Wm Smith, corporals. Request to Court for Confirmation signed by Dan. Hovey and Mr. Avril in the name of the rest. Request allowed."‡

According to his will of 7 Nov., 1690, his years then were "seventy or thereabouts," and his estate, inventoried at £1008. 1. 8, was to be divided between his son Daniel (who was given the land in Topsfield along the Ipswich River whereon the testator lived); the children of his daughter Mary, deceased, "those she had by her last husband, Robert Cue, as well as those by her former husband, John Herrick; daughter Martha, "now

\* Henry Redyngton appears as one of the Collectors of the Guild of St. John the Baptist, St. Michael's Parish, Bishop's Stortford, Herts., 8 Richard III.

† Essex County Court Papers, vi, 74.

‡ Essex County Court Papers, xi, 131.

the wife of John Gould living near Reading"; and daughter Phebe, "wife of Samuel Fisk in Wenham." His wife is mentioned, but not by name.\* He died at Topsfield, 15 Nov., 1690.

John Redington married (1) about 1648, Mary, daughter of Zaccheus and Phebe Gould of Topsfield, who was baptized at Hemel-Hempstead, Hertfordshire, 19 Dec., 1621, and whose paternal ancestry has been traced through many generations of English yeomanry; and married (2) Sarah ———, who survived him.

Children, born at Topsfield:

- i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. June 20, 1649; d. in Mar. following.
- ii. MARY, b. 4 May, 1651; m. (1) 25 May, 1674, John Herrick of Beverly; m. (2) 13 Mar., 1682, Richard Cue of Salem.
- iii. PHEBE (twin), b. 7 Apr., 1655; m. 6 Nov., 1679, Samuel Fisk of Wenham.
- iv. MARTHA (twin), m. as his second wife, John Gould, Jr., b. 5 Aug., 1648, d. 24 Jan., 1712, son of John and Johanna Gould of Charlestown Upper Village. After the death of her husband, she moved to Stoneham, Mass., where she made her will 17 Aug., 1731.
2. v. DANIEL, b. 17 Mar., 1657; d. 27 or 28 Sept., 1732; m. Elizabeth Davisson.
- vi. SARAH, b. 12 Mar., 1658-9; d. in July, 1689; m. as his third wife, 21 Dec., 1687, Capt. Christopher Osgood; no issue.

2. DEA. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> REDINGTON (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Topsfield, 17 Mar., 1657, and died there, intestate, 27 or 28 Sept., 1732. He inherited the paternal estate on the Ipswich River in Topsfield, to which he added by grant and purchase until, in 1723, according to the Topsfield "Bill of Estates," the valuation of his property was only exceeded by that of Ensign Timothy Pickering. Like his father, he was a man of affairs,—civil, military and ecclesiastical,—holding from early manhood, almost every town office; was constable 1682; selectman 1688, 1690, 1692, 1697, 1705-6; clerk of the writs, at a special meeting, 1690; jury-man 1690, 1701; grand juror 1699, 1704, 1711, 1713-14, 1717, 1719, 1723; and representative to the General Court 1704-5. He was sergeant of militia as early as 1684, and later lieutenant. On 15 Apr., 1716, he was made deacon of the Topsfield Church, and so remained until 27 Sept., 1729, when, by reason of age, he was succeeded by Jacob Peabody.

Just before his death, his family and that of Ephraim Wildes, son of that Sarah Wildes who had been executed during the witchcraft excitement, signed, 14 June, 1731, "an agreement to end strife and let the boundaries [between their respective properties] remain as their fore-fathers had established."†

He married at Topsfield, 23 Mar., 1681, Elizabeth Davisson, who died there, 8 Oct., 1732. She was, doubtless, a daughter of Daniel Davisson, Sen., of Ipswich.

Children, all born at Topsfield:

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. 12 Mar., 1681-2; d. young.
- ii. JOHN, b. 23 Mar., 1682-3.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 27 Oct., 1684; m. 19 July, 1716, Jonathan Lummus of Ipswich.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Apr., 1686; d. young.
3. v. DANIEL (twin), b. 27 Sept., 1687; d. 29 June, 1750; m. (1) Philadelphia Peabody; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens.

\* Essex County Probate Files.

† Essex County Registry of Deeds, lix, 1.

- vi. ELIZA (twin).
  - vii. MARY, bapt. 17 Mar., 1688-9; m. 14 Apr., 1715, Nathaniel Perkins.
  - viii. SARAH, b. 6 Feb., 1690.
  - 4. ix. WILLIAM, b. 18 Mar., 1691-2; d. 1746; m. Elizabeth ———.
  - x. PHEBE, bapt. 13 Aug., 1693.
  - 5. xi. JACOB, b. 5 Sept., 1695; d. in 1773; m. Elizabeth Hubbard.
  - 6. xii. PHINEAS, b. 19 Oct., 1697; m. Dorothy Davisson.
  - 7. xiii. ABRAHAM, b. 4 Oct., 1699; m. Mary Bayley.
  - xiv. NATHANIEL, b. 10 May, 1701; wounded in the expedition against Cape Breton; petitioned the General Court for an allowance by reason of his disabilities, which was allowed by the Committee of War, 11 June, 1747.\*
  - xv. DORCAS, b. 14 Nov., 1702.
  - xvi. MARTHA, b. 4 May, 1704; m. 17 June, 1731, Daniel Clark.
3. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> REDINGTON (*Dea. Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Topsfield, 27 Sept., 1687, and died there, 29 June, 1750. By deed of gift, 7 June, 1729, his father set over to him part of his "farm or home lying with the Township of Topsfield on both sides of the highway that goeth before my door, being part upland and part meadow, and the south easterly part of my farm upon which my son Daniel's house and barn now stands."†
- He held various town offices, was jury-man 1729, 1742; selectman 1737-1741, 1745-46; on school committee 1741; constable 1742; grand-juror 1744, 1748. His will of 29 June, 1750, proved 9 July, the same year, named wife Elizabeth, son Daniel, and daughter Anna.
- He married (1), 27 Feb., 1721, Philadelphia, born at Topsfield, 28 Sept., 1698, died 23 Oct., 1743, daughter of Isaac Peabody, and granddaughter of Lieut. Francis Peabody, who, like the Goulds and Redingtons, was a native of Hertfordshire; and married (2) at Andover, 3 July, 1746, Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens of that place, by whom he had no issue.
- Children, by first wife, born at Topsfield:
- i. DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 7 Dec., 1722; d. young.
  - ii. THOMAS, b. 25 Nov., 1724; d. 25 Oct., 1736.
  - iii. SARAH, b. 16 May, 1728; d. 5 Oct., 1736.
  - iv. DORCAS, b. 2 Mar., 1730; d. 28 Oct., 1736.
  - v. MARGARET, bapt. 29 Sept., 1734; d. 25 Oct., 1736.
  - vi. ANNA, b. 18 Oct., 1737.
  - vii. DANIEL, b. 24 Mar., 1738-9; m. Esther ———.
4. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> REDINGTON (*Dea. Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Topsfield, 13 Mar., 1691-2, and received from his father, 7 June, 1729, a portion of his farmstead there, upon which he afterwards resided. He was jury-man 1724, 1731, 1742; selectman 1727-28, 1733; schoolmaster 1729-1731; and grand-juror, 1743. He died, intestate, possibly from hardships endured in the memorable expedition to Cape Breton in 1745, in which he had served as Lieutenant in Captain Hill's Company of Artificers, being commissioned by General Sir Peter Warren, 11 June, 1745.‡ In the account filed by the widow in the settlement of his estate, is this item: "wages due to my husband by the Committee of War."

\* Acts and Resolves of the Province of Massachusetts. viii, 604.

† Essex County Registry of Deeds, xiii, 126-7; lxxvii, 174; xcvi, 125.

‡ REGISTER, xxiv, 378.

The date of his marriage and the surname of his wife Elizabeth have not been ascertained. She survived him, and administered on his estate, 7 July, 1746.\*

Children :

- i. WILLIAM.<sup>4</sup> It was probably he who was sergeant in the 3d Company, 8th Regt., under Col. John Choat, in the expedition against Louisburg in 1749; and also probably he whose intention of marriage to Elizabeth Burrill, 17 June, 1742, was recorded at Boston, as was also his marriage to Mary Wright, 19 Apr., 1744. Issue: *Mary*, bapt. at New North Church, Boston, as dau. of William and Mary, 3 Mar., 1744-5, who, as a minor daughter "under fourteen years of William Redington late of Boston," had Elizabeth Redington, widow, of Topsfield, appointed as her guardian, 1 May, 1749.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Sept., 1723; m. 16 Sept., 1746, John Hood.
- iii. MARY, m. 22 Nov., 1744, Samuel Howlett, Jr.; dismissed to the church at Woodstock, Conn., 4 Nov., 1749.
9. iv. JOHN, b. 12 Aug., 1726; m. Sarah West.
- v. JONATHAN, b. 28 Jan., 1730; bapt. 14 Feb., 1731; "died in ye war 1755."

5. JACOB<sup>8</sup> REDINGTON (*Dea. Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Topsfield, 5 Sept., 1695, and died at Richmond, Mass., in 1773, before 21 May of that year. He was constable 1735; and selectman and jury-man 1736.

Animated by "the Great desire . . . to promote good learning among the Children and Youth in the Neighborhood," he made over to the town of Topsfield, 28 Sept., 1738, a tract of land on the "South side of Ipswich River for the purpose of a School House,"† which is the first school-house of record in Topsfield. On 11 Mar., 1740, he sold his residence and lands in Topsfield, and removed with his family to Connecticut, where he purchased, 3 Aug., 1741, one hundred acres of land with mansion house thereon, in Ellington Parish, Windsor, being then styled as "late of Topsfield";‡ and on 26 Apr., 1748, he acquired an equal acreage in Tolland, Conn., on the "road leading from the Keating House to Beaver Brook,"§ and disposed of the same to his sons, all of whom, for a time at least, were residents of Tolland. About 1760, the Berkshire Hills began to attract settlers from Connecticut, and between 1765 and 1770, he and his surviving sons removed to Richmond, where he died, intestate, the inventory of his estate being filed 21 May, 1773.

He married at Topsfield, 12 Nov., 1719, Elizabeth, born at Berwick, Me., 13 Feb., 1697, daughter of Philip Hubbard of the Parish of St. Saviour, Isle of Jersey, and of Berwick, Me., by his wife Elizabeth (Goodwin), widow of Zachariah Emery. She was admitted to membership in the Church of Topsfield, 3 May, 1730, and was dismissed to the Fourth Church of Windsor, 8 Apr., 1742.¶

Children, all, except the youngest, born at Topsfield :

- i. DORCAS,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 9 Aug., 1724; d. 1 Dec., 1729.
10. ii. DANIEL, bapt. 26 Feb., 1726; d. at Albany, N. Y., 1760; m. Hannah Haynes.

\* Essex County Probate Files, No. 23445.

† Essex County Registry of Deeds, lxxix, 87.

‡ Windsor Land Records, vii, 191.

§ Tolland Land Records, iv, 216.

¶ Hubbard Genealogy.



11. iii. JACOB, bapt. 25 May, 1729; d. 7 Mar., 1804.
12. iv. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1731; d. 1762; m. Sarah Haynes.
  - v. DORCAS, bapt. 11 June, 1732; d. 16 May, 1751; m. at Tolland, 6 Sept., 1750, John West, Jr.
  - vi. PHEBE, bapt. 28 Dec., 1735; d. at Tolland, 24 Sept., 1770; m. there, 8 Dec., 1757, Jacob Fellows.
13. vii. ELIPHALET, bapt. 11 June, 1738; d. 30 May, 1814; m. Anna Kingsbury.
  - viii. OLIVE, b. at Windsor, 23 Dec., 1741; m. 3 Sept., 1761, Eleazer West, b. at Tolland, 20 Nov., 1739, d. at Clarksburg, Va., 16 May, 1788. Issue: 1. *Charles*. 2. *Thankful*. 3. *Olive*, b. at Glass Work Grants, Conn., 11 July, 1775; d. at Paris, Ky., 10 June, 1831; m. at Clarksburg, 9 May, 1795, Dr. George Selden.

6. PHINEAS<sup>8</sup> REDINGTON (*Dea. Daniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Topsfield, 19 Oct., 1697, and died at Lebanon, Conn., 19 Oct., 1763. He was grand-juror 1730; constable 1736; on school committee 1738; and selectman 1740. On 7 June, 1729, he had a conveyance, from his father, of a dwelling house and lands in Topsfield, bounded by those already given to his brothers Abraham, Daniel and William. These he afterwards sold, and removed to Lebanon, where, on 30 Mar., 1741, he purchased land, being then styled as "late of Topsfield in Massachusetts."\* His will of 16 Sept., 1763, dated at Lebanon, was proved 6 Oct. following, and named wife Dorothy, daughters Dorothy Munsell and Ann Wright.†

He married, at Ipswich, 8 Nov., 1726, Dorothy Davisson, who died in July, 1784.

Children, all born at Topsfield:

- i. DOROTHY,<sup>4</sup> b. 20 Aug., 1727; m. at Lebanon, 26 May, 1750, Ellsha Munsell.
- ii. ANNE, b. 11 Dec., 1730; m. at Lebanon, Benjamin Wright, Jr., of Lebanon.
- iii. PHINEAS, b. 7 Jan., 1733; d. 2 May, 1735.
- iv. SARAH, b. 10 Mar., 1735; d. 9 Sept. following.
- v. PHINEAS, b. 22 Sept., 1738; d. 16 May, 1739.

7. ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup> REDINGTON (*Dea. Daniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Topsfield, 4 Oct., 1699, and there remained until 1735, when his name appears on the "Account Book" of Thomas Newcombe‡ of Lebanon, being set down as of Mansfield, Conn., where, while still of Topsfield, he bought a farmstead, 19 Mar., 1733, and where he continued until after 10 Sept., 1754.§

He married, at Topsfield, 29 Aug., 1733, Mary Bayley. Their first child was born at Topsfield, the others at Mansfield.

Children:

- i. ABRAHAM,<sup>4</sup> b. 9 Nov., 1734; d. at Mansfield, 30 Oct., 1735.
- ii. ABRAHAM, b. 11 Aug., 1736; served in the campaign against Canada, in the 3d Company, 2d Regt. Connecticut militia, under Maj. Isaac Foot, from 6 May to 30 Sept., 1758.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 13 Apr., 1738; "marched to the relief of Fort William Henry," in 5th Regt., Connecticut militia, under Capt. Jonathan Rudd, in Aug., 1757.
- iv. MARY, b. 11 Feb., 1740.

\* Lebanon Land Records, vi, 207.

† Windham County, Conn., Probate Records, vi, 471.

‡ REGISTER, xxxi, 294.

§ Mansfield Land Records, iii, 435; v, 605.



- v. PHINEAS, b. 6 July, 1742; reported in the "hospital at Albany, 13 June to 31 Oct., 1760."
- vi. PHEBE, b. 6 Sept., 1744.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. 25 Jan., 1746-7; d. 21 Aug., 1748.
- viii. ENOCH, b. 7 Mar., 1749; bapt. at Mansfield, as an adult, 10 Dec., 1775; served as sergt. in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' Company of Conn. militia in the Revolution, being dismissed therefrom 17 Oct., 1776; removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he d. 14 Jan., 1826.
- ix. ANN, b. 30 May, 1751.
- x. OLIVE, b. 6 Dec., 1754.

8. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> REDINGTON (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Dea. Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Topsfield, 24 Mar., 1739, and according to family traditions, died as a soldier during the Revolution. He was called "late of Topsfield, deceased," 29 May, 1779, when Bartholomew Dodge was appointed guardian to his eldest son.

He married Esther ———.

• Children, born at Topsfield:

- i. ESTHER,<sup>5</sup> b. 3 Dec., 1761; m. ——— Thompson of Antrim, N. H.
- ii. DANIEL, b. 28 Aug., 1763; was a Revolutionary soldier; appears in a descriptive list of men raised in Essex County for a term of nine months, agreeable to Resolve of 20 Apr., 1778, as "aged 17 years, stature 5 ft. 6 in., complexion brown, residence Wenham." He served in various later engagements, and it was doubtless he who was captured on the ship *Essex*, 16 June, 1781, being described as of Wenham, and committed to Old Mill Prison, near Plymouth, England. In 1811 he was in Canada, and in 1819 of Warren County, Ohio.
- iii. JACOB, b. 6 Aug., 1766; d. young.
- iv. JOHN, b. 11 Mar., 1769; had Isaac Averill appointed his guardian, 5 May, 1785; removed to Tloga Point, N. Y.
- v. ADAM, bapt. 17 Mar., 1771; m. (1) 15 May, 1793, Hannah, dau. of Capt. Israel Dodge of Wenham, who d. 21 June, 1800; m. (2) 22 Nov., 1800, Sarah Knowlton; resided at Wenham during his early married life, and later removed to Wendell, N. H. Issue: 1. *John*,<sup>6</sup> d. 27 Jan., 1795, aged 10 mos. 2. *John*, b. 11 May, 1798; m. Mary Patch of Beverly. 3. *Hannah Dodge*, bapt. 19 Dec., 1802. 4. *Anna Mudge*, b. 23 Aug., 1803. 5. *Jacob*, b. 19 May, 1805. 6. *Mary*, bapt. 14 May, 1809. 7. *Esther*, bapt. 19 May, 1811.
- vi. OLIVE, d. 13 Mar., 1857, aged 85 yrs.; m. 10 Mar., 1796, Capt. Israel Clark.
- vii. ANNA, b. 30 June, 1775; d. 12 Nov., 1840; m. 23 Sept., 1796, John Mudge of Lynn.

9. JOHN<sup>4</sup> REDINGTON (*William*,<sup>3</sup> *Dea. Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Topsfield, 12 Aug., 1726. He removed to Tolland, Conn., shortly after his father's death and before 1750, and continued a resident there as late as 25 Jan., 1787, when he was a witness to a deed of Aaron Woodward.\*

He married, at Tolland, 30 Aug., 1750, Sarah, daughter of Samuel West of Tolland, born 21 Mar., 1729, and named in her father's will of Jan., 1778, as "daughter Sarah Redington."†

Children, all born in Tolland:

- i. ANN,<sup>5</sup> b. 22 Feb., 1752.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 4 Sept., and d. 19 Oct., 1754.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 29 July, 1756; m. at Coventry, Conn., 18 Mar., 1775, Samuel Ladd, Jr., of Coventry, and later of Sharon, Vt.

\* Tolland Records, viii, 122.

† Stafford, Conn., Probate District, ii, 87-8.

- iv. SARAH, b. 29 Jan., 1759.
- v. SUBMIT, b. 29 Jan., 1762.
- vi. MARY, b. 12 Mar., 1765.
- vii. JOHN, b. 8 Aug., 1767.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. 8 Aug., 1767.

10. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> REDINGTON (*Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Dea. Daniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) was baptized at Topsfield, 26 Feb., 1726, and removed to Tolland, before 14 Sept., 1748, where he acquired from his father one hundred acres of land.\* He returned to Essex County, and lived for a time, after his marriage, at Haverhill, and was enrolled in the 1st Company of Haverhill militia, raised in 1757 for the reduction of Canada,† and died in service at Albany, N. Y., about 1761. An interesting letter from his widow, dated 6 Feb., 1762, and addressed to Hon. John Choate, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Essex County, sets forth that her "late husband, Daniel Redington of Haverhill, deceased intestate, more than a year ago at Albany . . . . that he having neither father, brother, or any other near relation living in this Province, do desire that my father Joseph Haynes who is a considerable creditor on his estate may be appointed administrator."‡

He married, at Haverhill, being then called of Tolland, 2 Jan., 1752, Hannah, daughter of Joseph Haynes, by his wife Elizabeth Clement of Haverhill, born at Haverhill, 27 Mar., 1735, died at Tolland, 28 Mar., 1783. On 11 Feb., 1762, she married second, at Tolland, as his second wife, Joshua Morgan of that town, by whom she had ten children.

Child, born at Haverhill:

14. i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. 29 Sept., 1757; d. 30 Apr., 1830; m. (1) Miriam Watkins; m. (2) Laura Wales.

11. JACOB<sup>4</sup> REDINGTON (*Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Dea. Daniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) was baptized at Topsfield, 25 May, 1729, and died at Richmond, Mass., 7 Mar., 1804. He accompanied his father to Windsor and Tolland, and at the latter place, by deed of gift from his father, 4 Jan., 1762, secured a farm adjoining that of his brother, Nathaniel,§ and removed to Richmond shortly afterward. He served as a private in the 8th Company, 1st Regiment, Conn. militia, in the French and Indian War campaign of 1759; and also in the Revolution, under various enlistments, in the militia of Berkshire County, Mass., "called out to re-inforce the Northern Army," at Saratoga and Ticonderoga in 1777.||

He married (1) ———; and married (2) Bridget ———, who d. 26 Feb., 1819, aged 71 years.

Children by first wife:

- i. DANIEL.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. MARGARET, m. William West.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. John Flower.
- iv. JOHN.

\* Tolland Land Records, iv, 216.

† Chase's History of Haverhill, 347.

‡ Essex County Probate Files, No. 23435.

§ Tolland Land Records, v, 449.

|| Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

## Children by second wife, recorded at Richmond:

- v. WEST, b. 4 June, 1778; of Butternuts, N. Y., 1819.
- vi. LUCINDA, b. 20 Mar., 1780.
- vii. PHEBE (twin), b. 23 Jan., 1782; m. 1 Dec., 1809, John Cook; was of East Haddam, Conn., Feb., 1819.
- viii. OLIVE (twin), d. before Feb., 1819; m. 5 Dec., 1805, Erastus Rossiter of Richmond.
- ix. POLLY, b. 6 Sept., 1784; d. 20 Feb., 1809.
- x. JACOB, b. 16 Dec., 1786.
- xi. ELI, b. 12 Sept., 1789; d. in New York City, before Feb., 1819; m. Lydia Burr. Issue: 1. *Mary Ann*,<sup>o</sup> b. 30 Oct., 1810. 2. *George Franklin*, b. 23 Sept., 1814; d. 1875; m. Martha H. Bush; settled in Troy, Penn.

12. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> REDINGTON (*Jacob*,<sup>3</sup> *Dea. Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Topsfield, about 1731, and died in the French and Indian War, about Aug., 1762. After the removal of his family to Connecticut, by deed of gift from his father he held land at Windsor and at Tolland, but upon his marriage, he made his residence for a time at Haverhill, where, in 1757, he was enrolled in the 1st militia Company, and was one of the detachment under Ens. Joseph Badger, Jr., that marched, 16 Aug., 1759, on the last alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry.\* He was also sergeant in the 8th Company, 1st Conn. militia, under Capt. Edward Barnard of Windsor, in the campaign of 1759, and his name is on the pay-roll of Col. Israel Putnam's Company, same Regiment, in the campaign of 1762, enlisting 17 Mar., and reported "dead" 8 Sept., 1762.†

He married, at Haverhill, 6 May, 1751, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Haynes, and sister of the wife of his brother Daniel, born at Haverhill, 31 Oct., 1736.

## Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. at Haverhill, 4 Sept., 1756.
- ii. SARAH, b. at Haverhill, 7 Dec., 1757.
- 15. iii. JACOB, b. at Tolland, 4 July, 1759; d. 22 Aug., 1843; m. Eunice King.

13. ELIPHALET<sup>4</sup> REDINGTON (*Jacob*,<sup>3</sup> *Dea. Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was baptized at Topsfield, 11 June, 1738, and died at Richmond, 30 May, 1814. He lived at Tolland and Richmond, and his will, dated at Richmond, proved 7 June, 1814,‡ provided for wife Anna, and children Eliphalet, Nathaniel, Anna Rathbone, Polly Smith, Love Rathburn, and Phebe Cogswell. During the earlier years of the Revolution, he was almost continuously in service, and marched to re-inforce the Northern army, and was at Ticonderoga and Stillwater.§

He married, at Tolland, 22 Oct., 1761, Anna Kingsbury, born at Coventry, Conn., 10 May, 1745, died at Richmond, 7 Feb., 1810.

## Children:

- i. NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 18 Oct., 1762; d. 4 Oct., 1839; m. (1) Polly ———; m. (2) Temperance Gates.
- ii. ANNA, b. at Tolland, 14 Sept., 1764; m. 16 Mar., 1789, Daniel Rathburn.

\* Chase's History of Haverhill, 347, 350.

† French and Indian War Rolls, of Connecticut.

‡ Berkshire County Probate Files, No. 3218.

§ Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

- iii. MARY LUCY, b. at Tolland, 23 Sept., 1766; m. 4 May, 1897, Dr. Gilbert Smith.
  - iv. LOVE, m. ——— Rathburn.
  - v. PHEBE, b. 19 May, 1771; d. 11 Apr., 1816; m. 10 Nov., 1790, Elisha Coggsell.
  - vi. ELIPHALET, b. 5 Jan., 1774; m. 9 Nov., 1796, Elizabeth ———, b. 8 Aug., 1774. Issue: 1. *Mira*,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 Sept., 1797. 2. *Ransen*, b. 23 Mar., 1800. 3. *Theresa*, b. 8 Mar., 1803. 4. *Alexander Hamilton*, b. 27 May, 1807; d. 20 Nov., 1809. 5. *Alexander Hyde*, b. 10 Sept., 1811.
14. CAPT. JOHN<sup>5</sup> REDINGTON (*Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>3</sup> *Dea. Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Haverhill, Mass., 29 Sept., 1757, and baptized there, 2 Oct. following. With his mother, he went to Tolland, and there resided until the outbreak of the Revolution, in which, under enlistments from Ashford, Mansfield, and Tolland, he served until the close of the war.\* He was at Princeton and Trenton, at the surrender of Burgoyne, and in 1781, while scouting, was captured and imprisoned in the Sugar House in New York. After peace was declared, he settled on Redington Patent, in what is now Lawyersville, Schoharie County, N. Y., where he was in command of the second company of calvary raised in the country. He also represented the county in the thirty-fifth session of the N. Y. State Assembly, in 1812. He died 30 Apr., 1830. His epitaph in Lawyersville graveyard reads: "A Revolutionary veteran; an enterprising settler of the County, of distinguished public spirit, an honest man."†
- He married (1), at Ashford, Conn., 5 Dec., 1782, Miriam, daughter of Edward Watkins of Ashford, born 26 Feb., 1753, died 7 Aug., 1811, and by this marriage had no issue. He married (2), 5 Dec., 1811, Laura, daughter of Elisha Smith and Mary (Watkins) Wales, born 28 June, 1787, died at Lawyersville, 22 July, 1868. Fifteen years after Captain Redington's decease, his widow married (2) Judge Jedediah Miller of Lawyersville.
- Children by second wife:
- i. MIRIAM CLARISSA<sup>6</sup> b. 8 Oct., 1812; d. 23 Feb., 1864; m. 17 May, 1834, James T. Blodgett. Issue: 1. *Charles Rufus*,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Feb., 1835; d. 16 Feb., 1839. 2. *Helen Frances*, b. 19 Oct., 1838; m. Ward Wills of Gloversville, N. Y.
  - ii. JOHN, b. 17 Sept., 1814; d. 29 Mar., 1816.
  - iii. JOHN WALES, b. 24 Nov., 1816; d. 1894; m. 4 Jan., 1842, Eunice Corinthia Bellamy. Issue: 1. *Mary E.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 8 Jan., 1843; d. 5 Apr., 1857. 2. *Laura Augusta*, b. 9 May, 1845; m. Samuel Foot of Norwich, N. Y. 3. *Julia Corinthia*, b. 29 Jan., 1847; m. Girard Mead of Norwich. 4. *John J.*, b. 6 June, 1851; d. unmarried.
  - iv. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 4 June, 1818; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 11 May, 1894; m. at Cleveland, 28 July, 1841, Chloe, dau. of Adam and Cynthia (Baker) Lewis, b. at Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y., 15 June, 1821, d. 12 Jan., 1905. Issue: 1. *Levine L.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 May, 1842; d. 26 July, 1843. 2. *Cornelia Miranda*, b. 7 Aug., 1846; m. 11 Nov., 1868, William T. Carter, b. at Pengilly, Cornwall, Eng., 23 Aug., 1827, d. at Philadelphia, Penn., 9 Feb., 1893. 3. *Helen Eliza*, b. 3 May, 1848; m. 26 Mar., 1867, Henry H. Adams. 4. *Walter Joseph*, b. 23 Nov., 1857; m. 28 July, 1881, Clara B. Case. 5. *Julia Mary*, b. 6 July, 1860; m. 12 Jan., 1882, John B. Moore. 6. *Stella Josephine*, b. 23 Aug., 1862; m. 17 June, 1884, Henry H. Mitchell.

\* Connecticut Men in the Revolution.

† History of Schoharie County, New York.

- v. CORNELIA ELIZA, b. 27 Oct., 1820; m. Abraham Shutts of Lawyersville, N. Y.; no issue.
- vi. ELISHA SMITH, b. 18 Jan., 1823; d. 16 July, 1825.
- vii. THOMAS HAINES, b. 29 Apr., 1825; d. unmarried, 24 Mar., 1855.
- viii. JULIA M., b. 11 Jan., 1827; d. 29 July, 1856; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Apr., 1855, Simeon Edison, uncle of the famous electrician; no issue.
- ix. LAURA ALMIRA, b. 7 Feb., 1830; m. 3 Oct., 1854, John Calhoun Ferguson, who d. 3 Aug., 1869; no issue.

15. JACOB<sup>5</sup> REDINGTON (*Nathaniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>3</sup> *Dea. Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Tolland, Conn., 4 July 1759, and resided, after his father's death, at Richmond, Mass. During the Revolution, he served under a number of enlistments, as follows: Private, Capt. Gideon King's Company, 17th Regt., Albany County, N. Y., militia, 1779;\* private, 7th Regt., Mass. Line, July 13, 1780; private, 6th Regt., Mass. Line; transferred to 10th Mass. Line, transferred to 2d Mass. Line, 1781-1783.† After the war, he settled in Vergennes, Vt., where he held many town offices, and was a member of the first Common Council of its first city government, instituted in 1794. He removed to St. Lawrence County, N. Y., in 1800, and was one of the founders of the town of Waddington, where he died, 22 Aug., 1843.

He married, 17 Nov., 1785, Eunice, daughter of Ashael King of New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., who died at Waddington, 15 Oct., 1847, aged 79 years.

Children:

- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 4 Jan., 1787.
- ii. NANCY, b. 19 Jan., 1789; d. 27 Mar., 1811.
- iii. MARY, b. 7 Mar., 1791; d. 5 July, 1819; m. Isaac Dearborn.
- iv. GEORGE, d. young.
- v. JACOB SMITH, b. 15 June, 1795; d. at Potsdam, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1834.
- vi. EMELINE, b. 17 June, 1797; m. Jacob Seeley; lived in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
- vii. GEORGE, b. 23 Nov., 1798; d. 15 Sept., 1850; m. (1) Amoretta Stone; m. (2) Loral Williams Sheldon. Issue by first marriage: 1. *Sarah A.*,<sup>7</sup> b. 9 Nov., 1829; d. 4 Mar., 1898. 2. *Harriet C.*, b. 2 May, 1831; d. 18 Sept., 1898. 3. *Jane E.*, b. 27 May, 1833; d. 1 Mar., 1898. 4. *George S.*, b. 19 May, 1834; d. 25 Sept., 1835. 5. *Anna M.*, b. 14 Dec., 1835; d. 2 Aug., 1904. 6. *Mary E.*, b. 2 Feb., 1839. 7. *Henry V.*, b. 24 Nov., 1840. Issue by second marriage: 8. *John Jacob*, b. 15 June, 1845; d. 21 Jan., 1847. 9. *Charles Medad*, b. 17 Mar., 1846. 10. *Lyman Williams*, b. 14 Mar., 1849; m. (1) Catharine R. Merrill; m. (2) Frances W. Sutton.
- viii. JOHN HARRIS, b. 23 Sept., 1801; d. at Morristown, N. Y., in 1841; m. Emily Washburn; was a Presbyterian divine. Issue: 1. *John Calvin Owen*,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1837; d. Oct., 1905; m. Emma I. Swanger. 2. *Emily*, m. Rev. Giles T. Montgomery.
- ix. LYMAN KING, b. 22 Nov., 1803; d. at Syracuse, N. Y.
- x. JULIETT, b. 14 Aug., 1805; d. 3 Sept., 1808.
- xi. NATHANIEL A., b. 24 Oct., 1807; d. in California.
- xii. JAMES, Esq., b. at Waddington, 27 June, 1810; d. 12 Oct., 1891; m. 1835, Charlotte Y. Colfax of New London, Conn. Issue: 1. *Mary Chipman*.<sup>7</sup> 2. *Frances Anne*. 3. *Sarah Elizabeth*. 4. *James King*. 5. *George Nathaniel*.
- xiii. NANCY JULIETT, b. 8 Feb., 1813; d. 5 Feb., 1814.

\* New York in the Revolution.

† Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

16. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> REDINGTON (*Eliphalet*,<sup>4</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>3</sup> *Dea. Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Tolland, 18 Oct., 1762, resided most of his life at Richmond, where he died, 4 Oct., 1839. His will directed that his wife should have a life interest in his estate, with remainder to his children and their heirs.\*

He married (1) Polly ———; and married (2), in 1830, Temperance Gates.

Children:

- i. LAURA,<sup>6</sup> b. 21 Aug., 1784; m. ——— Swift.
- ii. HARRY, b. 3 Apr., 1786; removed to Ohio.
- iii. POLLY, b. 3 Nov., 1787; m. Elias Walker; removed to Ithaca. N. Y.
- iv. CLARISSA, b. 7 Mar., 1791; d. 16 Apr., 1869; m. 23 July, 1815, Addison Dewey, b. 3 May, 1793, d. 19 May, 1835.†
- v. PHEBE, b. Mar., 1793; m. in 1821, Luther Salmon; had issue.
- vi. KINGSBURY, b. 4 Feb., 1795.
- vii. NATHANIEL, d. after 9 June, 1840; m. ———. Issue: 1. *Alfred*.<sup>7</sup> 2. *Mary*. 3. *Myra*. 4. *Polly*. 5. *Henry H*. 6. *Teresa*, m. Joshua Simmons.
- viii. LUCIUS, b. 5 June, 1810; d. 25 July, 1874; m. 2 Sept., 1830, Julia Ann Jacques.

## MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY THE REV. JEREMIAH BARNARD, AMHERST, N. H., 1780-1829.

Communicated by FREDERICK LEWIS GAY, A.B., of Brookline, Mass.

ON the blank leaves of a copy of "The Charter Granted by their Majesties King William and Queen Mary, to the Inhabitants of the Province of the Maffachufetts-Bay in New-England. Boston in New-England: Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives MDCCXLII," now in the possession of the contributor, are entered the following marriages solemnized by Rev. Jeremiah Barnard, of Amherst, New Hampshire, from 3 March, 1780, to 30 April, 1829, amounting, according to his estimate, to 468.

A Record of Marriages by me Jere<sup>h</sup>. Barnard—

M<sup>r</sup> James Rey to Mifs Mahitable Woodbury both of Amherft May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. 1780

May y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1780. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Henly to M<sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Goodman both of Amherst

June y<sup>e</sup> 25 1780 M<sup>r</sup> Moses Dow to Mifs Fanny Mollineaux both of Dearing

July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1780 M<sup>r</sup> Rojor Dutton to Mifs Rebecca Stearns both of Amherst

August y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1780 M<sup>r</sup> Moses Truel to M<sup>rs</sup> Sibiel Eaton both of Amherst

\* Berkshire County Probate Files, No. 6092.

† Dewey Genealogy, 550.

Octo<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26 1780 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Ellinwood of Amherst to Lucy Heldrith of Litchfeild

Dec<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7 1780 M<sup>r</sup> John Jones Hillsborough to Ruth Hutchenson of Amherst

Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1780 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Lion to Mifs Meriam Straw both of Amherst

Amherst Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1780 M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Boutel was Married to Mifs Tabithy Eaton both of Amherst

Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15 1781 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Sterns [was, crossed out] to Mifs Molly Cugin both of Amherst

March y<sup>e</sup> 13 1781 M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Washer to Mifs Sufanna Bishop both of Amherst

April y<sup>e</sup> 19 1781 M<sup>r</sup> Silas Keys to Mifs Sarah Lovjoy both of Wilton

April y<sup>e</sup> 5 1781 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Twiffs to Mifs Abigail Abbot both of Amherst

May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> 1781 M<sup>r</sup> John Dutton to Mifs Rachel Stearns both of Amherst

May y<sup>e</sup> 16 1781 M<sup>r</sup> Amos Eliot to M<sup>rs</sup> Mather Hartshorn both of Amherst

May y<sup>e</sup> 23 1781 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup>. Dodge of New Boston to Mifs Eunice Boutel of Amherst

May y<sup>e</sup> 24 1781 M<sup>r</sup> Israel Town y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> to Mifs Hannah Abbot both of Amherst

May y<sup>e</sup> 24 1781 M<sup>r</sup> peter Robertson of Andover in y<sup>e</sup> Mafsachusetts Bay was married to Mifs Jane Carlton of Boxford

May y<sup>e</sup> 29 1781 M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Odal to Mifs Sarah Johnson both of Amherst

Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1781 M<sup>r</sup> John Stearns Ju<sup>r</sup> to Mifs Sarah Blancherd both of Amherst

Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1781 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rider to Mifs Elisabeth Melondy both of Amherst

Decem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13 1781 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> pike Ju<sup>r</sup>. to Mifs Esther Abbot both of Amherst

January y<sup>e</sup> 25 1782 M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Kindal [to Mifs, crossed out] of Litchfield to Mifs Sarah Lampson of Amherst

Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29 1782 M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Nichols to Mifs Sarah Abbot both of Amherst

Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28 1782 M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Millican of Wilton to Mifs Margaret Hog of Amherst

March y<sup>e</sup> 14 1782 M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Lampson Ju<sup>r</sup> to Mifs Rebecca Holt both of Amherst

April y<sup>e</sup> 9 1782 Jesse Baldwin to M<sup>rs</sup> Tabithy Wilkins both of Amherst

August y<sup>e</sup> 8 1782 M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Abbot to Mifs Sarah Lovjoy both of Amherst

Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23 M<sup>r</sup> John Hartshorn Ju<sup>r</sup> to Miss Nancy Burden both of Amherst— 1782

Oct y<sup>e</sup> 1782 M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>. B. Wilkins to Mifs Elisabeth stewart both of Amherst

Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3 1782 M<sup>r</sup> Abiel princ to Mifs Phena Cowen both of Amherst

y<sup>e</sup> 19 1782 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Davifs to M<sup>rs</sup> Fisk both of Amherst

y<sup>e</sup> 15 1783 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Dammon to Mifs Polly Hosea both of Amherst



*Marriages for 1784*

Edmond Ingals of Stodard to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lovjoy of Amherst Janu-  
ary y<sup>e</sup> 30

John Maning to Lidia Pike both of Amherst Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15

John Dammon & Susanah White both of Amherst April y<sup>e</sup> 26 1784

Phinias Jones to Sarah Heldrith bof of Amherst July y<sup>e</sup> 15

Abiezer Wheler & Ruth Williams both of Amherst Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Ebenezer Curtis to Sarah parker both of Amherst Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

George Johnson to Tabitha Hartshorn of Amherst May y<sup>e</sup> 25

Ebenezer Weston to Elisabeth Heldrith both of Amherst Nov<sup>r</sup> 17

jonathan Kindal to Sarah Howard both of Amherst Nov<sup>r</sup> 25

*Marriages for 1785*

oliver Whiting to Hannah M Keen both of Amherst Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

John Gragg to Rachel Stewart both of peterborough May y<sup>e</sup> 12

Amos Flint ju<sup>r</sup> of herst & Mary Barnard of Boton Sept y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Asa Hutchenson to Unis Davis both of Amherst august y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

Benj<sup>n</sup>. Barron & Cloa Lovjoy both of Amhers August y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

John purple to the Widow Lewes both of Amherst Agust y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Capt<sup>n</sup>. Ephraim Heldrith to the widow Elisabeth Williums both of Am-  
herst Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16

*Marriages for 1786*

Jonathan Lovjoy to Olive Howard both of Amherst January y<sup>e</sup> 26

Ebenezer Clerk to Hannah Holt both of Amherst august y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.

Samuel Albra & Martha Hogg both of Amherst May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

David Walton a transient person to Deborah Walton of Amherst  
March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

John Watson & Betsey Stevens both of Amherst Married june y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

Richard Clerk of Tukesberry to Betty Kider of Amherst May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Jefse [Stephen, crossed out] Stivens to Martha Seaton both of Amherst  
Apriel y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

Daniel Redington to Anna prince both of Amherst May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

Moses peabody to Sarah Holt both of Amherst May y<sup>e</sup> 25

James Wallace to Betsey Kimball both of Amherst September y<sup>e</sup> 19

Jonas Maning to Sarah pike both of Amherst June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

[Josiah ofgood to Elisabeth Walton both of Amherst Sep<sup>r</sup>, crossed out]

Ephraim Gofs & Aner Barthrick both of Amherst July y<sup>e</sup> 13

Will<sup>m</sup> Wakefeild to farah Hosea both of Amherst Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Daniel Kindal to farah Lovejoy both of Amherst July y<sup>e</sup> 14

*Marriages for 1787*

Jotham Gillis Merimack to Abigail Codman of Amherst April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

John featon to Rebecca Kindal both of Amherst June y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Wil<sup>m</sup>. fmall to patience Lovjoy both of Amherst Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>t</sup>

Ebenezer Cumings of Surry to Hannah washer of Amherst May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

Jacob Danforth to Mahitabel Lovkin both of Amherst July y<sup>e</sup> 17

Isaac Cartes of Reding to Elisabeth Curtis of Amherst July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Edward Hartshorn & Lucy Eliot both of Amherst Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25

Archebus Town to Esther Weston both of Amherst Sep<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>

*Marriages for 1788*

Moses Gage of Merimack to Ruth Fuller of Amherst April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

Josiah Osgood to Elisabeth Walton both of Amherst Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11

Joseph Lakeman to Rebecca Nevens both of Amherst Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuel Wilkins Esq<sup>r</sup> to Miss Darcas Town both of Amherst Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

*Marriages for 1789*

Parker Richardson to Susanna Fuller both of Amherst May y<sup>e</sup> 12  
 Jonathan Flanders of Ware to Sally Steel of Amherst Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26  
 Ebenezer Rider of Medway to M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Rite of Amherst May y<sup>e</sup> 21  
 Roger Eliot to perses sawyer both of Amherst March y<sup>e</sup> 11  
 phineras Akin of Bedford to Betsey paterson of Amherst Decmb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

*Marriages for 1790*

Isaac Smith of Dearing to Miss Agnis Codman of Amherst Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 David Dunkly of Amherst to Sarah Hood of Hollis May y<sup>e</sup> 25 1790  
 Wil<sup>m</sup>. Hartshorn to Hepsibah Holt both of Amherst April 27 1790  
 Colo<sup>l</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup>. Peirce of Hillsborough to Anna Kindrick of Amherst Feb<sup>r</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> 1790  
 Wil<sup>m</sup>. Crosby to Sarah Shepard both of Amherst nov<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 17 1790  
 Samuel persons of Lyndsborough to Abigail Hartshorn of Amherst.  
 Wil<sup>m</sup>. Dugless of Bedford to Mary Jewet of Amherst June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

*Marriages for 1790*

Ebenezer Tayler to Lucy Weston both of Amherst January 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Easty a transient person to Hitty Clerk of Amherst March y<sup>e</sup> 16  
 Josep Steel to Hitty Noton [? Nolon] April y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Rolenson Elenwod to Eunis Nichols both of Amherst June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John Town of Dublin to Rebeca Tayler of Amherst June y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Wil<sup>m</sup>. Read to Abigail Howard both of Amherst June y<sup>e</sup> 26  
 George Descomb to Sally Lovkin both of Amherst August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>t</sup>  
 Samuel Badger to Susanna Haselton both of Amherst Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John Bowers to Lucy Heldrith both of Amherst oct<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 26  
 Zechariah Sterns to Betty Sterns both of Amherst Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Nathaniel Simonds of Hillsborough to Betsey Blanchard of Amherst  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

*Marriages for the year 1792*

Col<sup>l</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Reed to M<sup>rs</sup> Johana Danforth both of Amherst Januiary  
 y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Jesse Weston to Anna Hartshorn both of Amherst January y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Andrew Eliot to Hannah Stevens jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24 1792  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Ammaza Spencer to Hannah Nichols  
 The above are all returned to y<sup>e</sup> Town Clerk  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Dunklee was married to Miss Nabbe Hill both  
 of Amherst  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Peter Wakefield married to Keziah Burns

*Marriages for 1793*

January y<sup>e</sup> 24 M<sup>r</sup> Moses Emerson of Hollis to Miss Rebecca Harts-  
 horn of Amherst  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>t</sup> Augustus Blanchard ju to Miss Ester Crosbey both of  
 Amherst  
 The above all returned to the Town Clerk  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Weston to Sally Boutel Macrch y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Daniel Weston [Weston, crossed out; Clark, written above] to Lucy  
 Truel both of Amherst April y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

May y<sup>e</sup> 14 1793 John Crofby to Priscilla Blanchard

May y<sup>e</sup> 25 1793 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Shepard to Mifs Phany Whiting both of Amherst

Rob<sup>t</sup> M<sup>a</sup>llester [McAllister] of New Boston to Mifs Sarah Steward of Amherst June y<sup>e</sup> 6 1793

Feby y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Daniel Holt to Mifs Patty Town both of Amherst

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Wily to Sally Rey Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1793

Jonathan Rand & Sally Abbot were married Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27

Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> James Miller was married to Sufanna Odal both of Amherst

John Wetherpoon of Francistown to Naby Mills of Amherst north parish nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14 1793

James Nicchols of Reding Mafsachusetts to Mifs Lidia Hosea of Amherst nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Married James Mc Laughlin Bedford to Mifs Rebeca Hurvel of Amherst nov y<sup>e</sup> 28

Married Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5 Daniel Dean of the fociety Lands & Polly Davis of Amherst

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 12 Ezra Woolson to Sufanna Eliot both of Amherst

Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26 David Sprake of Bedford to Mifs Polly Patterson of Amherst

Ephraim Burge of Hollis to Mifs Patty Baldwin Amherst January y<sup>e</sup> 28 1794

February y<sup>e</sup> 13 phinias Upum to Lois Stratton of Amherst

Amos Dodge to Mifs Polly Campbel Decemb<sup>r</sup> 31 1793

the above returned to the Clerk

Joseph Hood to Mifs Elliner Woodbury March y<sup>e</sup> 13 1794

Jesse Kindal to polly Kimbol April y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

May y<sup>e</sup> 20 1792. M<sup>r</sup> James Dascumb was married to M<sup>r</sup> Polly Lovjoy both of Wilton

M<sup>r</sup> James Weston Reding Mafachusetts to Mifs Betsey Hosea Amherst April y<sup>e</sup> 10 1794

M<sup>r</sup> True Worthy Gilman Hopkinton to M<sup>iss</sup> Elisabeth Town Milford

oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23 M<sup>r</sup> Colburn Green of Pepperel was married to Mifs Sufanna M<sup>a</sup>Dannels of Baby 1794

oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26 1794 M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Kindal to M<sup>rs</sup> Esther Walker both of Amherst

oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28 1794 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Damon [to Mifs Dorcas, crossed out] of Reading Mafsachusetts to Mifs Dorcas Wakfield Amherst

January y<sup>e</sup> 25 1795 M<sup>r</sup> William Patterson of New Boston was married to Mifs Betsey Nichols of Amherst

March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Whiting was married to Mifs Anstis Barker 1795

May y<sup>e</sup> 24 1795 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Stanaford of Boston to Mifs Lidia Shepard Amherst

June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hildreth was married to Mifs Abigail Rust both of Amherst

June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Flecher of Littleton was married to Mifs Sufanna Patterson of Amherst

June y<sup>e</sup> 16 M<sup>r</sup> James Boyd to Mifs Faney Baldwin both of Antrim

June y<sup>e</sup> 18 M<sup>r</sup> James Campbell to Mifs Agnis Killpatrick both of Bedford

June y<sup>o</sup> 28 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Felps to M<sup>rs</sup> Sally Perkins both of Amherst  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 12 M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer patterson to Mifs Sally Clerk both of Amherst  
 August y<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1795 M<sup>r</sup> John Tayler to Mifs Sibil Eaton  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Dedymus Pasons to Mifs Sally Eliot  
 oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 25 M<sup>r</sup> James Brown of Mason to Mifs Sally Abbot of Amherst  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 27 M<sup>r</sup> Abijah Spafford of Reading Mafsachusetts to Mifs Pat-  
 ty Hartshorn of Amherst  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 24 1795 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Town to Mifs Polley Averill Both  
 of Amherst  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 31<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Levi Dodge of Greensborough state of vermont to  
 Mifs Eunice Fisk of Amherst

*For 1796*

M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Mitting of Peperell to Mifs Sally Kider of Amherst Jan-  
 uary y<sup>o</sup> 12  
 January y<sup>o</sup> 26 M<sup>r</sup> Roger E perkins of Danvers Mafsachusetts & Mifs  
 Esther Blanchard of [Amherst, crossed out] Milford (N H)  
 January y<sup>o</sup> 28 M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Jewet to Mifs Elisabeth Truel  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Stewart to Mifs Sufanna Lovjoy  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Farron to Mifs Juda Kimbell, both of Goffstown  
 March y<sup>o</sup> 24 M<sup>r</sup> Chase Hadlay of Lyndborough to Mifs Hannah  
 Smith of Milford  
 august y<sup>o</sup> 28 M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Denerson. to Mifs Sally Wilkins both of Am-  
 herst

*1796*

oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark to Mifs Betsey Cleaves both of Amherst  
 oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 18 M<sup>r</sup> John Patterson to M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Megan both of Amherst  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Jewet was married to Mifs Rebecca Woods  
 both of Amherst  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 25 1796 M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Wyman of Woburn to Mifs Peggy  
 standly of Amherst  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1796 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Crosby to Sally Richardson both of  
 Amherst  
 January y<sup>o</sup> 15 1797 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Rice of Claremont to Mifs Lucy Barron  
 of Amherst  
 January y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1797 M<sup>r</sup> Enoch Stevens [to, crossed out] of Milford to  
 Mifs Sally Warner  
 May y<sup>o</sup> 30 M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Stevens to M<sup>rs</sup> Patty Hall Ting of Milford  
 June y<sup>o</sup> 6 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Moulton of Whenham to Mifs Naomy Dodge of  
 Amherst

the above returned to y<sup>o</sup> clerk

August y<sup>o</sup> 17 Jothum Blanchard Ju<sup>r</sup> of Lyndsborough & Mifs Ruhama  
 Smith of Milford  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Amos Upum to Mifs Hanah Green  
 M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Hutchenson to Mifs Martha Raymond Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 19- 1797  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 28 M<sup>r</sup> Lewis Straton to Sally Hartshorn both of Amherst  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 16 M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Tuttle to Sarah Holt  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 16 M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Boutel to Mifs Rebecca Converse  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16 M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Whitney to Mifs Pheby Dunkly  
 Novber y<sup>o</sup> 26 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bell to Mifs Mahitable Dana  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>. Rey & Mifs Sally Gofs  
 M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Southwick to M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Lakeman both of Milford January  
 y<sup>o</sup> 24 1798

Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25 1798 Doctor Charles Tuttle New Boston to Mifs Hannah Burns of Milford

April y<sup>e</sup> 29 Samuel Baker to Mifs Sally Prince both of Amherst

May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gideon Wilkins to Mifs Sally Wily

May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Woolson to Mifs Sarah Crosby both of Milford

July y<sup>e</sup> 5 M<sup>r</sup> James Tuttle to Mifs Hannah Bradford

July y<sup>e</sup> 15 M<sup>r</sup> Josiah French to Mifs Rebecca Blanchard Milford

M<sup>r</sup> John Muzzy to Mifs Sufanna Underwood of Amherst July y<sup>e</sup> 15 1798

August y<sup>e</sup> 12 M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Danforth to Mifs Polly [Nevins, crossed out] Evers

Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Moor Morrison of bedford to Mifs Jane Hennery of Amherst

Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25 1798 M<sup>r</sup> John Northly of Weare to Mifs Sally Weston of Amherst

Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27 1798 M<sup>r</sup> Ruben Holt ju<sup>r</sup> to Mifs judith Hill both of Amherst

Aaron Brown Esq<sup>r</sup> of Groton Massachusetts was Married to Mifs Thesta Dana of Amherst N H Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1799

March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1799 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Floyd of Boston (Massachusetts) to Mifs Polly Upton of Gofstown N. H

March y<sup>e</sup> 14 1799 M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Burns to Mifs Hannah Burns both of Milford

March y<sup>e</sup> 28 M<sup>r</sup> Reuben Sterns to Mifs Meriam Whiting

June y<sup>e</sup> 23 M<sup>r</sup> John Ellenwood to Mifs jain Standly both of Amhurst

august y<sup>e</sup> 18 1799 M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>. Brown to Mifs Tabitha Boutel both of Amherst

august y<sup>e</sup> 22 1799 M<sup>r</sup> John Colburn Kindal of Hopkinton to Mifs Patty Dodge of Amherst

Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1799 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Weston to Mifs Arethusa Wilkins both of Amherst

Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6 1799 M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Mason Esq<sup>r</sup> Portsmouth to Mifs Mary Means of Amherst

Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27 1799 M<sup>r</sup> Amos Kint Esq<sup>r</sup> to Mifs Abigail Atherton of Amherst

Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28 1799 M<sup>r</sup> John Felps to Mifs Sally Wheeler both of Amherst

Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Twifs of Putney Vermont to Mifs Pheby Clerk of Amherst

Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Merrill of Amherst to Mifs Hannah Stevens of Weare

#### 1800

M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Weston Ju<sup>r</sup> to Sally Herick both of Amherst

April y<sup>e</sup> 24 M<sup>r</sup> Mansfield Ring to Mifs Rachel Gorman, both of Amherst

April y<sup>e</sup> 24 M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Stimpson to Mifs Mary Means Ring both of Amherst

May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jefse Gilmore to Mifs Polly Gilmore both of Amherst

Capt<sup>n</sup> David Burnam of Reading in the state of Vermont to Mifs Elisabeth Burns of Milford state of New Hampshire june y<sup>e</sup> 5 1800

August y<sup>e</sup> 17 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Danforth to Mifs Polly Whittleby both of Amherst

Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Jefse Appleton of Hampton to Mifs Elisabeth Means Amherst

Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25 Lt Thadeus Kindal to Mifs Katherine Flecher

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Heldrith of Bloomfield (N Y.) to Mifs Esther Heldrith of Amherst  
Decem y<sup>e</sup> 25 1800

*Marriages for 1801*

January y<sup>e</sup> 27 M<sup>r</sup> Aaron French of Tukesbury to Mifs Susanna Clerk of Amherst

Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Blodget of New Chester to Mifs Ruth Kimball of Amherst

Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Patterson of Tyngsborough to Mifs Polly Nichols of Amherst

Married Saturday March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>t</sup> 1801 M<sup>r</sup> John Clerk to Mifs Susanna Wilson both of Amherst

April y<sup>e</sup> 12 M<sup>r</sup> John Piper to Mifs Peby Shannon fee 75<sup>c</sup>

April y<sup>e</sup> 6 M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson Ju<sup>r</sup> to Mifs Hannah Cochoran both of Amherst fee 1

June y<sup>e</sup> 23 1801 M<sup>r</sup> Leonard Danforth of Daniville state of Vermont to Mifs Polly Henery of Amherst

Decb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Merrit of Andover mafsachusetts to Mifs Anna Gilmore of Amherst

This makes two hundred & thir [ty, crossed out ; teen, written above] couples that J have married

*January 1802*

January y<sup>e</sup> 14 Doct<sup>r</sup> Rogor Smith to Mifs Sally Dodge both of Amherst

Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9 M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Patch to Mifs Hannah Wilson both of Francis-town

March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Phelps to Mifs Hannah Mc Entire both of Amherst

April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Fafset to Mifs Lucy Stewart

April y<sup>e</sup> 28 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Wood Forster of Boston, to Mifs Hannah French of Amherst

May y<sup>e</sup> 16 M<sup>r</sup> Alphas Goodwin to Mifs Polly Stratton

June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Peter Flint of Reding to Mifs Polly Burns of Milford

Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wil<sup>m</sup> Fisk Ju<sup>r</sup> to Mifs Cleaves Dodge both of Amherst

Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29 M<sup>r</sup> Pitman Howard of Antrim to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stevens of Amherst

Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30 M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Kidder to Mifs Sufanna Hager both of Amherst

Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Henry Feilds of Merimack to Mifs Elisabeth Warner of Amherst

Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Fuller to Mifs Betsey Buyington both of Wilton

Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20 M<sup>r</sup> Amos Felps to Mifs Sarah Whiting

Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16 M<sup>r</sup> David Spaulden Eaton of Boston to Mifs Mary Barnard of Amherst

*1803*

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas M Coy to Mifs Sally Merrit

Rev<sup>d</sup> Umphry Moor of Milford to Mifs Hannah Peabody April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

April y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Dunkle to Mifs Ruth Boutell both of Amherst

M<sup>r</sup> Asa Fernum to Mifs Arethusey Lovjoy

June y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Low to Mifs Grace Gardner Nichols both of Amherst  
 June y<sup>o</sup> 19 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Emerson of Amherst to Mifs Susanna Huntoon of Unity  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 7 1803 M<sup>r</sup> [Will, crossed out] Iasaac Wheler Cherleston to M<sup>r</sup> Sally Dodge  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 7 M<sup>r</sup> Cherles Stevens of Billerica Mifs Mary Harvy Blunt of Amherst  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 31<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Nevens Wheler to Mifs Hannah Odal  
 August y<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Amos Eliot Ju<sup>r</sup> to Peggy Wily both of Amherst  
 August y<sup>o</sup> 18 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Clerk to Mifs Lucy Clerk  
 [August, crossed out] Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Ferfield to Mifs Polly Wilkins both of Lyndborough  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 23 M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel French of Sandwich to Mifs Grace Reed Crofby of Amherst  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jedediah Rufsel of Lyndborough to Mifs Abigail Whiting of Amherst  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 6 M<sup>r</sup> James Shepard to Mifs Olive Glover  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 17 M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Abbot to Mifs Nabby Dutton  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 17 Rob<sup>t</sup> M King to Betsy Barnard  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> The Rev<sup>d</sup> Elijah Dunbar of Peterborough to Mifs Nancy Peabody of Milford

1804

March y<sup>o</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dixey of Marblehead Mafsachusetts to Mifs Cynthia Roby of this Town  
 April y<sup>o</sup> 5 M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Phelps of Amherst to Mifs Hannah Marden of New Boston  
 April y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Dole of Bedford to Mifs Fanny Paterson of Amherst  
 May y<sup>o</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Moses Squire to Mifs Susanna L Barns both of amherst  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 15 M<sup>r</sup> Ebenz<sup>r</sup> Converse to Mifs Rhoda Boutel both of Amherst

1805

January y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Woolson to M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Reed  
 January y<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Rufsell Lyndeborough to Mifs Neomy Wilkins of Amherst  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Abraham B. Story Esq<sup>r</sup> of Washington to Mifs Letitia Cochran of New Boston  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Danan Woodworth to Mifs Betsey Cochran  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Fuller to Mifs Waytstill Reebeer Hopkins both of Amherst  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jacob F. Dodge to Mifs Sally Kelse both of New Boston  
 June y<sup>o</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> adam F Jones to Mifs Mercy Jones both of New Boston  
 August y<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Israel Bachelder & abigail Wiley were married  
 August y<sup>o</sup> 22 M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Fowl to Mifs Lucy Ray  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 26 Thomas Jameson Esq<sup>r</sup> to Mifs Isabella M<sup>c</sup> Gaw  
 M<sup>r</sup> Ezra Clark Decmb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> to Mifs Mindee [blot] Bills both of Amherst

[To be concluded.]



## HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston.

[Continued from page 157.]

9. **LIEUT. DAVID<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*Hugh<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*), born in Woburn, July 27, 1716, went to Dracut with his parents in 1733, and lived there and in the adjoining town of Pelham, N. H., nearly fifty years; but on Jan. 17, 1781, he bought of Elisha White a large improved farm in Lancaster, whither he removed and lived until his death, Jan. 20, 1795. (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. lxxxviii, fol. 115.) He served as sergeant from Apr. 13 to Nov. 11, 1758, in the company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Jones, afterwards by Capt. Isaac Osgood, in a Crown Point expedition. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcvi, p. 208.) In the Revolution, he served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, from Sept. 29 to Oct. 29, 1777, sent to reinforce Gen. Gates's army at Saratoga, and was present at Burgoyne's surrender. (Mass. Archives.) No probate records appear of him, as on Sept. 20, 1784, he conveyed all his estate to his son Samuel. (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. cxxx, fol. 502.)

He married first (intention recorded Nov. 10, 1738), Hannah, born Jan. 7, 1714-15, died after 1770, daughter of Dea. Nathaniel and Hannah (Merriam) Fox of Concord and Dracut; and married second (intention recorded Dec. 17, 1777), Mary, born in 1726, died Sept. 29, 1805, daughter of ——— Hall, formerly wife first of John Pratt of Harvard, and second, of James Godfrey of Lancaster.

Children by first wife:

- i. **HANNAH<sup>4</sup>**, b. Mar. 9, 1739-40; m. (int. rec. Apr. 9, 1762) William, b. Dec. 20, 1731, son of William and Tabitha Coburn of Dracut.
  28. ii. **DAVID**, b. Feb. 12, 1740-1.
  29. iii. **SAMUEL**, b. Aug. 25, 1742.
  - iv. **LYDIA**, b. June 30, 1743-4.
  - v. **JESSE**, b. Jan. 1, 1745-6; no further record found.
  - vi. **MOLLY**, b. Apr. 30, 1748.
  - vii. **JOSHUA**, b. July 7, 1750; no further record found.
  - viii. **MIRIAM**, b. May 27, 1752.
10. **JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> JONES** (*Hugh<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*), born in Woburn, Jan. 20, 1718-19, was taken to Dracut by his parents in 1733; and was living there as late as Oct. 20, 1788, when he and his wife Mary conveyed to his son Zebadiah the larger part of his homestead. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. cxcvi, fol. 332.) No record of his death or probate of his estate has been found, but as the above deed was not recorded until Nov. 14, 1811, it is likely his death occurred about that time.
- He married first (intention recorded Oct. 7, 1744), Hannah, born Jan. 23, 1724-5, died Mar. 18, 1753, daughter of John and Hannah (Richardson) Barron of Dracut; and married second (intention recorded Sept. 20, 1754), Mary, born Dec. 1, 1720, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah Curtis of Dracut.

## Children by first wife :

- i. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1745; d. Jan. 14, 1746-7.
- ii. DORCAS, b. Jan. 5, 1747-8; m. Jan. 24, 1771, Peter Hardy of Tewksbury.
30. iii. JONATHAN, b. July 25, 1750.
31. iv. ZEBADIAH, b. Mar. 12, 1753.

## Children by second wife :

- v. MARY, b. Dec. 15, 1755; m. (int. rec. Aug. 1, 1778) Nehemiah Hardy of Tewksbury.
32. vi. EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 26, 1757.
- vii. HANNAH, b. May 25, 1761; d. May 7, 1817; m. July 3, 1788, Saul, b. Aug. 29, 1757, d. June 15, 1836, son of Jonathan and Mercy (Hildreth) Coburn of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had five children.

11. NATHAN<sup>8</sup> JONES (*Hugh,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*), born in Woburn, Apr. 13, 1721, was taken to Dracut in 1733, and after living there some forty years, removed to that part of Amherst, N. H., which later was Mount Vernon, where he died, in Sept., 1799. In his will, dated Sept. 9, probated Oct. 15, 1799, he names his eldest son Nathan, son Peter, grand-daughter Betsey Durant, heirs of late sons Timothy and Phineas Jones, daughters Elizabeth Parker, Polly Kimball, and Dorothy Dodge; also Benjamin and Elizabeth Durant, and Rachel Seacomb. (Hillsborough Co. Probate.)

He married (intention recorded Oct. 8, 1743) Elizabeth, born June 24, 1724, died before 1799, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Coburn of Dracut.

## Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1743-4; m. (int. rec. June 11, 1763) Matthew, son of Rev. Thomas and Lydia (Richardson) Parker of Dracut. They settled in Litchfield, N. H., and had several children.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 20, 1745-6; d. young.
33. iii. NATHAN, b. Feb. 25, 1748.
- iv. RACHEL, b. Sept. 25, 1750; d. in 1786; m. Jan. 2, 1772, Samuel, bapt. Sept. 15, 1749, son of Benjamin and Mary (Butler) Durant of Billerica. They settled in Nottingham West, N. H., and had at least four children.
- v. PETER, b. Feb. 17, 1753; d. Mar. 1, 1753.
34. vi. TIMOTHY, b. July 27, 1755.
35. vii. PHINEAS, b. Feb. 16, 1758.
- viii. MARY, b. Apr. 21, 1760; m. Levi Kimball; settled in Landgrove, Vt.
36. ix. PETER, b. Sept. 16, 1762.
- x. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 21, 1765; m. Gideon, b. Aug. 1, 1760, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Dodge) Dodge of Beverly, Mass., and New Boston, N. H. They lived in New Boston, and had six children.

12. NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> JONES (*Hugh,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*), born in Woburn, June 5, 1723, went to Dracut in 1733, where he passed the rest of his life, and died intestate, Mar. 13, 1765. One-third of his real estate was set off to the widow, Jane, and the remainder divided between his sons Nathaniel and Solomon, they to pay cash to the daughters Dolly, Susanna, and Rachel, and son Joshua. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married (intention recorded Mar. 12, 1747-8) Jane Fletcher, who married second, as his second wife (intention recorded Aug. 8, 1778), Kendall Parker, Sr., of Dracut, and died Dec. 24, 1806.

## Children :

37. i. NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1750.
38. ii. SOLOMON, b. July 17, 1753.

- iii. DOLLA, b. Sept. 21, 1755; d. Feb. 20, 1826; m. (1) (int. rec. May 8, 1778) Jonas, b. Dec. 14, 1750, d. Oct. 31, 1775, son of Lieut. Jonathan and Lucy (Clark) Richardson of Dracut, and had two children; m. (2) (int. rec. Oct. 4, 1777) Kendall, b. Apr. 4, 1751, d. Apr. 6, 1807, son of Kendall and Mary Parker of Dracut, and had seven children; and m. (3) June 1, 1809, as his second wife, Jonathan, b. Aug. 5, 1744, d. Oct. 20, 1818, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Coburn) Crosby of Dracut.
39. iv. JOSHUA, b. Nov., 1758.
- v. SUSANNA, b. in 1761; m. (int. rec. Feb. 29, 1784) Silas, b. Feb. 14, 1756, son of Joseph and Priscilla (Coburn) Chamberlain of Dracut. They had six children, born in Dracut.
- vi. RACHEL, b. Dec., 1764; m. (int. rec. Apr. 30, 1785) Jacob, b. July 24, 1762, d. Sept. 11, 1800, son of Josiah and Sarah Blood of Hollis, N. H. They resided in Hollis, and had six children.
13. HUGH<sup>3</sup> JONES (*Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Woburn, July 7, 1727, went to Dracut with his parents in 1733, and was living there at the beginning of the Revolution, as his name appears on the roll of Capt. Stephen Russell's company, on the Lexington alarm (Mass. Archives). On Apr. 3, 1795, he conveyed half of his estate in Dracut to his son Oliver, acknowledging the deed Mar. 9, 1797 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. ccvi, fol. 111); and on Oct. 30, 1801, Josiah Conant and Zerviah his wife of Hollis, N. H., and Peter Haseltine and Sarah his wife, Jonathan Morgan and Lydia his wife, and Thaddeus Coburn and Olive his wife, all of Dracut, conveyed to Oliver Jones all their interest in the estate of their late father Hugh Jones of Dracut (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. ccvi, fol. 114); so it is likely that Hugh Jones died in 1801.
- He married (intention recorded Aug. 10, 1751) Sarah Fletcher, who was living in 1788. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. xcvi, fol. 446.)
- Children :
- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1758; d. Aug. 25, 1811; m. (int. rec. May 7, 1774) Lieut. Peter Haseltine of Dracut, who d. Apr. 1, 1823. They had ten children.
- ii. ZERVIAH, b. Dec. 23, 1755; d. Feb. 12, 1816; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1777, Dr. Jonathan, b. Feb. 1, 1754, d. Oct. 26, 1782, son of David and Mary (Coburn) Fox of Dracut, a physician in Hollis, N. H.; they had three children; and m. (2) Dec. 16, 1788, as his second wife, Josiah, b. Oct. 17, 1746, d. Aug. 21, 1807, son of Josiah and Catherine (Emerson) Conant of Hollis; they lived in Hollis, and had six children.
- iii. LYDIA, b. June 23, 1757; m. (int. rec. Mar. 18, 1780) Jonathan, b. Mar. 22, 1756, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Butler) Morgan of Pelham, N. H.
40. iv. OLIVER, b. May 6, 1762.
- v. OLIVE, b. Nov. 9, 1776; d. Sept. 13, 1836; m. Feb. 26, 1789, Thaddeus Coburn, b. in 1759, d. Jan. 20, 1806. They lived in Dracut, and had issue.
14. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> JONES (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Framingham, Nov. 18, 1746, lived there until 1779, when he removed to Dublin, N. H., where he located on range No. 5, lot No. 8, improved an extensive farm, and died Jan. 22, 1820. He was a member of Capt. Aaron Gardner's company, in 1776, in the Revolution. (Mass. Archives.)
- He married Anna, born Jan. 30, 1750, died Sept. 17, 1826, daughter of Capt. Amos and Mary (Trowbridge) Gates of Framingham.
- Children :
- i. BETTY,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1776; m. Apr. 3, 1794, William, b. Sept. 5, 1753, d. Aug. 28, 1819, son of John Davis of Amherst, N. H. They lived in Dublin, and had nine children.

- ii. ANNE, b. Nov. 17, 1777; d. July 19, 1778.
- iii. ANNE, b. July 31, 1779; d. Mar., 1854; m. Nov. 2, 1803, David, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 30(!), 1775, d. Jan., 1845, son of John and Mary (Wood) Buss of Fitchburg, Mass., and Marlborough, N. H. They settled in Marlow, N. H., in 1808, and had eight children.
- iv. JOHN, b. June 28, 1781; d. Nov. 25, 1846; m. about 1804, Mary, b. July 27, 1781, d. Dec. 19, 1859, dau. of John and Mary (Wood) Buss of Marlborough, N. H. They removed to Marlow, and had several children.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 19, 1784; d. July 30, 1786.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 27, 1786; d. Nov., 1847; m. Nov. 23, 1809, Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1784, d. Apr. 25, 1860, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Borden, or Bodwell) Farnum of Dublin. He inherited and occupied his father's farm and homestead in Dublin. Children: *Mary Anne*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel Gates*, *Aurora*, *Corydon*, *Sarah A.*, *Emily*.
- vii. SARAH, b. Oct. 12, 1788; d. Feb. 28, 1826; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Charles, b. July 8, 1789, d. Apr. 17, 1866, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Roberts) Frost of Marlborough, N. H. They lived in Swanzey, N. H., and she left no children. By a second wife he had three children.
- viii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 30, 1790; d. Feb. 29, 1792.
- ix. RUTH, b. Apr. 30, 1793; d. Nov. 7, 1825; m. in 1812, John, b. Dec. 13, 1791, d. Aug. 29, 1877, son of Samuel and Rachel (Turner) Sanders of Jaffrey, N. H. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Jaffrey, Dublin, Peterborough, and Rindge. They had seven children. He had three more wives, and one more child.
- x. DANIEL, b. Apr. 30, 1795; d. Jan. 5, 1800.

15. LIEUT. JOHN<sup>4</sup> JONES (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Framingham, Nov. 10, 1751, and, about the time of his marriage, bought an estate of Jeremiah Pike on "Pike's Row," where he settled, and died July 20, 1826. In the Revolution, he served as corporal in Capt. Jesse Eames's company, on the Lexington alarm; and on Apr. 23, 1775, he enlisted for eight months under Capt. Micajah Gleason. (Mass. Archives.) He was later lieutenant of a local militia company, and served as selectman of Framingham, from 1793 to 1798.

He married first, Apr. 15, 1779, Mary, born Oct. 9, 1761, died July 13, 1798, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah and Hepzibah (Stone) Belknap of Framingham, who was the mother of all his children; and married second, May 9, 1803, Margaret, born Mar. 17, 1754, died Oct. 25, 1832, daughter of Col. John and Margaret (Farrar) Trowbridge and widow of Abel Stone, of Framingham.

Children by first wife:

- i. PERSIS,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1780; d. Oct. 4, 1855; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1802, Alfred, b. 1780, d. June 29, 1822, son of Jonathan and Lois (Reed) Hill of Framingham; they had three children; and m. (2), Nov. 15, 1825, as his second wife, Abel, b. Sept. 28, 1780, d. Feb. 3, 1851, son of John and Olive (Conant) Eaton of Framingham; they had no children.
- ii. JOHN B., b. Aug. 8, 1782; was the first of the descendants of Hugh<sup>1</sup> Jones to rise above the plough or forge; when a young man, he went to Boston and became a jewelry merchant, founding the firm now known as Shreve, Crump and Low Co.; about 1835 he retired from business, but became interested as a capitalist in several enterprises, among them the East Boston Wharf Co., of which he was treasurer for many years; removed to Elm Street, Roxbury, about 1835, where he d. May 7, 1854, leaving an estate of over \$150,000 (Norfolk Co. Probate); m. in Boston, Oct. 29, 1809, Alexandrine M., b. in Paris, France, Sept. 8, 1788, d. in Roxbury, Feb. 28, 1863, dau. of George and Maria (Davis) Bond. Children: *George B.*,<sup>6</sup> *Mary A.*, *Antoinette S.*, *Harriot H.*, *Eliza M.*

- iii. GILBERT, b. Apr. 27, 1784; d. young.
  - iv. DAVID, b. Nov. 7, 1785; a farmer in Framingham; d. unmarried, Oct. 20, 1859.
  - v. ARTEMAS, b. Oct. 26, 1787; d. Mar. 31, 1825; m. Dec. 2, 1813, Martha, b. May 15, 1794, d. June, 1835, dau. of Abel and Hannah (Eaton) Child; lived in Framingham. Children: *Martha Ann*,<sup>6</sup> d. young; *Mary B.*, *Caroline M.*, *Shepard S.*
  - vi. ELISHA, b. Aug. 11, 1789; occupied his father's homestead; was drowned June 19, 1832; m. Mary Cheney of Marlborough. Children: *Julia W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Alfred H.*, *Emily*, *Gilbert John*.
  - vii. GILBERT, b. Nov. 21, 1793; d. unmarried, about 1832.
  - viii. JARED, b. Aug. 6, 1795; d. unmarried, at Boston, Dec. 14, 1824.
16. SERGT. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> JONES (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Framingham, Aug. 31, 1755, inherited his father's farm, which he occupied until his death, which occurred suddenly, in church, Feb. 15, 1818. He died intestate, and his estate was divided among his widow and eleven surviving children. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) In the Revolution, his name appears as private in Capt. Jesse Eames's company, on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; also as private in the company of Capt. Simon Edgell, from Dec. 1, 1775, to Jan. 15, 1776, at the fortifications in Roxbury; also as sergeant in Capt. Amasa Cranston's company, from Oct. 28, to Nov. 23, 1779, at Claverack, N. Y.; also enlisted June 30, 1780, in Capt. Walter McFarland's company, for three months service at R. I. (Mass. Archives.)
- He married first, in June, 1782, Lucy, born about 1760, died Apr. 11, 1785, daughter of Henry and Lois (Howe) Eames of Framingham; and married second, in May, 1786, Mary, baptized May 18, 1760, died Feb. 17, 1838, daughter of John and Grace (Kelley) Dunn of Framingham.
- Children by first wife:
- i. NANCY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1782; d. Nov., 1842; m. Apr. 2, 1801, Josiah, b. May 25, 1778, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Bigelow) Parkhurst of Framingham. They removed to New Hampshire, in 1803, and had children.
  - ii. RUTH, b. Dec. 10, 1783; d. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1855; m. (1) in Boston, Oct. 12, 1807, Richard Call of Boston; and m. (2) in Boston, Jan. 27, 1824, Thomas, b. in Ireland, about 1780, d. in Boston, May 18, 1854, son of Andrew and Mary B. Neville.
  - iii. LUKE, b. Apr. 4, 1785; d. Apr. 12, 1785.
- Children by second wife:
- iv. LUCY, b. Feb. 15, 1787; d. Dec. 2, 1879; m. Dec. 22, 1813, Jonathan, b. May 28, 1778, d. Feb. 16, 1832, son of Aaron and Mehitabel (Smith) Whiting of Dover, Mass. They lived in Dover, and had several children.
  - v. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 12, 1788; d. Jan. 6, 1803.
  - vi. BETSEY, b. Apr. 28, 1790; d. Apr. 21, 1873; m. David, b. Feb. 20, 1788, d. May 18, 1831, son of Abel and Hannah (Eaton) Child of Framingham. They lived in Framingham, and had eleven children.
  - vii. DANIEL, b. Sept. 4, 1792; d. in Framingham, unmarried, Apr. 25, 1827.
  - viii. MARY (or Polly), b. June 3, 1796; d. Feb. 10, 1856; m. Jan. 24, 1821, Timothy, b. Apr. 24, 1782, d. Dec. 12, 1871, son of Dea. Silas and Abigail (Houghton) Fife of Bolton, Mass. They settled in Troy, N. H., and had five children.
  - ix. ENOCH, b. July 28, 1798; d. unmarried, in Virginia, Feb. 20, 1827.
  - x. SARAH, b. Mar. 11, 1800.
  - xi. PERSIS, b. Mar. 9, 1802; d. Jan. 26, 1887; m. Oct. 19, 1825, Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1802, d. May 26, 1868, son of William and Louisa (Gale) Taylor. They settled in Rutland, Mass., and had at least six children.

xii. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 5, 1804; d. Nov. 8, 1847; m. Oct. 2, 1832, John, b. Nov. 20, 1799, son of Francis and Eunice (Philbrick) Emory of Winchendon.

17. CAPT. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Capt. Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*), born in Woburn, Aug. 24, 1725, was taken to Marlborough by his parents in 1731, and soon after becoming of age, was established by his father on a farm of 137 acres bought in 1748 of Benjamin Bailey and situated in that part of Marlborough which later became Bolton, and finally Berlin. Here he built a tavern, known as "Jones's Inn," on what is now the Hudson road, and carried on this enterprise, and also his farm, until his death, Jan. 23, 1797. Besides several town offices, he also held the positions of deputy sheriff of Worcester county, and captain of one of the local militia companies. He died intestate, and on May 15, 1798, one-third of his real estate was set off to his widow, Dorothy, and the remainder to his eldest son, Capt. Samuel, who paid cash to his brothers and sisters for their portions. (Worcester Co. Probate.) The will of Dorothy, widow of Samuel,<sup>4</sup> dated Sept. 27, 1807, probated July 7, 1818, gave one dollar to each of the children of her late husband by his former wife, viz: Samuel and Solomon Jones, Mehitable Tenney and Levinah Coolidge; the remainder to her children, Dolly Carter of Berlin, Persis Eveleth of Princeton, Polly Jones of Berlin, youngest daughter Miranda Jones, grandson Francis Priest son of eldest daughter Nancy Priest deceased, and sons Silas and Sullivan Jones both of Waterford. (Worcester Co. Probate.)

He married first, in 1748, Mehitable, born July 14, 1729, died in 1762, daughter of Joseph and Comfort (Bigelow) Brigham of Marlborough; and married second, Dec. 14, 1763, Dorothy, born Apr. 13, 1743, died Apr. 25, 1818, daughter of Gen. John and Mary (Carter) Whitcomb of Bolton.

Children by first wife:

- i. MEHITABLE,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1749; d. Mar. 27, 1831; m. Oct. 15, 1771, William, b. July 8, 1749; d. Sept. 14, 1823, son of William and Sarah (Proctor) Tenney of Littleton. They lived in Bolton, Mass., and Marlborough, N. H., and had thirteen children. ✓
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 22, 1751; d. young.
- iii. SOLOMON, b. Mar. 5, 1753; d. young.
- iv. CAPT. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 14, 1755; inherited the larger portion of his father's farm in Berlin, and also carried on the business of manufacturing wooden-ware; was one of the promoters and pioneers in settling Marlborough, N. H., but returned to Berlin, where he d. Sept. 22, 1811. In the Revolution, he served as fifer in Capt. Artemas Howe's company, on the Lexington alarm; and on Apr. 25, 1775, enlisted as a private in the army, and served around Boston the rest of the year. (Mass. Archives.) Late in life he became deranged, and on Oct. 4, 1808, Solomon Howe was appointed his guardian; and on Nov. 19, 1811, administration on his estate was given to his widow, Martha. He m. Mar. 20, 1777, his cousin, Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1759, d. Oct. 1, 1831, dau. of William and Susanna (Jones) Tay of Woburn. Children: *Samuel,<sup>6</sup> William, Martha, Elizabeth, Timothy, Susanna, Esther, Sarah*, d. young, *Hannah, Sarah, Jonathan*, d. young.
- v. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 19, 1758; lived in Bolton until after the Revolution, and later removed to Waterford, Me. In the Revolution, his name appears on the roll of Capt. Artemas Howe's company, on the Lexington alarm; and later he enlisted in the Continental army and performed protracted service in several campaigns throughout the war.



He m. Hannah Gates. Children: *Rosamond*,<sup>6</sup> *Pelatia*, *Solomon*, *Timothy*, *Lucy*, *Jonathan*.

- vi. LEVINAH, b. about 1761; m. May 31, 1785, Stephen Coolidge. They lived in Berlin, and had six children. He m. (2), Sept. 1, 1818, Elizabeth Wetherbee.

Children by second wife :

- vii. ANNA (or Nancy), b. in 1764; m. Jacob, b. Nov. 17, 1754, son of John and Mary Priest of Marlborough. They lived in Bolton, and had one child. He m. (2) Sarah Langley.
- viii. DOLLY, b. Mar. 25, 1766; d. Dec. 11, 1853; m. Sept. 22, 1784, Daniel, b. Nov. 27, 1762, d. July 29, 1824, son of Stanton and Penina (Albert) Carter of Lancaster. They lived in Berlin, and had fourteen children.
- ix. LIEUT. SILAS, b. Feb. 21, 1768; removed to Waterford, Me., soon after his marriage, where he was appointed lieutenant of one of the local militia companies, in 1807; m. Sept. 16, 1794, Anna, dau. of Capt. Henry and Hannah (Moore) Powers of Berlin. Children: *Rebecca*,<sup>6</sup> *Silas*, *William*, *Anne*, *Samuel*, *Lorenzo*, *Dorothy*, *Caleb*, *Mary*.
- x. PERSIS, b. about 1771; m. Aug. 9, 1795, Abishal, b. Mar. 29, 1770, d. Jan. 1, 1845, son of Joseph and Ruth Eveleth of Princeton. They lived in Princeton, and had six children.
- xi. POLLY, b. about 1773; living, unmarried, in 1807.
- xii. SULLIVAN, b. about 1776; removed to Waterford, Me.; during the War of 1812, he served in the company of Capt. Joseph Holt, for 41 days, in 1814, on guard duty at Portland; m. Mary, b. in 1782, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Dudley) Sanderson of Littleton, Mass., and Waterford, Me.
- xiii. MIRANDA, b. about 1780; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1808, James Davis, who d. Sept. 29, 1814; they lived in Princeton, and had four children; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1821, Nathan, b. June 21, 1776, d. Nov. 13, 1839, son of Timothy and Huldah (Wheelock) Newton of Shrewsbury and Hubbardston. They lived in Hubbardston, and had three children.

18. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Capt. Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Marlborough, Mar. 18, 1731-2, was enrolled as private in Col. Abraham Williams's company of Marlborough militia, Apr. 26, 1757. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv, p. 326.) Later, he enlisted from Shrewsbury in Capt. Aaron Fay's company, and served from Apr. 29 to Dec. 6, 1759, on an expedition against Crown Point. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcvi, p. 383.) At the beginning of the Revolution, he was living in Brookline, and served in Capt. Thomas White's company, on the Lexington alarm. (Mass. Archives.) Afterwards he settled in Berlin, on the Northborough road, and died intestate, Sept. 26, 1803. Administration on his estate was given to Job Spofford, May 31, 1813, and the balance of his estate was paid to Stephen Bailey, guardian of Martin Cox Jones, the only heir. (Worcester Co. Probate.) He married Elizabeth ———.

Child :

- i. MARTIN COX,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1765; lived in Berlin; served as private in Capt. John Whiting's company, in the Shays Rebellion. On Nov. 5, 1813, he was adjudged a "spendthrift drunkard," and Stephen Bailey was appointed his guardian. He d. unmarried, in 1819, administration on his estate being given to Timothy Jones, May 20 of that year. (Worcester Co. Probate.)
19. SILAS<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Capt. Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Marlborough, Mass., May 7, 1738, where his name appears on the roll of Col. Abraham Williams's company of militia, Apr. 26, 1757. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv, p. 326.) He also served in Lieut. Jesse



Rice's company, from Aug. 15 to 29, 1757, on the expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv, p. 462.) In the Revolution, he served in Capt. Josiah Wilder's company, from Aug. 21 to Aug. 26, 1777, on the Bennington alarm. (Mass. Archives.) Before 1763, he settled in Templeton, Mass., where he was selectman in 1768, and lived until about 1797. Nov. 26, 1796, he sold all his estate in Templeton to Samuel Beal of Abington. (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. cxxvi, fol. 460.) His further history has not been traced.

He married (intention recorded May 3, 1774) Beula, born Apr. 15, 1741, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stone) Stone of Rutland.

Children :

- i. SUSANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1775.
- ii. SILAS, b. Nov. 22, 1776; not further traced.

20. JACOB<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Capt. Ebenezer,<sup>8</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 23, 1737, according to a family Bible in possession of descendants, was left property in Andover by his father, where he settled and also acquired extensive estates by purchase. He served as private in Aug., 1758, in Capt. Jonathan Eaton's company (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv, p. 529); also in the Revolution, as private in Capt. Timothy Walker's Wilmington company, which marched on the Lexington alarm. He died Jan. 11, 1814, leaving a will dated July 4, 1810, probated May 5, 1814, in which are mentioned his wife Mary, son Ebenezer to whom was left all real estate and a "great bible," son Reuben deceased, children of son Nathan deceased, daughters Elizabeth and Rachel, and grand-daughter Mary Holt child of daughter Mary Holt deceased. (Essex Co. Probate.)

He married, May 16, 1758, Mary, born Sept. 9, 1739, died Jan. 28, 1812, daughter of Hezekiah and Bethia (Parker) Winn of Wilmington.

Children :

- i. EBENEZER,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1759; d. Aug. 24, 1832; inherited and occupied his father's homestead in Andover; served as private in the Revolution, in Capt. John Abbot's company, from Sept. 30 to Nov. 6, 1777, in the Saratoga campaign; in his will, dated Aug. 16, 1832, probated Oct. 16, 1832, he names wife Dorcas, and all his children, and leaves his real estate to his son Ebenezer (Essex Co. Probate); m. (1) Feb. 15, 1780, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1755, d. Oct. 28, 1815, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wyman) Abbot of Andover; and m. (2) Dec. 2, 1819, Dorcas, b. Apr. 14, 1769, d. Oct. 6, 1854, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wyman) Dane of Andover, who was a half-sister of his first wife. Children by first wife: *Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Jacob, Jewett, Mary, Abbot, Ebenezer, Hezekiah, Reuben.*
- ii. JACOB, b. about 1761; enlisted in the Continental army for three years, Mar. 12, 1781, and d. in the service, Jan. 13, 1782, unmarried.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1763; d. in 1829; m. July 29, 1784, William, b. Sept. 7, 1763, d. Dec. 23, 1810, son of Thomas and Dorcas (Holt) Holt of Andover. They lived in Andover, Mass., and Wilton, N. H., and had eight children.
- iv. REUBEN, b. about 1765; d. in 1798; m. Dec. 2, 1790, Hannah, b. in Dec., 1767, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Bourn) Holt of Reading. They had no children. She m. (2) Dec. 25, 1798, Michael Carleton of Andover.
- v. NATHAN, b. in 1767; was an innkeeper in Andover; d. intestate, Aug. 14, 1804, administration being given to his widow, Dorcas, Oct. 1 following (Essex Co. Probate); m. Dec. 25, 1788, Dorcas, b. Dec. 27, 1766, d. May 6, 1856, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Abbott) Far-

num of Andover. Children: *Jacob*,<sup>6</sup> *Lydia*, *Nathan*, d. young, *Herman*, *Phebe*, d. young, *Gardner*, *Phebe*, *Anna*, *Dorcas*.

- vi. *MARY*, b. perhaps in 1769; m. Jan. 5, 1790, *Daniel*, b. in 1764, d. Nov. 27, 1830, son of *Daniel* and *Hannah* (Holt) Holt of Andover. They removed to Fitchburg, Mass., soon after marriage, and had one child.
- vii. *RACHEL*, b. about 1771; d. June 8, 1850; m. in 1800, *Joshua*, b. Aug. 31, 1771, d. May 31, 1852, son of *Benjamin* and *Abra* (Twombly) Woodbridge of Andover, Mass. They settled in Milford, N. H., and had six children.
- viii. *PHEBE*, b. about 1774; d. Feb. 20, 1798; m. Aug. 25, 1796, *Abiel*, b. Nov. 23, 1773, d. Apr. 11, 1801, son of *Asa* and *Dinah* (Holt) Holt of Andover. They had no children.
- ix. *ABIGAIL*, b. about 1776; d. unmarried, Dec. 16, 1806.
- x. *JOANNA*, b. about 1780; d. Mar. or May 14, 1797.

21. ENSIGN *JONATHAN*<sup>4</sup> *JONES* (*Lieut. Jonathan*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan. 20, 1722-3, in that part of Woburn set off in 1730 as Wilmington. At the time of his marriage, he settled on a farm in Wilmington, which was deeded to him out of the extensive estates of his father, where he resided until his decease, Nov. 26, 1765. On Apr. 6, 1763, he was commissioned ensign of Capt. *Benjamin Jaquith's* company of Wilmington militia. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcix, p. 36.) He died intestate, and on Nov. 16, 1773, all his real estate was settled on the eldest son, *Russell*, who paid to his brother *Jonathan* and sisters *Hannah*, *Lucy*, *Phebe*, and *Susanna*, £30-4-6 each, for their shares. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married, Dec. 31, 1747, *Hannah*, born Apr. 29, 1724, died Apr. 3, 1766, daughter of *Benjamin* and *Hannah* (Wilson) Hopkins of Billerica.

Children:

- i. *JONATHAN*,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1748; d. Dec. 3, 1754.
- ii. *HANNAH*, b. Feb. 18, 1751; d. Nov. 27, 1754.
- iii. *RUSSELL*, b. Sept. 20, 1752; d. Sept. 30, 1828; inherited and occupied his father's homestead in Wilmington; private in Capt. *Cadwallader Ford's* company, on the Lexington alarm, and also in further service during the Revolution, as a "minute man" (Mass. Archives); m. (int. rec. Nov. 20, 1773) *Abigail*, b. July 8, 1756, d. June 26, 1813, dau. of *Jacob* and *Abigail* (Frost) Foster of Andover. Children: *Isaac*,<sup>6</sup> *Abigail*, *Jonathan*, *Hannah*, d. young, *Mary*, *Nancy*, *Dorcas*, *James*, *Joseph*, *Jabez*, *Jacob*, *Jephthah*, *Joab*.
- iv. *HANNAH*, b. Feb. 28, 1755; d. Nov. 15, 1836; m. June 23, 1778, *David*, b. Dec. 13, 1751, d. Jan. 15, 1829, son of *John* and *Tamsen Jaquith* of Wilmington. They lived in Wilmington, and had no children.
- v. *JONATHAN*, b. Nov. 16, 1757; lived in Woburn and Burlington; was private in Capt. *Joshua Walker's* company on the Lexington alarm; also served in Capt. *Jesse Wyman's* company from May 10 to July 10, 1777, on an expedition to Point Judith; also enlisted July 1, 1780, for six months service in the Continental army (Mass. Archives); int. of marriage published, Nov. 15, 1776, to *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 30, 1758, dau. of *Samuel* and *Martha* (Wyman) Dean of Woburn; m. Sept. 20, 1781, *Abigail Wyman*. Children: *Abigail Waters*,<sup>6</sup> *Lydia*.
- vi. *LUCY*, b. Dec. 27, 1759; m. Aug. 3, 1780, *Jacob*, b. June 12, 1756, son of *Jacob* and *Lucy* (Frost) Eames of Wilmington.
- vii. *PHEBE*, b. Dec. 14, 1760; m. Mar. 17, 1785, *Elijah*, b. Sept. 3, 1765, d. Dec. 5, 1814, son of *Ebenezer* and *Catherine Beard* of Wilmington; immediately settled in Hillsborough, N. H., where he became a prominent man, serving many years as town clerk, selectman, justice of the peace, and representative in the Legislature; had several children.
- viii. *SUSANNA*, b. Mar. 30, 1764; d. Apr. 18, 1855; m. May 5, 1784, *Obediah*, b. Mar. 23, 1758, d. June 9, 1815, son of *Isaac* and *Mary* (Marble) Holt of Andover. They lived in Andover, Mass., Amherst, N. H., and Clinton, Me., and had thirteen children.

22. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Lieut. Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*), born in Woburn, Aug. 23, 1724, located in Andover, Mass., in 1745, where he lived about ten years, then settled in Amherst, N. H., where he resided for a score of years, and thence removed, about the beginning of the Revolution, to Hillsborough, N. H., where he was living as late as 1785. His further history has not been traced, but he probably ended his days in Windsor, N. H.

He married, Mar. 25, 1745, Rebecca, born about 1727, daughter of Joel and Mary (Chadwick) Jenkins of Wilmington.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1745; went with his parents to Amherst, N. H., whence he removed to Hillsborough, where he lived during the Revolution; served in Capt. Benj. Taylor's co., which left Amherst, Dec. 8, 1775, to join Continental army at Winter Hill (N. H. State Papers, vol. xiv, p. 244); also engaged by town of Hillsborough, July 15, 1782, for continental service (*Ibid*, vol. xvi, p. 508); after the war, he resided in Windsor, N. H., but his further history has not been discovered. By wife Abigail he had, recorded in Hillsborough, the following children: *Relief,<sup>6</sup> Simeon, Archibald*. His widow was living in Windsor in 1840, aged 89, a Revolutionary pensioner.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 16, 1747; lived in Andover, Mass., Amherst, N. H., and Hillsborough, N. H., where he d. probably in 1829; will dated Jan. 25, 1823, probated Nov. 3, 1829 (Hillsborough Co. Probate); m. (1) about 1768, Jemima ———; m. (2) Apr. 15, 1798, Mary Adams. Children by first wife: *Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Jacob, Andrew, William, Daniel, Hannah, Rebecca, Lovina*. Children by second wife: *David, Henry and Willard* (both graduates of Dartmouth College, in 1835, the first descendants of Hugh<sup>1</sup> Jones to acquire liberal educations), *Mary, Jemima*.
- iii. JAMES, b. Jan. 11, 1749-50; resided in Andover, Mass., and Amherst, Hillsborough, and Windsor, N. H.; served in Capt. Benjamin Taylor's company which left Amherst Dec. 8, 1775, to join the Continental army at Winter Hill (N. H. State Papers, vol. xiv, p. 244); m. in Hillsborough, June 11, 1778, Anne Coolidge. Children: *Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> James, Silas, Coolidge*.
- iv. REBECCA, b. May 11, 1752.
- v. MARY, b. about 1755.
- vi. JOSHUA, b. about 1757; lived in Amherst, Hillsborough, and Windsor, N. H., where he d. in the summer of 1799; will dated June 28, probated Oct. 15, 1799 (Hillsborough Co. Probate); m. July 10, 1784, Hannah Bixby. Children: *Elitheusa,<sup>6</sup> Walter, Foster, Gilman*.
- vii. ABRAHAM, b. about 1759? An Abraham Jones (perhaps son of William<sup>4</sup>) had recorded, in Hillsborough, by wife Hepzibah, the following children: *Polly,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1789; Katy, b. Feb. 19, 1792*. No further record.
- viii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 5, 1761; his further history is uncertain, but he was probably the Jonathan Jones who was one of the original members of the church in Milford, N. H., organized Nov. 19, 1788, and who lived there until his death, Sept. 4, 1839.
- ix. JOEL, b. in 1764; was a blacksmith; lived in Amherst, Hillsborough, Antrim, and finally in Wilton, N. H., where he d. about 1826; will, dated Jan. 28, 1823, was proved Mar. 28, 1826 (Hillsborough Co. Probate); during the Revolution, he served as private, from June 30 to Dec. 30, 1780, in the Continental army (N. H. State Papers, vol. xvi, p. 88); m. in Hillsborough, Oct., 1783, Mary Bishop, who survived him. Children: *Joel,<sup>6</sup> Mary, Lucy, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Nabby, Asa, Cyrus, Solomon*.
- x. LYDIA, b. Feb. 22, 1766.
- xi. ELIZABETH RUSSELL, b. Apr. 30, 1772.
- xii. ABIGAIL WATERS, b. Apr. 30, 1772.

23. CALEB<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Lieut. Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wilmington, Apr. 8, 1726, settled in Monson, N. H., on land he inherited by his father's will. He was later located in Amherst, and finally in Milford, N. H., where he died Apr. 16, 1805. His will, dated Dec. 13, 1797, probated Oct. 15, 1805, names wife Deborah, daughters Sarah and Deborah then unmarried, sons Joshua and Caleb, grandsons John and Abiel, grand-daughter Fanny who was living with him, and son Zadock who inherited the homestead and was executor. (Hillsborough Co. Probate.)

He married, about 1748, Deborah, born Apr. 24, 1729, died May 2, 1819, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Wilson) Hopkins of Billerica.

Children :

- i. DEBORAH.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. SARAH.
- iii. CALEB, served in Capt. John Bradford's company, from July 19 to Sept. 27, 1777, in the Saratoga campaign (N. H. State Papers, vol. xv, p. 213); m. Jan. 18, 1779, Eunice Wilkins, widow, of Milford.
- iv. HANNAH, d. young.
- v. JOSHUA, lived in Milford; was married, and had issue.
- vi. JOHN, b. 1760; lived in Milford; d. there, Apr. 22, 1791; m. Dec. 7, 1780, Ruth Hutchinson, who d. about 1797. Children: *John,<sup>6</sup> Abiel, Fanny.*
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 1767; d. Apr. 14, 1794.
- viii. ZADOCK, b. July 5, 1773; inherited and occupied his father's homestead, where he d. July 31, 1823; m. in 1803, Rebecca Abbott, of Chelmsford, b. Aug. 26, 1778, d. Mar. 25, 1864. Children: *Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Susanna, Zadock, Davis, Hannah, Fanny, Caleb, William, Sarah.*

[To be concluded.]

---

## AN OLD KITTEY RECORD.

By HENRY TORSEY FERNALD, Ph.D., of Amherst, Mass.

THE old paper, a copy of which is given below, is of interest as it throws some light on the relations of some of the families of that time. Though no date is given, the internal evidence shows that it was written between September, 1786, and December 26, 1789, as Mary Blunt was married at the former time, and the writer, Jonathan Fernald, died on the latter date. Apparently, in the course of the settlement of the Joshua Downing estate, some uncertainty as to the heirs was met with, and Jonathan Fernald, as a well-informed man of mature years, was called upon for a statement, which he supplied in this form.

The original was written on a double sheet of foolscap paper, and was placed on the first three pages, the fourth serving as the cover when the sheet was folded. In some places another handwriting is evident, some one having added to the original statement; and two slips, with notes on them, are also attached. All comments, explanations, and other additions to the original paper, are made either as footnotes or in brackets, and the original length of the lines is also preserved.

## (Page 1)

Earesaccount of the Eairs To the Easteait  
 of Mr Josheaweay Downings Easteait Left In  
 Kittre & in bearwick which he Died In Proseshon  
 of Leaving three Deaughters & one Grean Deaugh<sup>ter</sup>  
 which his three Deaughters was meared one to  
 Mr. Jonathean mendum Searea byneam which we  
 are the Eairs to our Neaim menshond  
 The other Deaughter mearid to Mr Woodmean.  
 The other Deaughter mearied to mr. Downing She  
 Died without Eairs Leaft to be Devided between  
 mis wodmens Eairs & mis mendums Eairs.

this greanchild Is the chil which Is menshend  
 that Weas the child of Josheaweay Downing Junear  
 which hur greand father twok to bring up from  
 an Infant which at his Deses he mead his will  
 & geaive his three Deaughters his Easteat to be  
 E Quelly to be Dvided betwixt & theair Eairs  
 to which mrs Downing di[ed? *torn*] with out Eairs so it weas to  
 feall to mrs Mendum & mrs Wodmens Eairs  
 to which they wear to pay to this grean deaughter  
 the child of Josh Downin Jun. one hundred Pound when  
 She weas meared to which She mearid to one Jeams Fargs<sup>son</sup>  
 theay Peaid hur hur Poshen eacording to the will  
 of hur greand father then when got theat com In & Recoverd  
 the one healf of hur grean fathers Esteait

---

Which Now I sholl Dwo my In Dever To Shew you  
 the Eairs to this Esteait of Mrs Seara Mendums com  
 to hur by hur father Josheawe Downin after the Death  
 of Mr Jona. mendum mared to mr Joseph Curtis  
 had one sun by mr Joseph Curtis.

---

To Which I. Jonathan Fernald has taken [*illegible*] by  
 Vear two of Powers of Eatueme From these seins [?] to  
 setel as wit nes my hand Jonathan Fernald

## (Page 2)

Now I Should Show you the Eairs of mrs Seara Mendum  
 By whom She had seven children three sons & fore deaugh<sup>ters</sup>  
 then meared to mr Curtes & head one sun which makes eaight  
 children

---

the Furst Peashins the wif of Ebenezer Fernald by him She had	
Twelve children to whom weare our neams hear menshond	
Eales guneason & Seara Fernald & Joona Dam . . . .	3
Ebenezer Fernald & Jonathan & Simen Fernald . . .	3
Doret Fernald & Ealezeabeth Fernald	2
mearem Fernald Died left 2 Deafter Seara & mearem	2
[olive Fer, <i>crossed out</i> ] Relecker [Rebecca] Weacks*	

---

\* This erasure and change agrees with other records which imply that Olive had married and died before the date of this paper.

Simean Fernald Died left six children one sun	
Eamos Fernald & meare blunt & Doret Fernald	3
& mearem & Ealizebeth meargre Fernalds	3
	<hr/>
	16

Jonathan mendons Feameale Desest his carry caught	
Jonathan mendom Juneur Desest left three children	
Seamuel & meargury & Jonathan mendum	3
Marey Yetten Desest left five children the neams ar	
Mary Crosle anne yetten Sarah Jonathan & Thales [these last	
three in another handwriting]	5
Wiliam mendum & Josheaweay & Robeard mendum	3
Doret Small & Jane Steapels and Peashens Fernald Des	
Left fore children Seamuel Pearker [?] & mare & suse & honer	4
	<hr/>
	15

Mrs [ <i>torn</i> ] Fernald Desests Eairs — i. e.*	
Capt Dines Fernald Tobias fernald & leazer Fernald	3
mare Fernald Desest hur Eairs Jeams & Mark & Ben <sup>l</sup> Ferna <sup>ld</sup>	
meare Feald	4
ToBieas Fernalds Desest left two eairs [Dennis Fernald	2
guardian to the two minors Alexander & Aritta	<hr/>
minors, <i>on a slip pasted on.</i> ]	9

Deavid Mendum Desest feameale	
Cpt John & Nathanel mendum wido for child	2
Marey Jeacson & Seara Read & Ales Neason	3
	<hr/>
	5

Mrs Ales Preai Desest hur Eairs	
Ebenezer & Seamuel & Josheaweay & Nathanel Preay	4

Doret Dearing Desest hur Eairs two onle	
Cpt Ebenezer Dearing & Mrs Joanea Leanfear	2

Mr Joseph Curtes Desest his Eairs	
Joseph & thomeas & Beniemen & Fexel Curteses	4
Seara beatson & Anne Jenkins & Loes Snow	4[!]

The hol eamount of the Number of 60

(Page 3)

[In another hand]

Children of Sarah Curtis	
Peashens Fernold	Mother of Jona who
Jonathan Mendum	Dubel Shear
Marey Fernald	
Ales Preay	
Deavid mendum	
Doret Dearing	
Josheawee D mendum	
Joseph Curtes by 2 <sup>d</sup> Husband	

\* Opposite this line a square slip of paper is pinned, bearing the two names "Hara-date" and "Julate."

## ALEXANDER KIRKWOOD, PENSIONER.

Communicated by GRENVILLE HOWLAND NORCROSS, LL.B.

THE following copy of a paper in my collection, relating to an English pensioner, and signed by the rector and a warden of King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., may be of interest :



Copy

These are to Certify That Alex<sup>r</sup> Kirkwood is a pensioner  
to the Chest at Chatham at the yearly Pension of Four pounds  
Dated at Chatham this first day of January 175[torn]

83.138.

Jn<sup>o</sup>: Bro[torn]  
Hez<sup>h</sup>: Hargoode  
Nich: Hinton

Hurt on board the Dunkirk

20<sup>th</sup>: March 1743.—

To Appear in Three Years.

We the subscribers, Do hereby Certify That Alex<sup>r</sup>: Kirk[torn]  
resident in Boston New England is now alive & well in said Boston  
and is of alight Complexion pitted with the smallpox and Appears to  
us to be about Forty six years of Age & about five feet & six Inches  
high, & has a scarr Fracture or wound on the left side of the  
Upper part of his head and produced to us his Original Pension  
Ticket of which y<sup>e</sup> above is a true Copy Witnefs our Hands at Boston  
the—fifth—day of October A D 1764.—

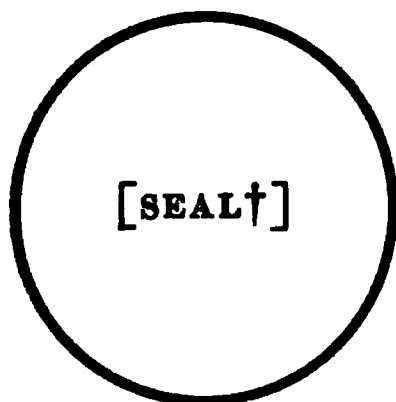
H.Caner Rec<sup>t</sup>. of Kings Chapel

fign'd in presence of me

by The Rev<sup>d</sup>: M<sup>r</sup>: Henry Caner & Chas Paxton WardenCha<sup>s</sup>: Paxton Esq<sup>re</sup>:

Rich<sup>dus</sup>: Jennys\* Not: pub:  
1764

{ M<sup>r</sup>: Silvester Gardner the other  
Warden at a great distance  
from Boston



\* See REGISTER, xxx, 19; xlix, 514. He died in Boston, and was buried Aug. 22, 1768, aged 53 years (King's Chapel records).

† Armorial seal, of the family of Jenney of co. Norfolk, England:

Arms—Ermine a bend gules, cottised or; Crest—A hand within a falconer's glove in fess argent, perched thereon a falcon with wings expanded or, between two laurel branches vert, with berries sable. (Harl. Soc. Pub., xxxii, 169.)



## THE FAMILY OF HENRY CURTIS OF SUDBURY, MASS.

By HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

1. HENRY<sup>1</sup> CURTIS came to New England in 1635, aged 27 years, in the *Elizabeth and Ann*, and settled at Watertown, Mass., where he was a proprietor in 1636, later removing to Sudbury, Mass., where he was a proprietor in 1639. In deeds he is styled "wheelwright."

He married, probably in Watertown, about 1640, Mary, daughter of Nicholas Guy of Upton Gray, co. Southampton, England, who had come to New England in 1638, in the *Confidence*, and settled at Watertown.

The will of Joan Parker of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, England, dated 24 Aug., 1674, proved the following year, gives to her "brother Henry Curtis of Sundbury in New England," and to his wife, and his three sons, Ephraim, John, and Joseph, 20 shillings each. (REGISTER, vol. xxxii, page 337.)

In Dec., 1668, in a lawsuit concerning property stolen from Henry<sup>1</sup> Curtis, there are depositions of his sons, Ephraim aged 26, John aged 24, and Joseph aged 21, and of Richard Wills aged 20, servant of Ephraim. (Middlesex Co. Court files.)

Henry Curtis died in Sudbury, 8 May, 1678; and his widow, Mary, died there, 3 Dec., 1682; administration of their estates being given to the son Joseph.<sup>2</sup> (Middlesex Co. Probate, Nos. 3724, 3731.)

Children, born in Sudbury:

- i. LIEUT. EPHRAIM,<sup>2</sup> b. 31 Mar., 1642; active in King Philip's War; d. before May, 1684, when a committee reported to the General Court that his Worcester property was belonging to his heirs and assigns (Coll. of Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, vol. 3, page 39). There is no probate record of him, nor any mention of a wife or family, and as his property appeared later in the estate of his sole surviving brother, Joseph,<sup>2</sup> it would indicate that he was unmarried. The final adjustment of the trouble which followed his purchase of the Noyes land at Worcester gave him 50 acres of land within, and 250 acres without, that town. (Mass. Colony Records, vol. v, page 10.) Bodge says of him: "Ephraim Curtis was an important personage in the negotiations at this time [1675] and in the subsequent events. He was . . . about thirty-three years old at this time, a notable scout and hunter, well versed in Indian ways, and intimately acquainted with many of these tribes. He was also a trader, and had a house at Quansigamug (Worcester)." (Soldiers in King Philip's War, pages 104-105.)
- ii. JOHN, b. in 1644; d. unmarried, in Sudbury, 31 Dec., 1678.
2. iii. JOSEPH, b. 17 July, 1647.

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> CURTIS (*Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sudbury, Mass., 17 July, 1647, and died there, 26 Nov., 1700. In 1675 he served in the Mt. Hope campaign in King Philip's War, under Capt. Thomas Prentice. (Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, page 81.)

He married, in Sudbury, 5 Feb., 1677, Abigail, born in Sudbury, 14 Oct., 1655, died there, 28 Apr., 1745, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Busby-Cakebread) Grout, of Sudbury.

His will, dated 23 Nov., 1700, probated 16 Dec. following, of which his widow, Abigail, was executrix, names his eldest son Ephraim, to whom was given "all my rights titles and interest that is belonging to me in Woster"; son Joseph; and daughters Abigail, Mary, and Sarah. The inventory shows, besides other real estate, "Two farms lying at Woster, the farm containing 250 acres and a fifty acre lot." (Middlesex Co. Probate, No. 3729.)

Children, born in Sudbury:

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>3</sup> b. 2 Mar., 1678-9; d. about 1765; m. about 1705, Capt. John Goulding.
3. ii. EPHRAIM, b. 4 Sept., 1680.
- iii. MARY, b. 25 Dec., 1686; m. 14 Dec., 1710, Thomas Stone.
4. iv. JOSEPH, b. 15 July, 1689.
- v. SARAH, d. 26 Sept., 1762; m. 28 Dec., 1715, Jonathan Smith.

3. EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> CURTIS, Esq. (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sudbury, Mass., 4 Sept., 1680, and there married, 10 May, 1705, Mary, born in Sudbury, 19 Feb., 1682, died there, 22 Feb., 1761, daughter of David and Susanna ( ) Stone, of Sudbury.

He died in Sudbury, 17 Nov., 1759, and his gravestone, in East Sudbury (now Wayland), states that he was a Justice of the Peace, Major of a Regiment, and many years Representative in the General Court. (Hudson's History of Sudbury, Mass., page 570.) In 1741 he was appointed a Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. (Mass. Civil List, page 89.)

Administration of his estate was declined by the widow, Mary, and oldest surviving son, John, and, at their request, the son Maj. Joseph was appointed administrator. On the distribution paper is an endorsement as to the heirs, as follows: Ephraim's heirs, eldest son; John; Joseph; Mary Gleason; Susanna's heirs; Samuel's heirs. (Middlesex Co. Probate, No. 3721.)

Children, all born in Sudbury:

5. i. EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> b. 15 July, 1706.
6. ii. CAPT. JOHN, b. 20 Sept., 1707.
- iii. MARY, b. 29 Dec., 1710; d. 1 Dec., 1770; m. 20 Dec., 1732, Ens. Jason Gleason.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. 9 Sept., 1714; d. 1 Feb., 1756; m. Lieut. Jonathan Carter.
7. v. MAJ. JOSEPH, b. 22 Dec., 1721.
8. vi. LIEUT. SAMUEL, b. 1 June, 1724.

4. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> CURTIS (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sudbury, Mass., 15 July, 1689, and died in Medway, Mass., 21 Jan., 1754. He was one of the founders of Medway, 1713. (Jameson's History of Medway, Mass., page 45.)

He married first, about 1716, Hannah ———, who died in Medway, 9 Nov., 1738; and married second, in Medfield, Mass., 12 Mar., 1739-40, Mary, born in Medfield, 26 Feb., 1698-9, died in Medway, 20 Mar., 1779, daughter of John and Judith (Fisher) Bullen, of Medfield.

Children by first wife, all born in Medway:

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. 6 Oct., 1717; d. 23 June, 1807; m. as his second wife, 25 June, 1759, William Richardson.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 28 June, 1721; d. 10 Oct., 1727.
- iii. MARY, b. 24 Aug., d. 25 Aug., 1724.
9. iv. JOSEPH, b. 24 Feb., 1727-8.

Child by second wife, born in Medway :

v. MARY, b. 19 May, 1742; d. 14 Aug., 1756 (?).

5. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> CURTIS (*Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born in Sudbury, Mass., 15 July, 1706, settled in Worcester, Mass., where he died, 1 Jan., 1747-8. His father, 9 Nov., 1731, deeded to him a tract of 250 acres of land bounded north by Worcester, westerly by land of Samuel Boutwell and Gershom How, southerly by Sutton town line, and easterly by land some time past claimed by Capt. Nathaniel Jones. (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 5, page 403.).

He, then called of Worcester, married in Sudbury, 23 Dec., 1729, Mary, born in 1706, died in Worcester, 1 Dec., 1745, daughter of Isaac and Sibyl (Collins) Rice, of Sudbury.

Children, all born in Worcester :

10. i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (twin), b. 26 Sept., 1730.  
 ii. JUDITH (twin), b. 26 Sept., 1730; d. young.  
 iii. MARY, b. 5 Mar., 1732; d. unmarried, before 1759.  
 iv. ABIGAIL, b. 21 June, 1734; m. 20 Feb., 1755, Ebenezer Staples.  
 11. v. EPHRAIM, b. 6 Sept., 1736.  
 vi. OLIVER, b. 29 Jan., 1740; m. in Sudbury, 7 Apr., 1763, Mary Damon; had *William*,<sup>6</sup> b. in Worcester, 29 July, 1763; no further record obtained. An Oliver Curtis, of Ward (now Auburn), Mass., m. in Sutton, Mass., 29 June, 1797, Judith Chase, and had *Ephraim*, b. in Ward, 27 Mar., 1798, and *Betsey*, b. in Sutton, 17 May, 1800.  
 vii. JUDITH, b. 15 Oct., 1744.
6. CAPT. JOHN<sup>4</sup> CURTIS (*Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born in Sudbury, Mass., 20 Sept., 1707, settled in Worcester, Mass., where he died, 29 June, 1797.

He served as captain of a company for the relief of Fort William Henry, in 1757; and was a signer of the Tory Protest in 1774, but afterwards recanted, and was admitted to favor. From 1754 to 1774 he kept a tavern in Worcester.

He married first, in Sudbury, 4 June, 1729, Rebekah, born Jan., 1709, died in Worcester, 24 Mar., 1755, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newell) Wight, of Sudbury; and married second, in Lancaster, Mass., 13 Nov., 1755, Elizabeth, baptized in Lancaster, 22 Nov., 1713, daughter of Rev. John and Mary ( -Gardner) Prentice, and widow of Daniel Robbins, of Lancaster, by whom he had no issue.

Children by first wife, all born in Worcester except the first :

- i. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. in Sudbury, 9 Aug., 1729; d. 4 Jan., 1732-3.  
 12. ii. JOHN, b. 19 May, 1731.  
 iii. JONATHAN, b. 15 May, 1733.  
 iv. SARAH, b. 27 Jan., 1736-7; d. young.  
 v. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Dec., 1738.  
 vi. WILLIAM, b. 8 Feb., 1740-1; d. 16 Apr., 1749.  
 vii. REBEKAH, b. 5 Nov., 1742; d. 4 Oct., 1745.  
 viii. JOSEPH, b. 31 Oct., 1744; d. 20 Sept., 1745.  
 13. ix. JAMES, b. 8 Sept., 1746.  
 x. MARY, b. 3 Oct., 1747; m. 27 June, 1771, Dea. John Chamberlain.  
 xi. SARAH, b. 28 Aug., 1749; m. Capt. William Jones.  
 xii. WILLIAM, b. 29 Jan., 1750-1; served in the Revolution; m. in Worcester, 25 Aug., 1771, Sarah, b. in Worcester, 1 May, 1751, dau. of Jabez and Sarah (Gookin) Tatman, of Worcester; had *Mary*,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 18 Oct., 1772, and *Sarah*; no further record obtained.  
 14. xiii. JOSEPH, bapt. 21 Mar., 1752; served in the Revolution.  
 15. xiv. TYLER, b. 28 Apr., 1753.

7. MAJ. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CURTIS (*Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sudbury, Mass., 22 Dec., 1721, and died in East Sudbury (now Wayland), 6 Oct., 1791. In 1757 he was Lieut. of the 1st Foot Company of Sudbury; in 1771 he was Capt. of the 1st Company, Troop of Horse; and 26 Oct., 1778, he appears, with the title of Maj., in Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll (Hudson's History of Sudbury, Mass., page 406).

He married first, in Sudbury, 11 Sept., 1744, Jane, born in Sudbury, 11 Apr., 1725, died there, 22 Feb., 1748-9, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Thompson) Plympton, of Sudbury; and married second, in Sudbury, 7 May, 1752, Abigail, born in Sudbury, 18 Aug., 1733, died in East Sudbury, 16 Aug., 1805, daughter of Capt. David and Abigail (Jenison) Baldwin, of Sudbury.

Children by first wife, all born in Sudbury:

- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 23 Mar., 1744-5; m. 12 Oct., 1769, Ephraim Abbot.
- ii. MARY, b. 31 Aug., 1746.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. 4 Aug., 1748; d. before 1798; m. 23 May, 1770, Relief, b. in Sudbury, 6 Nov., 1751, d. after 1798, dau. of Daniel and Thankful ( ) Putnam; resided in Sudbury and Rutland, Mass.; no further record obtained. Children: 1. *Ephraim*,<sup>6</sup> b. in Sudbury, 20 May, 1771. 2. *Rebecca*, bapt. in Rutland, 27 Dec., 1772. 3. *Jane*, bapt. in Rutland, 12 Feb., 1775. 4. *Lucy*, bapt. in Rutland, 18 May, 1777. 5. *Hannah*, d. in East Sudbury, 10 June, 1798.

Children by second wife, all born in Sudbury:

- iv. COL. DAVID, b. 22 Apr., 1753; d. 27 Oct., 1832; m. 1 May, 1777, Abigail, b. 8 Sept., 1757, dau. of Elijah and Susannah (Stone) Bent, of East Sudbury; resided in East Sudbury; no further record obtained. Children: 1. *Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> b. 18 Aug., 1779. 2. *David*, b. 7 Apr., 1781. 3. *Henry*, b. 20 Apr., 1783. 4. *John*, b. — May, 1785. 5. *Elijah*, b. — Aug., 1787. 6. *Nabby*, b. 11 Mar., 1792.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 21 May, 1755; m. 14 Dec., 1774, Rev. Jonathan Barnes.
- vi. JANE, b. 31 July, 1754; m. 22 Feb., 1780, Trowbridge Taylor.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Aug., 1759; m. — Hastings.
- viii. LUCY, b. 11 Apr., 1761; m. 26 Jan., 1786, John Flagg, Jr.
- ix. LYDIA, b. 19 Apr., 1763; m. 16 June, 1783, David Baldwin.
- x. JOSEPH, b. 13 July, 1765; d. 22 Aug., 1770.
- xi. CATHARINE, b. 22 Apr., 1767; d. 19 Aug., 1770.
- xii. REBECCA, b. 6 July, 1769; d. 23 Aug., 1770.
- xiii. JOSEPH, b. 2 Jan., 1771.
- xiv. CAPT. WILLIAM, b. 14 May, 1774; d. 28 Jan., 1820; m. 14 May, 1807, Hannah Larnard; no further record obtained. Children: 1. *Abigail*.<sup>6</sup> 2. *Catharine*. 3. *William*. 4. *George*. 5. *Hannah Jane*.
- xv. CATHARINE, b. 9 Dec., 1775.

8. LIEUT. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> CURTIS (*Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sudbury, Mass., 1 June, 1724. In 1758 he served as Lieut. under Capt. Samuel Dakin in the expedition against Crown Point, and was killed 20 July, 1758, in the engagement at Half Way Brook, near Fort Edward, N. Y.

He married first, in Sudbury, 20 Feb., 1745-6, Jerusha, born in Sudbury, 18 Dec., 1724, died there, 13 July, 1747, daughter of Robert and Abigail (Sawin) Cutting, of Sudbury; and married second, in Reading, Mass., 25 Aug., 1749, Hannah Nichols, perhaps daughter of Timothy and Hannah ( ), of Reading.

Child by first wife, born in Sudbury:

1. JERUSHA,<sup>5</sup> b. 14 Nov., 1746; m. 6 Aug., 1769, her cousin Robert Cutting.

Children by second wife, all born in Sudbury :

- ii. HANNAH, b. 10 Mar., 1752.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 17 Jan., 1753.
- iv. SUSANNAH, b. 23 Mar., 1756.
- v. MARY, b. 21 Sept., 1758.

9. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CURTIS (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Medway, Mass., 24 Feb., 1727-8, and died there, 6 Nov., 1791.

He married, in Medway, 12 Oct., 1757, Rachel, born in Medway, 12 May, 1738, died there, 4 Mar., 1810, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Bullard) Daniels, of Medway.

Children, all born in Medway :

- 16. i. JEREMIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 25 Mar., 1758.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 June, 1760; m. 30 Aug., 1777, Asa Adams.
- iii. KEZIAH, b. 16 Aug., 1764; m. 6 June, 1785, Elijah Partridge.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 26 May, 1775; m. 29 Nov., 1798, Henry Bullard, Jr.

10. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> CURTIS, Esq. (*Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Worcester, Mass., 26 Sept., 1730, and died there, 18 Oct., 1814. He was a Justice of the Peace, Lieutenant of Militia, a member of important committees in the Revolution, and a Representative in the General Court, 1778-1785, 1802, 1804, 1806.

He married, in Worcester, 30 Mar., 1757, Mary, born in Worcester, 8 Nov., 1735, died there, 3 June, 1830, daughter of Maj. Daniel and Mary (Stone-Coggin) Ward, of Worcester.

Children, all born in Worcester :

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 21 Jan., 1759; d. young.
- ii. MARY, bapt. 10 Feb., 1760; d. 12 Oct., 1839; unmarried.
- 17. iii. CAPT. SAMUEL, bapt. 11 Oct., 1761.
- iv. EPHRAIM, bapt. 3 Apr., 1763.
- v. SARAH, bapt. 23 June, 1765; m. 1 Dec., 1791, Samuel Boyden.
- vi. LEVI, bapt. 4 Oct., 1767.
- vii. LUCRETIA, bapt. 27 May, 1770; m. 1 Jan., 1800, Aaron Flagg.
- viii. LYDIA, bapt. 26 July, 1772; d. young.
- ix. AZUBAH, bapt. 22 Jan., 1775.
- x. LYDIA, bapt. 18 Aug., 1780.

11. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> CURTIS (*Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Worcester, Mass., 6 Sept., 1736. The record of his death has not been obtained.

He married, in Worcester, 4 Dec., 1763, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Gallup) Paine, of Worcester.

Children, all born in Worcester :

- i. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> (?), d. 9 Oct., 1839, aged 75 yrs.
- ii. DOLLY, bapt. 6 May, 1765.
- iii. SARAH, b. 9 May, 1767; m. 28 Jan., 1790, Ebenezer Mower.
- iv. NATHANIEL, bapt. 16 July, 1769.
- v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 3 Nov., 1771; m. 10 Jan., 1791, William Chamberlain.
- vi. CATHARINE, bapt. 23 Jan., 1774.
- vii. MARY, bapt. 18 Feb., 1776.

12. JOHN<sup>5</sup> CURTIS (*John,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Worcester, Mass., 19 May, 1731, and died there, 13 Dec., 1768.

He married, in Worcester, 15 May, 1755, Elizabeth, born in Worcester, 14 Sept., 1732, died in Shrewsbury, Mass., 16 May, 1777, daughter of Phinehas and Elizabeth ( ) Heywood, of Worcester.

## Children, all born in Worcester :

- i. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. 13 Feb., 1756; m. 19 Dec., 1782, Samuel Jennison.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Feb., 1758.
- iii. JOHN, b. 14 Nov., 1760.
18. iv. DAVID, bapt. 30 Jan., 1763.
- v. NATHANIEL, bapt. 18 Aug., 1765; d. 28 June, 1818.
- vi. DOROTHY, bapt. 26 July, 1767; m. 5 Dec., 1787, David Craige.

13. JAMES<sup>6</sup> CURTIS (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Worcester, Mass., 8 Sept., 1746, and died 19 Jan., 1789, in Princeton, Mass., where he had settled.

He married, in Shrewsbury, Mass., 24 May, 1770, Sarah, born in Shrewsbury, 25 June, 1749, died in Princeton, 19 Sept., 1787, daughter of Capt. Abraham and Dinah (Rice) Eager, of Shrewsbury.

## Children :

- i. AZUBAH,<sup>6</sup> bapt. in Worcester, 20 Jan., 1771.
- ii. SOPHIA, m. 1 Jan., 1795, Samuel Smith.
- iii. ELIZABETH.
- iv. JAMES.
- v. TYLER, m. 18 Mar., 1802, Maryan Flagg.
- vi. EAGER.
- vii. SARAH.

14. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CURTIS (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Worcester, Mass., 21 Mar., 1752, and settled in Shrewsbury, Mass. The record of his death has not been obtained.

He married, in Shrewsbury, 1 Aug., 1774, Eleanor, born in Shrewsbury, 22 Feb., 1758, daughter of Dr. Edward and Mary (How) Flint, of Shrewsbury.

## Children, all born in Shrewsbury :

- i. ELEANOR,<sup>6</sup> b. 15 Dec., 1774; m. in Worcester, 19 May, 1796, Jason Fuller.
- ii. CATHARINE, b. 28 Aug., 1776; d. 15 Nov., 1777.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 23 Jan., 1779.
- iv. MARY, b. 23 July, 1781.
- v. CATHARINE, b. 19 Sept., 1783.

15. TYLER<sup>6</sup> CURTIS (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Worcester, Mass., 28 Apr., 1753, and died there, 16 Apr., 1807.

He married, in Worcester, 5 Sept., 1776, Lydia, born in Worcester, 8 Oct., 1755, died there, 5 Oct., 1841, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Stone) Chamberlain, of Worcester.

## Children, all born in Worcester :

- i. TYLER,<sup>6</sup> b. 15 Feb., d. 23 May, 1777.
- ii. REBECCA, b. 20 July, 1778; m. as his second wife, 4 June, 1804, Rev. David Long.
- iii. JOHN, b. 5 Apr., 1781; d. 14 Sept., 1783.
- iv. JOHN, b. 23 Dec., 1783; d. 3 Aug., 1826; m. 16 Mar., 1807, Nancy Stowell.
- v. SARAH (or SALLY), b. 2 Apr., 1786; d. 24 July, 1788.
- vi. DOLLY, bapt. 25 Aug., 1788; d. 20 Jan., 1791.
- vii. ELIZABETH PRENTICE, b. 17 May, 1791; m. 24 June, 1812, Jonathan Wright.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. 29 Aug., 1793; d. 28 Mar., 1810.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. 12 June, 1796; d. 17 May, 1811.
- x. TYLER, b. 29 Feb., 1801; d. 17 Mar., 1842.

16. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> CURTIS (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Medway, Mass., 25 Mar., 1758, and died there, 5 Aug., 1804.

He married, in Sherborn, Mass., 1 May, 1783, Sarah, born in 1762, died in Medway, 10 Nov., 1828, daughter of Jonas and Sarah ( ) Greenwood, of Sherborn.

Children, all born in Medway :

- i. JEREMIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 17 Oct., 1785; d. 8 Jan., 1798.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Dec., 1787; m. 13 Mar., 1813, Annis Clark.
- iii. SARAH, b. 11 Aug., 1790; m. 8 Jan., 1809, Seth Allen.
- iv. JESSE, b. 13 July, 1792; m. 25 Nov., 1813, Lydia Allen.
- v. POLLY, b. 9 Dec., 1794; d. — Jan., 1837; unmarried.
- vi. KEZIAH, b. 12 Sept., 1797; d. 24 Mar., 1798.
- vii. JONAS, b. 25 Nov., 1799; m. (int. rec. 9 Mar., 1824) Alma Bullard.
- viii. ACHSA, b. 20 Apr., 1803; m. 14 Sept., 1826, Simeon Clark.

17. CAPT. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CURTIS (*Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) was baptized in Worcester, Mass., 11 Oct., 1761, and died there, 29 Jan., 1811. He was a Capt. of Militia.

He married first, in Worcester, 20 Aug., 1785, Eunice, born in Worcester, 16 July, 1762, died there, 22 Aug., 1802, daughter of Col. Benjamin and Abigail (Chadwick) Flagg, of Worcester; and married second, about 1806, Eunice, daughter of ——— Taft and widow of David Stowell, of Uxbridge, Mass.

Children by first wife, all born in Worcester :

- i. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Nov., 1785.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 23 Feb., 1788.
- iii. AARON, b. 5 May, 1790.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 17 Apr., 1792.
- v. EPHRAIM, b. 8 Apr., 1794.
- vi. LYDIA, b. 22 May, 1796.
- vii. JOHN B., b. 29 Apr., 1798; d. 29 July, 1823.
- viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 7 Sept., 1800; m. in Auburn, Mass., 4 Apr., 1831, Hannah S. Wakefield.

Children by second wife, all born in Worcester :

- ix. ALBERT, bapt. 13 July, 1807.
- x. WILLIAM.
- xi. EUNICE, bapt. 21 Oct., 1810.

18. DAVID<sup>6</sup> CURTIS (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) was baptized in Worcester, Mass., 30 Jan., 1763, and died there, 12 Feb., 1813.

He married, in Worcester, 5 Dec., 1791, Susannah, born in Rutland, Mass., 7 Jan., 1772, died in Worcester, 16 Dec., 1830, daughter of Lieut. Samuel, Jr., and Dorothy (Fletcher) Stone, of Rutland. She married second, 9 Dec., 1817, as his second wife, Silas Bigelow.

Children, all born in Worcester :

- i. DOLLY FRAZER,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Oct., 1792; d. 26 Aug., 1796.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. 15 May, 1794; d. 1 May, 1795.
- iii. BETSEY (?), bapt. 15 June, 1794.
- iv. GEORGE, b. 23 Feb., 1796; lived in Worcester, Mass., Providence, R. I., and New York, N. Y.; d. in Jacksonville, Florida, 9 Jan., 1856; m. (1) in Providence, 6 Mar., 1821, Mary Elizabeth, b. in Providence, 26 Oct., 1798, dau. of Hon. James, Jr., and Sally (Arnold) Burrill, of Providence; and m. (2) in Providence, 3 Apr., 1834, Julia Bowen, b. in Providence, 17 Nov., 1810, dau. of Hon. Samuel Willard and Elizabeth (Paine) Bridgham, of Providence. Among his children were (by the first wife) : *James Burrill,<sup>8</sup>* b. in Providence, 22 Nov., 1821, d. in England, 15 Jan., 1895; *George William*, L.H.D., LL.D., b. in Providence, 24 Feb., 1824, d. in West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1892, an hon.



member and hon. vice-pres. of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.; (by the second wife) *Samuel Bridgham*, b. in Providence, 24 Dec., 1834, d. in West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 29 July, 1887; Lieut.-Col. *Joseph Bridgham*, S.B., b. in Providence, 25 Oct., 1836, d. at Fredericksburg, Va., 13 Dec., 1862; *Edward*, M.D., b. in Providence, 4 June, 1838; and *John Green*, M.D., LL.D., b. in New York, 29 Oct., 1844.

- v. DOLLY FRAZER, b. 1 Jan., 1798; m. 16 Sept., 1823, Dr. John Green.
- vi. SUSANNA (or SUSAN), b. 14 Sept., 1799; m. 24 Oct., 1827, Horatio Rogers.
- vii. JULIANA, bapt. 29 Mar., 1801.
- viii. EDWARD WHITING, bapt. 30 Jan., 1803; d. young.
- ix. EDWARD WHITING, b. 5 Jan., 1806; settled in Rhode Island.
- x. REBECCA JENISON, b. 18 Dec., 1808; m. 21 May, 1844, Thornton Alexander Merrick.
- xi. MARY PALMER, bapt. 26 Jan., 1812.

## PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA.

Communicated by GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England.

[Continued from Vol. 60, page 139.]

List of Passengers on board the *Prudence*, of Philadelphia, Sworn at Dublin, 9 March, 1804.

Thos Maitland	aged 22	} One family from Baltinglass, Wicklow
Ann " and child	56 7	
Mary Ann Maitland	19	
James Barry	25	Apothecary, Dublin
John McDermott	26	Clerk "
James McCarty	26	" "
John Gitten	30	" "
and child	8	" "
Jane Hines	22	Glasnevin "

Additional List of Passengers taken on board since the above was sworn to:

John Nixon	26	Farmer, Manor Hamilton, Leitrim
John Trevin	27	" " " "
James Gore	24	Clerk, Dublin

List of Passengers in the *Eagle*, for New York, sworn at Belfast, 10 March, 1804.

Josiah Kerr	age 28 height 5- 8	Clerk, Loughbickyard. Thin faced and pretty fair
Joseph "	21	5-10 Farmer, Hillsborough. Smooth and fair faced
Hamilton "	17	5- 0 Farmer, Hillsborough. Smooth and fair faced
John M <sup>c</sup> Murdy	30	5- 7 Farmer, Banbridge. Pitted with the small-pox

James M <sup>c</sup> Mullen	age 28 height 5- 6	Farmer, Loughbrickland. Red haired, smooth faced, and lame of a knee
Robert Cavart	36	5- 2 Labourer, Rathfyland. Smooth and fair faced
Jas Fulton	22	5- 8 Labourer, Maghrolin. Smooth and fair faced
Arthur Walker	27	5- 9 Labourer, Drumore. Yellow and smooth faced
Thos Gordon	28	5- 5 Labourer, Drumore. Yellow and pitted with small-pox
Robert Whany	28	5- 7 Farmer, Drumore. Ruddy, a little pitted
Robt Smith	21	5- 6 Labourer, Hillsborough. Sallow thin and smooth faced
Hu Hanison	13	5-11 Farmer, Drumore. Ruddy Complexion and black eyed.
Paul Rogan	30	5- 8 Labourer, Loughbuckland. Spare faced
W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Kee	26	5-10 Labourer, M <sup>t</sup> Stewart. Thin faced & ruddy
Arch <sup>d</sup> Williams	21	5- 8 Farmer, Castle Dawson. Smooth faced, fair haired
John Benson	19	5- 3 Labourer, Near Drumore. Little pitted, black hair
Robert Patterson	24	5-11 Farmer, Ballindeny. Black hair and ruddy
Adam Patterson	20	5- 6 Farmer, Ballindeny. Fair haired, a little pitted
John Dickson	33	5- 7 Farmer, Banbridge. Smooth face, black hair
James Black	34	5-11 Linnen draper, Banbridge. Smooth faced, black hair
James Moones	21	5- 7 Farmer, Ballendeny. Little pitted, fair hair
Anth <sup>y</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Mordy	44	6- 0 Farmer, Banbridge. Ruddy complexion.
Eliz Kerr	49	5- 4 Spinster, Loughbickland. Brown complexion
Eliz Kerr	30	5- 6 Spinster, Hillsborough. Brown and smooth faced
Sarah Kerr	49	5- 4 Spinster, Hillsborough. A little pitted with the small-pox
Marg Cavart	28	5- 0 Spinster, Rathpiland. Fair and smooth faced
Eliza Walker	24	5- 3 Spinster, Dromon. Fair, a little pitted
Margaret Gordon	21	5- 4 Spinster, Dromon. Fair and smooth faced
Margaret Walker	25	6- 0 Spinster, Hillsboro'. Yellow and a little pitted
Jane Whany	35	4- 0 Dromon. Tender eyed and fair
Nancy Williams	23	5- 6 Spinster, Castle Dawson. Black haired, a little pitted

Jane Dickson	age 21 height 5-	3 Spinster, Bambridge.	Smooth and fair faced.
Hamilton Brown	35	5- 4 Farmer, Killnechy.	Pale faced and pitted
Jane	" 35	5- 3 Spinster, Killnechy.	Pale faced and pitted
W <sup>m</sup> Whaly a child	7		

List of Passengers to go on board the American Ship *Maria*, of Wilmington, bound for Philadelphia, sworn at Londonderry, 10 March, 1804.

Nancy M <sup>c</sup> Keever	aged 45	Spinster
Robert Fulton	43	Labourer
John Rice	38	"
Mary Ann Hammond	27	Spinster
Nancy Fulton	31	"
Robert Millar	26	Labourer
Arthur Murphy	49	"
James Dougherty	33	"
Jas M <sup>c</sup> Kiuley	23	"
Sarah Murphy	21	Spinster
Mary M <sup>c</sup> Gomery	17	"
Marg <sup>t</sup> Pearson	52	"
Frans Scott	47	Labourer
James Dogherty	51	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> McKinley	33	"
Patt Karlin	42	"
John M <sup>c</sup> Conway	29	"
Mary M <sup>c</sup> Conway	26	Spinster
Hugh Smith	44	Labourer
Humphry Graham	50	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Graham	36	"
Barney M <sup>c</sup> Canna	43	"
Robert Leonard	21	"
Henry Rankin	17	"
W <sup>m</sup> Anderson	53	"
W <sup>m</sup> Edmond	41	"
John Anderson	28	"
Hen <sup>y</sup> Anderson	46	"
W <sup>m</sup> Harkin	25	"
Jos Arskine	56	"
Jas Waker	40	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bellman	33	"
John Bellman	35	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Anderson	46	"
Marg <sup>t</sup> Anderson	36	Spinster
Ann Walker	24	"

List of Passengers to New York on the *Charles and Harriott*, sworn at Sligo, 29 March, 1804.

Martin Carney	of Mogherow	Labourer
Peter Carroll	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Curry	Conought	"

Fras M <sup>c</sup> Gowan	of Mogherow	Clerk
Roger Gill	Co. Fermanagh	Labourer
Bryan M <sup>c</sup> Manus	" "	"
Philip Rogers	Sligo	"
Robert Muns	Drumclief	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Rutledge	Tyrecagh	"
Hugh Murray	Sligo	Clerk
W <sup>m</sup> Moreton	Co. Fermanagh	Labourer
Tho <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Intire	Sligo	Clerk
Bryan Collen	Brenduff	Labourer
John Flynn	Drumcliff	"
Michael Golden	"	"
John Elliott	Mulloghmore	"
Mich <sup>l</sup> Dunn	"	"
Peter M <sup>c</sup> Garry	Colooney	"
Mich <sup>l</sup> OHara	Co Sligo	"
James "	" "	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> "	" "	"
Payton Farrell	Boyle	"
Patt Fox	"	"
Mark McGowan	Carney	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> "	"	"
Con. Hart	Co Fermanagh	"
James M <sup>c</sup> Morrow	Sligo	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Martin	Sligo	"
W <sup>m</sup> Chambers	Leitrim	"
Edwd Chambers	"	"

A List of passengers from Londonderry to New York, on the ship *American*, sworn at Londonderry, 31 March, 1804.

Pat <sup>k</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Kay	aged 40	of Moghera	Farmer
Alex <sup>r</sup> "	21	"	"
Nancy "	40	"	"
Thomas Bradley	20	"	"
John Dougherty	20	Ballyarlin	"
James Parks	28	Rushbank	Gentleman
Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Gomeray	19	Londonderry	Clerk
Captain Sterling	25	New York	Mariner
James Bond	18	Londonderry	Clerke
John Clyde	13	Rushbank	Servant
Geo Crawford	19	Coningham	Farmer
Robert Johnston	20	Nn Cumber	"
Thos Ramsey	21	Ballyauret	"
Gerard Twine	23	Nn Stewart	"
Owen M <sup>c</sup> Glenhy	34	Cumber	Labourer
Mary M <sup>c</sup> Glenhy	32	"	"
John Donaghy	41	Ennishowin	Labourer
James Dougherty	39	Nn Limavady	"
Elenor Dougherty	38	Nn Limavaddy	"
James Patterson	25	Desartmartin	Farmer
Alex <sup>r</sup> McDonald	19	Moneymore	Labourer
Hugh Ramsay	29	"	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> "	23	"	"

James Dougherty	aged 29	Moneymore	Tanner?
William Donaghy	48	"	Farmer
John	" 19	"	"
Alex	" 24	"	"
Sarah	" 39	"	"
William M <sup>c</sup> Laughlin	50	Cain	Farmer
John M <sup>c</sup> Loughlin	28	"	"
Alex <sup>r</sup>	" 25	"	"
Mary	" 48	"	"
James Buchannon	35	"	Labourer
William Miller	28	Nn Clinavady	Servant
Alex Dougherty	35	Magilligan	Labourer

A List of Passengers intending to go by the British Brig *Alexis*, of Greenock, to Wilmington, North Carolina, sworn 29 March, 1804.

Hu. M <sup>c</sup> Night	40	Near Belfast	Farmer
Ja <sup>s</sup>	" 54	" "	"
Batty	" 36	" "	"
Margt	" age uncertain	" "	"
John	" child	" "	"
Batty	" jun <sup>r</sup>	" "	"
Eliza	"	" "	"
James Flanagan	uncertain	Dundalk	Labourer
James Gordon	"	"	Farmer
Hu Wilson	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gormen	"	Creggans	Labourer
W <sup>m</sup> Greyson	"	"	"
Oliver Plunket	"	"	"
Michael Mackay	"	Cullaville	"
Terence Murphy	"	Carricknacross	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Vance	"	"	"
Patrick Fenor	"	"	"

Indorsed from Newry.

A List of Passengers from Sligo to New York, sworn 29 March, 1804.

W <sup>m</sup> Jeffers	Loghadill	Farmer
Alex Griffith	"	"
John Hodman	"	"
Geo Taylor	"	Labourer
Robt Griffith	"	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Low	Moghean	"
Robt Elliott	"	"
Arch <sup>d</sup>	"	"
David Ellis	Tilton	Farmer
Thos Armstrong	"	"
And <sup>w</sup> Taylor	"	Labourer
Geo Young	"	"
Mich <sup>l</sup> Farrill	"	"
Jno McMorro	Cloghfin	"
Peter Brady	"	"
Jno Carty	Ardnaston	"
Patt M <sup>c</sup> Donogh	Ardnastran	"

And <sup>w</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Nossen	Ardnastran	Clerk
M <sup>c</sup> Donogher	"	Labourer
James "	"	"
" M <sup>c</sup> Donogher jun	"	"
Robt Cracy	Loughfin	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Crawford	"	"
Ben Caffry	"	"
Jas Caffuny	"	"
W <sup>m</sup> Vaugh	"	Clerk
Henry Dowler	Barton	"
Ju <sup>o</sup> Duffy	"	Labourer
Hugh Crawford	"	"
Thos Pattinson	"	"
Hugh Davis	"	"

List of Passengers of the Ship *Susan*, of and for New York, sworn at Dublin, 28 March, 1804.

Patrick Glenning aged 22	Fair, Monasterever, Kildare, Labourer
Mary " 24	" " " Spinster
Michael Cawlin 23	Dark, Nover, Meath, Labourer
Mary Kenny 36	" Dublin, Married
Edward Donagan 21	Fair, Connotwood, Queens Co <sup>y</sup> , Labourer
Michael Branghill 30	Sallow, Bala Braughin, Kings County, Labourer
Eliza Fullard 26	Fair, Edenderry, Kings Co <sup>y</sup> ., Spinster
Frances Fullard 11	" " " " "
Jane Fullard 10	" " " " "
Nicholas Caffrey 21	Light, Monastereven, Kildare, Farmer
Patrick Wogan 20	Fair, Dublin, Gentleman
Good Rhind 23	Light, " "
Keeron Carrill 23	" " Servant
Thomas Durm 28	Dark, Bala Braughen, Kings Co <sup>y</sup> ., Labourer
Michael Taylor 38	Sandy, Dublin, Labourer
Thomas Matland 21	Light, Dunlavan, Wicklow, Labourer
Anne Matland 56	Dark, " " Married
Mary Ann Matland 20	Fair " " Spinster
James Barry 23	Fair, Dublin, Gentleman
Edward M <sup>c</sup> Dermott 30	Dark, " "
Robert Dyas 19	Light, Kings Court, Cavan, Gentleman
James Gore 26	Sandy, Dublin, Gentleman
James Yates 34	" Newry "
Joseph Dempsey 18	Fair, Upper Wood, Queens Co <sup>y</sup> ., Servant
Judith Campbell 25	Brown, Knockmack, Meath, Married
Jane Hyres 30	" Drogheda, Married
Mark Kelly 30	" Monastereven, Kildare, Farmer
Mary Kelly 30	" " " Married
John Foran 35	Sandy " " Labourer
Simon Donnolly 22	Dark, Naas " "
Luke Toole 28	Fair, Donnybrook, Dublin, Clerk
William Christian 25	Fair, Dublin, Labourer
Nicholas Hobart 30	Dark, Mullingar, Meath, Labourer
Michael Murthe 25	Lurganlyseen, South, Labourer

[To be continued.]

## A BRANCH OF THE SHERMAN FAMILY.

By FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN, Ph.B., of New York City.

41. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> SHERMAN (*Peleg*,<sup>2</sup> *Philip*<sup>1</sup>) [see REGISTER, vol. xxiv, page 71] was born Aug. 8, 1658, in Portsmouth, R. I. He married, May 26, 1702, Lydia, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Cook) Wilcox. He was a farmer in South Kingstown, R. I., where he died in 1719. His widow married second, Dec. 8, 1720, Thomas Potter, Sr., who died in 1728. She died in 1756.

## Children:

- i. JOSIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1703; m. June 4, 1727, Mary Potter, and had Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1728; d. 1729.
- A. ii. DANIEL, b. Nov. 27, 1706; m. Susannah Earle.
- iii. RUTH, b. about 1708; m. Feb. 1, 1726-7, Benjamin Potter; had Ruth, b. 1728, Thomas Benjamin, b. 1732, and Lydia, b. 1734.
- iv. GEORGE, a minor in 1728.
- B. v. BENJAMIN, a minor in 1730; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Mary Sherman; m. (3) Sarah Elizabeth Cook.
- vi. SUSANNAH, a minor in 1735; probably the Susannah who m. Sept. 23, 1739, in South Kingston, R. I., Samuel Sheldon, and had Samuel, Benajah, Mary, and Sarah.

A. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> SHERMAN (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Peleg*,<sup>2</sup> *Philip*<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov. 27, 1706, in South Kingstown, R. I. He married, May 22, 1735, Susannah Earle. He died in 1804.

## Children:

- i. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1736; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1763, Hannah Stedman; m. (2) Apr. 24, 1766, Rebecca Palmer; d. Mar., 1829.
- ii. THOMAS, m. ——— Monroe; lost at sea; no issue.
- C. iii. DAVID, m. Hannah Sherman.
- iv. EDITH, m. Job Babcock, of Colrairie, Mass.
- v. SUSANNAH, m. James Braman.
- vi. RUTH, m. Joseph Holloway.

B. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> SHERMAN (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Peleg*,<sup>2</sup> *Philip*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1712, in South Kingstown, R. I. He married first, ———; married second, about 1744, Mary<sup>4</sup> Sherman (William,<sup>3</sup> Eber,<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>), who was born June 29, 1724, and died May 12, 1762; and married third, May 19, 1771, Sarah Elizabeth Cook, in Preston, Conn. He died about 1788.

## Children by first wife:

- i. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> m. Aug. 31, 1755, Terciah Powell.
- ii. LYDIA, m. Dec. 8, 1757, Isaac Tanner.

## Children by second wife:

- iii. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 21, 1745.
- iv. ABIGAIL, m. Marshall Downing.
- v. PHEBE, m. John Hoxsle, as his second wife; had Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1786, Thankful, b. May 3, 1788, Catherine, b. Nov. 21, 1789, Olive, b. Aug. 3, 1791, and Eason, b. Oct. 6, 1793.
- vi. MARY, b. Nov. 3, 1749; m. John Stanton; had John, Thomas, Samuel, Clark, Joseph, William, Lodowick, Benjamin, b. Jan. 11, 1780, Sally, Susanna and Polly; d. Aug. 4, 1838.



vii. HANNAH, b. 1754; m. Nov. 26, 1775, David<sup>5</sup> Sherman, (*Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Peleg,<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>*); d. 1845.

D. viii. JAMES,\* bapt. July 17, 1762; m. Ruth Brewster.

C. DAVID<sup>5</sup> SHERMAN (*Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Peleg,<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>*) married, Nov. 26, 1775, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Sherman (*Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Peleg,<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>*), who was born in 1754, and died in 1845. He died in 1829.

Children:

- i. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> m. William Holley.
- ii. THOMAS.
- iii. RUTH, m. Benjamin Baker.
- iv. DAVID, b. Apr. 18, 1786; d. Aug. 29, 1865.
- v. HANNAH, b. about 1788; m. John G. Larkin.

D. JAMES<sup>5</sup> SHERMAN (*Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Peleg,<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>*) was born in South Kingstown, R. I., and baptized July 17, 1762, "at his father's house," by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather of St. Paul's Church, Narragansett. He served for two years, 1781-83, in the Revolutionary War. He married, in 1788, in eastern New York, Ruth, daughter of William and Olive (Morgan) Brewster, and a descendant in the seventh generation from Elder William Brewster, who was born Oct. 25, 1764, in Lebanon, Conn., and died Feb. 1, 1845, in East Sharon, Pa. He died Jan. 12, 1839, in Moravia, N. Y.

Children:

- i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. July 8, 1789; d. Aug. 1, 1794.
- ii. OLIVE, b. Jan. 10, 1792; d. July 25, 1794.
- E. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 25, 1794; m. Abigail Knight.
- F. iv. JAMES, b. Apr. 20, 1796; m. Fidelia Fairchild.
- G. v. MORGAN, b. Mar. 29, 1798; m. Caroline Stewart.
- H. vi. JOSIAH, b. May 26, 1800; m. Ruth Carr.
- I. vii. ELIAS BREWSTER, b. July 29, 1803; m. Sarah Silver.
- J. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 11, 1805; m. Artemisia Mix.
- K. ix. THOMAS WEBSTER, b. May 12, 1810; m. Sophronia Hurd.

E. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SHERMAN (*James,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Peleg,<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>*) was born Apr. 25, 1794, near Rome, N. Y. He married first, Abigail Knight; and married second, in Coldwater, Mich., Hannah Logan. He died Mar. 17, 1873, in Constantine, Mich.

Children by first wife:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> d. 1841-2.
- ii. WATTS, b. Jan. 13, 1827; m. Oct. 29, 1856, DeLane Lancaster Richter.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. 1832-3; d. 1851.

Children by second wife:

- iv. BENTON FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 26, 1842; m. Jan. 14, 1869, Anna Heckman; d. Apr. 15, 1903.
- v. ELIZA, b. June 2, 1847.

F. JAMES<sup>6</sup> SHERMAN (*James,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Peleg,<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>*) was born Apr. 20, 1796, near Rome, N. Y. He married, Feb. 28, 1821, in Groton, N. Y., Fidelia, daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Foote) Fairchild, who was born Nov. 8, 1799, in Ellenville, N. Y., and died Sept. 3, 1875, in Ash Grove, Va. He died Apr. 16, 1865, in Ash Grove, Va.

\* For an account of the discovery of the ancestry of James<sup>5</sup> Sherman, see REGISTER, vol. lix, pages 221-222.

## Children :

- i. FIDELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1822; m. Jan. 1, 1846, James Walton Green; d. June 30, 1890.
- ii. AURELIA, b. May 25, 1823; d. Dec. 7, 1823.
- iii. JAMES HARVEY, b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. June 29, 1845, Melosany Galpin; d. July 11, 1896.
- iv. MORGAN DANA, b. Nov. 3, 1826; m. Mar. 20, 1851, Amanda Ellen Tedford; d. June 24, 1882.
- v. ORSON MORTIMER, b. Feb. 27, 1828; d. June 15, 1832.
- vi. JOHN DEMPSTER, b. Oct. 25, 1829; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1857, Lucy, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Skinner) McFarland, who was b. June 14, 1838, in Greenwich, N. Y., and d. Mar. 14, 1878, in Peekskill, N. Y. Their first child was *Frank Dempster Sherman*,<sup>8</sup> the compiler. He m. (2) Oct. 25, 1880, Caroline Secor.
- vii. CAROLINE ALBINA, b. Oct. 30, 1838.
- viii. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. Sept. 13, 1867, Caroline Matilda Clapp Alvord.

G. REV. MORGAN<sup>6</sup> SHERMAN (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Peleg*,<sup>2</sup> *Philip*<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar. 29, 1798, near Rome, N. Y. He married, Feb. 17, 1829, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Caroline, daughter of James and Hannah (Jameson) Stewart, who was born Jan. 18, 1804, and died Feb., 1860, near Shelbyville, Mo. He died Nov. 10, 1857, near Shelbyville, Mo.

## Children :

- i. JAMES STEWART,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. June 21, 1843.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. Feb. 28, 1848, Tilmon Offutt Bailey; d. Feb. 18, 1849.
- iii. HANNAH CAROLINE, b. Dec. 10, 1840; m. June 5, 1862, James Work Morrison; d. Feb. 9, 1865.
- iv. MARTHA, b. Apr. 12, 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1843.

H. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> SHERMAN (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Peleg*,<sup>2</sup> *Philip*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 26, 1800, near Rome, N. Y. He married, Mar. 4, 1821, in Cortland, N. Y., Ruth, daughter of William and ——— Carr, who was born Mar. 29, 1802, and died Feb. 27, 1879, in Wheatfield, Mich. He died Nov. 11, 1881, in Wheatfield, Mich.

## Children :

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1822; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1846, Angeline Brown, who d. in 1850; m. (2) Feb. 1, 1852, Charlotte Cobb, who d. June 29, 1876; m. (3) Mar. 28, 1879, Mrs. Laura Lockwood; m. (4) Feb. 22, 1894, Mrs. Arlina (Miles) Hazelton; d. May 2, 1900.
- ii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 6, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1825.
- iii. EMMELINE, b. Apr. 26, 1826; m. Sept. 24, 1848, Samuel Skadan; d. Mar. 4, 1850.
- iv. MARY, b. Feb. 4, 1829; m. Mar. 4, 1846, George Bush.
- v. JOHN WESLEY, b. July 10, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1831.
- vi. MALINDA, b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Curtis Benjamin Simmons.
- vii. AMANDA, b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. Dec. 28, 1854, Daniel Johns Cobb, Jr.; d. Sept. 13, 1862.
- viii. LOUISA RUTH, b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. July 12, 1854, William Henry Coryell.
- ix. JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1838; m. Apr. 11, 1858, William Benjamin Avery.
- x. JOSIAH BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. Mar. 23, 1865.
- xi. MANLY HARD, b. Jan. 6, 1843; m. June 22, 1870, Helen Maria Burdick.

- I. ELIAS BREWSTER<sup>6</sup> SHERMAN (*James,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Peleg,<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 29, 1803, near Rome, N. Y. He married, Jan. 1, 1833, in Cassopolis, Mich., Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Piper) Silver, who was born in 1807, in Hopkinton, N. H., and died Feb. 18, 1897, in Cassopolis, Mich. He died Nov. 14, 1890, in Cassopolis, Mich.

Children :

- i. ELLEN SILVER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1833; m. Nov. 25, 1852, John Tietzort; d. Aug. 26, 1862.
- ii. EMMA BREWSTER, b. Dec. 4, 1835; m. Dec. 28, 1853, George W. Jones; d. Nov. 20, 1870.
- iii. BYRON HAMLET, b. Nov. 27, 1838; d. Sept. 22, 1861.
- iv. IRVING VOLTAIRE, b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1861, Diantha Allen, who d. Apr. 13, 1878; m. (2) Aug. 2, 1899, Mary Edna Warner.
- v. SARAH MARIA, b. Aug. 18, 1843; m. Mar. 13, 1862, T. McCinon Hull; d. Mar. 13, 1870.
- vi. EDNA CELIA, b. Apr. 23, 1846; m. Nov. 2, 1865, Maxwell Z. Norton.
- vii. JACOB SILVER, b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. Nov. 27, 1883, Eva White.

- J. REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> SHERMAN (*James,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Peleg,<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>*) was born Feb. 11, 1805, near Rome, N. Y. He married, July 23, 1826, in Locke, N. Y., Artemisia, daughter of Elisha and Polly (Orvis) Mix, who was born June 6, 1805, in Locke, N. Y., and died Nov. 2, 1880, in East Sharon, Pa. He died, Nov. 17, 1889, in East Sharon, Pa.

Children :

- i. OLIVE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. May, 1844, Samson Short.
- ii. LOUISA, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. Apr. 4, 1847, Elijah Stowell.
- iii. JAMES ELISHA, b. Mar. 16, 1832; m. May 23, 1858, Emily Jane Bradford.
- iv. AURELIA, b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. July 4, 1852, Lot Crawford.
- v. ORSON GEORGE, b. Apr. 19, 1836; m. Jan. 30, 1866, Azuba Genette Butts.
- vi. OLIVER ELIAS, b. Feb. 23, 1839; m. (1) Mar. 13, 1862, Sarah Ann Hill, who d. Apr. 25, 1887; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1887, Mrs. Emily Louisa (Castle) Matteson.

- K. THOMAS WEBSTER<sup>6</sup> SHERMAN (*James,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Peleg,<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 12, 1810, in Locke, N. Y. He married, July 24, 1832, Sophronia, daughter of Elijah and Caroline Hurd, who was born Oct. 20, 1811, and died Nov. 10, 1868, in Genesee, Pa. He died Mar. 17, 1871, in Genesee, Pa.

Children :

- i. PHEBE ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. July 4, 1860, William Henry Jones.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 20, 1839; m. Dec. 5, 1863, Hannah Hickox.
- iii. ELLEN AMANDA, b. May 1, 1842; m. July 4, 1860, Chauncey William Gilbert; d. Sept. 5, 1889.
- iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. Aug. 5, 1867, Harriet Amelia Webster.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1863, George Manville Miller, who d. Apr. 4, 1878; m. (2) Mar. 5, 1882, Edward Kaple.
- vi. CAROLINE CORDELIA, b. Mar. 15, 1848; m. July 22, 1864, Norman Wesley Keech; d. Dec. 29, 1894.
- vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Dec. 17, 1876, Ida Clarissa Long.
- viii. WALTER WOOD, b. Mar. 4, 1851; m. Mary Jane Slawson.
- ix. SAMUEL SYLVESTER, b. Mar. 31, 1854; m. Oct. 28, 1877, Clelda Crum.

**A BULLOCK FAMILY RECORD.**

Communicated by the late WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M.,\* from a manuscript presented by him to the Society.

A Record of the ages of Mr John Bullock's Family,

N B This was written November 26<sup>th</sup> 1821 By Isaac Bullock Grandson of the above And only Son of his 5<sup>th</sup> son Isaac Bullock

John Bullock, the father of the following Children, was born monday february-- 4<sup>th</sup> AD 1740. . was master of a vessel in the southern, and West India trade . . - he was accidentally drowned, while attempting to go onboard his vessel from the shore on the 24<sup>th</sup> of march 1778, in the 39<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Barbara Bullock. the mother of these children was born sunday, february 15<sup>th</sup> 1738. Departed this life, sometime in november 1798 in the 51<sup>st</sup> year of her age—

Their first child, Samuel Bullock was born april the sixth 1763—wednesday morning., followed the seas from a youth and for many years master of vessels out of the ports of Salem and Boston employed in foreign trade. he removed from salem many years prior to the time this was written, to some part of the province of Maine where he is still living for aught the writer knows having heard from him not long since

Their second Son, John Bullock. was born friday morning august 16<sup>th</sup> 1765. . followed the seas from Childhood, went to Europe, it is believed to England, in 1783. . after which time no certain knowledge of him was ever had,

Their first daughter, Barbara Bullock, was born friday morning august 28<sup>th</sup> 1767 was twice married but had no children. First to James Goodale and last to John Tibbetts, She departed this life sometime in the Autumn of 1804

Their 3<sup>d</sup> Son, Benjamin Bullock was born, wednesday night september 5<sup>th</sup> 1770. . like his father, and his brothers, he was early inured to the hardships and privations of a sailors life, in the latter part of the revolutionary war when he was about 10 or 11 years of age, being at sea, he was taken by an enemy's vessel, and underwent a vigorous imprisonment in a foreign land, by attention and perseverance he was gradually advanced and for many years went master of vessels Out of Salem & Boston— by this means he realized a handsome Fortune. he retired for several years before his death into the country and purchased a farm in Sturbridge. he was twice married.—by his first, Benjamin and Abigail. . by his second, William. Hasket. Maryann. and Horatio. He Departed this life sometime in the spring of 1812 in his 42<sup>d</sup> year

Their 4<sup>th</sup> son Nathaniel Bullock was born monday morning august 3<sup>d</sup> 1772. .

Their 5<sup>th</sup> son. . Isaac Bullock. . was born sunday morning December 25<sup>th</sup> 1774. he was early initiated in his father's profession and followed the seas the remainder of his life. . in the spring of 1800 when just arrived from Europe he was solicited to go out to Havannah as mate of the Brig Helen, Andrew Haraden, master. to which he reluctantly consented and sailed from Boston wednesday June 10<sup>th</sup> 1800. . his journal is continued up to Monday June 30<sup>th</sup> . . close in with the land. He died of the

\*Mr. Trask, who was the oldest living member of the Society (elected in August, 1851), and a former Editor of the REGISTER, died 9 December, 1906, in his 95th year.

yellow fever, July 13<sup>th</sup> 1800. leaving behind him, a widow\* and infant son† to lament his premature and sudden death.

Their 6<sup>th</sup> son Joseph Bullock . . was born Thursday evening May 1<sup>st</sup> 1776. . Began a sailor's life when young, and died in the bloom and vigor of life, somewhere in the West Indies about July 15<sup>th</sup> 1800 shortly after his brother

Their 2<sup>d</sup> daughter, Mary Bullock, was born sunday night February 22<sup>d</sup> 1778. . married to Benjamin Silver‡ and by him had two children Mary and Sophia. . She departed this life sometime in the autumn of 1805.§

## THE LAWRENCE FAMILY OF GROTON.

By Hon. SAMUEL A. GREEN, LL.D.

THE following account of several Groton families is furnished in order to correct certain errors which appear in the Rev. John Lawrence's "Genealogy of the Family of John Lawrence" (Boston, 1869). The leading error is printed on page 79, where it is said that John Lawrence, born at Groton, Nov. 13, 1741, married Sarah ———, and had seven children. According to the author "Mr. John Lawrence died Dec. 26, 1799, having been thrown from a sleigh in Cambridge, in the sixtieth year of his age, the same person, *it is believed* [Italics mine], who was born in Groton, 1741. The widow Sarah died Nov. 16, 1810, aged sixty-five years." This belief on the part of the author, based on an entire misapprehension of facts, has led to much confusion in the record of many families, as printed in the book. In fact it breaks utterly the connection of these families with this line of descent, and without authority adds another line of descendants.

Without attempting to trace the various branches as there mentioned, I will give the correct record of John Lawrence, together with an account of some of his descendants. The facts in the main are taken from the family Bible, now in the possession of Abel Lawrence, a grandson.

Nathaniel Lawrence, Jr., and Dorothy Chamberlain, both of Groton, were married by the Rev. Caleb Trowbridge, on Feb. 4, 1728-9; and they had eight children, of whom John was the youngest son, born Nov. 13, 1741, and died Nov. 26, 1822. See Groton Historical Series (III. 388) for a reference to the funeral of "Widow Lawrence y<sup>e</sup> mother of John Lawrence aged 83 years," which took place in April, 1790. John married Abigail, eldest daughter of Ezekiel and Abigail (——) Nutting, born Oct. 10, 1753, and died July 10, 1847; and they had eight children, as follows:

John, born April 4, 1777, died July 9, 1834. On July 16, 1799, he married Margaret Gragg, who died May 20, 1845. (See Groton Epitaphs, p. 183.)

Nathaniel, born April 28, 1779, and died June, 1779.

\* She was Martha Trask, born Nov. 2, 1777, daughter of William and Martha (Larabee) Trask and aunt of William Blake Trask, A.M. (See REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 55, page 325, and vol. 57, page 67.)

† Isaac Bullock, the writer of this family record.

‡ Benjamin, son of Francis Silver, was baptized in Salem, Oct. 9, 1774.

§ According to the Parish List of Deaths, 1785-1819, by Rev. William Bentley, D.D., she was married at the age of 21, had two sons who died in infancy, one born in 1803, the other in 1807, was a descendant of the Rev. Mr. Ulmer who came from Germany to Maine, and died May 5, 1809, aged 31 (pages 84, 102, 112).

Nathaniel, born July 25, 1780, and died July 1, 1831; his widow Sally died Sept. 19, 1840.

Ezekiel, born July 20, 1783, and died Sept. 30, 1789.

Abigail, born Sept. 6, 1786.

Abel, born June 12, 1789, and died May 4, 1835.

Sarah, born April 8, 1792, and died Oct. 26, 1822.

Mary, born April 1, 1795.

Nathaniel, son of John and Abigail (Nutting) Lawrence, was married to Sally Shattuck, daughter of Job and Elizabeth (Blood) Shattuck, born May 2, 1790. He died July 1, 1831, and his widow, Sept. 19, 1840.

Their children were:

Nathaniel, born August 4, 1808, married Eliza Hubbard, had two children, and died about sixty years ago.

Abigail, born Jan. 3, 1811, and died Aug. 23, 1812.

John, born Feb. 26, 1813, and died Aug. 13, 1816.

Daniel, born June 14, 1815, and died May 15, 1843.

Abigail, born Aug. 11, 1817, and died in Lowell, June 15, 1835.

John, born Sept. 22, 1819, and died unmarried in Townsend, Sept. 7, 1897.

Elizabeth, born Dec. 26, 1821, married Aug. 31, 1849, Alvin Davis, son of Silas and Patty Davis, of Hubbardston. They lived for fourteen years in Elmira, N. Y.; and after her husband's death she returned to Groton, and is now (1907) living with her brother Abel, on Hollis Street.

Abel, born Aug. 5, 1824, was married, March 5, 1849, at Townsend, by the Rev. Luther H. Sheldon, to Eliza, daughter of Minot and Sophronia (Hall) Baldwin, of Townsend. His wife died at Groton, Sept. 14, 1893.

William, born Dec. 9, 1827, and now living at Laconia, N. H. He has been married, and has had two daughters, but the wife and both children are dead.

The children of Abel and Eliza (Baldwin) Lawrence are Abel Lorenzo, born at Groton, March 2, 1850, married Nelly Payne, of Detroit, Mich., and died there, Sept. 12, 1893, leaving two sons, both married, of whom one, Harold Payne Lawrence, took the degree of M.D., at the Detroit College of Medicine in May, 1905; and

Charles, born at Townsend, April 23, 1851, married, Aug. 18, 1880, Fanny D. Marsh, daughter of Charles D. and Margaret (Quackenbush) Marsh, of Marlboro; now living at Groton, no children.

The will of the first Nathaniel, here mentioned, is on file in the Middlesex Probate Office at East Cambridge. It is dated August 30, 1775, and was received at the office on October 4, 1775; and his death must have taken place between those dates. It was not probated at Cambridge,—where the office then was,—until May 28, 1776. The delay, doubtless, was due to the confusion in the neighborhood during that Revolutionary period when the town was occupied by the American troops. The assent to its probate was signed by five of the children, and by a grandson Nathaniel, only son and surviving heir of Nathaniel, Jr. In his will he mentions son John, whom he made executor, daughter Dorothy Hudson, sons Thomas and Isaac, daughter Abigail Gilson, and daughters Eunice and Martha. His daughter Dorothy was married to Benaiah Hudson, of Pepperell, on March 7, 1754, and his daughter Abigail, to Nehemiah Gilson, of Groton, probably in the year 1765; and they both had large families.



## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

Communicated, for the Committee on English Research, by JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq.

[Continued from page 189.]

### AN ADVENTURE TO NEW ENGLAND FROM DORCHESTER, ENGLAND, IN 1623.

AMONG the uncalendared Proceedings of the Court of Requests of Charles I. (Bundle 64, Public Record Office, London) is an "answer," dated Oct. 12, 1634, by Rev. John White of Dorchester, England, to a "bill" against him and his associates in an "adventure," from 1623 to 1628, to New England, to recover the value of some salt said to have been seized at Cape Anne by the agents of the "adventurers." In this "answer," Rev. John White gives the following list of his associates in the "adventure":

Sir Francis Ashley, Knight	William Derby
William Whiteway the elder	Thomas Devenish
*Joseph Underwood	§ Robert Coker
John Cooke	Benjamin Devenish
William Loder	Bernard Toup
Patroclus Cooke	Richard Savage
Josiah Terry	John Blachford
Edmund Dashwood	Richard Bury
† John Hill	Humfry Joliff
Henry Maber	William Spering
Gilbert Loder	¶ Richard Watts
Dennis Bond	Mathew Bonger &
‡ George Way	This defendant [ <i>i. e.</i> John
James Gould	White, clerk.]

all of Dorchester, and

**Michaell Humfry, gen.,	Walter Newburgh
William Whiteway the younger	Johan Gould, widow,

\* A Joseph Underwood appeared in Hingham, Mass., in 1637, and later settled in Wattertown.

† This John Hill was third son of Roger Hill, gent., of Poundsford in Pitminster, co. Somerset. He had a first cousin John Hill, born about 1600, who was of Chaffcomb, co. Somerset, in 1628, but of whom no later record appears there, and who may have been the John Hill who was in Dorchester, Mass., about 1633. (See "John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., 1633," pp. 96-97.)

‡ It was probably this George Way who is mentioned in the records of Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1637-8, as having previously had a grant of land; but it does not seem likely that he ever came to New England. "Widow Way" is mentioned in the list of the proprietors of the "great lots" in Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 23, 1646-7, and perhaps she was widow of this George Way who certainly was the partner with Thomas Purchase in the Pejepscot, Me., grant, in 1632, and whose son Eleazer Way settled in Hartford, Conn. (See "George Way and his Descendants.") Doubtless Henry and Robert Way, early of Dorchester, Mass., were related to George Way of Dorchester, England.

§ A Robert Coker came to New England from London in the spring of 1634, in the ship *Mary and John*, and settled in Newbury, Mass.

|| A Richard Berry was of Barnstable, Mass., in 1643.

¶ A Richard Watts settled in Hartford, Conn., before 1640.

\*\* A Michael Humphrey (son of Samuel and Susanna, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset) was of Windsor, Conn., as early as 1643.



William Tilly

John Terry

Richard Bushrod

Robert Miller

Robert Cheeke, clerk,

Miles Bownes

Christopher Erle, esq.,

Edward Frencham

Steven White

William Roydon

Giles Miller

John Pitt

Mathew Pitt

John Long

Edward Clerk

John Guy

John Savage

Mathias Nicholles

John Jope

all sithence deceased, and

Sir Richard Strode of Chalmington, Knight,

Sir Walter Erle of Chaborough, Knight,

John Brown of Frampton, Esquire,

Margarett Allen of Bloxworth, widow,

William Smith of Winterborne St. Martin,

\*Thomas Purchase, then of Dorchester,

John Sacheverell of Stoake, clerk,

William Bradish, clerk, Dr. of Divinity, of Puddletowne,

George Hardy of Compton Abbas,

John Ball of Langton,

Edward Pele, of Compton Valence,

Henry Mauiford of Long Burton

Robert Welstead of Bloxworth,

Robert Veare, Sometyms of Fordington,

Christopher Vyney of Walterston,

Giles Stoodly the yonger of Broade Winsor,

William Willis of Puddletowne,

James Mew of Caundle,

Thomas Kete of Chesselborne,

Thomas Pelham of Compton Valence, Esquire,

Robert Raw, of Bettiscombe, gen.,

Walter Burges of Buckland

Josias Cooth of Shirborne,

John Galton of Lulworth,

William Tucker of Beamister,

Johan Derby of Beamister, widow,

Nicholas Polden of Caundle,

†Roberte Whetcombe of Shirborne,

Nathaniell Heighmore of Caundle,

John Suooke of Temple Comb,

Giles Green of Afflington,

‡William Harvy of Langton,

William Golsney of Holnest

all in the said county of Dors<sup>t</sup>, and

Lawrence Adyn &amp; } living about Shrowsbury

Charles Adyn } in Shropshire,

\* This Thomas Purchase was partner of George Way in the Pejepsco<sup>t</sup> grant, in 1632. He came to New England and settled in Lynn, Mass., where he died May 11, 1678, aged 101.

† John Whitcomb, of Dorchester, Mass., about 1635, was probably from the vicinity of Sherborn.

‡ A William Harvey appeared in Taunton, Mass., in 1639.

Josuah Martyn, living about Glavell in the county of Somers<sup>t</sup>

Amias Martyn of Ireland

William Gould neere Exon in the county of Devon,

Henery Gould & } brothers of the said

Edward Gould } William Gould,

Francis Crossing of Exon

and

Richard Allen of Ditchet,

John Connant of Lymington,

Richard Cooth of Ensom

John Snooke of Temple Combe

all in the county of Somerset, and

Walter Young, esquire, of Coliton,

\*John Poole, Baronett, of Colcomb,

William Fry, esquire, of Yarty,

\*Periam Poole, gent.,

Mere Morton

Richard Mallack, gent., of Axmouth,

\*Elizabeth Poole of Seaton

†John Davy of Crediton,

all in the county of Devon, and

Morgan Hayne, living about New Castle,

‡Thomas Southcott, esquire, of Mohunt Ottery,

Henry Walrond, esquire,

Joseph Long, gent., of Sidbury in the county of Devon,

Sir Arthur Smythes, Knight,

Anthony Wilkins,

Pawle Derby & } both living in France,

Anthony Derby }

§Henry Smyth, living in New England,

Christopher Viney,

||George Dier, living in New England,

Mary Hussey, widow,

¶John Humfrey, gent., living in New England

John Raymond &

\*\*John Vincent,

and

John White, esquire, }  
John Garney, & } all of London.  
M<sup>r</sup> Alden }

\* Sir John Poole, Bart., and Periam Poole were brothers of Elizabeth Poole (mentioned *post*) and William Poole who came to Taunton, Mass., about 1637. (See Vivian's *Visitations of Devon*, p. 603.)

† John Davie, of Crediton, was first cousin to Sir John Davie, Bart., of Sandford, whose youngest son, Humphrey Davie, came to New England.

‡ Mr. Richard Southcott and Mr. Thomas Southcott were among the first settlers of Dorchester, Mass., and applied to be admitted freemen, Oct. 19, 1630.

§ Henry Smyth was of Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, and later of Springfield.

|| George Dyer was of Dorchester, Mass., in 1630.

¶ John Humfrey was of Lynn, Mass., and many years an Assistant. He married a daughter of the Earl of Lincoln.

\*\* Two John Vincents appear early in New England; one at Sandwich, Mass., in 1636, the other at New Haven, in 1639.

[To be continued.]

EDWARD AND JOHN COLLINS AND THEIR  
DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup> COLLINS appears first at Cambridge, Mass., in 1638, where he was deacon of the first church, and was made freeman May 13, 1640. From 1654 to 1670, with the exception of the year 1661, he was a representative in the General Court. He lived many years on the plantation of Gov. Craddock at Medford, and at last purchased it, selling off considerable portions of it.

He and his brother John<sup>1</sup> were all their lives active men. Cotton Mather, in the *Magnalia*, speaks of Edward<sup>1</sup> as the "good old man, the deacon of the church at Cambridge, who is now gone to heaven; but before he went thither, had the satisfaction to see several most worthy sons become very famous persons in their generation." He died in Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 9, 1689, aged 86 years. The place from which they emigrated in England has not been ascertained.

Edward<sup>1</sup> Collins brought with him his wife Martha and several children.

## Children:

- i. DANIEL,<sup>2</sup> b. 1629, in England; merchant; resided in Königsberg, Prussia.
2. ii. JOHN, b. 1638, in England; d. Dec. 3, 1687.
3. iii. SAMUEL, b. 1636, in England; d. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 10, 1696.
- iv. SIBYL, b. 1638; m. (1) in 1654, Rev. John Whiting, Harvard College 1653, minister at Salem, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., who d. at Hartford, Sept. 8, 1689; m. (2) Rev. John Russell of Hadley, Mass., who d. Dec. 10, 1692, aged 65.
- v. MARTHA, b. Sept., 1639, in Cambridge; m. Rev. Joshua Moody, Harvard College 1653, minister at Portsmouth, N. H., who d. at Boston, while on a visit, July 4, 1697.
4. vi. NATHANIEL, b. Mch. 7, 1642, in Cambridge; d. at Middletown, Dec. 28, 1684.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 20, 1644, in Cambridge; m. in 1663, John, son of Capt. Thomas Willet, who d. Feb. 2, 1664.
- viii. EDWARD, bapt. June, 1646, in Cambridge.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> COLLINS (*Dea. Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in England in 1633, Harvard College 1649, became a minister, returned to England in the time of the Civil War, and "became a celebrated preacher in London having a sweet voice and a most affectionate manner in the pulpit." He was chaplain to Gen. Monk, afterwards Duke of Albemarle, when he marched out of Scotland into England, but accepted no place under the Act of Uniformity. He succeeded Rev. William Mallory as pastor of a large independent congregation at Pinner's Hall, London.

No pastor, says his epitaph by Cotton Mather in the *Magnalia*, however great his excellences, ever called forth from the living church more veneration in life or deeper grief for his death. He died in London, Dec. 3, 1687.

He was married, and had a son John,<sup>3</sup> born in London about 1673, who succeeded Nathaniel Mather as minister in Lime Street, London. In 1702, John<sup>3</sup> Collins, Jr., was engaged at the ordination of the celebrated Dr. Isaac Watts in Mark Lane. He died suddenly, Mar. 19, 1714, when he was little more than 40 years of age.

3. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> COLLINS (*Dea. Edward*<sup>1</sup>) married Mary ———, who was admitted to full communion at Cambridge, May 31, 1664, where he probably resided until 1664, when he removed to Saybrook, and shortly afterwards to Middletown, where he resided most of his life. He went to Scotland in 1658, while his brother John was at Edinburgh, but came back soon, and was casually at Cambridge, 1675, and Charlestown, 1678, otherwise he resided mostly at Middletown. He had lands recorded at Middletown, Feb. 28, 1667; and on Mch. 22, 1670, had a list of £58. He was Representative in 1672. His wife Mary died May 5, 1713/14.

## Children :

- i. EDWARD,<sup>3</sup> b. June 18, 1664, at Cambridge.
  - ii. MARTHA, b. Mch. 3, 1666, at Middletown; m. Jan. 8, 1689-90, William Harris.
  5. iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 21, 1668.
  - iv. SIBYL, b. Feb. 25, 1671.
  - v. MARY, b. June 16, 1672.
  - vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 2, 1673.
  - vii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 5, 1675; d. June 6, 1689.
4. REV. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> COLLINS (*Dea. Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Cambridge, Mch. 7, 1642, Harvard College 1660, was a minister, and was ordained pastor of the church at Middletown, Nov. 4, 1668. He had lands recorded to him at Middletown, Jan. 24, 1664. He is one of Cotton Mather's worthies, of whom the *Magnalia* says: "There were more wounds given [by his death] to the whole colony of Connecticut in our New England, than the body of Cæsar did receive, when he fell wounded in the senate-house."
- He married, Aug. 3, 1664, Mary, daughter of William Whiting, who died Oct. 25, 1709. He died Dec. 28, 1684.

## Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. May 11, 1666; m. Jan., 1684, John, b. Dec. 14, 1658, son of Giles Hamlin of Middletown; d. Jan. 2, 1733.
6. ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 31, 1668.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 26, 1669; m. May 25, 1692, William Hamlin, b. Feb. 3, 1667, of Middletown, who d. May 22, 1733.
- iv. SYBILL, b. Aug. 20, 1672; d. young.
- v. MARTHA, b. Dec. 26, 1674; d. June, 1748; m. in 1705, Thomas Hurlburt of Middletown, who d. 1756.
7. vi. NATHANIEL, b. June 13, 1677; Harvard College 1697; d. Feb. 6, 1758.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. July 31, 1681; d. Aug. 14, 1776; m. July 9, 1702, Sergt. William Ward of Middletown, who d. Mch. 29, 1761.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 16, 1683; d. Apr. 23, 1683.

5. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> COLLINS, JR. (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Wethersfield, married, Oct. 26, 1704, Martha ———.

## Children :

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1705.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 8, 1706; m. June 2, 1731, Rebiena Smith; lived in Wethersfield. Children: 1. *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1732; m. Sept. 5, 1754, Esther Belding; had a son Simeon,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1755. 2. *Robert*, b. June 5, 1734. 3. *Charles*, b. Oct. 6, 1736; d. young. 4. *Anna*, b. July 14, 1738. 5. *Prudence*, b. Sept. 20, 1740. 6. *Olive*, b. Mch. 13, 1743. 7. *Charles*, b. Nov. 11, 1746. 8. *Rachel*, bapt. July 20, 1749. 9. *Rebiena*, bapt. July 20, 1749. 10. *Keziah*, bapt. July 20, 1749.
- iii. MARTHA, b. July 9, 1709; m. Mch. 10, 1734, Peter Blinn.

- iv. DAVID, b. May 18, 1712; lived in Wethersfield; m. Nov. 11, 1742, Sarah Cole. Children: 1. *Abigail*,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1743. 2. *Lucy*, b. Dec. 5, 1745. 3. *Josiah*, b. July 26, 1748; d. Nov. 22, 1749. 4. *Josiah*, b. Sept. 26, 1750.
  - v. DANIEL, b. Aug. 27, 1714.
  - vi. HANNAH, b. June 7, 1717; d. May 19, 1773; m. Sept. 16, 1742, Abraham Goodrich.
  - vii. MARY, b. Apr. 11, 1720; m. Mch. 18, 1750, Obadiah Dickinson.
  - viii. JOHN, b. Jan. 8, 1723; lived in Wethersfield; m. Mch. 8, 1742, Lydia Allis. Children: 1. *Amos*,<sup>5</sup> b. June 5, 1746. 2. *Keziah*, b. June, 1747.
  - ix. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 18, 1724; lived in Wethersfield; m. Jan. 30, 1755, Bathsheba Dunick; had one son, *Moses*,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1756.
  - x. JAMES, b. Oct. 30, 1727; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Elizabeth Riley. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*,<sup>5</sup> b. May 2, 1748. 2. *Patience*, b. Nov. 9, 1749. 3. *Lydia*, b. June 5, 1752. 4. *Zebedee*, b. July 16, 1755.
6. JOHN<sup>8</sup> COLLINS (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>) married, Dec. 24, 1707, Mary, daughter of Judge John Dixwell, the regicide.  
Children:
- i. NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1708.
  - ii. MARY, b. Sept. 23, 1710; m. May 10, 1737, John Carruthers of Guilford, Vt., who was living in 1798, at Bennington, Vt.
  - iii. JOHN, b. Mch. 18, 1712; d. May 6, 1714.
  - iv. JOHN (twin), b. Nov. 18, 1714; d. Oct. 12, 1715.
  - v. A CHILD (twin), b. and d. Nov. 18, 1714.
  - vi. SYBIL, b. Aug. 1716.
  - vii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 4, 1718-19.
7. REV. NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> COLLINS, JR. (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), minister of Enfield, married, in 1701, Alice, daughter of Rev. William Adams of Dedham, Mass., who died Feb. 19, 1755.  
Children:
- i. ANN,<sup>4</sup> m. Ephraim Terry of Enfield.
  - ii. NATHANIEL, m. in 1735, Abigail Pease of Enfield, who was b. 1708; had three sons and six daughters.

---

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> COLLINS, SR., of Boston, brother of Dea. Edward,<sup>1</sup> probably came to this country a few years earlier than his brother. He was admitted to the church at Boston, Apr. 4, 1646, and took the oath as freeman, May 6, 1646. He married Susannah ———. He was a shoemaker and tanner, and a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. In 1640 he had a grant of land at Braintree, for three heads. He died Mch. 29, 1670.

Children:

- 2. i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. 1640; d. Dec. 10, 1704.
  - ii. SUSANNAH, b. Mch. 24, 1643, bapt. Apr. 5, 1646, at Boston; m. Mch. 25, 1662, Thomas Walker of Boston, brickmaker, a freeman in 1690.
  - iii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 5, 1645; bapt. Apr. 5, 1646, at Boston.
  - iv. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 8, bapt. Apr. 16, 1648, at Boston.
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> COLLINS, JR. (*John*<sup>1</sup>), may have been born in England and have come to New England with his parents. He learned his father's trade of shoemaking and tanning. In 1663 he went to Middletown, about the time his cousins Samuel and Rev. Nathaniel went there. Soon after, he went with Samuel to Saybrook. He signed the New Plantation Covenant of Branford, but he did not remain long there, for in Dec., 1669, he was at Guilford. In 1682 he was

appointed to teach the Grammar School for a quarter of the year, on trial, and continued some years after.

His will was proved Jan. 1, 1704/5. His list was not large. He married first, Mary (? Trowbridge), who died in 1667; married second, June 2, 1669, Mary, daughter of John Stevens and widow of Henry Kingsworth; and married third, Mch. 6, 1699, Dorcas, daughter of Samuel Swain and widow of John Tainter. She married, as her second husband, William Wheeler, and died May, 1734.

Children by first wife :

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. 1668; d. 1695; m. Jan. 29, 1681, Dea. Nathaniel Chapman, who d. Apr. 5, 1726.
3. ii. JOHN, b. 1665; d. Jan. 24, 1751, aged 86.
4. iii. ROBERT, b. 1667; d. Aug. 20, 1745.

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> COLLINS, JR. (*John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), tanner and cordwainer of Guilford, married, July 23, 1691, Ann, daughter of John Leete and granddaughter of Gov. William Leete, who died Nov. 2, 1724. In 1716 his whole list was £138.

Children :

- i. ANN,<sup>4</sup> b. May 9, 1692; d. Oct. 11, 1745; m. Mch. 21, 1720, Daniel Bartlett, Jr., of Guilford, who d. June 10, 1769.
- ii. MARY, b. Apr. 11, 1694; d. Feb. 2, 1729.
5. iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 23, 1697.
- iv. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 11, d. Feb. 19, 1698.
6. v. TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 13, 1699; Yale College 1718; of Litchfield; d. Feb. 7, 1777.
7. vi. DANIEL, b. June 13, 1701; d. Oct. 8, 1751.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 25, d. Oct. 5, 1703.
8. viii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 2, 1704; d. Dec. 6, 1784.
- ix. MERCY, b. Jan. 19, 1707; m. Samuel Hopson of Wallingford; no children.
9. x. OLIVER, b. Oct. 18, 1710; d. Feb. 20, 1788.
- xi. AVIS, b. Apr. 1, 1714; d. Nov. 1, 1754.

4. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> COLLINS (*John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), of Middletown and Meriden, married first, June 24, 1689, Lois Bennett of Southampton, L. I., who died in 1704; and married second, June 3, 1707, Eunice, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Foster. His will, dated Jan. 2, 1741, was proved Sept. 2, 1745. He had a house and land listed in Guilford in 1690 at £24. He joined the church in Meriden, Oct. 22, 1729, and was at Wallingford in 1735 and 1740.

Children :

- i. ROBERT,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1690; d. Oct. 2, 1703.
- ii. MARY, b. July 8, 1693 d. Oct. 6, 1703.
- iii. THOMAS, b. June, 1695; d. Nov. 20, 1700.
10. iv. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 28, 1698.
- v. EUNICE, b. June 3, 1700; m. ——— Horton.
- vi. LAMENT, b. 1704; d. at Middletown, May 13, 1732.
- vii. MARY, b. Apr. 26, 1708, at Middletown; m. ——— Andrews.
11. viii. ROBERT, b. Feb. 17, 1710, at Meriden; d. Oct. 4, 1757.
12. ix. EDWARD, b. Aug. 7, 1711; d. Jan. 2, 1802.

5. JOHN<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, JR. (*John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), of Guilford and New York, married Rachel Mix of New Haven, who died Nov. 23, 1760.

Children :

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1718; went to Richmond, Mass.; m. Bethia ———.
- ii. HEPZIBAH, b. Sept. 21, 1720; m. Mch. 28, 1744, Isaac Stow from Middletown.

- iii. SYBIL, b. Sept. 21, 1723.
  - iv. ASA, b. Apr. 8, 1725.
  - v. CAPT. PITMAN, b. Oct. 28, 1726; d. Feb. 2, 1791; lived in Guilford; m. (1) Lydia ———, who d. May 3, 1772; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1772, Mary Handy, who d. July 5, 1829, aged 76; no children.
  - vi. RUHAMAH, b. Sept. 9, 1728.
  - vii. LEAH, b. Oct. 22, 1730; m. Mch. 25, 1754, Silas, son of Abraham Parmelee of Goshen.
  - viii. URIAH, b. July 8, 1732; d. Jan. 9, 1793; of Wallingford; m. Lydia, dau. of Aaron Cook of Wallingford, who was b. 1736; no children.
  - ix. NATHAN, b. Jan. 4, 1734; d. Mch. 20, 1760.
  - x. MANASSAH, b. May 21, 1735; went to Richmond, Mass.; married ———; no children.
  - xi. ASENATH, b. Mch. 10, 1737.
  - xii. TYRANNUS, b. July 4, 1741; of Richmond, Mass.; m. Abigail Bishop. Children: 1. *Manassah*.<sup>6</sup> 2. *Hannah*.
6. REV. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> COLLINS (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), Yale College 1718, lived in Litchfield, Conn. He married, Jan. 6, 1723, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Hyde of Lebanon.
- Children:
- i. OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> b. Mch. 7, 1724; lived in Litchfield; m. June 22, 1746, Sarah Hyde of Lebanon. Children: 1. *Timothy*.<sup>6</sup> 2. *Sarah*, m. Stephen Baldwin. 3. *Ann*, m. John G. Gotta, a Hessian soldier. 4. *Oliver*. 5. *James*.
  - ii. ANNE, b. Aug. 20, 1725.
  - iii. CHARLES, b. Aug. 5, 1727; lived in Litchfield South Farms; m. June 18, 1752, Ann, dau. of John Huntington of Lebanon. Children: 1. *Lewis*.<sup>6</sup> 2. *Elizabeth*, m. James Pierpont. 3. *Lois*, m. Robert Pierpont. 4. *Eunice*, m. James Hockocks. 5. *Anne*. 6. *Charles*, m. Sept. 4, 1783, Esther Knapp. 7. *Rhoda*, m. Evelyn Pierpont. 8. *Lorraine*. 9. *Darius*. 10. *David*.
  - iv. LEWIS, b. Aug. 8, 1729; d. in infancy.
  - v. RHODA, b. May 13, 1731.
  - vi. CYPRIAN, b. Mch. 4, 1733; lived in Goshen; d. Jan. 8, 1809; m. Jan. 9, 1756, Azeuba Gibbs of Litchfield. Children: 1. *Ambrose*,<sup>6</sup> m. Mary Baldwin. 2. *Tryphena*, m. Abraham Waddams. 3. *Amanda*, m. Joseph Brooks. 4. *Philo*, m. Nov. 3, 1782, Olive Foote. 5. *Anna*, m. Moses Wadhams. 6. *Luranda*, m. Elijah Turner. 7. *Rhoda*, m. Alexander Norton. 8. *Timothy*, m. Miranda Norton. 9. *Cyprian*, m. Huldah Norton. 10. *Phebe*, m. David Wadhams. 11. *Tyrannus*, m. Eliza Goodwin.
  - vii. AMBROSE, b. Mch. 30, 1737; Yale College 1758; became a minister and a missionary to the Indians, about 1760; was probably murdered by them, as he was never heard from afterwards; never married.
  - viii. JOHN, b. June 1, 1739; m. (1) Lydia, dau. of Jonathan Buell; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1769, Sarah Parmelee; had three sons and five daus. Among them were: *John*,<sup>6</sup> *Lydia*, *Ambrose*, and *Ann*, who m. Charles Marsh.
7. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> COLLINS (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of Guilford, married, Mch. 15, 1725, Lois Cornwall of Litchfield, who died Feb. 4, 1768, aged 67.
- Children:
- i. ANNE,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1726; d. July 20, 1760; m. Jan. 17, 1753, Timothy, son of Daniel Fowler of North Guilford, who d. Apr. 9, 1761.
  - ii. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 10, 1728; d. Apr. 12, 1775; lived in North Guilford; m. May 25, 1758, Ruth, dau. of Aaron Cook of Wallingford, who was b. Sept. 8, 1738, and d. June 9, 1790. Children: 1. *Lorraine*,<sup>6</sup> m. Rev. Reuben Parmelee. 2. *William*. 3. *Aaron Cook*. 4. *Daniel*. 5. *Samuel*. 6. *Ruth*, m. Dr. Eldad Lewis. 7. *Lucy*, m. Samuel Tuttle.



- iii. LORRAINE, b. Jan. 1, 1731; d. Apr. 19, 1794; m. Hon. Oliver Wolcott of Litchfield, Gov. of Conn., who d. Dec. 19, 1797, aged 71.
  - iv. FREELOVE, b. Nov. 30, 1732; d. Dec. 18, 1765; m. Nov. 7, 1752, Stephen Baldwin of Goshen, Conn., who d. Jan. 27, 1766.
  - v. AVIS, b. July 21, 1734; d. Nov. 23, 1812; m. Oct. 8, 1760, Daniel Bartlett of North Guilford, who d. Apr. 11, 1803.
  - vi. LOIS, b. Mch. 9, 1736; d. May 8, 1795; m. Dec. 2, 1761, Nathaniel Stone of Guilford, who d. Nov. 4, 1815.
  - vii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 30, 1738; Yale 1760; clergyman; lived in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. Aug. 26, 1822; m. Sarah, dau. of Dea. Moses Lyman of Goshen, who was b. Sept. 29, 1744. Children: 1. *Daniel*.<sup>6</sup> 2. *Sally*, m. Dr. ——— Porter. 3. *Loraine*. 4. *William*, m. Sally Graves. 5. *Ruth*. 6. *Samuel*. 7. *Anne*.
  - viii. ZERUJAH, b. Feb. 28, 1740; m. Joseph Chidsey.
  - ix. AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 7, 1743; lived in North Guilford; d. Apr. 30, 1814; m. June 9, 1768, Mary, dau. of Simeon Chittenden, who d. Jan. 21, 1821. Between 1783 and 1813, Gen. Collins represented Guilford 35 times in the General Assembly. Children: 1. *Zerujah*,<sup>6</sup> m. Edward Jessup. 2. *Alexander*. 3. *David Chittenden*. 4. *Freelove*. 5. *Orra*. 6. *Augustus*. 7. *Simeon*. 8. *Rev. Augustus Baldwin*. 9. *Maryanne*.
  - x. RUTH, b. July 4, 1745; m. June 2, 1767, Gen. Moses Lyman of Goshen, Conn.
  - xi. DEMETRIUS, b. Dec. 6, 1741; d. Jan. 15, 1742.
8. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> COLLINS (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) lived in Guilford, and married, Oct. 20, 1734, Margaret, daughter of William Leete. She died Aug. 12, 1796.
- Children:
- i. MARGERY,<sup>5</sup> b. Mch. 25, 1732; d. Aug. 13, 1806; m. June 20, 1756, Samuel, son of Nathaniel Johnson of Guilford, who d. May 1, 1808.
  - ii. ANNE, b. Oct. 30, 1735; d. unmarried, Nov. 12, 1803.
  - iii. SAMUEL, b. June 6, 1737; d. Aug. 17, 1756.
  - iv. GURDON, b. Jan. 4, 1740; d. unmarried.
  - v. THOMAS, b. Jan. 18, 1742; d. unmarried, Mch. 23, 1748.
  - vi. CHARLES, b. July 31, 1744; d. unmarried, Feb. 26, 1823.
  - vii. SARAI, b. Jan. 11, 1748; d. Nov. 12, 1826; m. James Amos; no children.
  - viii. JOHN THOMAS, b. July 11, 1749; d. at sea, June 4, 1773; lived in Guilford; m. Nov. 23, 1768, Submit, b. Mch. 20, 1752, dau. of Zachary Field of Guilford. She m. (2) Mch. 30, 1774, Joshua, son of Samuel Field of Guilford and North Bristol, and d. 1845. Children: 1. *Cynthia*.<sup>6</sup> 2. *Hannah*, m. Dec. 14, 1798, Phineas Shelly.
9. OLIVER<sup>4</sup> COLLINS (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) lived in Guilford, and married first, Nov. 6, 1730, Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Thomas Hall, who died May 19, 1750; married second, June 11, 1752, Ann Smithson, who died Aug. 26, 1753; and married third, Sept. 28, 1753, Abigail Bartlett, who married second, in 1789, Joseph Bradley of Guilford, and died Jan. 2, 1820.
- Children:
- i. TRYPHENA,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1732; m. Apr. 18, 1752, Charles Stone, later of Cincinnati.
  - ii. LUTHER, b. Nov. 8, 1736; was drowned Mch. 3, 1751; unmarried.
  - iii. OLIVER, b. Nov. 1, 1738; lived in Guilford, Conn., and Lee, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1761, Hannah Wilcox of Killingworth. Children: 1. *Oliver*.<sup>6</sup> 2. *Avis*. 3. *Elias*. 4. *John*. 5. *Isaac*.
  - iv. DARIUS, b. Dec. 27, 1740; d. Mch. 6, 1822; lived in Guilford; m. Aug. 4, 1762, Hannah, bapt. Aug. 28, 1743, dau. of Stephen Spencer of Guilford, who d. Oct. 30, 1797. Children: 1. *Friend*.<sup>6</sup>

2. *Hannah*. 3. *Polly*, m. Oliver D. Crane. 4. *Ruth*, m. Apr. 7, 1800, William Spencer. 5. *Julia*, m. Edward Powers. 6. *Jonathan*.
- v. DAN, b. Aug. 3, 1744; lived in Richmond, Mass.; d. Feb. 6, 1826; m. May 25, 1766, Amey, dau. of Bezalcel Bristol, who d. Mch. 3, 1807. Children: 1. *Olive*,<sup>6</sup> m. Enoch Betts. 2. *Eunice*. 3. *Amy*. 4. *George*. 5. *Elizabeth*. 6. *Ralph*. 7. *Dan*, d. young. 8. *Elizabeth*, m. Oct. 22, 1802, James Phelps. 9. *Olive*, m. Dec. 13, 1802, Ransom Williams. 10. *Dan*. 11. *Lois*, m. Feb. 5, 1811, John Collins. 12. *Wealthy*, m. Calvin McKnight.
- vi. LURANDA, b. 1746; m. May 5, 1774, Jacob Coan of Richmond, Mass., and Johnstown.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 1748; d. Oct. 18, 1838; m. (1) June 5, 1786, Jarad Benton of Guilford, who d. Mch. 3, 1802; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1805, Lot Benton of Guilford, who d. Sept. 24, 1814.
- viii. JOEL, b. 1750; lived in Guilford, Conn., and Whitestown, N. Y.; m. Bethia, dau. of James Hall of Wallingford, who d. May 25, 1802. Children: 1. *Jeffrey*.<sup>6</sup> 2. *Electa*, m. May 27, 1804, Augustus Stone. 3. *Jason*. 4. *Luranda*, m. Samuel Chittenden. 5. *Elizabeth*, m. John Palmer. 6. *Joel*. 7. *Eli*.
- ix. RHODA, b. 1752; m. Jared Atkins; removed above Albany, N. Y.
- x. LOIS, b. 1754; m. William Hatch of New Canaan, N. Y.
- xi. LUTHER, b. 1756; d. July, 1794; m. Elizabeth (or Polly) Doolittle of New Haven, who d. Apr. 5, 1811; no children.
- xii. HULDAH, b. Oct., 1758; m. (1) Joseph Parmelee, who d. at sea, Feb. 16, 1785; m. (2) Mark Spencer, who d. in Salisbury.
- xiii. LUCRETIA, b. June 3, 1767; d. June 11, 1852; m. Sept. 29, 1789, Joel, son of Abraham Fowler of Guilford, who d. Feb. 3, 1837.
- xiv. CLAUDIUS LYSIAS, b. May 13, 1769; d. 1852; of Granville, Mass., and Granby, Conn.; had a dau. *Juliana*.<sup>6</sup>
10. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> COLLINS (*Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Middletown and Wallingford, Conn. He married first, May 24, 1725, Mary Whittemore, who died Apr. 21, 1741; and married second, Aug. 22, 1744, Agnes Lynn, who died May 31, 1765.
- Children:
- i. LOIS,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1726; d. Mch. 17, 1726, buried at Middletown.
  - ii. DAN, b. May 22, 1727; d. May 13, 1735.
  - iii. BURNETT, b. May 13, d. Sept. 29, 1729.
  - iv. LOIS, b. Aug. 13, 1730; d. Nov. 12, 1732.
  - v. LAMENT (twin), b. July 4, 1745; d. Nov. 30, 1782; m. Brenton Hall.
  - vi. DANIEL (twin), b. July 4, 1745.
  - vii. AGNES, bapt. Feb. 1, 1747.
  - viii. MARY, bapt. Jan. 27, d. Oct. 6, 1751.
  - ix. KETURAH, bapt. Dec. 2, 1753.
  - x. JONATHAN, bapt. June 1, 1755; of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Couch.
  - xi. KETURAH, bapt. 1757.
  - xii. LEVI.
  - xiii. MARTHA, m. Dr. Jonathan Hall of Meriden.
  - xiv. SELDEN.
  - xv. OLIVER, d. Aug. 14, 1838; lived in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; served in the Revolution and War of 1812; was a general; m. ———, and had a dau. *Sarah*.<sup>6</sup>
11. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> COLLINS, JR. (*Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), lived in Meriden, and married, May 4, 1736, Abigail Abernetha, who died June 3, 1787.
- Children:
- i. LEMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1737; m. Anne ———, who d. Sept. 9, 1805, aged 67. Children: 1. *John*.<sup>6</sup> 2. *Lemuel*. 3. *Daniel*.
  - ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 12, 1740.
  - iii. ROBERT, b. 1744.
  - iv. EDWARD, b. 1750; d. Jan. 17, 1808, m. ———, and had a son *Edward*.<sup>6</sup>

12. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> COLLINS (*Robert,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) lived in Meriden, and married, Aug. 29, 1738, Susanna Peck.

Children:

- i. MOLLY,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1738; m. Sylvanus Griswold of Windsor.
- ii. DAN, lived in Meriden; d. Nov. 10, 1819; m. Susannah, dau. of Capt. Aaron Lyman of Wallingford. Children: 1. *Molly,<sup>6</sup>* m. Benjamin Curtiss. 2. *Susannah,* m. Jonathan Edwards. 3. *Lucy,* m. ——— Moran. 4. *Lyman,* m. Betsey Carter. 5. *Betsey,* m. Col. Stephen Seymour.
- iii. SAMUEL, of Meriden, Conn., and New York State; m. ———, and had *Samuel<sup>6</sup>* and *Halsey.*

## RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 177.]

Baptisms in Scit. South Parish, from 1<sup>st</sup>. January,  
eighteen hundred ten.—S. Deane.

1810	<i>Children Bap.</i>	<i>Parents of the Children.</i>
May 6.	Joshua Turner	Cap. Elisha Foster
June 3 <sup>d</sup> .	Turner Hatch	Bailey Jenkins
June 17	Alvan	Melzar Damon
July 19	Martin (in private)	Jos. Cushing
Aug. 5.	Nathaniel	Nath <sup>1</sup> Cushing 2 <sup>d</sup>
Sep <sup>t</sup> . 2	Elnathan	Elnathan Cushing
Sep. 2	Ann. Jane	Elnathan Cushing
Sep 2	Sarah Delano	Sam <sup>1</sup> . Foster
Oct. 7	Betsey (adult)	George Torrey
Oct. 14	Jane	Seth Foster
Oct 28	Hervey Turner [by Mr	Warren Sylvester
Oct. 28	Mary Thomas]	Maj Jno. James
Dec. 2 <sup>d</sup> .	James [by Mr Allen]	Elisha Briggs
1811.		1811.
March 3 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Cushing	Cap. Josh <sup>a</sup> Jacobs
Ap 21	Albert	Pickles Cush <sup>e</sup> [Cushing] Jr.
Ap. 26	Israel (in private)	John Nash
May. 19	Temperance James	Cap. Thos Southworth
June 2	Samuel	Sam <sup>1</sup> Waterman
June 16	Dorcasina } & Ruth }	Elijah Bowker
July 7 <sup>th</sup>	Abigail Tilden	Dr. Cushing Otis
	Matilda	Anson Robins
	Sarah Otis	James Curtis.
	Frances	Elnathan Cushing
	Theodore Parsons	David Bowker
	Gracy	Rufus Litchfield

		W <sup>m</sup> Phillips	Cap Luther Tilden
		Henry	Dimick Bowker
Sep	29	Sarah Hatch	Elisha Tolman
Oct.	13	Martha Turner	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Eells.
Nov.	24	Mary Ann.	Elisha Heyden.
Dec.	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Emily	Dea. Thos. Cushing.
	1812		1812
May	10	Ebenezer (adult in priv.)	Stephen Totman.
"	"	James	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Totman.
"	"	Joseph	Eben <sup>r</sup> . Totman.
June	7.	Mary Jacobs	Tim <sup>o</sup> Foster
Aug.	2.	Martha Phillips [?]	Rev. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane
"	"	George	Cap Elisha Foster
Aug.	28	Mary (adult)	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Turner.
Sep	27	Hayward Pierce	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Cush <sup>g</sup> . 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Stetson	Cap. Storer of Portl <sup>d</sup> [Portland]
Oct.	11 <sup>th</sup>	Rachel Woodw <sup>d</sup>	Bailey Jenkins.
Oct.	25	William	Allen Clapp
"	"	Julia	Rufus Litchfield.
Nov.	22 <sup>d</sup>	Allyne	Joseph Cushing.
	1813		1813
June	23.	James Otis	Cap. Seth Foster.
June	4	Joanna	Melzar Daman
July	4	Williams	Elnathan Cushing
July	11	Geo. Partridge	Cap Jas. Sparrell
Aug.	15	Jno. Hillard	David Bowker
Aug	22	Desire Otis	James Curtis
Sep	5 <sup>th</sup>	Chas. Freder <sup>k</sup>	Rev. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane
Sep	19	Eliza	Pickles Cushing Jr
Oct	31	Piam	Cap Josh <sup>a</sup> . Jacobs
Oct	31	Thirza	Dimick Bowker
	1814		1814
June	19	Sarah	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Eells
July	17	Rufus	Rufus Litchf <sup>d</sup> .
Oct.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Nathan	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Cushing 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Sep.	27	Enoch	Abr <sup>m</sup> . Harris.
Dec.	22 <sup>d</sup>	Levi (adult. private)	Dwelly Clap
	1815		1815
Ap.	3 <sup>d</sup>	John (in private)	Cap. Thos. South <sup>th</sup> . [Southworth]
June	4	Joseph	Timo <sup>r</sup> . Foster
June	11	Annah Brooks	Allen Clap
July	16	Rhoda	Josi <sup>h</sup> . Stodart.
July	17	George (private)	Cap: Thos. Southw <sup>th</sup> .
July	30	Clarissa	Dea. Thos. Cushing
Aug	5	Lem <sup>l</sup> . Cushing	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Waterman
Sep	3 <sup>d</sup>	Hann <sup>a</sup> Lincoln (adult)	Sam <sup>l</sup> Elms
Sep.	10	Lucy Nichols	James Curtis
Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Benjamin	
		Sally	
		Israel	Thom <sup>s</sup> . Lapham
		Rachel Clap	
Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Sally.	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Lapham & wife

Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup>	Eunice	David Bowker
Nov. 12 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen }	Abrah <sup>m</sup> . Harris
" "	Samuel }	
1816		1816
June 2 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth (adult)	Solom <sup>n</sup> Lincoln
June 9 <sup>th</sup>	Martha	Elisha Hayden
July 7	Rachel	Cap Jas. Sparrell
July 7	Lydia	Melzar Daman
July 14	Sally	Cap Elisha Foster
Sep 1 <sup>st</sup>	Sally.	Cap W <sup>m</sup> Brooks Jr.
Nov 3	Geo. Ward	Cap. Josh <sup>a</sup> . Jacob.
Dec. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Lydia King	Pickles Cushing Jr.
Dec. 8	Lydia King	Thomas Lapham
1817.		1817.
Oct. 5 <sup>th</sup>	Polly Bowker	Allen Clap.
Oct. 19	David Richm <sup>d</sup> .	Joshua Jacob
Nov. 9 <sup>th</sup> .	John Milton	Rev. Samuel Deane
1818. •		1818.
June 7.	Hannah Clap	Timothy Foster.
Aug 16	Benjamin	Nathaniel Eells.
1819.		1819
June 6 <sup>th</sup>	Cha <sup>s</sup> . Cushing	Henry Sheafe Esq <sup>r</sup>
July 4 <sup>th</sup>	William	Elisha Hayden
Aug 1 <sup>st</sup>	Lucy Brooks	Cap. Luther Tilden.
Nov. 7 <sup>th</sup>	Philip	Cap. Elisha Foster.
1820		1820
July 2 <sup>d</sup>	Abigail	Samuel Adams Turner.
Aug 6 <sup>th</sup>	Catharine Whiten	David Bowker.
Aug. 6	James Clapp	David Bowker.
Aug. 6	Joshua Bryant	Jacob Read.
Sep. 3 <sup>d</sup>	Emily.	Joshua James.
Oct 20 <sup>th</sup>	James.	Samuel Turner.
Nov. 2 <sup>d</sup>	Harriet	James Curtis Jr
Nov. 2 <sup>d</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane	James Curtis Jr
1821		1821
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Lucretia }	Allen Clapp
	Helena }	
Sep. 2 <sup>d</sup> .	Caroline.	Cap. Luther Tilden.
Oct. 7 <sup>th</sup>	Jos. James. Lloyd	Cap. Isaac Whittemore
	[three sons]	(deceased)
do. do.	Geo. Parsons	Mr. Eb <sup>r</sup> . Thayer Fogg.
do. do.	Hervey Hatch	Bailey Jenkins.
1822		1822
June 8.	Thompson Philips.	Maj. W <sup>m</sup> Hamatt
Sep 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Helen Maria	Rev. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane
	Benj <sup>a</sup> Franklin	
Oct. 6 <sup>th</sup>	Edw <sup>d</sup> . Hart.	{ Wid. Sarah Delano.
	Sarah.	{ (wid. of W <sup>m</sup> )
	Lucy Snow	
Oct 6 <sup>th</sup>	Helena Clap.	David Bowker.
1823		1823
June 17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Loisa	Samuel Foster.
	<i>in private</i>	

Aug 3 <sup>d</sup> .	{ Eunice John Thaxter	{ Cap. W <sup>m</sup> Brooks
Sep. 28 <sup>th</sup>	Julia	Allen Clap.
Oct. 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Chas. Walter	Elisha Hayden.
1824		1824
June. 6	M <sup>rs</sup> . Huldah Jacob (adult)	dau. of Lazarus Bowker
do	Freeman }	child <sup>n</sup> . of M <sup>rs</sup> . Huldah
do	Dexter }	Jacob.
do.	Mary }	Cap. Elisha Foster.
do	Henry }	Joshua James.
July 4 <sup>th</sup>	Helen	Wid. Deb <sup>r</sup> . Turner.
do	Deborah }	David Bowker.
do	Hannah Jacob }	Charles Foster
Aug 1.	Edwin	Cap. James Curtis
Sep 5.	Ch <sup>s</sup> . Thomas }	1825
	Walter }	
Nov 7	Cushing Otis	
1825		
June 12	{ Noah Nichols William Cushing }	Charles Jones
Aug 15 <sup>th</sup>	John Howland (in private)	W <sup>m</sup> . Hammatt Esq.
Sep. 10	Allen —	Allen Clap.
Oct 2 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Randall }	W <sup>m</sup> . James Jr.
	Anne Appleton }	
	William Henry }	
1826	[none]	
1827		1827
Feb. 4 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen.	Stephen Benson.
July 22 <sup>d</sup> .	Albert	William James Jr.
Aug. 5.	Horace Tower	{ Eben <sup>r</sup> . T. Fogg, Esq.
	Chas. Edward	
	Ebenezer Thayer	wife of Chas. D. Bishop.
Aug 31 <sup>st</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Bowker Bishop	Sam. A. Turner
Oct. 14	Charles —	1828
1828		
	Roland	{
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Robinson	
Oct. 5.	Peres	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Turner
	Martha	
	David Shiverick	
	M <sup>r</sup> . Lot Litchfield	
	adult	son of Amos Litchfield
Nov. 2.	M <sup>rs</sup> . Desire Sparrell	{ daughter of M <sup>r</sup> James Barrell
	(adult)	{ and wife of James N. Sparrell
Nov. 16	Martha James	{ children of
	James Newton	{ James N. Sparrell
	Mary Turner	{
do.	Sarah Ann	Stephen Benson.

1829			1829
Oct. 22 <sup>d</sup> .	George		
Dec. 6.	Laurinda	in private	
do.	M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy	wife of	
	Debby Cushing	Nash	
1830			
Nov. 2	John		
do	Welthea	Alden	
1831			
Ap 24.	William Harper	aged 7	
	Rebecca Cushing	" 5	
	Lucy Ann	" 3	
Sep 4	George Henry		
1832			
Ap. 5.	Relief (dau <sup>t</sup> of Bartlett Barrell)		
July 1.	Sarah (d. of Sim <sup>n</sup> . Brooks)		
July 1.	{ Sarah Ann		
	{ Mary Frances		
Sep. 2 <sup>d</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Alfred Litchfield (adult)		
do.	Esther Cole		
1833			
	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Milton	10	
	Charlotte Elizabeth	4	
same time	M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brooks		
1834 (June 6*)			
Caroline Otis			
Geo. Henry			
Mary			
Elizabeth Ruggles			
Thomas Wales			
John Ruggles			
Lucy Turner			
Aug 3*			
Ellen			

David Bowker.

Elijah Daman

d[au.] of James N. Sparrell.

1830

Sam<sup>l</sup> A. Turner Esq.William James J<sup>r</sup>.

1831

Wid Lucy Bean.

James N. Sparrell.

1832

Wife of John Gregory.

wife of Will<sup>m</sup>. H. Delano.child<sup>n</sup> of W<sup>m</sup>. H. Delano.

son of Dea. Israel Litchfield.

M<sup>r</sup> Alfred Litchfield.

1833

children of Nath &amp; Charlotte Brooks.

Father of children above.

children of Mr. Henry Briggs &amp; his late wife, Betsey, Daughter of Thomas Ruggles.

[names of parents not given.]

Daughter of Timothy Foster.

*Miscellaneous Records.*

1810, July 1st *Voted*—To dismiss M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Stone, and to recommend her to the fellowship and comm<sup>n</sup> of the church of Christ in Dennis.

1813. Jan. 31<sup>st</sup> *Voted* to dismiss M<sup>r</sup> William Torrey, and to recommend him to the fellowship and communion of the church of Christ in Canandaigua N. York.

1818 May 3<sup>d</sup> The church *Voted* to dismiss Nathaniel Jacob and to give him a recommendation to the Church of Christ in Hanover, under the Pastoral care of the Rev. Calvin Chadwick.

1820. Sep. 3<sup>d</sup> Nabby Barker dismissed at her own request to the church in Hanover.

1826. May 14th. Cap Joshua Jacob, M<sup>r</sup> Joshua James, and M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Foster chosen Deacons.

[This completes the abstracts from Samuel Deane's book, and the church records to 1850, except some omissions and corrections to appear next.]

[To be concluded.]

\* These two entries were "copied from an imperfect leaf, taken out" of the book, by Rev. W. H. Fish, successor of S. Deane.



## RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 197.]

- June 9<sup>th</sup> Samuel, Son of Samuel Persons & Wife was Baptized on her account.
- June 28<sup>th</sup> Mary Nash, Daughter of Plene [Pliny] Hollister & Wife was Baptized  
 Frederick, Son of Frederick & Mary Fox was Baptized  
 Sarah Hubbard, Daughter of Mathew & Louise House was Baptized.  
 Louise, Daughter of Aron & Louise Hollister was Baptized.
- July 6<sup>th</sup> Eunice, Daughter of Roger & Hannah Hollister " "
- July 13<sup>th</sup> James, Son of Francis & Hannah Loveland " "
- July 20<sup>th</sup> Jemima & Almira, twin Daughters of Amos & Mary Fox were Baptized.
- Sept 20<sup>th</sup> Percus, Son of Jeremiah Stocking & Wife was Baptized
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Clifford, Son of Isaac Tryon & Wife was Baptized.  
 Thomas Sherman, Son of Thomas & Thankful Risley was Baptized.  
 Lucy, Daughter of Joel & Loise House was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> David, Son of Benjamin Chamberlain & Wife "  
 Rhoda, Daughter of Jonathan & Rhoda Covell was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Parme, Daughter of Jonnathan & Katurah Treat was Baptized.  
 Cloe, Daughter of Hoel & Cloe Strickland was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 25 Mary, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Richerson " "
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> David, Son of Josiah Brooks & Wife was Baptized at his House, not recorded at the time.
- 1796
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 17 Gideon, Son of Levi & Olive Hills was Baptized
- Apr<sup>l</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Ezera, Son of Abner and Cloe House " "  
 Hannah, Daughter of Solomon Nye & Wife was Baptized
- May 7<sup>th</sup> Abigail, Daughter of Rubin Abby & Wife " "
- May 9<sup>th</sup> William, Son of Charles Treat was Baptized at the Interment of his Wife.
- May 15<sup>th</sup> Polly, Daughter of George & Ruth Simons was Baptized.
- June 19<sup>th</sup> Eber, Son of George Tryon & Wife " "  
 Aaron, Son of Aron Hills & Wife " "
- June 26<sup>th</sup> Jule, Son of Mofes & Lucy Hills " "  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ozias Ells.  
 Justin, Son of Nathan Dickenfon & Wife " "
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Ruth Anna, Daughter of Jabez & Ruth " "  
 Henry, Son of
- August 21<sup>st</sup> Dolly, Daughter of Afa & Efter Goslee was Baptized  
 David, Son of William Tubbs & Wife " "
- Sept 20<sup>th</sup> Erastus, Son of Benoni & Lucretia Buck " "
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Phebe, Daughter of Avery & Elizabeth Goodale was Baptized
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Chester, Son of Amos & Mary Fox " "  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Brooks " "

- Anna, Daughter of Abial & Hope Dart was Baptized  
 Anson, Son of William & Mercy Turner " "  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Marilla, Daughter of Daniel & Ruth House " "  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Daniel, Martha, & Elihu Dwight, children of Charles & Mary  
 Smith, were Baptized.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Elifha McCall were Baptized.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Servina, Daughter of Elijah Hubbard Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mable his Wife  
 was Baptized.

1797

- Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> George, Son of George & Jemimah Hunt, was Baptized.  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> Leonard, Son of Nathan & Elizabeth Dickinson was baptized  
 privately at his House.  
 Apr<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Jared, Son of James Weatherby was Baptized on Grandfather  
 Weldens account.  
 May 7<sup>th</sup> Urfula, Daughter of Isaac Williams & Wife was Baptized.  
 Samantha, Daughter of Jeremiah Stocking & Wife was Bap-  
 tized on her account.  
 May 7<sup>th</sup> Emula, Daughter of Zadock & Ruth Andrews was Baptized.  
 May 14<sup>th</sup> Onor, Daughter of James & Lucy Covell was Baptized.  
 May 21<sup>st</sup> Harvey, Son of Moses & Anna Goodale " "  
 Marvin, Son of Thomas Goodale & Wife " "  
 May 25<sup>th</sup> Aurelia, Daughter of Ebenezer Goodale & Wife was Baptized.  
 Erastus, Son of Isaac Fox Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife " "  
 ———, Son of Lazarus House Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife " "  
 July 4<sup>th</sup> William, Son of William White & Wife " "  
 Pamela Daughter of Samuel Persons & Wife was Baptized  
 on her account.  
 Clara, Daughter of Justus & Mary Welden was Baptized on  
 her account.  
 July 11<sup>th</sup> John, Son of Frederick Fox & Wife was Baptized.  
 July 9<sup>th</sup> Wait, Son of Jonathan Talcott & Wife " "  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Champion, Son of Jeremiah & Elizebeth Wier was  
 Baptized.  
 Athafa, Daughter of Afa & Edith Cook was Baptized on her  
 account.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Silvester, Son of Lazarus House & Wife was Baptized  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Betty, Daughter of Josiah & Abigail Brooks was Baptized  
 Cloe, Daughter of Howel & Cloe Strickland " "  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Rachel, Daughter of Daniel Wright & Wife " "  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Clarissa, Daughter of Lenard Hale & Wife " "  
 Sereno, Son of Roger & Hannah Holester " "  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Vine, Daughter of James McLean & Abigail his Wife  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Dorothy, Daughter of Cloe Fox was Baptized.
- 1798
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Alanfon & William, Sons of Amasa Fox & Wife were Bap-  
 tized,—privately.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> John Flavel, Son of Mathew & Loise House, was Baptized.  
 Betty, Daughter of Nehemiah Strickland & Wife was Bap-  
 tized.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Manna, Son of William Buck & Wife was Baptized.  
 Aurora, and Peris, Daughter & Son of Nathaniel Holester Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 & Prudence Holester was Baptized.  
 March 4<sup>th</sup> ——— Daughter of Abner House & Wife was Baptized.

April 8 <sup>th</sup>	Parmice, Daughter of Job & Penelope Hubbard was Baptized.
Apr <sup>l</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan, Son of Jonathan & Rhoda Covel " "
	Chancey, Son of George & Ruth Simons " "
May 3 <sup>d</sup>	Harlo, Son of Thomas & Thankfull Rifley " "
	Jeremiah, Son of Jeremiah House & Wife " "
May 20 <sup>th</sup>	Leonard, Son of Nathan Dickerson Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife " "
	Loice Ingram, Daughter of Henery & Loice Goodale was Baptized.
June 12 <sup>th</sup>	Joshua Son of Francis Loveland & Wife was Baptized.
June 23 <sup>d</sup>	Abigail Daughter of Wait & Abigail Hale " "
July 18	Ozias, Son of Afa & Easter Goslee " "
Sept <sup>r</sup> 4	Toi (?) Son of Daniel & Ruth House " "
	Penelope, Daughter of Gera & Penelope Goodale was Baptized.
	Hepfy, Daughter of Aaron & Afsena Hills was Baptized.
	Asher, Son of Asher & Lucy Fenn " "
Oct <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Alanfon, Son of Isaac Fox & his Wife " "
1798.	
Nov 5 <sup>th</sup>	Harriet, Daughter of Lazarus House Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife was Baptized.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Harriet, Daughter of Jabez & Ruth Talcott was Baptized.
Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Ira, Son of Eleazur & Sarah Andrus was Baptized.
Dec <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	Jemimah, Daughter of George & Jemimah Hunt was Baptized.
1799.	
Apr <sup>l</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Prudence, Daughter of George & Prudence Tryon was Baptized.
Apr <sup>l</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Betty Andrus, Daughter of Moses & Sarah Goodale was Baptized.
Apr <sup>l</sup> 21	Britty, Daughter of Nathaniel & Britty Curtise was Baptized.
	Mertha, Daughter of William Turner & Wife " "
May 5 <sup>th</sup>	Clarissa, Daughter of Job Hurlber & Penelope his Wife was Baptized.
	Sally, Daughter of Samuel Persons & Wife was Baptized on her account.
May 12 <sup>th</sup>	John, Son of Avery & Elizabeth Goodale was Baptized.
May 19 <sup>th</sup>	Moses, Son of Moses & Lucy Hills " "
May 23.	Elifha, Son of Charles & Hannah Treat " "
	at the Interment of its Mother.
26 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac, Son of Jonathan & Katurah Treat " "
June 9 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Gates, Daughter of William & Sarah White was Baptized.
June 16 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Valentine, was Baptized, an adult Person.
June 16 <sup>th</sup>	Parmelia, Daughter of Hennery Goodale & Wife was Baptized.
June 20 <sup>th</sup>	Polly and Sally, John David & Billy, Sons & Daughters of John & Sarah Valentine, were Baptized privately on her account.
June 23	Silas, Son of Frederick Fox & Wife was Baptized.
July 14.	Lura, Daughter of Ebenezer & Jerusha Goodale was Baptized.
July 28.	Flavel, Son of James & Lucy Covel " "
Sep <sup>r</sup> 1	Harvey, Son of Francis Loveland & Wife was Baptized on her account.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 8	Triphena, Daughter of Israel Higgins & Wife was Baptized.

- Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 Chancey, Son of Hoel Strickland & Wife was Baptized.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Alanfon, Son of Thomas Goodale & Wife " "  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 24. Samuel, Son of Jeremiah House & Wife " "  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8 Sarah Smith, Daughter of Jonathan Talcott and his Wife was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 Clarissa & Nancy, Daughters of George & Anna Morley, were Baptized on her account.

1800

- Jan<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Huldý Goof wife of Solomon Goof was Baptized.  
 Elisha and Sarah, Son & Daughter of Solomon Goof & Huldý his Wife were Baptized.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Lavina, Daughter of Isaac Williams & Wife, was Baptized.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 23 Edward, Son of Nathan Sparks & Wife " "  
 March 21<sup>st</sup> William, Son of William & Rachel Holmes was baptized privately on his Fathers account  
 May 24<sup>th</sup> Sally, Daughter of Eleazer & Sarah Andrews was baptized.  
 June 8<sup>th</sup> Horrice, Son of Reuben & Eunice Abbe " "  
 Dudley, Son of Abner House & Wife " "  
 Jaspor, Son of Benoni & Lucretia Buck " "  
 June 15<sup>th</sup> Mary Etta, Daughter of Mathew & Loice House " "  
 Clement, Son of Wait & Abigail Hale " "  
 Susey, Daughter of Samuel Persons & Wife was Baptized on her account.  
 Roger Dwight, Son of Roger Holester & Wife " "  
 Hiram, Son of Gera & Penelope Goodale " "  
 June 22<sup>d</sup> Alvin, Son of Thomas & Thankful Risley " "  
 June 29 Sarah, Daughter of George & Anna Morley was Baptized on her account.  
 July 6<sup>th</sup> Ansel, Son of Aaron & Martha House was Baptized.  
 Henery, Son of Asa & Easter Goslee was Baptized.  
 August 3. Anfon, Son of Nathan & Elizabeth House was Baptized.  
 Salle Canton, Daughter of Levi & Sarah Fox was Baptized on her account.  
 August 10<sup>th</sup> Philander, Son of Isaac Fox Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife was Baptized.  
 August 25 Elizebeth Dealing wife of Samuel Dealing was Baptized.  
 Naby Ackley was Baptized.  
 Arch(?), Son of Moses & Sarah Goodale was Baptized.  
 Samuel Ackley Son of Samuel & Elizebeth Dealing was Baptized.  
 Clara Daughter of Walter & Clarissa Wier was baptized.  
 Dolly, Daughter of Elisha and Dorothy McCaul was baptized.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 Elizebeth Daughter of Jonathan & Betsey Dealing was baptized.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Ogden son of James and Abigail McLean was Baptized.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Henery son was Baptized on Timothy Hales account.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Dense Daughter of Daniel House & Wife was Baptized  
 David Son of Moses Hill & Lucy his Wife was Baptized privately the day she was buried.  
 1801  
 Jan 26<sup>th</sup> Elate Daughter of George & Jemimah Hunt was baptized.  
 April 5<sup>th</sup> Joshua, Son of Avery Goodale & Elizebeth was Baptized.  
 May 17<sup>th</sup> Dolly Daughter of Jered & Sarah Strickland was Baptized.  
 May 31<sup>st</sup> Hannah Daughter of Charles & Martha Treat was Baptized.  
 Cyperian Strong Son of Charles & Mary Smith was Baptized.

- June 7<sup>th</sup> Amasa Holester Son of Mary Dodge was Baptized.  
 June 14<sup>th</sup> John Son of Widow Betty Wickham was Baptized.  
 Elizebeth, Car, Daughter of Frederick & Mary Fox was Baptized.
- July 5 Barziel Son of Benoni & Lucretia Buck was Baptized.  
 Martin son of George Tryon & Wife was Baptized.
- Augst 2 Eunice White was Baptized & Two of his (?) children Ane & Phila were Baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Polly Daughter of Benjamin Chamberlain & Wife was Baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> James, Eunice, Elate, Tuna, Polly & William Sons & Daughters of James & Unice White, were Baptized at his House on her Account, a Lecture been preached on the Occasion.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> William Son of William & Rachel Holmes was Baptized.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Rhoady, Daughter of Jonathan & Rhoady Covel was Baptized.  
 Tsum (?) son of James & Lucy Covel was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 1 James Olmsted son of William & Polly White was Baptized.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 8 Norman, Son of Ruben Abbe & Wife was Baptized.  
 Polly & Moriah, Daughters of James & Polly Goslee were Baptized.
- 1802  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Daughter of Jabez Talcott & Wife was Baptized.  
 Clarifa Daughter of Abraham & Easter Fox was Baptized.  
 Vifta Gilbert Son of Francis Loveland & Wife was Baptized on her account.
- May 9<sup>th</sup> Thomas Jefferson Son of Henery & Martha Goodale was Baptized.
- May 16 Israel Hills son of Jered & Florance Hills was Baptized.  
 June 13<sup>th</sup> Israel Talcott, son of Jonathan Talcott & Wife was Baptized.  
 June 20<sup>th</sup> Analina, Daughter of Jonathan Treat & Wife " "  
 June 27 Cyrus Son of Geara Goodale & Wife " "  
 July 25 James Julius Son of Jacob & Hanner Humeofon was Baptized privately at my House.
- August 1<sup>st</sup> Malina Daughter of Wait & Abigail Hale was Baptized.  
 Cleoptoraty Jonathan Dealing & Wife " "  
 August 21 Jered Son of Samuel Dealing & Wife " "
- 1803  
 June 12<sup>th</sup> John Kimberly { son of Oliver Hills & Wife  
 Calvin { the son of Solomon Holmes  
 Alfred { the son of Jonathan Strickland } were Baptized.  
 John { the son of Frederick Fox  
 Abraham { the son of Abraham Fox
- 1806  
 July Baptized a Child for Mr. Lovland, one for Solomon Holms, another for William Holms.
- Aug<sup>th</sup> 31 Austin Son of Ebenezer Goodale & Wife  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 George Levi Elois Chancy Hall Timothy Robbins Elener Harris Children of Mediab Lattemore & Wife were Baptized.
- Octo 4<sup>th</sup> Alfo. Chancy son of John Vollentine & Wife Amos son of John Wire Junior & Wife, Two children for Jofiah Brooks & Wife and Parepint Son of James Goslee & Wife
- Nov 9<sup>th</sup> I Baptized Orringe & Orrin sons of Wate Hale & Wife.  
 Novem 23. Baptized Harry son of Mr Higgins & Wife  
 also Nancy Daughter of Solomon Risley & Wife

- 1807  
 May 31 Baptized a Child for the Wife of Fradrick Fox also a son for Gere Goodale & Wife by the name of Gere.  
 July 2 Baptized Andrew, Son of Jonathan Strickland & Wife, Eleazer son of Eleazer Androus & Wife also Horton Hubbard, son of Mrs Couch.  
 Aug<sup>ft</sup> 23 Baptized Narfisa, Daughter of Cap George Hunt & Wife.  
 Aug<sup>ft</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Baptized Maltby son of James Covil & Wife.  
 Octo<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Baptized Judith, Daughter of Elifha House & Wife, also Almalina Daughter of Jared Strickland & Wife.  
 Defe<sup>m</sup> 17 Baptized Ira son of Cap A. Goflee & Wife & Harry Risley son of Joel House & Wife.
- 1808  
 April Baptized a child for Benona Buck & Wife another for Thomas Hallefter & Wife.  
 May 11. Baptized Elijah Son of Jonathan Shurtlef & Wife.  
 July Baptized Philo son of A. Goodale & Wife.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1. Baptized Mara Daughter of Jonathan Shurtlef & Wife  
 17<sup>th</sup> Baptized Sypha Daughter of Cap. Hallefter & Wife.  
 23<sup>d</sup> Baptized permela Daughter of Thom Blish & Wife, & a Daughter for William Holms & Wife
- 1809  
 April on the 2 Sabbath Salla Hadon was Baptized. a child to Aaron Holms & wife.  
 June. second Sabbath was Baptized Eliza Wife of Chester Hills the Fryday following baptized Ogden their son.  
 4 Sab in June Baptized Adline Cornelian Daughter of Samuel & Theodocia Hills.  
 July 3 Henrietta a Daughter to Wate Hale & Wife.  
 July 14<sup>th</sup> Baptized Elifha son of M<sup>r</sup> M Call & Wife.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 6. was baptized Octava daughter of Jona. Strickland & Wife.  
 Septmb<sup>r</sup> 3d was baptized Timothy Dwight son to James Goflee & Wife  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 15 Was baptized Eleazer, son to Eleazer Androus & Wife
- 1810  
 Jany I baptized a Child for John Wire & Wife by y<sup>e</sup> name of —  
 April 22 Was baptized Mary Phydellia Daughter of Cap<sup>m</sup> George Hunt & Wife.  
 May 13 Was baptized John Edwin Son to Solomon Holms & Wife also George Son to Aaron Holms & Wife.  
 June 3 baptized Clarinda Daughter to Jered Strickland & Wife.  
 Auguft 26. were Baptized Lenard Eleazer son to James Covils & Wife also Elener Maria Daughter to Chester Hills & Wife.  
 Decem 1. Baptized Thomas Peterfon Son to James Goflee & Wife.
- 1811  
 March 29 Baptized Triphena Daughter to Avery Goodale & Wife.  
 May 20 • was baptized Lyman son to Thom. Hallefter & Wife, a child of A. Goodale & Wife Tryphena.  
 June 9 was Baptized Harton Son to Israel Higgins & Wife  
 June 16 Was baptized Ira Chester son to Francis Lovland & Wife.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> Was baptized a Son of Jeremiah Wire & Wife by the name of —  
 Sep 25 Were baptized Addefon & Adline children of Chester Houfe & Wife.

Octo 27. was baptized Florenda Angelina Daughter to Jerard Hills & Wife.

1812

Feb<sup>r</sup> 13 Baptized a Daughter for Elijah Dickenfon & Wife by y<sup>e</sup> name of —

Lords Day May 24. Baptized John Harry son to Solomon Holms & Wife, also Charles Sylvester son to Aaron Holmes & Wife.

June 1st Baptized a Child for William Holms by the name of —

June 28 baptized Maraetta Daughter to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Jer<sup>d</sup> Strickland & Wife.

Novm 1. Baptized William Henry son to Sylvester Blifh & Wife.

Novm 28 Baptized Gideon Isham son to Wate Hale & Wife.

1813

May 16 Were baptized David Dwight son to Hubbard Blifh & Wife also Lovina Catharine Daughter to Joseph Houfe & Wife

May 16. & Eunice Atrufsa Daughter to Daniel Houfe & Wife

July 12. Baptized Mara an daughter to Elijah Dickenfon & Wife.

[To be continued.]

## THOMAS TARBELL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Communicated by CHARLES HENRY WIGHT, Esq., of New York City.

[Concluded from page 172.]

31. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married, Sept. 27, 1775, Hannah, daughter of Ezekiel and Rebecca Upham of Sturbridge, who was born Apr. 3, 1757, and died June 6, 1851. He died Feb. 24, 1841. They lived at Brimfield.

Children :

- i. ELIJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 23, 1776; was pub. Sept. 30, 1797, to Sally Richardson of Sturbridge, who died before their marriage; m. (1) Apr. 11, 1799, her sister, Submit Richardson; m. (2) Nov., 1850, Clarissa Kibbe.
- ii. HANNAH, b. July 13, 1778; m. Jan. 27, 1803, Samuel Griggs.
- iii. ELIAS, b. Apr. 8, 1781; m. (pub. Feb. 2, 1806) Hannah Weeks.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 10, 1784; m. Apr. 27, 1809, Alice Oaks.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 12, 1786; m. Dec. 12, 1811, Betsey Smith.
- vi. JOHN GROSVENOR, b. Dec. 26, 1793; m. Sept. 13, 1802, Louisa Gregory.
- vii. DAVID MORSE, b. Oct. 25, 1795.
- viii. CAROLINE, b. Feb. 1, 1802.

32. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) is probably the Reuben who served in the Revolutionary War from Westmoreland, N. H. He settled in Chester, Vt., where he died Feb. 17, 1829, aged 73 years. His wife Elizabeth, surname not known, died Oct. 10th of the same year. The following children are named in his will, dated Feb. 14, 1820, and also appear in the settlement of Elizabeth's estate, which was made Nov. 29, 1830.

Children, order not known :

- i. WILLIAM.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. SAMUEL, d. before 1820, leaving heirs.



- iii. REUBEN, was living at Andover, Vt., in 1820.
- iv. HEBER.
- v. HORACE.
- vi. POLLY, m. ——— Wilson.
- vii. BETSEY, m. ——— Aldridge.
- viii. AZUBAH, m. Hiram Barney.
- ix. HENRIETTA, m. Daniel Palmer of Grafton, Vt.
- x. MELINDA, m. ——— Dale.

33. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) settled in Chester, Vt., where he married, Mar. 11, 1783, Jane Gleason.

Children, born at Chester, Vt.:

- i. LUCENA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1784.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 7, 1786; m. July 7, 1807, Augustus Wheelock of Rockingham, Vt.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. July 26, 1788; d. July 8, 1791.
- iv. DANIEL, b. Nov. 2, 1790; m. Apr. 10, 1815, Harriet Earle.
- v. JANE, b. Aug. 10, 1792; probably the Jane who m., in 1815, John Stearns of Rockingham, Vt.
- vi. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 5, 1796.
- vii. THEODA, b. Nov. 23, 1798.
- viii. ARATHUSA, b. June 17, 1801.

34. PETER<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) had a wife whose name appears as "Frethel" \* on the Rockingham, Vt., church records. She was a member of the church at Claremont (N. H.?). They had the following

Child, baptized at Rockingham, Vt.:

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 21, 1785.  
Probably others.

35. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married (1) Joanna Gleason, who died at Chester, Vt., Apr. 22, 1808, aged 37; and married (2), at Chester, Vt., Feb. 8, 1809, Mrs. Lydia Wilson, who died Jan. 3, 1832. He died in March, 1841, and his will, which styles him of Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and is dated Oct. 21, 1837, names his daughters Joanna and Sarah, and sons Eli, Jonathan, Willard, Thomas, Henry and John.

Children of first wife:

- i. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. at Grafton, Vt., Mar. 29, 1788; d. at Smithville, N. Y., May 6, 1832; m. 1818, at Albany, N. Y., Melinda Lyon, who was b. at Canaan, Conn., Feb. 29, 1791. Children: 1. *Cornelia*.<sup>7</sup> 2. *Willard C.* 3. *Morgan*. 4. *Elizabeth*. 5. *Daniel*. 6. *Eleanor*. All but Morgan are mentioned as heirs of their father, in connection with their grandfather's estate.
- ii. ELI, b. Sept. 25, 1790; d. Oct. 4, 1845; m. Sybil Parker, who was b. Mar. 7, 1798, and d. Sept. 22, 1879; resided in Smithville, N. Y. Children: 1. *Sewell*.<sup>7</sup> 2. *Laura*. 3. *John Seymour*. 4. *Mary*. 5. *Charles P.*† 6. *George L.* 7. *Francis*. 8. *James Henry*.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. at Chester, Vt., Feb. 16, 1793; m. Betsey Lamb. At the time of his father's death, he was living in Mich., and he d. in Ill. Children: 1. *Abigail*.<sup>7</sup> 2. *Eliza*. 3. *Jane*. 4. *Charlotte*. 5. *Horace*. 6. *Lewis*. 7. *Isaac*. 8. *Royal*.

\* REGISTER, vol. 56, p. 249.

† Charles P.<sup>7</sup> Tarbell, b. Dec. 4, 1824, m. Mabel M., dau. of Abraham Tillotson, b. Smithville, N. Y., July 7, 1824. He is living at Smithville Flats, N. Y. They are parents of Gage Eli<sup>8</sup> Tarbell, b. Sept. 20, 1856, who m. Ella, dau. of George L. Swift of Marathon, N. Y., and has the following children: Swift,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1882; Louise, b. Feb. 18, 1886. Mr. Tarbell is Vice-President of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York.

- iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. in Va., near Portsmouth, Oct. 16, 1838; m. at Norfolk, Va., Frances ———; at one time lived near Harper's Ferry. His children, named at the time of the probate of their grandfather's will, were: 1. *Jane*.<sup>7</sup> 2. *Mary*. 3. *Harriet*. 4. *John*. All living in Virginia.
- v. WILLARD, b. May 25, 1799; m. Aurelia Ransom, who was living at Allerton, Ia., in 1898. At the time his father's will was probated, he was living at Orleans, N. Y. He d. at Lafargeville, N. Y. Children: 1. *Edwin Elting*.<sup>7</sup> 2. *Sarah Ransom*.
- vi. HENRY, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. young.

Children of second wife:

- vii. THOMAS, b. July 5, 1809; d. at Three Mile Bay, N. Y., July, 1877; m. Oct. 25, 1832, Harriet Earle Bunce, a granddaughter of Artemas and Sally (Tarbell) Earle, who d. June 2, 1875. In 1841, he lived at Lyme, N. Y. Children: 1. *Laura Eusebia*.<sup>7</sup> 2. *Lydia Sophia*. 3. *Horace Edward*. 4. *Charles Bunce*.
  - viii. HENRY, b. Dec. 1, 1810; d. unmarried, 1870. In 1841, he lived at Lyme, N. Y.
  - ix. JOANNA GLEASON, b. Feb. 23, 1814; d. Dec. 12, 1870; m. Dr. Rufus Thayer, and in 1841 was living at Smithville, N. Y.
  - x. SARAH, b. Dec. 27, 1817; d. May 8, 1892; m. William Thayer of Dimmock, Pa., a brother of Dr. Rufus above.
36. DAVID<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*David*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) in 1797 purchased the farm of his father in Nottingham West, N. H. He had wife Anna, and the following
- Children, recorded at Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.:
- i. LUCINDA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1805.
  - ii. ANNA, b. May 26, 1810.
- Perhaps others.
37. JESSE<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*David*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married at Middleton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1800, Avis Bancroft, who was born at Canton, Mar. 10, 1781. She married (2), at Nottingham West, N. H., Feb. 25, 1812, Parker Richardson.
- Children, recorded at Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.:
- i. BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1801.
  - ii. SALLY TALBOT, b. July 9, 1803; m. at Danvers, Mass., May 15, 1828, John L. Mason of Charlestown.
38. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Cornelius*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) was published at Danvers, Mar. 25, 1767, to Elizabeth Cook. He was in the Revolutionary war, from that town. In 1778, his father deeded him one-half of his farm in Lynn, now Lynnfield, to which place Jonathan removed, and where he died Nov. 3, 1795, aged 53 years. His will, dated Oct. 30, 1795, names his wife, sons Jonathan and Nathaniel, and daughters Polly Putnam, Elizabeth and Sarah.
- Children, the first four baptized at Danvers, the others at Lynnfield:
- i. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 19, 1772; d. July 14, 1847, aged 80 yrs.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. July 19, 1772; d. young.
  - iii. MARY, bapt. July 19, 1772; d. young. A child of Jonathan, Jr., d. at Danvers, Oct., 1773, and was probably one of these two daughters.
  - iv. MARY, bapt. Nov. 13, 1774; m. July 3, 1794, Samuel Putnam.
  - v. NATHANIEL, bapt. Oct. 2, 1781.
  - vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. June 8, 1783; m. Jan. 22, 1805, Nathan Hawks, Jr., of Lynn.
  - vii. SARAH, bapt. May 14, 1786.

39. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> TARBELL (*Nathaniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Cornelius*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>) married (1), at Danvers, Nov. 26, 1778, Anna Venne, and settled in Beverly; and married (2) Abigail ———. The settlement of his estate was made July 2, 1816, between his widow Abigail, and the following Children of first wife, recorded at Beverly:

- i. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1786.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 22, 1793.

---

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

*Boston, Massachusetts, 6 March, 1907.* The New England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting in Marshall P. Wilder hall, Society's building, 18 Somerset street, at half-past two o'clock this afternoon, and was called to order by the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt.D., who presided.

After the reading and approval of the minutes of the meeting on 6 February, the chairman introduced Miss Mary Phillips, of Dorchester, Mass., who read an entertaining and appreciative paper on *Governor Jonathan Belcher*, which was highly enjoyed and elicited applause. The thanks of the Society were unanimously voted, with a request for a copy of the essay for deposit in the archives.

The monthly reports of the Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Council were presented, accepted, read, and ordered on file.

The list of candidates for membership was read and a ballot taken, at which nine members were elected, which closed the meeting.

*3 April.* The regular stated meeting was held at the usual time and place this afternoon, President Baxter in the chair.

Charles Greenough Chick, Esq., President of the Hyde Park Historical Society, read a comprehensive and interesting paper on *Samuel Adams*, which was listened to with deep attention. At the close, thanks were voted Mr. Chick, with an invitation that he deposit a copy of the paper in the archives of the Society, for preservation.

The executive departments severally made reports, which were accepted and ordered on file.

Four members were elected.

The Treasurer reported the sale of No. 2 Westmoreland street, which was ratified and confirmed, and authority given for its conveyance and delivery.

The meeting then dissolved.

*1 May.* The last stated meeting before the summer vacation was held to-day, at the usual time and place, the President in the chair.

Charles French Read, of Brookline, Secretary of the Bostonian Society, read to an appreciative audience a paper on *The Old State House, Boston*, which was of permanent historical value, with liberal citation of dates and expenses, calculated to constitute the essay an authority.

A vote of thanks was promptly voted Mr. Read, and a copy of the paper requested for deposit in the archives.

Reports were presented from the Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Council, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

The Committee, *in memoriam* William Blake Trask, reported progress, with a request for further time, which was granted.

Twelve members were elected.

No further business being presented, the meeting dissolved.

## NOTES AND QUERIES.

## NOTES.

CUNNINGHAM.—In the REGISTER, Vol. 55 (1901), I published a brief genealogy of "Andrew Cunningham of Boston and some of his Descendants," from which reprints were made in pamphlet form. I had spent much time for several years in preparing this, and had consulted all known public and private records that I thought would throw any light upon the family, but nothing could be found that gave the exact date of the death of the original Andrew or of his wife Sarah. The very information for which I was searching has at last turned up, and, as usual, in the most unexpected manner. Some little time ago I received a letter, upon another subject, from Mr. William Henry Davison of Pensacola, Fla., a member of the Harvard College Class of 1845, who said that his great-grandmother was a Cunningham, and that he had in his possession the old family Bible of the second Andrew Cunningham (born Aug. 19, 1692). Mr. Davison has been kind enough to present this Bible to me, and I give herewith a copy of all the records it contains:—

Andrew and Mary Cunningham whas mared March 25, 1714  
 Abigail Cunningham whas born y<sup>e</sup> 5 of July at about nine morning 1715  
 Mary Cunningham whas born y<sup>e</sup> 2 of March at about 5 morning 1718  
 Abigail Cunningham dyed y<sup>e</sup> first of May about four in morning 1718  
 Andrew Cunningham whas born the 2 of Octob<sup>r</sup> aboute eaight in the morning 1719  
 My wife Mary Dyed the 15 of October betwixt eaight & nine morning 1721  
 And was married to my second wife Mary May the 4 1722  
 John Cunningham was born the third of March betwext fore and fife in the morning 1722-3  
 John Cunningham dyed the 22 of Septemb betwext seven & eaight morning 1724  
 John Cunningham whas born th 5 of Decemb betwext seven & eaight evening 1724  
 Sarah Cunningham born th 13 of Octob between 11 and 12 at noone 1726  
 John Cunningham dyed th 20 of May between 3 and 4 in the afternoone 1728  
 Susanna Cunningham born the 30 of Novemb<sup>r</sup> betwext 4 & 5 afternoon 1728  
 Susanna Cunningham dyed th 29 of Decemb. aboute 2 in the afternoone 1730  
 My Mother Sarah Cunningham dyed January th 24 betwen twelf and one morning, aged 66 years, 1730  
 John Cunningham born Octobr th 8 betwen twelf and one in the morning 1731  
 Mother Cheever dyed the 21 of January between 3 and 4 in th morning 1732-3  
 My father And<sup>w</sup> Cunningham dyed January th 27 between 4 and 5 in the morning 1734-5 aged 81 years  
 My brother Wm. Cunningham Dyed Nov<sup>br</sup> the 11 between 3 and 4 in the afternoone 1744 aged 50 years lacking 6 ds  
 [Then in a different handwriting]  
 My Husband Dyed April y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1752 aged 60 years  
 [Then in a still different handwriting]  
 Mrs Mary Cunningham died July 14 1774, aged 85 years  
 [Then, at the bottom of the page, is written]  
 The grave stone of this couple was in perfect condition in 1860, under an arch of the Atheneum in the Old Granary Burial Ground, Boston, Massachusetts.

Their Great Great Great Grandson

W. H. DAVISON.

The most valuable information in this record is the exact date of the death of the first Andrew Cunningham and his age at that time. It is a pity that it did not state the place of his birth, which the writer of this note presumes to have been in Scotland.

The record gives the date of "Mother Sarah's" death as Jan. 24, 1730, and from its position in the record this probably means 1730-1, or, as we should now reckon it, 1731. It gives her age at this date as "66 years," but her birth (as Sarah, daughter of William Gibson) is stated in Boston Town Records as having been on Feb. 5, 1665-6, making an apparent discrepancy of one year.

Boston, Mass.

HENRY W. CUNNINGHAM.

KEYES, PRESCOTT.—For many years unavailing attempts have been made to learn the later history of Elias<sup>2</sup> Keyes (Robert<sup>1</sup>) of Sudbury, and, also, the

history of his son Ellas,<sup>3</sup> the latter of whom was born at Sudbury, Nov. 18, 1666. A paper in the files of the Middlesex Co. Court for the year 1690 tells the fate of one of these men, and it is here given in full:

"Chelmsford, 29 June, 1690.

"We whos names are under writen being caled by the constable of Chelmsford to give in our verdict conserning one Elias Keyes of Sudbury who was taken up dead in Merrimack river we find yt he was padeling over said river in a small canoe, the streame being strong and the wind very high: he was turned into the water & a person taking hould of him after much striving to preserve life: wear both by the provedenc of God drowned: & said Keyes was taken up about ten or eleven days after they wear drowned as witness our hands.

Corporall Edward Colbourn

Mr. Nathanel Howard

Eliazar Brown

John Sheple

John Walker

Thomas Colbourn

Bennone More

Joseph Wright

Ebenezer Essetight (?)

Ebe<sup>n</sup>zer Parkhurst

Samuel Spaulding

Joseph Parham."

In the Middlesex Probate Records, Case 17132, is the guardianship of one Deliverance Wedge, or Wadge, of Marlborough. A paper of this case, dated Oct. 19, 1713, has the name "Elyas Keys" appended as a witness. The contemporaneous recorder saw fit to enter the name in his copy as "Eliphaz" Keyes. No Eliphaz is known in the Keyes family, and, although the witness signed with his "mark," it is a preferred theory that the other parties to the document knew his name better than did the recorder, especially as the name seems to have been written by Samuel Goodenow, the other witness. Here, then, we see that one Elias was drowned in 1690, and that, unless the evidence is misleading, the other was living in 1713. As Elias, Jr., has never been found in land records, nor as husband or father, it seems probable that it was he who perished in the Merrimack river.

The elder Elias had a son John, born about 1668, who resided in Lancaster, Shrewsbury and, after the division of the latter town, in Boylston, where he died Sept. 15, 1753, according to his gravestone. He was known as Deacon Keyes. The identity of his wife Sarah has been a problem. Was she not daughter of John<sup>2</sup> Prescott (John<sup>1</sup>) of Lancaster? John Prescott had a son Ebenezer, and a daughter Mary, who married John Houghton, Jr., for her second husband. In 1708 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, 23, 188), John Houghton, Jr., calls Josiah Wheeler of Lancaster (formerly of Concord) his brother-in-law. In Worcester Co. Deeds, 7, 36, Ebenezer Prescott, above, also calls Josiah Wheeler his brother-in-law. In 1721 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, 23, 187), Deacon John Keyes likewise calls Josiah Wheeler his brother-in-law. Survey of the various families mentioned above leads to the belief that Sarah, wife of John Keyes, and Martha, wife of Josiah Wheeler, were unrecorded daughters of John Prescott. There is other evidence. Deacon Keyes, in his will, signed Nov. 10, 1748, remembers his various children, and one bequest reads thus: "My will is that my second son, Ebenezer Keyes, shall have ten acres of third division land laid out to me in Shrewsbury, near to or joining on the long pond, and he my said son Ebenezer Keyes, I gave him to his grandfather from the age of nine years to the age of twenty-one years, and his grandfather gave him a good living, therefore what I here give him is his full portion out of my estate."

It is to be regretted that the testator did not state whether he had reference to a paternal or maternal grandfather, but again the land records come to the rescue. Mar. 9, 1708-9 (Worcester Co. Deeds, 44, 424), John Prescott, above, deeded land "upon good consideration me moving thereto, especially an act of free gift to Ebenezer, the son of John Keyes of Lancaster," etc. The birth of Ebenezer Keyes has not been found on record, but his age did not vary much from nine years at the time this deed was executed; and this was the age at which his father "gave" him to his grandfather. It is the contention of the present writer that John Prescott presented the boy with a farm because he was his grandson, and, in view of this "free gift," it becomes clear that the "good living" referred to in Deacon Keyes's will did not relate wholly to the food and clothing furnished the boy during his minority; he had a suitable tract of land for the permanent use of himself and his heirs.

Winchester, Mass.

WILLIAM H. MANNING.



**A NEGLECTED SOURCE OF INFORMATION REGARDING REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE.**—The different state governments and the federal government have undertaken to preserve and index the records of those patriots who devoted their lives and services to this country during the War of the Revolution, but they have neglected one source of information regarding such Revolutionary service. The files in the office of the Bureau of Pensions at Washington contain affirmative evidence of Revolutionary service by many soldiers other than those who applied for pensions and whose names appear in the index to the pension record. The existing index does not contain the names of those other persons shown by these records to have been soldiers of the Revolution, but who filed no claim for pension. In many cases the official records and rolls of the companies and regiments have been lost, and the record of such Revolutionary service cannot be proved otherwise than by these records on file in the Pension Office. To illustrate: the state archives of Massachusetts contain no roll or roster of the men who served under Capt. Nichols in Colonel Jonathan Holman's regiment in 1776, under command of General Washington at New York, participating in the battle of White Plains and the subsequent evacuation of the city. Such rolls of said company are not found among the collection of Revolutionary war records on file in the office of the Military Secretary in the War Department. Consequently, the service of any member of this company cannot be proved unless he should have subsequently filed an application for a pension. In which event a statement of his service could be obtained from the Bureau of Pensions.

Seeking to establish official confirmation of the Revolutionary service of one Timothy Corbin of Dudley, Mass., who enlisted in the above mentioned company and regiment during the campaign of 1776, the writer was informed by the office of the Military Secretary that the name of such soldier was not found on the rolls on file in that office of any Massachusetts military organization, or on the rolls of any organization of Continental troops in service during the war of the Revolution, but that the collection of Revolutionary war records on file in that office is far from complete. The Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts replied that an examination of the record index to the Revolutionary rolls collection in his office failed to reveal any reference whatever to a Timothy Corbin as having rendered service to the credit of Massachusetts. The Bureau of Pensions stated that no record of a claim filed in the name of Timothy Corbin could be found, but that the bureau is unable to furnish a history of the service of any soldier of the Revolutionary war, or of the war of 1812, unless he or his widow was a pensioner or an applicant for pension or bounty lands. Subsequently, in connection with the application for a pension by Asa Corbin of Nassau, N. Y., the writer ascertained that there are, filed with the papers in the case, the affidavits of his brother Timothy Corbin and his cousin Joshua Corbin, made at Dudley, Mass., Oct. 5, 1830, who both testified that they served with the said Asa Corbin in the fall of 1776, under Capt. Nichols and Col. Holman, five months, and that he and they were in the battle of White Plains. The Commissioner of Pensions stated that the bureau could not furnish literal copies of papers filed in pension claims, or certify to the service of any affiant because his affidavit is filed in the case of a soldier whose claim is admitted, but stated, over his signature, the fact that such an affidavit was filed, and the substance of the same. Thus, after many years, and laborious search, official confirmation was obtained of the Revolutionary service of the person in question.

It has occurred to the writer that this circumstance may be of interest to others, because

First—It is probable that there are many other instances in which Revolutionary services could be proved provided those interested had access to an index of the names of those soldiers mentioned in the supporting affidavits on file in the Pension Office. It would seem proper for Congress to authorize and effect the preparation of such an index. Recommendations to that effect might well be made by the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Second—The many descendants of Timothy Corbin of Dudley, Mass., will doubtless be interested in learning of this official proof of his service, and of their consequent eligibility to the Revolutionary societies.

The Timothy Corbin in question (James, James, Clement of Woodstock) was born July 24, 1750, at Dudley, and was married, Oct. 20, 1774, to Abigail Vinton. His affidavit filed in support of his brother's claim contains a certificate of a Justice of the Peace, dated Dec. 13, 1832, as to said affiant's character, and that he died about one year before.

RAYMOND E. VAN SYCKLE.

*Detroit, Mich.*

ALVORD.—In a Bible belonging at one time to a member of the Alvord family I find Records from which the following are abstracted:

Caleb Alvord, son of Elijah Alvord of Wilmington, Vt., was married to Mary Murdock of Wilmington, daughter of Saml Murdock, December 26, 1776.

Elijah Alvord, son of Caleb Alvord of Montague, born Nov'r 18, 1777, and Sabra Wells, daughter of Col. Daniel Wells of Greenfield, born Feb'y 3, 1785, intermarried at said Greenfield on the 12th day of November A. D. 1805.

The following is a register of their children: viz:

Sarah Wells Alvord born at Greenwich August 23rd, 1806. Died at Worcester March 5, 1836.

James Church Alvord born at Greenwich April 12th, 1808. Died at Greenfield Sept. 27, 1839.

Mary Upham Alvord born at Greenfield August 6th, 1810. Died June 27, 1884.

Martha Alvord born at Greenfield Sept. 18th, 1815 and died Oct'r 8th, 1815.

Daniel Wells Alvord born at Greenfield October 23rd, 1815.

Elijah Alvord died at Greenfield Sept'r 8th, 1840.

Sarah Wells Alvord, eldest daughter of Elijah and Sabra Alvord, was married to Joseph Warren Newcomb,—son of Hon. Richard E. and Mary Warren Newcomb—Oct. 8, 1830.

Their children are:

Joseph Warren Newcomb Jr. born at Salisbury May 17, 1833. Died Oct. 17, 1866.

Sarah Alvord Newcomb born at Worcester July 19, 1835. Died Apl. 8, 1895.

James Church Alvord, eldest son of Elijah & Sabra Alvord, was married to Anna Grew, daughter of John Grew of Boston, Oct. 20, 1836.

Their children are:

An infant Son, born and died.

James Church Alvord died at Greenfield Sept. 27, 1839.

Daniel Wells Alvord, youngest son of Elijah and Sabra Alvord, was married to Caroline Matilda Clapp, eldest daughter of Henry W. Clapp, Esq., at Greenfield, May 10, 1843.

Their children are:

Henry Elijah Alvord born at Greenfield, March 11, 1844.

Wells Alvord born and died at Greenfield October, 1845.

Caroline Matilda Clapp Alvord born at Greenfield Sept'r 17th, 1846.

Caroline M. C. Alvord, wife of D. W. Alvord, died at Greenfield, Sept. 17, 1845.

Daniel Wells Alvord, son of Elijah and Sabra Alvord, was married to Caroline Betts Dewey, eldest daughter of Hon. Charles A. Dewey, at Northampton, June 7, 1859.

Joseph Warren Newcomb, only son of Joseph Warren and Sarah Alvord Newcomb, was married to Mary Sumner, youngest child of Dr. George Sumner, at Hartford, Oct. 20, 1858.

Sarah Alvord Newcomb, only daughter of Jos. Warren and Sarah Alvord Newcomb, was married to Dr. Buckminster Brown at Boston, Mass., on May 19, 1864. Died April 8, 1895.

Henry Elijah Alvord, son of Dan'l Wells and Caroline M. C. Alvord, was married to Martha, daughter of William and Margaret Swink, at Spring Hill in Fairfax County, Virginia, on Thursday, September 6, 1866.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

*22 Sacramento Place, Cambridge, Mass.*



TARBELL.—I wish to add the following to the "Descendants of Thomas Tarbell," in the REGISTER, *ante*, pages 167-8:

18. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> TARBELL married Esther Smith, and had, among other children,  
 ii. NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1744 (*not* 1774); d. in Chester, Vt., Nov. 22, 1831; m. Ruth Elliot, a descendant of John Elliot the Apostle to the Indians, who d. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 21, 1824, aged 79 yrs. Their children were: 1. Abel,<sup>7</sup> m. Mercy ——. 2. Bial, m. Sally Kibling. 3. Nathaniel, m. Sally Muzzy. 4. Betsey, m. Abner W. Field. 5. Polly, m. Richard Thompson.  
 Claremont, N. H. (Mrs.) ANNA M. CHANDLER RILEY.

CHIDSEY.—In the REGISTER, vol. 60, page 269, it is stated that Lois,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1761, daughter of Joseph<sup>4</sup> Chidsey, died Feb. 13, 1774. This is an error; she was my great-grandmother, and married, in Richmond, Mass., May 11, 1784, Henry<sup>4</sup> Sherrill (Henry,<sup>3</sup> Recompense,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), dying at Lenox, Mass., Mar. 8, 1818, and buried in Richmond, Mass.

Her father, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Chidsey, married, in the North Gullford church, in 1761, Zerujah<sup>5</sup> Collins (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), and died in 1791  
 67 Franklin St., Boston, Mass. R. HENRY W. DWIGHT.

EVARTS.—In the REGISTER, *ante*, page 30, is the statement that James,<sup>5</sup> son of Reuben<sup>4</sup> Evarts, had "one son, Rev. Jeremiah.<sup>6</sup>" This is an error, as Jeremiah was a lawyer by profession, not a minister; and James Evarts had, besides Jeremiah, another son and three daughters.  
 Windsor, Vt. MARY EVARTS.

ANDOVER, N. H.—From an examination of the records of Marriages in Andover, N. H., by Rev. Josiah Badcock, printed in the REGISTER, vol. 58, pp. 16-20, I find a number of errors, which I take occasion to correct. Many of these errors are due, evidently, to mistakes in copying, while others are due to the peculiar chirography and spelling of the original. The more important errors are:

- Oct. 25, 1785, *for* Ayer, *read* Andover.  
 Oct. 25, 1784, *for* Probards, *read* Robards.  
 Mar. 15, 1789, *for* Barnes, *read* Burns or Byrnes.  
*For* Aug. 14, 1792, *read* Jan. 18, 1792.  
 Aug. 14, 1792, *for* Molly Blanwell, *read* Molly Blasdwell (intended for Blaisdell).  
 May 2, 1793, *for* Betsey Noon, *read* Betsey Uron or Uran.  
 Oct. 27, 1795, *for* Ira Tud, *read* Ira Jud.  
 Nov. 15, 1801, *for* Rain Bow Robie, *read* Paine Rowe Robie.  
 Feb. 7, 1804, *for* Mrs. Kendall, *read* Mrs. Randall.  
*For* August 4 [1806], *read* Dec. 4, 1806.  
 Jan. 22, 1807, *for* Jonathan Richards and Hannah Hidden, *read* Jonathan Robards and Hannah Fuller.  
 Mar. 7, 1811, *for* Bassett, *read* Buswell.  
 Aug. 30, 1812, *for* Hannah Lornel, *read* Hannah Lowell.  
 Feb. 23, 1826, *for* Joshua S. Weare, *read* Joshua L. Weare.  
 Andover, N. H. J. R. EASTMAN.

JOHN BURBANK (*ante*, page 139).—I find that John<sup>1</sup> Burbank who was made freeman at Boston, May 13, 1640, made his will in 1681, being then "aged and decrepit." He had two wives and several children, among them a son John,<sup>2</sup> who had sons Timothy,<sup>3</sup> born 1668, John and Ebenezer.

It was undoubtedly John<sup>2</sup> who was at Suffield, and the progenitor of the family given in my contribution.

The family as recorded by Henry A. Phillips of Boston, a descendant, is as follows:

JOHN<sup>1</sup> BURBANK, who died after 1681, had first wife Ann, and second wife Jemima. Children by first wife: 1. John,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1640. 2. Timothy, b. May

18, 1641; buried July 14, 1660. Children by second wife: 3. *Lydia*, b. Apr. 7, 1644; m. — Foster. 4. *Caleb*, b. May 19, 1646; m. Martha Smith. 5. *Mary*, b. May 16, 1655; buried July 12, 1660.

JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURBANK, of Suffield, had by his first wife, Susannah Merrill, besides the three sons previously named, a daughter *Mary*,<sup>3</sup> bapt. June 24, 1666, at Rowley, who probably m. (1) Dec. 2, 1685, Lazarus Miller of Springfield (1655–1697); m. (2) about 1702, William Mackranney, who d. Oct. 25, 1725; and m. (3) Feb. 11, 1734, James Sexton of Westfield, in which town she d. Oct. 16, 1740. She had seven children by her second, and four by her third, husband.

Westfield, Mass.

LOUIS M. DEWEY.

TILESTON.—The following records of the Tileston family add to the data printed in the REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 13, page 122:

Thomas	Tileston was Born	September 9 <sup>th</sup>	1735
James	"	Feb <sup>r</sup> . .	18 <sup>th</sup> 1740
Onesiphorus	"	August	19 <sup>th</sup> 1741
Sarah	"	Septem <sup>r</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup> 1742
John	"	Febru <sup>r</sup> .	9 <sup>th</sup> 1744
Benjamin	"	Septem <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> 1746
William	"	Septem <sup>r</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> 1750
Mary	"	Novem <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> 1751
Onesiphorus	"	April	28 <sup>th</sup> 1755
James	"	July . .	29 <sup>th</sup> 1756
1771	Onesiphorus Tileston Esq <sup>r</sup>	Died Intestate	Nov <sup>m</sup> 27
1783	Thomas Tileston & Lucy How.	Married	October 2 <sup>d</sup>
1784	Benjamin Tileston	Died in Demarra	July 25
1787	Lucy Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Lucy Tileston	Born	July 3
1789	Thomas Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Lucy Tileston	Born	April 15
1792	Lucy Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Lucy Tileston	Died	June 3
1794	Thomas Tileston	Died Intestate	Æ 59. June 24
1794	Lucy Wife of Thomas Tileston	Died.	35. Sep <sup>t</sup> 4
1796	Judith Widow of Ones <sup>s</sup> Tileston	Died	Æ. 83. Nov <sup>r</sup> 19

Boston, Mass.

FRANCIS E. BLAKE.

RICE.—The Sudbury Vital Records do not give the following record of the marriage of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Rice (*Edmund*<sup>1</sup>): "Benjamin Rice and Mary Brown were married June The Second 1661 a true Coppy Taken out of the Record of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Sudbury. atest JOHN GOODENOW, *Clerk*. Feb. 2d, 1694–5."

This is in the files of the Middlesex Inferior Court, 1695, for the case of Benjamin Rice *vs.* Ebenezer Rice. With it is filed the copy of a deed by Benjamin Rice, made shortly before this marriage, in which he speaks of his intended wife as "Mary Brown Eldest Daughter unto Mr. William Brown of Sudbury."

Among other papers in the file is the following testimony: "Thomas Browne & William Brown boath of full age saith y<sup>t</sup> soon after y<sup>e</sup> Death of Mary Rice wife of Benjamin Rice of Sudbury y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Rice desired us about y<sup>e</sup> beginning of febr<sup>r</sup> 1690.91 to go with him & his son Ebenezer Rice to his Land in Controversie and we all went to a place neer the middle of s<sup>d</sup> Land and There y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Rice did of his voluntary free will the Land being frozen faste hold of some Twiggs and gave his son Ebenezer Rice possession of s<sup>d</sup> Lands in controversie which Land y<sup>e</sup> said Benjamin Rice had made over to her y<sup>t</sup> was his wife Mary Rice aforesaid by a deed bearing date y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of May 1662 and told him y<sup>t</sup> was his Land and bid him break up & plant & build upon it and upon this Land it is that y<sup>e</sup> tree it cut y<sup>t</sup> is now in controversie and y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Rice bid his s<sup>d</sup> son Ebenezer Rice turning himself round goe and Improve as you please: they further add: that from and after y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> possession was given said Ebenezer Rice entered into y<sup>e</sup> said Lands and has built thereupon and has broken up part thereof & has continued in possession ever since. They further add y<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Rice is ye only child & heire of Mary Rice mentioned in y<sup>e</sup> Deed now produced and that y<sup>e</sup> Tree mentioned in y<sup>e</sup> attachment is cutt off y<sup>e</sup> four hundred acres within y<sup>e</sup> same conveyance & bonded.

Concord, July. 9. 95.

Thomas Browne, William Browne.

Boston, Mass.

HENRY A. PHILLIPS.

**HAYWARD.**—The following inscription is on a grave stone in St. Paul's Church graveyard, Norfolk, Virginia:

Here lies | Inter<sup>d</sup> the Body of Ezra | Hayward a native of | Boston who departed this | Life the 26<sup>th</sup> of November | 1797 Æ 26 Years.

There is also a stone to George Augustus Hayward, son of Ezra, who died Sept. 5, 1797. C. K. BOLTON.

**TOWN RECORDS.**—The following copy of a vote, passed in one of our New England towns, gives an example of the value too often placed upon early records, and would explain their paucity in that town, at least:

*Tisbury Town Meeting, May 27, 1840.*

VOTED Thomas Dunham and Benjamin Allen be a Committee to Select the old town books that is of no Consequence to the town & have them for their Services.

Attest WM. DAVIS, Town Clerk.

WILLIAM J. ROTCH.

**SAVERY GENEALOGY—HUNT FAMILY.**—On page 19 of the "Supplement" to the Genealogy, I state that Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hunt, the Loyalist, was "from Thomas<sup>1</sup> of Stamford, Conn., and Rye and West Chester, N.Y., through Thomas<sup>2</sup> of West Farms, N. Y., Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>). I am now assured, by an expert in the Hunt family history, that this is wrong; that Moses was not a son of Josiah, Jr., nor was the first Josiah a son of Thomas, Jr.; but that the correct line is Thomas,<sup>1</sup> Josiah,<sup>2</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin.<sup>4</sup> I write this lest my statement may mislead investigators of the Hunt lines, and would be grateful for any further light on the subject.

I would be thankful to any one who will send me the addresses of any Saverys in the State of Indiana.

A. W. SAVARY.

*Annapolis Royal, N. S.*

Apropos of the Tercentenary Exposition at Jamestown, it may be of interest to note that in an Inn in Allhallond's street, Bideford, North Devon, England, there hangs over the fireplace an old oil-painting, on panel, of Jamestown from the Harbour, supposed to be the work of a companion or contemporary of Sir Richard Granville, and to have been handed down in the latter's family, who are said to have dwelt of yore in the Inn itself, which is named "the Grenville House." The Rev. Prebendary Granville, of Exeter, however, the author of a History of the family, writes that he is extremely doubtful whether the Inn was ever the Granville's home. He believed that their residence was "Ford," about a mile out, where there was a large pond, from which Sir Bernard (Sir Richard's son) sent live tench to his son Sir Beville, at "Stowe."

The picture is so much darkened by smoke that, I am told, it could not be photographed satisfactorily. It is to be wished that a copy in oils, or even in black and white, might be made before it becomes more obscure.

*London, England.*

ETHEL LEGA-WEEKES.

#### QUERIES.

**QUERIES.**—Commencing with the issue of January, 1908, the QUERIES department will appear in the advertising pages of the REGISTER; and all such matter will be printed, without restriction as to subject or space, at the rate of 10 cents for ten words, or fraction thereof, payable in advance.

**MUNSON, PUTT.**—In the State Archives of New Hampshire are the following papers concerning the estate of Robert Munson:

"23 June 1677 Granted unto Henry putt administration to y<sup>e</sup> estate of Robert Munson of Isles of Shoales deceased. And Hen put and Rog<sup>r</sup> Kelley bind themselves in a bond of 40te £ that s<sup>d</sup> putt shall administer according to Lau," and

"Robert Munsons Inventory who departed this life the 10th of May 1677." The total of the inventory was £ 24. 6s. 0d, the largest item in which was a "share of fishe weare," £10. It was taken 26 June, 1677, by Roger Kelly and Richard Munson, and sworn to by Eliza Putt.

I am inclined to believe that Richard Munson was the son of Robert. Has anybody any authentic information concerning the Munsons and Putts?

*Franklin, Mass.*

ALBERT C. MASON.

Wanted, reference to the ancestry of:

Rebecca Nichols, b. about 1641, who m., 15 Mar., 1664, Samuel House, Jr., of Scituate, Mass.

Esther Pritchett, who m., 6 Sept., 1677, Dea. Thomas Hanchet, of Wethersfield, Ct., Westfield, Mass., and Suffield, Ct.

Lydia Hayward, b. about 1683, who m., 26 Feb., 1707, John Hatchet, of Westfield, Mass., and Suffield, Ct.

Jane ———, b. about 1626, who m., before 1657, Ralph Houghton of Lancaster, Mass. Also, her husband's ancestry.

Abigail (Wales?), b. about 1647, m., about 1665, Edward Vose, of Milton, Mass.

John Chadwick, Sr., b. about 1701, and Hannah ———, his wife, b. about 1700, of Watertown and Worcester, Mass.

Nehemiah<sup>4</sup> Underwood (Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>), of Boston, Mass., and Woodstock, Ct., b. 5 May, 1721, maternal ancestry.

Sarah ———, who m., about 1689, Capt. Joseph Cady, of Watertown and Groton, Mass.

Abigail Lee, b. 1703, who m., Mar., 1723, Stephen Cady, of Killingly, Ct.

Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Moulton (Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), maternal ancestry.

Anna Flint, who m., 16 Jan., 1745, as his second wife, Jonathan Moulton, of Salem and Brimfield, Mass. (HON.) FREDERICK A. HENRY.

*1817 E. 63d St., N. E., Cleveland, O.*

LOOMIS.—I desire the parentage of:

Tabitha Loomis, who m. John Burr. They had a gr. dau. Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1789.

Lydia Loomis, who m. Isaac Hinsdale, who was b. Sept. 15, 1673.

Sarah Loomis, who d. Feb. 6, 1790. She m. Nov. 25, 1717, Josiah, b. Feb. 6, 1690, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Coles) Lyman.

Hannah Loomis, who m. Abram Pamish, of N. Y.

Aaron Loomis, who was a member of Capt. Thos. Cheney's Co. raised in Mass. for the expedition against Canada, 1746.

Almira Loomis, m. (his second wife), Oct. 10, 1855, Daniel Riddell, who was b. in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1818.

Anna Loomis, of Lebanon, Conn., who m. (his second wife), Dec. 13, 1727, Samuel, b. June 17, 1679, son of Lieut. Abel and Martha (Kitcherell) Wright. His first wife was Mary Case.

Anna Loomis, who m. in Bolton, Conn., Feb. 1, 1787, Aaron (or Anson) Grant.

Anna M. Loomis, who m. Wesley Dension, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, Dec. 6, 1818, son of John and Laura (Fellows) Grant.

Anna Loomis, of Milwaukee, Wis., who m. Henry R., son of Elisha and Diana (Hyde) Edgerton. ELISHA S. LOOMIS.

*Berea, Ohio.*

Wanted, the ancestry of:

Chloe Crossman, born Aug. 10, 1769, died in Brandon, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1834, who married (intention published July 2, 1786) William Davenport of Sutton.

Hannah Blanchard, who married. Sept. 10, 1795, at Charlton, Mass., Parker Hooker, and died May 29, 1817, at Peacham, Vt. MARY H. LANE.

*Box 22, Great Barrington, Mass.*

CULLUM.—What Regiment or Company, presumably of British troops, formed the garrison of Fort William Henry, in the City of New York in 1702? This fort, which should not be confused with the one on Lake George, had borne many names at different periods. In 1689 it was Fort James; in 1691, Fort William; in 1702, Fort William Henry; in 1714, Fort Anne; and in 1783, Fort George. I especially desire information regarding a John Cullum who was one of the garrison in 1702, and of his descendants, and will be grateful for any assistance. (MME.) EMMA CULLUM CORTAZZO.

CHURCHILL, ROYCE, BALDWIN.—Josias Churchill, an early settler of Wethersfield, Conn., married Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote, and has been credited with the following children: 1. *Mary*, b. Mar. 24, 1639, who m. Samuel Church of Hadley, Mass. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. May 16, 1642, who m. Henry Buck of Wethersfield, Conn. 3. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 1, 1644, who m. Samuel Royce of New London, and "died early leaving no children," according to some writers. 4. *Ann*, b. about 1647, who m. ——— Rice. 5. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 7, 1649. 6. *Benjamin*, b. May 16, 1652. 7. *A son* who died aged 1 yr. 8. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 11, 1657, who m. ——— Wickham.

In his will, dated Nov. 17, 1683 (inventory dated Jan. 5, 1687), he names children Joseph, Benjamin, Mary Church, Elizabeth Buck, Ann Rice, and Sarah Wickham.

It is a fact well known that Hannah and Ann were used interchangeably at that period; and, also, that the surname Royce and Rice were the same. As he mentioned no daughter Hannah, it has been explained that she "died early," but this is based only upon assumption, and it is reasonable to conclude that Hannah and Ann were one and the same. As to his daughter Sarah Wickham, it has been stated that she was the wife of Thomas Wickham, but careful research shows that the wife of Thomas was named Mary, through all the baptismal records of Thomas's children, and that she was a daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Sarah Hurlbut.

Samuel Royce (or Rice) and his wife Hannah (or Ann) Churchill (in the records called *Churchwood*, which is a clerical error) had children: 1. *Samuel*, b. 1672 or '3, who m. (1) Sarah Baldwin, and m. (2) Hannah Benedict. 2. *Abigail*, b. Nov. 24, 1677, who m. Joseph Cowles. 3. *Prudence*, b. July 26, 1680. 4. *Deborah*, b. Sept. 8, 1683, who m. Thomas Mix.

Was Sarah Baldwin, who married Samuel Royce, the daughter, b. Mar. 29, 1668, of Josiah and Mary (Camp) Baldwin? FREDERICK M. STEELE.

*Railway Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.*

GEER-HARRIS.—Abigail Harris, of Middletown, Conn., in her will, dated June, 1789, left the bulk of her property to "my son Hezekiah Geer on condition that he care for my affectionate husband Abraham Harris in his advanced age."

Wanted, the parentage, and date and place of birth of Abigail ——— Geer Harris; the christian name, parentage and date and place of birth and death of her husband ——— Geer; and the place of birth of Hezekiah Geer, who married, in Middletown, Feb. 9, 1790, Sarah Gilbert, and removed about 1800 to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died Aug. 4, 1822, aged 61. Was Hezekiah Geer or his father in the Revolutionary War? (MRS.) GERTRUDE GEAR STUBBS.

*1915 Capitol Ave., Omaha, Neb.*

BURR.—The pedigree is wanted of Samuel Burr, of Hartford, Conn., who had, among other children, a daughter Lodamia, born in 1764, and who is thought to be the Samuel mentioned by Hinman as having married Christian Cadwell, Dec. 17, 1752. Is it not probable that he was son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) and identical with the Samuel Burr who was a member of the "Governor's Guard," 1776, and of the "Governor's Horse Guards," 1786, at Hartford?

Can anyone give date of Lodamia's marriage to Solomon Culver? The family went to Wyoming Valley, Penn., and later to Ohio. F. B. CULVER.

*Box 256, Annapolis, Md.*

#### REPLIES.

MANNERS.—In the REGISTER, ante, page 203, inquiry is made concerning Hannah Manners, the wife of Jonathan Davenport.

When in the REGISTER, vol. 33, page 27, I gave *Manners* as my reading of the original Dorchester record, I did not know that it was but the colonial corruption of *Maynard*, and that the said Hannah was daughter of John and Mary (Gates) Maynard of Marlborough, Mass., as I have since learned.

*161 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.*

(Dr.) BENNETT F. DAVENPORT.



## HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

**REGISTERS WANTED.**—There are a number of smaller historical societies and public libraries having partial sets of the REGISTER which are not financially able to purchase the volumes needed to complete their sets. There are also some libraries which have a few of the recent volumes only. The Treasurer of this Society will be glad to receive donations of large or small lots of the REGISTER for the benefit of these libraries and societies, and will endeavor to place such donations where they will be most useful in promoting the work for which this Society was incorporated.

**ENGLISH RESEARCH.**—The Committee on English Research, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, begs to call attention to the desirability of reviving investigation concerning the English ancestry of the pioneers of New England. From 1883 to 1899, former Committees secured funds by which valuable researches among the wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in London were carried on by Henry F. Waters, Esq., the results of which were published in the REGISTER, giving clues which led to determining the ancestry of many of the early settlers of New England; but since Mr. Waters's work was relinquished, comparatively little has been accomplished by the Society in that direction.

The Committee now solicits funds for continuing research in England, on the ancestry of the early New England colonists, the results to appear in the REGISTER, and it would be glad to receive suggestions and information on this subject.

Clues, not generally known, as to the origin of several early emigrants, have come into the Committee's hands, and the Secretary of the Committee will be glad to give information to anyone who may desire to make investigations.

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,  
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER,  
JEROME CARTER HOSMER,  
WILLIAM EBEN STONE,  
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, *Secretary*,

} Committee on  
English Research.

**MAINE VITAL RECORDS.**—Attention is called to the following:

**LAWS OF MAINE 1903.** Chapter 203, page 168. *Acts and Resolves.*

An Act To provide for the Preservation of Town Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths Previous to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety-Two.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in Legislature assembled, as follows:

Section 1. Whenever the record of the births, marriages, and deaths, previous to the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two beginning at the very earliest date, of any town in this state, shall be collected from church records, church registers, records of clergymen, family bibles, public records and other available sources, and shall be printed and verified in the manner required by the standing committee of the Maine Historical Society, under the editorship of some person selected by said committee, whose services shall be rendered free and without any compensation, and the work shall appear to them to have been prepared with accuracy, the secretary of state shall purchase five hundred copies of such record at a price not exceeding one cent per page; provided, that the written copies of the town records shall become the property of the state, and shall be deposited in the office of the state registrar of vital statistics; and provided, further, that not more than five hundred dollars shall be expended by authority of this act in any one year.

Section 2. The volumes purchased as aforesaid shall be distributed by the state registrar aforesaid as follows: One copy to the office of the secretary of state; one copy to the state librarian; one copy to the free public library of each town and city of the state; one copy to each state and territorial library in the United States; one copy to the library of congress; one copy to each incorporated historical society in the state; one copy to the library of each college in the state; one copy to each registry of deeds. The remainder shall be placed in the state library for purposes of exchange.

**GOOKIN GENEALOGY.**—A history of the Gookin family in England, Ireland, and America, for which the author has been gathering materials more than thirty years, is now ready for the printer, and will be issued when subscriptions sufficient to cover the cost of publication are received. The book divides naturally into four volumes: the first dealing with the family in England and Ireland; the second with the Gookins in America; the third containing genealogies of their descendants bearing other names; the fourth consisting of indices and tabular key pedigrees, which it seems desirable to bind separately. Beyond the number subscribed for, very few copies will be printed, and they will be held at a substantial advance upon the subscription price. For particulars, address Frederick William Gookin, 20 Walton Place, Chicago, Ill.

**INDIAN CAPTIVITIES.**—The H. R. Huntting Company, Springfield, Mass., announces a series of reprints of some of the valuable narratives of Indian captivities in New England, copies of which have become scarce. The books will be carefully edited with introductions and notes, and will be printed from type on hand-made and all-rag paper, bound in antique boards. The first book of the series to be issued will be *The Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Johnson*, reprinted from the third edition, Windsor, Vt., 1814. For particulars, address the publishers.

**NARRAGANSETT CHURCH.**—D. B. Updike, The Merrymount Press, 232 Summer Street, Boston, Mass., proposes to issue soon a new and enlarged edition of the "History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, Rhode Island." The original edition, by Wilkins Updike, appeared in 1847, and made a volume of nearly 500 pages. The new edition of the work makes over 1000 pages, will be issued in two volumes, and will contain important additions and fifty full-page portraits. For particulars and terms of subscription, address Mr. Updike.

**GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.**—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

**Bentley, Brooks, Morey, Witherstine.**—Mrs. Joseph Sheaff, Box 91, Holcomb, Ogle Co., Ill., is preparing genealogical records of the descendants of William Bentley of Richmond, R. I., and Canaan, N. Y.; John Warner Brooks of Wallingford, Conn., and Steuben, N. Y.; George Morey of Connecticut, and Lebanon, N. Y.; and John Witherstine of Herkimer and Steuben, N. Y.

**Byram.**—Charles R. Byram, Wellington, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Nicholas Byram of Bridgewater, Mass., taking up the work as left by the late A. M. Byram. The first five generations are substantially completed, but much remains to be done before the records of the succeeding generations are ready for the printer, and any information concerning the family will be thankfully received.

**Chandler.**—Mrs. Anna M. Chandler Riley has collected data of the descendants of William Chandler of Deptford, England, who settled in Portsmouth, N. H.

**Decker.**—Frank Allaben, 3 West 42d Street, New York City, is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Lieut. Jan Broersen Decker, of Ulster Co., N. Y., and desires family data from all descendants.

**Jackman.**—P. A. Jackman, 263 North 3d Street East, Logan City, Utah, is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of James Jackman of Newbury, Mass.

**Topping.**—Frank Allaben, 3 West 42d Street, New York City, is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Topping of Connecticut, and and Southampton, L. I., and desires family data from all descendants.



## BOOK NOTICES.\*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

*The John Cary Descendants.* Rev. SETH C. CARY, President, 12 Brent St., Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass. Bulletin No. 3. New Series. Nov., 1906. 8vo. pp. 10-12. Portrait.

*Genealogical Notes of the Green Family.* [By HENRY LEWIS GREEN. Chicago. 1907.] 4to. pp. 14.

The American ancestors of the Greens whose records are here given were John Greene, of Quidnessett, R. I., and his wife, Joan Beggarly. At the head of the "Old World Ancestry" is placed Lord Alexander de Greene de Boketon, of Norman descent.

*The Hale Family of Connecticut.* By SEYMOUR MORRIS. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 12.

This is a reprint, with additions, from the REGISTER for April, 1907.

*A Biographical Sketch of Eight Generations of Hoopers in America.* William Hooper, 1635, to Idolene Snow (Hooper) Crosby, 1883. Compiled by Mrs. WILLIAM SUMNER CROSBY, Brookline, Mass. Printed for Private Circulation. [Boston.] 1906. 8vo. pp. 42.

The line of Hoopers here traced is descended from William Hooper, who came to America in 1635, and whose name is found in the First Church records of Reading, Mass., in 1642. The genealogy is in the fullest sense "biographical."

*The Lindsay Family Association of America. Third Annual Report.* [Boston. 1906.] 8vo. pp. 37-58.

*Macomber Genealogy.* By [Rev.] EVERETT S. STACKPOLE. Press of The Journal Co., Lewiston, Maine. [1907.] 8vo. pp. 8. Price, \$2.00. Address the author, Bradford, Mass.

The title specially descriptive of this work is "John Macomber of Taunton and his Descendants." If it meets with success, the author will publish another part, "Genealogy of the Descendants of William Macomber of Marshfield," and an index of the whole. The introduction gives interesting information respecting the Macomers of England and of Scotland. Revolutionary and Mayflower claims are carefully traced. The book is bound in paper covers so that "when the second volume is issued they can be bound together as one volume."

*Quinby Chart.* Compiled by HENRY COLE QUINBY, 5 Nassau St., New York City. Size 29 in. by 12 in.

This chart gives the ancestors of Thomas Quinby, of Stroudwater, Me., 1885, and his wife, Jane Elizabeth Brewer. The original ancestors named are Quinby, Haskell, Freeman, Pearson, Titcomb, Dole, Brewer, Frost, Pepperell.

*The Shepardson Family. A Record of the Early Generations in America.* By FRANCIS WAYLAND SHEPARDSON. [Chicago. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 7.

The ancestor of this family was Daniel Shepardson, who came to Salem, Mass., from England, in the year 1628-9. This pamphlet gives the first five generations of his descendants.

*Willis Records; or, Records of the Willis Family of Haverhill, Portland, and Boston.* By PAULINE WILLIS. London: Printed by St. Vincent's Press, 333 Harrow Road, W. [1906.] Large 8vo. pp. 115.

This work consists of two parts; the first comprising descendants to the sixth generation of Michael Willis who is said to have come from London in

\* All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKS of Boston.

1635, and who is known to have settled in Dorchester, Mass.; the second, "Notes on Various Families connected by Marriage," which contains records of the families of Gammell, Ball, McKinstry, Leonard, Kinsman, May, Sewall, and Phillips. Biographical sketches are numerous. There is no index.

*The Wendell System of Perpetual Family Records. Autographs and Biographies, Photographs and Illustrations. Printed head lines and pages for complete information, with references from Family to Family for all generations, so arranged that members of each race may trace their descent from the common ancestor and discover the degree of relationship.* Second edition. Wendell Brothers, Designers and Publishers, Minneapolis, Minn. 1905. Folio. Price, first 20 pages (paper cover), \$1.25. Leather bound, 100 pages, \$5.00.

This system adds to the variety already in use, and has, as a noticeable merit, the loose leaf arrangement, which admits of the removal at pleasure of any of the leaves.

*Ancestry and Descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass.* By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT. Boston: N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 16. Portrait.

This is a reprint, with additions, from the REGISTER for January and April, 1907, and constitutes a complete genealogy of this family. There is a portrait, with facsimile of autograph, of Rev. Mr. Wilson.

*Charles Brooks and his Work for Normal Schools.* By JOHN ALBREE. Read before the Medford Historical Society, May 5, 1906. Press of J. C. Miller, Jr., Medford, Mass. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 31. Ill.

In this reprint from the Medford "Historical Register" for Jan., 1907, Mr. Albree recalls to the memory of Medford people the nearly obliterated facts in connection with the work of their fellow-citizen in establishing the Prussian system of education in Massachusetts. In the preparation of this paper accurate information has been supplied by a scrap-book of Mr. Brooks. Though Mr. Brooks's work was finished seventy years ago, his singular reticence prevented a general recognition of his labors. It was he who discovered the educational remedy which Horace Mann put into practice.

*The Wilson Portrait of Franklin; Earl Grey's Gift to the Nation.* By CHARLES HENRY HART. Reprinted from the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Oct., 1906. Phila. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 409-416. Portrait.

This portrait, which was painted by Benjamin Wilson in 1759, was taken from Franklin's home in Philadelphia by Major André, was carried to England and deposited in Howick House, the seat of the Greys, and returned to the United States by Earl Grey, Governor General of Canada, in April, 1906.

*Robert E. Lee. Centennial Celebration of his Birth held under the auspices of the University of South Carolina, on the 19th day of Jan., 1907.* Columbia, S.C.: The State Co., Printers. 1907. 8vo. pp. 36. Ill.

This publication contains two addresses: "Lee, the Soldier," by Maj. H. E. Young, and "Lee, the College President," by Dr. E. S. Joynes, formerly of General Lee's Faculty. Both these men, former companions of Lee, pay him the highest tributes of praise.

*Samuel Hayes Pennington, M.D., LL.D. 1806-1900. Ninth President of the New Jersey Historical Society, 1894-1897.* By WILLIAM NELSON. Paterson, N. J.: The Press Printing and Publishing Co., 269 Main St. 1906. 8vo. pp. 9.

This reprint from the Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society, Oct., 1906, is the sketch of a physician of Newark, N. J., whose energy, learning, and ability were conspicuous, not only in the service of his profession, but also of finance, education, and religion.

*The Friendship of Dr. Nathan Smith and Dr. Lyman Spalding.* By Dr. JAMES A. SPALDING, Portland, Maine. [Portland. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 20.

Dr. Spalding was born in Cornish, N. H., in 1775; Dr. Smith settled there in 1786. The friendship between these two began when the former was very young, and was one of life-long duration, disinterested attachment, and mutual service.

*Captain Thomas Tingey, U. S. N.* By F. W. HACKETT. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Vol. xxxiii, No. 1, Whole No. 121. [Annapolis, Md. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 119-123. Portrait.

Captain Tingey, who was born in London in 1750, though a brave and able naval officer, is specially commemorated in this sketch as the person chosen to superintend the laying out of the navy yard at Washington, in 1799, of which yard he was afterwards appointed commandant.

*Vital Records of Bradford, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849.* Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 878.

*Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849.* Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1907. 8vo. pp. 226.

*Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849.* Volume II. —Marriages. Deaths. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 621.

*Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Templeton, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849.* Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 212.

*Vital Records of Williamstown, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 178.

*Original Sources of American Genealogical Data. (Reprinted from The Connecticut Magazine.) Records of the Parish of Amity (now Woodbridge), Connecticut. Part I. A—D.* Arranged by LOUISE TRACY. [Newport, R. I. 1907.] Large 8vo. pp. 24.

These records begin in 1742, and are described as "especially good," the entries being made with a great degree of regularity.

*An Historic Guide to Cambridge.* Compiled by Members of the Hannah Winthrop Chapter, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. Cambridge, Mass. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 207. Ill. Maps.

As the title implies, this is a description of the places of interest in Cambridge, accompanied by historical accounts, and comprising a selection of the most important of the numerous materials at the disposal of the society above named. Original grants of land are here carefully noted, and their subsequent owners recorded. No house or family which would be likely to excite the curiosity of strangers or residents has been overlooked. The illustrations are fine, many of them made especially for this publication, and there is an index.

*Year Book. 1906. City of Charleston, So. Ca.* [Charleston, S. C. 1907.] 8vo. pp. xx+370+26. Ill.

*Dorchester Historical Society. Catalogue of Civil War Relics. 1862-1863-1864.* Old Blake House, Columbia Road, Dorchester, Mass. Oct., 1906. 16mo. pp. 11.

*Dorchester Historical Society. History of the Old Blake House, and a Brief Sketch of the Dorchester Historical Society.* By JAMES H. STARK. *Catalogue of the Stark Collection of Antiquities and Curiosities.* [Boston.] 1907. 2 pamphlets. 12mo. pp. 13; 10.

*Dorchester Historical Society. Paper on the Old Dorchester Burying Ground. Read before the Society, Nov. 2, 1901.* By JOHN A. FOWLE. Second edition. Published by the Society of "ye Old Blake House," Columbia Road, Dorchester, Mass. 1907. 12mo. pp. 22. Ill.

The illustrations and copies of epitaphs, together with the extremely interesting text, present a clear idea of this burying-ground.

*Address of Greeting from the Essex Institute to the Lynn Historical Society on the occasion of its Tenth Anniversary Celebration, Dec. 18, 1906.* Delivered by ABNER C. GOODELL. [Salem, Mass. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 7.

*A Guide to Massachusetts Local History. Being a bibliographic index to the literature of the towns, cities and counties of the State, including books, pamphlets, articles in periodicals and collected works, books in preparation, historical manuscripts, newspaper clippings, etc.* Compiled by CHARLES A. FLAGG. Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. Published by the Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. [1907.] Price, \$6.00, net to all libraries and individuals; postage, 20 cts. extra. 8vo. pp. ix+256. Maps.

This guide will prove a very useful book to students of history and genealogy. It is a matter of regret, however, to limit the scope of work, as stated in the preface, and the book deserves better paper and press-work. The arrangement is by counties, which is inconvenient for quick reference.

*History of Saint Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., and of its Predecessor, Christ Church, Wethersfield and Berlin, from the first Church of England Service in America to Nineteen Hundred and Seven.* By JAMES SHEPARD. New Britain, Conn. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. xi+707. Ill. Price, \$6.00, express prepaid. Address Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, Conn.

Chapters on "The Church in America" and "The Church in Connecticut" precede those on the churches in Wethersfield, Berlin and New Britain. These are followed by biographical sketches of the ministers of St. Mark's. Baptisms, confirmations, communicants, marriages and burials cover sixty pages, and are of special interest to the genealogist. The church records date from 1849. Extensive indexes close the volume. As to the quality of the work as a history, one infers from the "Foreword" that, although nothing essential is suppressed, the author has passed lightly over certain subjects a fuller treatment of which would occasion unnecessary pain. The book is well printed, bound and illustrated.

*Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets. Vol. I. Nos. 21-25. Dedication of the Charlton Town Hall,—Parts One and Two. Ancient Perambulations of the Selectmen in Dudley,—Parts One and Two. Sturbridge in the Civil War.* 12mo. pp. 269-317. Ill. Maps.

*The History of Redding, Connecticut, from its Settlement to the Present Time, with Notes on the Adams, Banks, Barlow, Bartlett, Bartram, Bates, Beach, Benedict, Betts, Burr, Burritt, Burton, Chatfield, Couch, Darling, Fairchild, Foster, Gold, Gorham, Gray, Griffin, Hall, Hawley, Heron, Hill, Hull, Jackson, Lee, Lyon, Lord, Mallory, Meade, Meeker, Merchant, Morehouse, Perry, Platt, Read, Rogers, Rumsey, Sanford, Smith, Stow, and Strong Families.* By CHARLES BURR TODD. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. [1906.] pp. v.+303. Ill.

Although not stated on the title-page, this is the second edition of this history, the first having appeared in 1880. The present work contains over fifty pages more than did the former, as a great deal of additional Revolutionary and genealogical information has been obtained during the last quarter of a century. "The Summer Colony," "The Literary Colony," and "The Sandford School" are some of the chapters not found in the first edition. The illustrations are numerous, and the work is well indexed.

*Inscriptions from the Old Cemetery at Sudbury, Mass.* Copied by LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Sudbury, Mass. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 21.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, vol. 61.

*Inaugural Address of Hon. John T. Duggan, Mayor of Worcester, Mass. Jan. 7, 1907.* Worcester, Mass.: The Messenger Print. 1907. 8vo. pp. 16.

*State of Connecticut. Public Document No. 13. Report of the State Librarian to the Governor for the Two years ended Sept. 30, 1906.* Printed by order of the Legislature. Hartford, Press: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1906. 8vo. pp. 42. Ill.

The lists of Town Reports and "Town Records of the War of the Revolution" will be of interest to many, as also will be the fine photographs of the statues of John Haynes, First Governor of Connecticut, and of John Winthrop, Sixth Governor, together with the facsimiles of the handwriting of the latter.

*History of the Forty-eighth Regiment, M. V. M., during the Civil War.* [By ALBERT PLUMMER. Boston: Press of the New England Druggist Publishing Co., 145 High St.] 1907. 8vo. pp. 133. Ill.

This history is written in the form of a diary, beginning Dec. 4, 1862, and ending Sept. 3, 1863. It records the general activities of the regiment, excluding particulars respecting companies and individuals. The journalistic style of the history imparts to it an air of striking reality. The Roster occupies the concluding sixty pages of the volume. Sixteen portraits are inserted before the title-page.

*History of the Nineteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. 1861-1865.* Issued by the History Committee. Salem Press: The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. 1906. 8vo. pp. vi+456. Ill.

This history is compiled from materials furnished, in response to an invitation of the History Committee, by officers and men of the regiment, and their contributions were so liberal that it was impossible to include everything received. Official reports, lists of casualties, promotions, losses, etc., together with the Roster, are combined with the narrations of personal experience. As the regiment was captured, and Libby and Andersonville prisons became the places of detention in the case of some of the men, their "experiences" can easily be conjectured. An appendix contains the correspondence relating to the "Return of the Captured Flag." The volume is supplied with a thorough index of names, and is well printed and bound.

*The May-Flower and Her Log. July 15, 1620-May 6, 1621. Chiefly from Original Sources.* By AZEL AMES, M.D. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Co. The Riverside Press. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 385. Ill. Price, \$5.00, net. Postpaid.

This is a second edition, revised and enlarged, of the work published by Dr. Ames in 1901. It contains ten additional pages, and embodies the results of fifteen years' study, so that it now includes all obtainable facts regarding the May-Flower and her voyage, no illustrative documents having been overlooked. The additional pages of the appendix relate to the Rev. Henry M. Dexter's article in the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc. on the will of William Mullens, followed by notes on the marriage record of Francis Cooke, May-Flower Pilgrim, and his wife Hester, and on the graves of Capt. Richard Moore and his family.

*Nineteenth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns, and Counties. Public Document No. 2.* By ROBERT T. SWAN, Commissioner. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1907. 8vo. pp. 56. Ill.

Encouraged by the adoption of some of his suggestions for improvement in the care of public records, Mr. Swan here renews his appeal to the Legislature for further consideration of his plans for the safety of our records. The appendix contains "The Laws and the Opinions of the Attorneys-General relating to Public Records, with Suggestions of the Commissioner," and a copy of "A Journal or Daye Booke relating to the Plantation of Massachusetts Bay."

*The "Glorious Enterprise." The Plan of Campaign for the Conquest of New France; its Origin, History, and Connection with the Invasions of Canada.* By W. D. SCHUYLER-LIGHTHALL, M.A., F.R.S.L. Montreal: C. A. Marchand, Printer to the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society, 38 St. Lambert Hill. n. d. 8vo. pp. 37.

A genealogical document is prefixed to this sketch, entitled "A Table showing relationships of New York devisers of invasions of Canada." The author says that the design of "the present paper is to show . . . a remarkable and significant family and social connection between the personnel of the chief actors on the British side during the successive stages" of the conflict, and to exhibit the completeness with which their plan was accomplished. The author regards this as the greatest event in the history of America (with the exception of its discovery), since it decided the dominance of races and institutions.



*The Puritans and the Indian Lands.* By JOEL N. ENO, A.M. Reprinted from the Magazine of History, with Notes and Queries, Nov., 1906. [New Haven. 1907.] Large 8vo. pp. 8.

The conclusion reached by Mr. Eno, from a consideration of the facts, is that "the New England governmental principle and practice was equal and impartial justice, on the same plane to the Indian as to the white."

*A Record of the Ceremony and Oration on the occasion of the Unveiling of the Monument commemorating the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675, in the Narragansett Country, Rhode Island. Erected by the Societies of Colonial Wars of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, Oct. 20, 1906.* Printed for the Societies of Colonial Wars. [Boston.] 1906. 8vo. pp. 68. Ill. Maps.

*Library of Congress. Calendar of the Correspondence of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army, with the Continental Congress.* Prepared from the Original Manuscripts in the Library of Congress by JOHN C. FITZPATRICK, Division of Manuscripts. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1906. 4to. pp. 741. Facsimiles. For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. Price, \$1.50.

*Library of Congress. Naval Records of the American Revolution. 1775-1788.* Prepared from the Originals in the Library of Congress by CHARLES HENRY LINCOLN, of the Division of Manuscripts. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1906. 4to. pp. 549.

*Library of Congress. Preliminary Check List of American Almanacs. 1639-1800.* By HUGH ALEXANDER MORRISON, of the Library of Congress. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1907. 4to. pp. 160.

*The Journal of the American-Irish Society.* By THOMAS HAMILTON MURRAY, Secretary General. Vol. VI. Boston, Mass.: Published by the Society. 1906. 8vo. pp. 170. Portrait.

The principal historical papers in this number are "The Irish in America," "Irish Pioneers in Boston and Vicinity," "Irish Settlers in Pennsylvania," "Commerce between Ireland and Rhode Island," and "Patriots bearing Irish names who were confined aboard the Jersey Prison Ship."

*Bay State Historical League. Publication III. Issued by the Bay State Historical League—Containing a List of the Societies Comprising the League, with Names of the Secretaries—A List of Titles and the Writers of Papers Read Before Certain of its Members During the Years 1902-1907.* [Somerville Journal Print. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 25.

*Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 8, 1907, with the Address delivered at the Twenty-fifth Anniversary, Dec. 4, 1906.* Boston: Old State House. Published by order of the Society. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 124. Ill.

In addition to the account of the annual meeting, the reports of committees, rolls of membership, and other similar matter, this publication contains a paper by Edward F. Reed on "Reminiscences of Boston in the Early Days of the Civil War." The subject of the anniversary address by Edwin D. Mead is "Boston in the Boston Poets."

*Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. 1907.* [Los Angeles. 1907.] 4to. pp. 12. Ill.

*Register of the Society Sons of the Revolution in California. Fifteenth year. 1907.* [Los Angeles. 1907.] 4to. pp. 48. Ill.

*Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the Most Ancient and Honorable Grand Lodges in Europe and America, according to the Old Constitutions. Quarterly Communication: Dec. 12, 1906. Special Communication: Dec. 20, 1906. Stated Communication: Dec. 27, 1906, being its One hundred and seventy-third Anniversary. M. W. John Albert Blake, Grand Master. R. W. Sereno D. Nickerson, Recording Grand Secretary.* Boston: The Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1907. 8vo. Variously paged.

*Samuel Ashley Chapter. Daughters of the American Revolution. Claremont, New Hampshire. 1907. 12mo. pp. 15.*

*Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York. 1907. Rooms of the Society, Waldorf-Astoria, New York. [New York. 1907.] 12mo. pp. 49. Ill.*

*Tenth Annual Report of the Peabody Historical Society. [Peabody, Mass.] 8vo. pp. 12. Ill.*

This report is specially noticeable for its illustrations, including a copy of the portrait of Queen Victoria, given by her to Mr. Peabody in gratitude for his benefactions to the poor of London.

*Bulletin of the University of South Carolina. No. VIII. Part II. Jan., 1907. War Records. Columbia, S. C. 12mo. pp. 43.*

*The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Wisconsin. List of Officers and Members, including Pedigrees, and a Record of Services performed by Ancestors in the Wars of the Colonies. Milwaukee: Printed for the Society by Burdick & Allen. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 134. Ill.*

## DEATHS.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, many years chief clerk in office of Mass. State Treasurer, born Apr. 22, 1843, in North Brookfield, Mass., died Apr. 5, 1907, in Wayland, Mass.

THOMAS BAILEY ALDRICH, A.M., L.H.D., poet, author, editor, born Nov. 11, 1836, in Portsmouth, N. H., died Mar. 19, 1907, in Boston, Mass.

ALONZO C. ALLEN, town clerk of Suffield, Conn., born there June 16, 1837, died there Apr. 9, 1907.

CHARLES HASTINGS ALLEN, banker, born June 14, 1828, in Boston, Mass., died there Mar. 31, 1907.

CHARLES H. BACKALL, underwriter, born Oct. 5, 1853, in Boston, Mass., died Mar. 16, 1907, in Hartford, Conn.

WALLACE BATES, county commissioner, born Oct. 14, 1839, in West Lynn, Mass., died May 6, 1907, in Lynn, Mass.

CAPT. JOHN A. BEEBE, born Mar. 19, 1830, in Nantucket, Mass., died Apr. 28, 1907, in Wellesley, Mass.

WARREN BELCHER, former town clerk of Winthrop, Mass., born there June 3, 1825, died there Mar. 18, 1907.

HON. GEORGE GRENVILLE BENEDICT, A.M., legislator, editor, historian, born Dec. 10, 1826, in Burlington, Vt., died Apr. 8, 1907, in Camden, N. C.

RICHARD BREED, abolitionist, born Mar. 21, 1818, in Lynn, Mass., died there Mar. 1, 1907.

REV. HOPKINS BROWN CADY, Methodist minister, born in 1841, in Plainfield, Conn., died May 2, 1907, in Newport, R. I.

JOHN DWIGHT CARSON, paper manufacturer, born May 30, 1845, in Dalton, Mass., died there Mar. 3, 1907, aged 68.

HON. DANIEL HENRY CHAMBERLAIN, A.M., LL.D., lawyer, Ex.-Gov. of So. Carolina, born June 23, 1835, in Brookfield, Mass., died Apr. 13, 1907, in Charlottesville, Va.

HENRY LYMAN CLAPP, traveller, born Aug. 18, 1836, in Enfield, Mass., died May 10, 1907, in Valetta, Island of Malta.

HON. CHARLES EDWARD CLIFFORD, lawyer, born Nov. 2, 1828, in Newfield, Me., died Apr. 20, 1907, in Falmouth, Me.

HON. ABRAHAM BURBANK COFFIN, lawyer, legislator, born Mar. 31, 1831, in Gilthead, Me., died Mar. 9, 1907, in Winchester, Mass.

WILLIAM GIBSON COLESWORTHY, book dealer, born Mar. 16, 1851, in Boston, Mass., died there Apr. 25, 1907.

ALBERT CONANT, merchant, born in 1830, in Mt. Vernon, N. H., died Apr. 4, 1907, in Boston, Mass.

REV. JOHN CUCKSON, D.D., Unitarian minister, born Jan. 25, 1846, in Carsor, Lincolnshire, Eng., died May 6, 1907, in Plymouth, Mass.



**CAPT. CHARLES ALBERT CURRIER**, born Dec. 19, 1833, in Chelsea, Mass., died there Apr. 16, 1907.

**JUDGE ALBERT WAKEFIELD CURTIS, A.B.**, former town clerk of Spencer, Mass., born May 26, 1848, in Worcester, Mass., died Mar. 20, 1907, in Spencer, Mass.

**MARSHALL CURTIS DIZER**, shoe manufacturer, born Sept. 23, 1822, in Weymouth, Mass., died Mar. 6, 1907, in East Weymouth, Mass.

**REV. DANIEL DORCHESTER, D.D.**, Methodist, author, lecturer, born Mar. 11, 1827, in Duxbury, Mass., died Mar. 13, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.

**JAMES DRAPER**, agriculturist, manufacturer, born Aug. 31, 1842, in Worcester, Mass., died there Mar. 13, 1907.

**HON. OSCAR EDWARDS**, banker, born June 6, 1821, in Chesterfield, Mass., died Apr. 4, 1907, in Northampton, Mass.

**HON. ROBERT BRUCE FAIRBAIRN**, banker, born June 8, 1847, in Scotland, died Mar. 23, 1907, in Boston, Mass.

**EDWARD ST. CLARE FELLOWS**, clerk of District Court at Dedham, Mass., born Dec. 29, 1866, in Lawrence, Mass., died May 1, 1907, in Hyde Park, Mass.

**REV. JAMES NEWBURY FITZ GERALD, D.D., LL.D.**, Methodist Episcopal bishop, born July 27, 1837, in Newark, N. J., died Apr. 4, 1907, in Hong Kong, China.

**CHARLES FLETCHER**, manufacturer, born Nov. 25, 1839, in Thornton, Eng., died May 13, 1907, in Boston, Mass.

**DR. GEORGE F. GALE**, physician, born May 19, 1827, in Petersham, Mass., died Apr. 14, 1907, in Brattleboro, Vt.

**HON. ELBRIDGE GERRY**, ex-vice consul at Havre, France, born Aug. 18, 1853, in Portland, Me., died ———, 1907, in Siena, Italy.

**MOSES BROWN IVES GODDARD**, born Apr. 21, 1831, in Providence, R. I., died there May 14, 1907.

**REV. JOHN COWPER GRANBERRY, D.D.**, Methodist Episcopal bishop, born Dec. 5, 1829, in Norfolk, Va., died Apr. 1, 1907, in Ashland, Va.

**COL. NELSON W. GREEN**, inventor, born in Pike, N. Y., died May 9, 1907, in Arlington, Mass., aged 88.

**GEN. EUGENE GRIFFIN, U.S.A.**, electric engineer, born Oct. 13, 1855, in Ellsworth, Me., died Apr. 11, 1907, in Schenectady, N. Y.

**HON. GALUSHA AARON GROW**, congressman, lawyer, born Aug. 31, 1822, in Ashford, now Eastford, Conn., died Mar. 31, 1907, in Glenwood, near Scranton, Pa.

**DR. JOHN MARTYN HARLOW**, surgeon, born Nov. 25, 1819, in Whitehall, N. Y., died May 13, 1907, in Woburn, Mass.

**EDWIN BRADBURY HASKELL**, editor, journalist, born Aug. 24, 1837, in Livermore, Me., died Mar. 25, 1907, in Auburndale, Mass.

**JOHN CUMMINGS HAYNES**, music publisher, born Sept. 9, 1829, in Brighton, Mass., died May 3, 1907, in Boston, Mass.

**JUDGE CORNELIUS HEDGES**, born in Westfield, Mass., died Apr. 28, 1907, in Helena, Mont., aged 76.

**EDWIN ALONZO HILDRETH**, inventor, lawyer, born Mar. 12, 1843, in Cambridge, Mass., died there Mar. 26, 1907.

**OSBORNE HOWES**, journalist, member of Boston Chamber of Commerce, born Dec. 8, 1846, in Boston, Mass., died Apr. 9, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.

**REV. ALFRED SERENO HUDSON**, lawyer, historian, born Nov. 20, 1839, in Sudbury, Mass., died Apr. 2, 1907, in Ayer, Mass.

**WILLIAM HASTINGS HUGHES**, merchant, born in England, died Apr. 20, 1907, in Milton, Mass., aged 73.

**REV. GEORGE ANSON JACKSON, M.A.**, librarian of the General Theological Library, Boston, born Mar. 17, 1846, in North Adams, Mass., died May 8, 1907, in Swampscott, Mass.

**DR. DANA ISRAEL JOCELYN**, donor of the Jocelyn manuscripts to this Society, born Dec. 6, 1830, in Georgia, died June 10, 1906, in St. Louis, Missouri.

**REV. WILLIAM HENRY JOHNSON**, author, born Mar. 29, 1845, in Beaufort, S. C., died Apr. 15, 1907, in Cambridge, Mass.

**DR. LEANDER P. JONES**, surgeon, legislator, of Greenwich, Conn., born in 1845, in Vt., died Mar. 18, 1907, in Bellaire, Fla.

**HON. LORRIN PORTER KEYES**, legislator, born Jan. 6, 1838, in New Marlboro, Mass., died there Mar. 12, 1907.

**CAPT. GEORGE KEITH KIMBALL**, born Mar. 26, 1831, in Boston, Mass., died Apr. 8, 1907, in Golden, Col.

**COL. MOSES B. LAKEMAN**, civil war veteran, born in 1828, in Boston, Mass., died Mar. 15, 1907, in Malden, Mass.

- CAPT. WALTER MANVILLE LINDSAY, U.S.A.** retired, born Sept. 21, 1867, in New York City, died Apr. 1, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- JOHN KNOX MARSHALL**, underwriter, of Brookline, Mass., born Feb. 16, 1844, in Fairfield, Pa., died Mar. 14, 1907, in Chicago, Ill.
- RICHARD MARSTON**, restaurant keeper, born Oct. 14, 1816, in Barnstable, Mass., died Apr. 27, 1907, in Centreville, Mass.
- REV. AMORY DWIGHT MAYO, A.M., LL.D.**, Unitarian minister, educator, born Jan. 31, 1823, in Warwick, Mass., died Apr. 8, 1907, in Washington, D. C.
- HON. SAMUEL EDWIN MERWIN, M.A.**, banker, ex-Lt.-Gov. of Connecticut, died Mar. 5, 1907, in New Haven, Conn., aged 75.
- HON. STANFORD NEWEL, M.A., LL.B.**, formerly U. S. minister to the Netherlands, lawyer, born June 7, 1839, in Providence, R. I., died Apr. 7, 1907, in St. Paul, Minn.
- HON. GEORGE NICHOLS**, former Secretary of State of Vermont, born in 1827, in Northfield, Vt., died there Apr. 28, 1907.
- HON. SIDNEY PERHAM**, ex-Gov. of Maine, legislator, born Mar. 27, 1819, in Woodstock, Me., died Apr. 10, 1907, in Washington, D. C.
- HON. ROYAL HERVEY PORTER**, banker, legislator, born Aug. 21, 1827, in Wendell, Mass., died May 12, 1907, in Keene, N. H.
- QUINCY LOVELL REED**, civil engineer, vice-president of the Weymouth Historical Society, born Apr. 6, 1822, in South Weymouth, Mass., died there Apr. 8, 1907.
- WARREN RICHARDSON**, printer, born Dec. 1, 1823, in South Reading now Wakefield, Mass., died Apr. 30, 1907, in West Roxbury, Mass.
- JOHN DUDLEY SARGENT**, born Nov. 4, 1820, in Sullivan, Me., died Mar. 30, 1907, in Boston.
- REV. WILLIAM HENRY SAVAGE**, Unitarian minister, born in 1833, in Woolwich, Me., died May 2, 1907, in Montreal, Can.
- JOHN WHITE ALLEN SCOTT**, artist, born in 1815, in Roxbury, Mass., died Mar. 4, 1907, in Cambridge, Mass.
- JOSEPH E. SHAW**, chief of Mass. State Police, born Jan. 13, 1845, in Yarmouth, N. S., died Apr. 4, 1907, in Lynn, Mass.
- HON. WILLIAM SHEPHERD**, ex-Mayor of Lynn, born Sept. 17, 1837, in Redhill, co. Cavan, Ireland, died Apr. 27, 1907, in Boston, Mass., aged 70.
- PROF. WILLIAM COWPER SIMMONS, A.B.**, educator, born in 1841, in Wareham, Mass., died Mar. 24, 1907, in New York City.
- JOHN STALLMAN**, town treasurer, legislator, born Jan. 11, 1829, in Philadelphia, Penn., died May 13, 1907, in Lee, Mass.
- HON. MOSES TYLER STEVENS**, legislator, manufacturer, born Oct. 10, 1825, in North Andover, Mass., died there Mar. 25, 1907.
- LUCIAN BISBEE THOMPSON**, lawyer, born Jan. 29, 1838, in Hartford, Oxford Co., Me., died May 7, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.
- DR. JAMES UTLEY**, surgeon, born July 13, 1840, in New Marlboro', Mass., died Mar. 15, 1907, in Newton, Mass.
- ALEXANDER STRONG WHEELER**, lawyer, born Aug. 7, 1820, in Wayland, Mass., died Apr. 13, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- MERRITT IVES WHEELER**, agriculturist, born Aug. 9, 1826, in Gt. Barrington, Mass., died there Apr. 6, 1907.
- IRVINE ABIJAH WHITCOMB**, tourist agent, born Apr. 9, 1839, in Swanzey, N. H., died Apr. 15, 1907, in Somerville, Mass.
- THOMAS WIGGLESWORTH**, merchant, born July —, 1814, died Mar. 21, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- HENRY WILLEY**, journalist, genealogist, botanist, born July 19, 1824, in Geneseo, N. Y., died Mar. 14, 1907, in Weymouth, Mass.
- COL. HENRY WARREN WILSON**, engineer, born Oct. 17, 1834, in Boston, Mass., died there May 7, 1907.
- NATHANIEL GOODWIN WOOD**, jeweller, born Dec. 5, 1824, in Leominster, Mass., died Apr. 24, 1907, in Boston, Mass.

## ERRATA.

- Vol. 61, page 133, line 24, *for* no descendants, *read* one daughter.  
 Vol. 61, page 149, line 25, *for* Hampton, *read* North Hampton.  
 Vol. 61, page 187, line 14, *for* Feb. 7, 1643-4, *read* Sept. 19, 1646.  
 Vol. 61, page 200, line 13, *for* Jeremiah, *read* Joseph.



William Blake Trask A.M.

100-443887-1

[illegible]

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be addressed. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

2. Next, it is important to gather relevant information and resources. This can include researching existing solutions, consulting with experts, and identifying the tools and materials needed.

3. Once the information is gathered, the next step is to develop a plan or strategy. This involves breaking down the problem into smaller, manageable tasks and determining the sequence of steps to follow.

4. The fourth step is to implement the plan. This involves carrying out the tasks identified in the plan, using the resources available, and monitoring progress.

5. Finally, it is important to evaluate the results and reflect on the process. This involves assessing whether the problem has been solved, identifying any challenges encountered, and considering ways to improve the process for future tasks.

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

2. Once the problem is identified, the next step is to define the objectives and goals of the project. This helps to clarify what needs to be achieved and provides a clear direction for the work.

3. The third step is to develop a plan or strategy to address the problem. This involves breaking down the problem into smaller, manageable tasks and determining the resources needed to complete them.

4. The fourth step is to implement the plan. This involves putting the strategy into action and monitoring progress to ensure that the objectives are being met.

5. Finally, the fifth step is to evaluate the results of the project. This involves assessing the outcomes against the objectives and identifying any areas for improvement or further action.

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 2. "British" and "American" colonies  
 3. were not united at the time of the  
 4. American Revolution. The British  
 5. colonies were not united with the  
 6. American colonies until the year 1776.

...  
...  
...  
...  
...

[illegible]

1872

Blake Track A.M.

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

---

OCTOBER, 1907.

---

## WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M.

By DELORAINÉ PENDRE COREY, Esq.

WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, a son of William and Patience (Pierce) Trask, was born at Commercial Point in Dorchester, Mass., November 25, 1812, in a house near Tinean Bridge, which his father, who was engaged in the manufacture of earthen ware, had recently built. He was the eldest of four sons, and outlived his brothers. His ancestor, Captain William Traske, was, apparently, at Naumkeag early in 1628, and was named by Hubbard as being one of the "old planters" who were associated with Endicott and others in the settlement of Salem, in the fall of that year. It is probable that he came from Somersetshire; and he brought his military title with him. He became prominent in the public life, and active in the military affairs, of the early years of the colony. A modern writer has said of him:

"He was an energetic man, a brave soldier, and reliable in case of an emergency. He was one of the first, if not the first military commander in Massachusetts; we can safely say of him as has been said of Captain Mason — what Captain Standish was to the Plymouth Colony, and Captain Mason to Connecticut, Captain Trask was to the Massachusetts Colony."

The descent of William Blake Trask was as follows: Captain William Traske<sup>1</sup> and his wife Sarah; William Trask<sup>2</sup> and wife Anna; John Trask<sup>3</sup> and wife Hannah Osborn; William Trask<sup>4</sup> and wife Abigail Foster; William Trask<sup>5</sup> and wife Martha Larabee; William Trask<sup>6</sup> and wife Patience Pierce; William Blake Trask.<sup>7</sup>

The mother of Mr. Trask, Patience Pierce, was a daughter of John and Sarah (Blake) Pierce, and a sister of the Reverend John Pierce, D.D., the historian and life-long pastor of the First Congregational Church of Brookline, Mass., whose colonial ancestors were Robert and Ann (Grenaway) Pierce of Dorchester. Other ancestors in the maternal line were Major-General Humphrey Atherton; Captain Roger Clapp, to whose memoirs we are indebted for much valuable information relating to the settlement of Dorchester;



William Blake, the recorder of Dorchester, and his great-grandson, James Blake, the annalist of Dorchester. These names suggest that the spirit which irresistibly drew Mr. Trask to the pursuit of historical and antiquarian studies was an inheritance from the maternal lines, stimulated in his early years, perhaps, by association with his uncle, the Reverend John Pierce, D.D., and quickened and confirmed in his later life. The descent from Captain Roger Clapp was through the Blakes. Captain Roger Clapp<sup>1</sup>; Jonathan Simpson and wife Wait Clapp<sup>2</sup>; James Blake, the annalist, and wife Wait Simpson<sup>3</sup>; Samuel Blake<sup>4</sup> and wife Patience White; John Pierce and wife Sarah Blake<sup>5</sup>; William Trask and wife Patience Pierce<sup>6</sup>; William Blake Trask.<sup>7</sup>

The childhood of Mr. Trask was passed in the fields and along the shores of his native town; and his education, other than that of his own acquirement in after years, was received in its public schools. He was sent to the dame-school of Miss Hannah Glover, when about four years old; and after about two years, he passed into the grammar school then taught by Moses Mandell. At the age of sixteen years he became an apprentice to Oliver Hall, a cabinet-maker, of Dorchester, with whom, after the old New England custom, he served his time until he was twenty-one years of age.

Like his after-time associate and friend, John Ward Dean, he appears to have heard and heeded the young man's call to roam; and he sought work in New York and Pennsylvania, where he wrought at his trade as a journeyman, about two years. Perhaps there was something more than homesickness — some remembrance of a child's romance — which brought him back to his native town; for, on November 25, 1844, the anniversary of his birth, he was married to Rebecca Clapp, daughter of Richard and Mary (Blake) Clapp of Dorchester, who was born September 4, 1817.

Upon his return to Dorchester, he engaged in the pursuit of his trade until 1849, when, from ill health, and perhaps, in part, in consequence of the condition of the cabinet-making business at a time when machinery was beginning to supersede the hand-working craftsman, he left the workman's bench and began that work in which he was engaged for more than half a century.

It is quite apparent that he had a natural calling for antiquarian and genealogical pursuits; and it is not going far afield if we think of him as a young man employing the hours of release from the bench in the collection of family traditions and the gathering of the facts of local history. He has left no statement for our information, but his extensive and accurate acquaintance with the unwritten material of family and local history shows that he must have been an enthusiastic and persistent enquirer in early as well as later life, and that his interest in historical research antedated his connection with the New England Historic Genealogical Society and its REGISTER. How early and in what way he became acquainted with

that coterie of earnest antiquaries with which he became so intimately connected is not known; but we find that he was among the earliest subscribers to the REGISTER, the first number of which appeared in January, 1847. Early in 1848 he was a donor to this, then youthful, Society; and in October of that year there appeared in the REGISTER the first of that long list of contributions into which he worked so much of patient labor and accurate research.

For the work upon which he now entered, Mr. Trask had qualifications of the first order; but his qualifications were such as made him a conscientious and skilful investigator and collector of materials, rather than an author. Hence it is that much of the results of his labor entered into the completed work of others; and so, like his co-laborer and friend, John Ward Dean, he has left no single example of a character which his care and experience, under different conditions, might have produced.

Having been an early member of the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, he was chosen as one of a committee of seven, of which in 1890 he was the only survivor, "to collect and publish a general History of Dorchester," which was issued in numbers, the first appearing in 1851. Of this book, which was completed in 1859, two chapters relating to the public schools and early teachers of the town were written by Mr. Trask. The preparation of this contribution involved "a large amount of research and correspondence, including original material, some of which at the present day might be considered inaccessible." Mr. Trask became the senior and only living member, but one, of the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society. His associate, Henry Gardner Denny, has survived him. While both were living and were not prevented by sickness and the infirmities of age, they were in the habit of holding annual meetings in memory of the society of which they were the only representatives.

Mr. Trask assisted Samuel Gardner Drake in the preparation of the History of Boston, the first number of which appeared in September, 1852; and he was engaged in collecting material for General William H. Sumner for the History of East Boston, which after several years of preparation was published in 1858. In a notice of the latter book he is mentioned as "that industrious and scrupulously accurate antiquary."

Mr. Trask became a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in August, 1851, and a life member in 1858; and previous to his death he was its senior member. His letter of acceptance, written at a time when the pursuit of local and family history was not as popular as it is to-day, was characteristic of the time and the man. In it he said: "There are some, I verily believe, who would not hesitate, if uncontrolled, to transform Plymouth Rock into an ordinary stone-wall for a cellar or a sewer, would convert the leaves of the Magnolia into cigar-lighters, and

the Pilgrims' pinnacle, if it could be found, into kindlings for a parlor fire. . . . I rejoice that a society like your own has been established — am glad of the opportunity afforded me of connecting myself with you ; and I trust I shall ever feel interested in your associated welfare." This was no empty expression, for his efforts for the welfare of the Society never tarried and his labor in the pursuit of its objects was unwearied. To the day of his death his interest was unabated. He served the Society faithfully in many capacities, and an abundance of evidence may be found in the Society's records and library of the results of his services in building up the institution. As a member of the publishing committee for several years, of the library committee, of the board of directors, and as a councillor during one year, he served with diligence and always with credit to himself and to the advantage of the Society. Nor was his attention devoted to official duties alone ; but in many ways, by taking advantage of favoring opportunities, he advanced the purposes of the Society ; and with that little knot of men who were faithful in the early and struggling years, he shared in the work of preparing it for the prosperity which it enjoys and laying the foundations for its present work and its wide influence. He was a frequent donor to the library, especially in his latter years, giving many hundreds of volumes, including a complete set of the REGISTER. One of his gifts was a valuable heirloom, an oak linen-chest, which had been in his family for more than two hundred and fifty years ; and he bequeathed to the Society five hundred dollars and a portrait of his maternal uncle, the Reverend John Pierce, D.D., painted by William T. Carlton of Dorchester, in 1841.

The early connection of Mr. Trask with the REGISTER has been noticed. He was a joint editor with William Henry Whitmore and John Ward Dean of the volumes of 1859 and 1860 ; and he was editor of the January number of 1862, of the January and April numbers of 1864, and the four numbers of 1865. In a list of articles of a wide variety of historical and antiquarian subjects, signed or acknowledged by him, it appears that he contributed matter amounting to about sixteen hundred and fifty pages, to fifty-six of the sixty completed volumes of the REGISTER ; and by notes and other minor matter he must have contributed much that cannot be identified. In this respect his achievement is not paralleled. He made the indexes to nineteen or more of the series ; and as historiographer of the Society, he wrote and printed about one hundred and thirty brief memoirs of deceased members. Many of his articles were printed in pamphlet form, and collectively form a series of much historical value. The present volume of the REGISTER contains matter prepared by him. In addition to his work for the REGISTER, he furnished thirty-seven articles to the six volumes of the Memorial Biographies, published at the expense of the Towne Memorial Fund.

Beside the work already mentioned, Mr. Trask compiled a volume of seventy-five pages, which was printed for private distribution in 1878, under the title of "Some of the Descendants of Lewis and Ann Jones of Roxbury, Mass.;" and he assisted the Reverend Samuel J. Barrows in the introduction to the "Records of the Church at Dorchester in New England, 1636-1734."

An important work, began by Mr. Trask in 1880, was the transcribing and printing of the Suffolk Deeds, authorized by the county authorities. In the preface to the first volume, Thomas F. Temple, the register of deeds, wrote:—

"The register was fortunate in being able to delegate the authority thus conferred upon him to William Blake Trask, an eminent antiquary, thoroughly conversant with our colonial history, and well known in this community as an experienced, careful, indefatigable investigator of local history and antiquities, one in every way exceptionally qualified for the task. Mr. Trask first copied with his own hand the whole book, and from his copy, carefully compared with the original, this volume has been printed. As an additional safeguard against the possibility of any typographical errors, the proof-sheets as they came from the printer were compared by Mr. Trask, letter by letter, not with the copy, but with the original record. The result is an admirably edited volume, which preserves in durable form, safe from destruction, one of the most interesting of our early records."

Three volumes were thus copied and proof-read by Mr. Trask, the indexes being prepared under the supervision of the late John Tyler Hassam of this Society. An affection of the eyes prevented him from making the copy of the fourth volume, but he read the proof-sheets from the original record, the transcript having been made by Frank E. Bradish, also of this Society. One who was familiar with the work thus done has written in a loving tribute to the memory of Mr. Trask:—

"Mr. Trask had an unrivalled familiarity with chancery hand, in which those earliest volumes were written, but he made no pretence to a knowledge of the classics, while Mr. Hassam kept up his Latin for his own entertainment. Attendance at the consultations of these two men as to the exact letters in the abbreviated Latin words of a legal formula written in this strange old character was a memorable lesson in thoroughness. Mr. Trask had a singular conscientiousness in the matter; he would keep in his mind for months a doubtful letter—it was seldom that a whole word puzzled him, and would come back to it again and again, even in the page-proof, never satisfied to leave it until he was satisfied beyond a doubt of the correctness of his interpretation."

In 1888, Mr. Trask received the honorary degree of master of arts from Dartmouth College. In noticing this, the Boston Evening Transcript incidentally referred to the Suffolk Deeds, and justly remarked:—

"In conferring upon Mr. William Blake Trask of Dorchester the honorary degree of master of arts at its commencement, yesterday, Dartmouth College bestowed its honors wisely and well upon a modest and universally

respected man who richly deserved the recognition in his chosen field of usefulness. For more than a generation Mr. Trask has labored quietly, diligently and successfully in behalf of the history and genealogy of New England. His critical acumen in deciphering the obscure handwriting in which our early colonial records were written has been of great public service and value for many years, and never more so than in the work, now in progress, of transcribing for the press the earliest volumes of Suffolk Deeds. This work can be done properly only by the comparatively few persons familiar with the quaint handwriting of two hundred years ago, and the board of aldermen in recent years have acted wisely in availing of his skill ere it is too late. Mr. Trask, unconsciously, has built his enduring monument in the papers of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register and the published volumes of Suffolk Deeds."

As was natural, Mr. Trask was a corresponding member of historical societies in several states, and an honorary member of others. He became a member of the Prince Society soon after its organization, and was one of its vice-presidents from 1870 until his death. Of other local societies, he was a member of the American Statistical Society, the Old Schoolboys' Association, and the Bostonian Society.

He joined the First Parish Church (Unitarian) of Dorchester in early manhood; and at the time of his death he was the oldest member of that society, having paid a parish tax as early as 1835. In politics, being at first a Whig, he became identified with the Free Soil party when that party was formed, naturally passed into the Republican party upon its organization, and so remained throughout his life.

The traits which were prominent in that part of his life which I have considered — those traits which were known to all who were conversant with the life-work of Mr. Trask — were as conspicuous in his private and home life. Always patient, kind, and forbearing, affectionate in his disposition, honest and conscientious in his dealings, his whole life was clean and honorable before all men. I have been favored with details of his life and estimates of his character from some who were near to him in his latter years, which I have freely used in the preparation of this memoir. That which relates most closely to the man as he was known to his friends is better reproduced in the language of its writers. An acquaintance of more than forty years, intimate in some ways in the earlier years, enables me to testify to its truth. One, from whom I have already quoted, writes:—

"His extraordinary accomplishments as an antiquary impressed me first; but as I met him day after day among the records with which he was so familiar, I began to appreciate the amazing modesty of the man. His simple, inartificial manner was but the expression of his moderate estimate of his own merits. He really thought that his attainments were nothing remarkable; and he spoke to a neophyte whom he was initiating in the quiet, unpretentious tone of equality. Later, I often saw him in his own home, where he showed the same moderation under a variety of circum-



stances. His sensitive disposition suffered from a rudeness or a slight, but it responded as quickly to the smallest act or word of kindness or deference. He did not realize how much he was respected by those who knew him, and every proof of it gave him new pleasure. He was fond of the young — surprisingly fond in view of his abstruse learning; and he clung to the future as strongly as to the past. His grief at the loss of the young girl who was his nearest relative was pathetic; the tears ran down his cheeks as he told me it left him all alone. The tranquillity of his temper, which was in a large degree the fruit of a singular purity of heart, contributed doubtless to his longevity. Although none of his contemporaries survive, those of a younger generation whom he has left behind will miss him sorely."

Another, one who met him almost daily in his advanced years when he was able to be abroad, and who was a frequent visitor at his home in his latter days, says:—

"I did not know Mr. Trask until he was nearly eighty years old; and my acquaintance with the man is confined to that period of his life when his physical strength was much diminished and his mental activities were beginning to decline. In an indirect way, however, I did know him quite intimately by my association for a number of years with one of his most intimate friends, John Ward Dean, and through my acquaintance with Mr. Trask's own achievements in genealogy, local history, and antiquarian matters. . . . He was a genial, peace-loving, God-fearing citizen, who had a great respect for the piety, honesty of purpose, and puritanical traits of his forebears and their associates. He derived great pleasure from the investigation of the minutia of their homely lives, no point, however inconsequential, being too small for his consideration. For snobbery and pedantry he had a profound contempt, to which he sometimes gave expression. There was something pathetic in his feeling of isolation during the last few years of his life. He felt keenly his loss when the infirmities of old age compelled him to forego his daily trips to Boston, his visits to the depositories of ancient records and the Society's rooms on Somerset Street. He felt even more keenly the loss of the companionship of his fellow workers in his chosen field of studies; and he frequently spoke with extreme regret of the tendency of the present toward commercialism and of the apparent absence of interest in local history shown by his neighbors. He missed his rambles through the second-hand bookstores and was wont to be reminiscent to an attentive listener about books and booksellers."

Another writes:—

"Mr. Trask was one of the earliest experts in reading the records and manuscripts of the colonial period; and he was often called in consultation on controverted points. His acquaintance with the public events and the personalities of the actors in the first and second centuries of Massachusetts history was extensive and uncommonly accurate; and it was pronounced so quietly and modestly as to be welcomed where it differed from that of others. He was a rare collector of outworn publications. Personally, Mr. Trask possessed a tranquil soul of bright and brisk geniality, free from controversy or dissipation. He enjoyed a quiet joke, but never at the expense of others. His virtues and attainments ever impressed his associates, who sincerely lament the occasion which has terminated an intercourse so enjoyable and gratifying."

His quiet and ever harmonious domestic life, of nearly sixty years, was broken March 5, 1904, by the death of his wife, who had long been an invalid; and his after life was a gradual slipping away from the things of earth and a gentle preparation for the life to come, into which he entered December 9, 1906. One who was a member of his family during the long illness of Mrs. Trask, and was with him until his death, gives us a glimpse of a life which was a fitting close to a long useful and honorable career:—

“He was genial and generous to a fault, and was always endeavoring to brighten those with whom he came in contact. He was devoted to his church, where until about two years before his death he might be always seen in his accustomed pew, deeming it a pleasure and a privilege rather than a duty. . . . Many a poor man can say he was not sent empty away from the Trask door.”

## RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN WENHAM, MASS.

From the original book presented to this Society by the late  
WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M.

THE manuscript book from which the following records are taken is in the handwriting of Rev. Joseph Gerrish, measures six by four inches, is bound in leather, and has the following title page: “An Account of the Acts & transactions & votes of the church of Wenham, since I came thither, Joseph Gerrish.”

An entry in the book states that “Joseph Gerrish was called to the office of a pastor by the unanimous vote & consent of church & town, not one excepting. He was ordained pastor of this church of Wenham on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1674.”

At the reverse end of the book are the lists here printed, which make valuable additions to the “Manual of the Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass., 1644–1879,” printed in 1879, and to the Wenham Vital Records, issued by The Essex Institute.

### THE [RECORD OF] COMUNICANTS

|     |                  |       |    |                       |
|-----|------------------|-------|----|-----------------------|
| [1] | [ <i>worn</i> ]  | Fiske | 11 | Samuell Fiske         |
| 2   | Isack [?]        | Fiske | 12 | John Batchelor        |
| 3   | Mary freind      |       | 13 | Sarah Batchelor       |
| 4   | James Molton     |       | 14 | John Nolton           |
| 5   | Elizabeth Molton |       | 15 | Mary Nolton           |
| 6   | Mary Molton      |       | 16 | Sam <sup>l</sup> Abby |
| 7   | Sarah Molton     |       | 17 | Mary Abby             |
| 8   | Thomafin Simons  |       | 18 | Joseph Gerrish        |
| 9   | John Fiske       |       | 19 | Anna Gerrish          |
| 10  | Remember Fiske   |       | 20 | Hannah Walden         |



21 Charles Gott  
 22 Lidia Gott  
 23 Richard Hutten  
 24 Elizabeth Hutten  
 25 Elizabeth Fowler  
 26 Mary Maxy  
 27 Thomas Fiske  
 28 Joan Fiske  
 29 John peirkins  
 30 Daniell Kellum  
 31 Elizabeth Kellum  
 [32] Sarah Kellu[m]  
 33 Triphina Geare  
 34 Robbert Coeburne  
 35 Alfe Coeburne  
 36 Sarah walker  
 37 Samuel Dodge  
 38 Mary Dodge  
 39 Thomas Bayly  
 40 Samuell Nolton  
 41 Elizabeth Nolton  
 42 Ruth white  
 43 Richard Dodge  
 44 Mary Dodge  
 45 Ellena Edwards  
 46 Joan Brawbrooks  
 47 Thomas patch  
 48 Mary patch  
 49 John Abby  
 50 Robert Macklofen  
 51 Joāna Macklofen  
 52 Mary Hibberd  
 53 Mary Abby  
 54 Daniell Gott  
 55 Elizabeth Gott  
 56 John Gilbert  
 57 Eli<sup>a</sup>b<sup>eh</sup> Gilbert.  
 58 Dorcas Walden  
 59 John Fiske  
 60 Sufa<sup>n</sup> Kellū,  
 61 Sam<sup>u</sup> Kemball  
 62 Heph<sup>b</sup> Reah  
 63 Charls Gott  
 64 Mary [p]eirkins  
 65 Zacheus Goldsm[worn]  
 66 Jo<sup>n</sup> Abby Sen  
 67 Will<sup>m</sup> Fairef[worn]  
 68 John Hutten  
 69 Ephraim Kemba[worn]  
 70 Lydia porter  
 71 Thomas Fiske  
 72 Jo<sup>n</sup> Dodge

73 Hannah Fiske  
 74 Elizabeth Endicott  
 75 Ruth Newman  
 76 phebe Fiske  
 77 James Freind  
 of other  
 Churches  
 Phebe Fisk  
 Mary Kemba[worn]  
 Graves  
 Richard Brawb[worn]

PERSONS ADMITTED [INTO]  
 FULL COMMUNION [BY]

JOSEPH GERRISH

1 Richard Dodge  
 2 elizabeth Fowler  
 3 Joan Brawbrooke  
 4 Mary Hibburd  
 5 Samuell Fiske  
 6 Anna Gerrish  
 7 Edward Walden  
 8 Hannah Walden  
 9 Samuell Dodge  
 10 Sarah Kellum  
 11 Sarah Molton  
 12 John perkins  
 13 Thomas Bayly  
 14 Daniell Kellu fen<sup>r</sup>  
 15 Mary Nolton  
 16 Thomafin Simons  
 17 Samuell Abby Baptifd  
 18 John Nolton  
 19 Joan Fiske  
 20 Elizabeth Nolton  
 21 Sam<sup>u</sup> Nolton Baptfd  
 22 Mary Abby Baptifd  
 23 John Gilbert  
 24 Elizabeth Gilbert Baptfd  
 25 Dorcas Walden  
 26 John Fiske  
 27 Sufa<sup>n</sup>a Kellum  
 28 Sam<sup>u</sup> Kemball  
 29 Hephzibah Rea  
 30 Charles Gott  
 31 Mary peirkins  
 32 Zacheus Goldsmith  
 33 Jo<sup>n</sup> Abby Sen<sup>r</sup>  
 34 William fairefeild  
 35 John Hutten  
 36 ephraim Kemball  
 37 Lydia porter  
 38 Thom<sup>s</sup> Fiske

|   |    |   |     |
|---|----|---|-----|
| 39 Jo <sup>n</sup> Dodge                  |    | April: 24 1698  |     |
| baptized                                  |    | Jonathan Dike   | 83  |
| James frend 40                            |    | marah Fiske   | 84  |
|   |    | John Lampson  | 85  |
| ADMITTED TO FULL COMUNION                 |    | Abigail Lampson   | 86  |
| Hannah Abby                               | 41 | Joseph Dodge  | 87  |
| Martha Goldsmith                          | 42 | Martha Dodge  | 88  |
| Goodwife Edwa <sup>r</sup> ds             | 43 | Thomas Patch  | 89  |
| Lydia piper                               | 44 | Elizabeth Cue   | 90  |
| John Edwards                              | 45 | 1699  |     |
| April 15: 1692                            |    | Martha Dodge  | 91  |
| Martha Dodge                              | 46 | Deborah Kellum  | 92  |
| Sarah Davison                             | 47 | Elizabeth woodbery  | 93  |
| Sarah Dodge                               | 48 | 1700 June 23  |     |
| Mary patch                                | 49 | Goodw Haggett   | 94  |
| Elizabeth Balsh                           | 50 | Mary Baker  | 95  |
| Hannah Bare                               | 51 | 1702 April 29 <sup>th</sup> :                                   |     |
| April: 1693                               |    | Jofiah Dodge  | 96  |
| Mary Kembal                               | 52 | Joannah Dodge   | 97  |
| Sarah patch                               | 53 | May: 31: Tho: Kembal  | 98  |
| Elizabeth Kembal                          | 54 | June 7: Jane Molton   | 99  |
| Mary Kembal                               | 55 | Ruth Dodge  | 100 |
| Willia Fiske                              | 56 | Jan. 23: 1703-4   |     |
| Daniell Davison                           | 57 | Elizabeth Fiske: S: F:  | 101 |
| Nath <sup>l</sup> : Walden                | 58 | April: 16: 1704   |     |
| 1694 April                                |    | Hannah Batchelor  | 102 |
| Robbert Hibberd                           | 59 | 24 <sup>th</sup> : 10: 1704.                                    |     |
| Elizabeth fairefeild                      | 60 | Mary Nolton: R <sup>c</sup> : Nol.                              | 103 |
| Mary Leach                                | 61 | prudence Dodge: w: d:   | 104 |
| Mary Jones Baptiz'd                       | 62 | Mary Dodge  | 105 |
| John Kellum                               | 63 | March: 4 <sup>th</sup> 1704-5                                   |     |
| 1695 Augs <sup>t</sup> : 30 <sup>th</sup> |    | Rebeckah Gott: J: G:  | 106 |
| Francis Nurfs                             | 67 | Sarah Batchelor   | 107 |
| Sarah Batchelor                           | 68 | May: 13: 1705   |     |
| Mary Trowe                                | 69 | Anna Hooker   | 108 |
| Sarah Molton                              | 70 | 20: Mary Davison W. D.  | 109 |
| Elizabeth Gott                            | 71 | Martha Davison J: D   | 110 |
| Goodwife Bond                             | 72 | 27 <sup>th</sup> Abigail Fillimore                              | 111 |
| Elizabeth Gerrish                         | 73 | July 15: 1705:  |     |
| Elizabeth Herrick                         | 74 | Sam <sup>n</sup> . poland                                       | 112 |
|   |    | Will[iam] Davison   | 113 |
| PERSONS ADMITTED to                       |    | Sarah Dyke A: D.  | 114 |
| FULL COMMUNION: FROM                      |    | Elizabeth poland  | 115 |
| APRILL 1 <sup>st</sup> : 1696:            |    | July 22 <sup>d</sup>  |     |
| Rebeckah Fiske                            | 75 | Benjamin Edwards  | 116 |
| Abigail Walden                            | 76 | Joseph Fowler jun <sup>r</sup> :                                | 117 |
| Hester Fairefeild                         | 77 | April 1 <sup>st</sup> : 1705 misplaced                          |     |
| April 4 <sup>th</sup> : 1697:             |    | Sarah Tilton  | 118 |
| Elizabeth Molton                          | 78 | 25 <sup>th</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1705 Sam <sup>n</sup> fiske    | 119 |
| Elizabeth Rix                             | 79 | 19 <sup>th</sup> : 6 <sup>th</sup> 1705: Jo <sup>n</sup> freind | 120 |
| Sarah Herrick                             | 80 | Mary Fiske wife of B: F:  | 121 |
| Theophilus Rix                            | 81 | Hannah Batchelor Jo <sup>n</sup> : B:                           | 122 |
| Abigail Maxy                              | 82 | Sarah freind  | 123 |

|   |       |   |     |
|---|-------|---|-----|
| Sufanna Nolton  | 124   | Johannah Dodge  | 165 |
| 26 <sup>th</sup> : 6 <sup>th</sup> Jo <sup>n</sup> Davifon      | 125   | Ann Kembal  | 166 |
| Anna Herrick Jo <sup>n</sup> . H                                | 126   | Sufanna Batcheler                                       | 167 |
| 16 <sup>th</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> Sarah Kembal: C. K.            | 127   | Elizabeth Kellum  | 168 |
| 23 <sup>d</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> , Caleb Kembal                  | 128   | David Batcheler   | 169 |
| Goodwife Wallifs  | 129   | Steven patch  | 170 |
| 30 <sup>th</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> Anthony Dike                   | 130   | Ruth patch  | 171 |
| Alce piper  | 131   | 1713 Nov: 19  |     |
| ADMITTED TO FULL COMUN.   |       | Sarah patch: B: p.                                      | 172 |
| 4 <sup>th</sup> : 9 <sup>th</sup> : 1705:                       |       | feb: 28 <sup>th</sup> 1713                              |     |
| Docas Davifon   | 132   | Anna Gerrish  | 173 |
| 18 <sup>th</sup> : 9 <sup>th</sup> Joseph Batchelor             | 133   | May. 1714   |     |
| 13 <sup>th</sup> : 11 <sup>th</sup> John Berry                  | 134   | Abigail Kellū W: K.                                     | 174 |
| Benjamin Fiske  | 135   | June Margett Haggett                                    | 175 |
| 31 <sup>st</sup> : 1 <sup>st</sup> . William Rogers             | 136   | July 11 <sup>th</sup> : Ami Dodge                       | 176 |
| John Edwards  | 137   | Aug 1 <sup>st</sup> Esther Tarbox                       | 178 |
| Anna Edwards: wife of: J: E:                                    | 138   | 26 <sup>th</sup> Sept Richd Dodge                       | 179 |
| Hannah Leech) of R: Leech                                       | 139   | oct: 3 <sup>d</sup> Martha Kembal                       | 180 |
| Daniell Kellū. sen <sup>r</sup> : & baptifd                     | 140   | oct: 31 <sup>st</sup> Elizab <sup>th</sup> Lumās        | 181 |
| on 28 <sup>th</sup> April 1706                                  |       | March 1715  |     |
| 1706 May 12 Jo <sup>n</sup> Batchelor                           | 141   | Sarah Porter  | 182 |
| July 28: Esther Dodge freind                                    | 142   | oct. 30: Berry  | 183 |
| 20 <sup>th</sup> oct <sup>b</sup> : Mary Rofs: sen <sup>r</sup> | 143   | March 1716  |     |
| 1 <sup>st</sup> . 10 <sup>th</sup> : Elizabeth peirkins J: p    | 144   | 25. Martha Dodge  | 184 |
| 2 <sup>nd</sup> : 12 <sup>th</sup> : Timothy patch              | 145   | Ap: 1 <sup>st</sup> W[illiam] Hilton                    | 185 |
| 23 <sup>d</sup> . 12 <sup>th</sup> : Elizabeth Meachū           | 146   | June 10 <sup>th</sup> : Sarah Kembal                    | 186 |
| 1707: Novēb <sup>r</sup> : 9 <sup>th</sup> .                    |       | July 15 Elizabeth porter                                | 187 |
| Elizabeth Kembal S. K.  | 147   | miriam Fowler   | 188 |
| feb <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>                                |       | Hannah Bare   | 189 |
| Elizabeth patch T. P.   | 148   | Elizabeth Fairefield                                    | 190 |
| 1708: Nov: 7 <sup>th</sup>                                      |       | oct: 21 [?]. 1716                                       |     |
| Mathew Whiple jun <sup>r</sup> :                                | 149   | Esther putnam   | 191 |
| 21 <sup>st</sup> Samuel Kembal: ju <sup>r</sup> :               | 150   | Judith fairfeild: 13 <sup>th</sup> : 11 <sup>th</sup> : | 192 |
| Daniel Gilbert  | 151   | Jany: 20 171[ <i>blot</i> ]                             |     |
| 1709 July 17 <sup>th</sup>                                      |       | PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COM-                           |     |
| Samuel Nolton   | 152   | MUNION  |     |
| septr 4: Deborah Dodge  | 153   | Walter Fairfd   | 193 |
| 1710 April: 7 <sup>th</sup>                                     |       | 17 feb: Anna Green                                      | 194 |
| Elizabeth Rogers  | 154   | March 24: 1716-17                                       |     |
| 1711 March 4 <sup>th</sup> :                                    |       | Thomas How  | 195 |
| John Thorn  | 155   | 31. Mary Hooper   | 196 |
| Hannah Rix  | 156   | 14: 2 <sup>nd</sup> Tabitha Raiment                     | 197 |
| Mercy Thorn   | 157   | 25: May) Rich <sup>d</sup> Leech                        | 198 |
| Mary peirkins   | 158   | Simon patch   | 199 |
| Mary Thomson  | 159   | 7: 5: Martha patch                                      | 200 |
| 1712. March: 16   |       | Sep 22 <sup>d</sup> . Abig <sup>l</sup> Fairfd          | 201 |
| Elizabeth Hagget  | 160   | prudence Dodge  | 202 |
| John Nolton baptifd &c.   | 161   | April 25: 1718  |     |
| Martha Whiple   | 1[6]2 | Walter Fairefeild Sen                                   | 203 |
| Mary Quarles  | 163   | June 8 <sup>th</sup> :                                  |     |
| May 2[?]8, 1712   |       | Nathaniel Brown   | 204 |
| mr. Daniel Dodge  | 164   |   |     |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| July 27. Elifabeth Brown                          | 205 |
| Aug: 24: Thōas Kembal ju <sup>r</sup>             | 206 |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> . Hanah Kembal | 207 |
| Nov: 23: Sarah Freind                             | 208 |
| 17 May 1719:                                      |     |
| Sarah Dodge J: D:                                 | 209 |
| 14 <sup>th</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> . Mary Cue       | 210 |
| 19 July: Rice Noton                               | 211 |
| Martha of phi. Dodge                              | 212 |
| Sarah of D: Fiske                                 | 213 |

PPERSONS SUBMITTED TO THE  
WATCH OF THE CHURCH:

|    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 1  | Sam <sup>u</sup> Kembal   |
| 2  | Joseph fowler             |
| 3  | Mary Leach                |
| 4  | Thomafin Simons           |
| 5  | John Gilbert              |
| 6  | Ruth Dennifs              |
| 7  | Mary Knolton              |
| 8  | Benj: Edwards             |
| 9  | Thomas Kembal             |
| 10 | Thomas Edwards            |
| 11 | Martha Kellum             |
| 12 | Joseph Batchelor          |
| 13 | Bethiah Herrick           |
| 14 | Waite stevens             |
| 15 | Hannah Leech:             |
| 16 | Sarah Bennett             |
| 17 | Abigail Larcum            |
| 18 | Hannah Loverin            |
| 19 | Lydia piper               |
| 20 | Nathan Walden             |
| 21 | Caleb Kembal              |
| 22 | Sam <sup>u</sup> : Kellum |
| 23 | Ephraim Herrick           |
| 24 | Jofia Dodge               |
| 25 | Elizabeth Newman          |
| 26 | Mary Dodge                |
| 27 | Martha Dodge              |
| 28 | Annah Dodge               |
| 29 | Deborah Kembal            |
| 30 | Mary Bare                 |
| 31 | Sarah Reiner              |
| 32 | Elizabeth Edwards         |
| 33 | Sarah patch               |
| 34 | Mary patch                |
| 35 | Martha Fiske              |
| 36 | Elizabeth Gerrish         |
| 37 | Goodwife Berry            |
| 38 | Good wife Hooker          |
| 39 | Abigail Marsters          |

PERSONS OWNING THE COVENANTT

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Mary Herrick                                  | 40 |
| Sarah Tilton                                  | 41 |
| Willia Fiske                                  | 42 |
| Ephraim Patch                                 | 43 |
| Goodwife Bond                                 | 44 |
| Jo <sup>n</sup> Gott                          | 45 |
| Jo <sup>n</sup> Coy                           | 46 |
| Allexander Maxy                               | 47 |
| Jo <sup>n</sup> Molton                        | 48 |
| Elizabeth Allen                               | 49 |
| Joseph Fiske                                  | 50 |
| Theophilus Rix                                | 51 |
| Richard Dodge                                 | 52 |
| John Herrick                                  | 53 |
| Thom <sup>s</sup> White                       | 54 |
| John Browne                                   | 55 |
| Samuell Gott                                  | 56 |
| Thomas Patch                                  | 57 |
| William Rogers                                | 58 |
| Rachell Killum                                | 59 |
| Sam <sup>u</sup> . Kembal                     | 60 |
| Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown at Ipsw <sup>ch</sup> |    |
| Will: Daviso <sup>n</sup> at Ipswich          |    |
| Nathaniell Dike at Ipswich                    |    |
| mary Botties at Ipswich                       |    |
| Jane Molton                                   | 61 |
| Mary Maxy                                     | 62 |
| Samuel Fiske, son v: W.F.                     | 63 |

1701

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| William Dodge      | 64 |
| Antipas Dodge      | 65 |
| Stephen patch      | 66 |
| prudence Dodge     | 67 |
| Ebenazar Batchelor | 68 |
| Ann Masters        | 69 |
| Jonathan Knolton   | 70 |
| Theophilus Fiske   | 71 |

THE NAMES OF PERSONS AS HAVE  
OWNED THE COVENANT FROM  
APRIL. 1<sup>st</sup>. 1702

|                                       |    |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| Abigail Fillimore                     | 72 |
| John Edwards                          | 73 |
| March 1704 Jon <sup>th</sup> Molton   | 74 |
| June: 4 <sup>th</sup> : Daniel Kellum | 75 |
| July 30. 1704                         |    |

Walker

|                                       |    |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| Sarah Allen of Manchest <sup>r</sup>  | 76 |
| James Meachum Baptisd                 | 77 |
| John Perry Baptisd                    | 78 |
| May: 20: 1705 Sam <sup>u</sup> Tilton | 79 |
| Richard Leech                         | 80 |

|  |     |   |     |
|--|-----|---|-----|
| 27 <sup>th</sup> : Mr. Dan <sup>l</sup> . Dodge                        | 90  | June: 30: 1706.                                     | 138 |
| John Gerrish   | 91  | Will[iam] Kellū & his wife }                        | 139 |
| 24 June 1705   |     | Mary Curtiss  | 140 |
| Rice Nolton  | 92  | Martha Kellum                                       | 141 |
| Elizabeth Poland   | 93  | Deborah Dodge                                       | 142 |
| Esther Edwards B: E:   | 94  | Sept: 1 <sup>st</sup> : 1706                        |     |
| Martha Edwards T: E.   | 95  | Sam <sup>l</sup> . porter                           | 143 |
| Sufanna Nolton J: N: Sen <sup>r</sup> :                                | 96  | Thomas Kembal: T. K.                                | 144 |
| Mary Herrick: of Wid. Her.   | 97  | Richard Kembal: S: K.                               | 145 |
| July 22: 1705  |     | Mary fairefeild                                     | 146 |
| Rich <sup>d</sup> Walker   | 98  | 29. Simon patch                                     | 147 |
| David Batchelor  | 99  | Nicolas Williams baptizd                            | 148 |
| Elizabeth Bare   | 100 | feb: 8 <sup>th</sup> . Joseph Rofs baptizd          | 149 |
| 12 August 1705   |     | 1708 May first                                      |     |
| John Davison   | 101 | Benjamin foster                                     | 150 |
| Will[iam] Lampson  | 102 | Tho[mas] Lamfon feb: 1708                           | 151 |
| Daniel Gilbert   | 103 |   |     |
| Charles Gott   | 104 | 1709: OWND THE COVENANT.                            |     |
| Benoni Maxy  | 105 | May 1 <sup>st</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> Lamfon       | 152 |
| Sarah Claflen  | 106 | 3 <sup>r</sup> . 23. Jacob Browne                   | 153 |
| Elizabeth Kellum   | 107 | Jan: 29: Jo <sup>n</sup> porter                     | 154 |
| Elizabeth Meachum  | 108 | Thomas Kellum                                       | 155 |
| Elizabeth Fiske  | 109 | 17 <sup>th</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1710               |     |
| Anna Cue   | 110 | Anna Gerrish  | 156 |
| 19 Daniel Rofs Baptizd   | 111 | 17 <sup>th</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> Isaac Gidding     | 157 |
| Martha fevery alias Parlor [?]   | 112 | Elizabeth poland                                    | 158 |
| Sufanna fevery Baptizd   | 113 | Bethiah poland                                      | 159 |
| 26 Phebe Fisk: T. F.   | 114 | 31 <sup>st</sup> : Jo <sup>n</sup> Edwards          | 160 |
| Sarah Kellum D. K.   | 115 | Sarah Edwards                                       | 161 |
| 9 <sup>th</sup> : 7 <sup>th</sup> . Mary Kembal: S: K:                 | 116 | John Whiple   | 162 |
| Martha } Goldsmith   | 117 | Abigail Walden: N: W:                               | 163 |
| Elizabeth }  | 118 | April: 29: 1711.                                    |     |
| 30 <sup>th</sup> . 7 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah Edwards                     | 119 | Mary Wife of R: Quarls                              | 164 |
| Elizabeth Haggett  | 120 | Aug: 19: Elizab <sup>th</sup> Edwards               | 165 |
| Margaret Haggett   | 121 | 23: 7 <sup>th</sup> : Sarah Lamfon                  | 166 |
| 7 <sup>th</sup> : 8 <sup>th</sup> . Deborah Hebbard baptfd             | 122 | 23 <sup>d</sup> : 10 <sup>th</sup> : Parker Dodge   | 167 |
| 4 <sup>th</sup> . 9 <sup>th</sup> . Mary Severy                        | 123 | feb: 17: John Kembal                                | 168 |
| Martha Severy baptfd   | 124 | April 20 <sup>th</sup> : 1712                       |     |
| 18 <sup>th</sup> . 9 <sup>th</sup> . Abg <sup>l</sup> . Balsh: baptizd | 125 | Rebecka peirkins                                    | 169 |
| 16 x <sup>br</sup> . Rich <sup>d</sup> Fowler:                         | 126 | July  |     |
| Nathaniel Gott   | 127 | Thomas peirkins                                     | 170 |
| 24 <sup>th</sup> March: 1706   |     | Benjamin Nolton                                     | 171 |
| phineas Dodge  | 128 | Sufanna Nolton                                      | 172 |
| Mary Gilbert   | 129 | Mary Batcheler                                      | 173 |
| Elizabeth Gilbert  | 130 | Timothy Nolton                                      | 174 |
| Sarah Gilbert  | 131 | Ruth Whiple   | 175 |
| Hannah Kellum D: R:  | 132 | Ruth Walden   | 176 |
| Ami Dodge: S. D.   | 133 | Mary Nolton   | 177 |
| Sarah fiske W: F:  | 134 | Margaret Nolton                                     | 178 |
| Daniel Kellum 28 <sup>th</sup> Apil                                    | 135 | 20 <sup>th</sup> : 5 <sup>th</sup> : Hannah Cogfwal | 179 |
| Jabez Dodge  | 136 | 19 <sup>th</sup> . 8 <sup>th</sup> Thomas Nolton    | 180 |
| Hannah Haggett   | 137 | & his wife  | 181 |

|   |     |  |     |
|---|-----|--|-----|
| Sarah Batcheler                                       | 182 | 14 <sup>th</sup> : 6 <sup>th</sup> 1715.                 |     |
| Mary Batcheler  | 183 | Hutten Goldsmith   | 217 |
|   |     | Miriam Goldsmith   | 218 |
| OWNED COVENANT  |     | Aug <sup>st</sup> 1715 Jo <sup>n</sup> Hooker            | 219 |
| 23: 9 <sup>th</sup> 1712                              |     | Jan: 16. Lucy Cogfwal                                    | 220 |
| mr Jo <sup>n</sup> Hubberd                            | 184 | Sept: 18: 1715: Sufanna Denifs                           | 211 |
| Joseph Edwards  | 185 | oct: 30. Elizabeth &                                     | 212 |
| Joseph Dennifs  | 186 | Anna Hooker  | 213 |
| John peirkins   | 187 | Hannah Berry   | 214 |
| Anna peirkins   | 188 | Elizabeth Ellitt   | 215 |
| Mary Davison of W[illiam] D                           | 189 | owned the Covenant                                       |     |
| June: 21: 1713  |     | 1715 Edward Brag   | 216 |
| Nathaniel potter                                      | 199 | 1716 June 10 <sup>th</sup>                               |     |
| 15: Nov: 1713.  |     | Thomas How   | 217 |
| Martha Dodge R: D.                                    | 200 | 22 <sup>d</sup> July: John Gott                          | 218 |
| Elizab <sup>th</sup> Dodge J: D:                      | 201 | Martha Gott  | 219 |
| Jan <sup>y</sup> 17: Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lumas         | 202 | Abiggail Fairefeild                                      | 220 |
| May 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1714                              |     | prudence Dodge   | 221 |
| Hannah Walden   | 203 | Deborah Bore   | 222 |
| 30 <sup>th</sup> John Loe                             | 204 | Sarah Dodge  | 223 |
| Wife of Jof: Severet                                  | 205 | Sarah Bare   | 224 |
| Ruth Dennifs  | 206 | Sarah Maxy of D: M                                       | 225 |
| Mary Larcum   | 207 | Mary Simons wife of R: S                                 | 226 |
| June: James Brown                                     | 208 | 16 <sup>th</sup> : 11 <sup>th</sup> . 1717. Daniel Fiske | 227 |
| July 25: Ebenezer Nolton                              | 209 | Sarah his wife   | 228 |
| Elizab <sup>th</sup> wife of D <sup>l</sup> . Gilbert | 210 | 27 <sup>th</sup> : 8. John Davifs                        | 229 |
| Hannah Bare   | 211 | 1718 Aug: 31 <sup>st</sup> John Cody                     | 230 |
| Aug <sup>st</sup> . Sarah Dodge poxd                  | 212 | 14 <sup>th</sup> . 10 <sup>th</sup> . Robert Q:          | 231 |
| octob: 31: Lydia Gott                                 | 213 | Feb <sup>y</sup> . 8. Robert Nolton                      | 232 |
| Ruth White  | 214 | & his wife   | 233 |
| 5 <sup>th</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1714                 |     | Benjamin Edwards   | 234 |
| Jo <sup>n</sup> Loverin &                             | 215 | 1719 Joseph Kellam                                       | 235 |
| his wife  | 216 | Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup> Lydia Kembal                        | 236 |

## [PERSONS DISMISSED.]

Goodwife Davis was dismissed frō us to the church att Beverly:

Mr<sup>s</sup>: Endicott was Recommended to the chh att Salem: 3<sup>d</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup>: 1678:

Daniell Gott & his wife were difmised to the chh att Lynn Aprill 21: 1682:

Goodwife pinny was dismissed to the chh att chebaccho Feb<sup>y</sup>: 1684.

Samuell Abby & his wife were difmised to joine w<sup>th</sup> others in gathering a chh att Salem villadge 15<sup>h</sup>: 9<sup>th</sup>. 89.

Goodewife Black: was dismissed to the chh of Beverly 4<sup>th</sup>: 7<sup>th</sup>: 1692.

Mrs Goodhue was difmist to chh att Ipswich: 19<sup>th</sup>: 12<sup>th</sup>: 93

Jo<sup>n</sup> Fisk was difmist to the chh att Milford 18<sup>th</sup>: March 1693: Sam<sup>ll</sup>: Fisk gon to Milford

Leift: Charls Gott upon [his, crossed out] his humiliatō & Confelsion was admitted againe to full comunion: 3<sup>d</sup>: 12<sup>th</sup>: 94.

14<sup>th</sup>. June: 96. Thomas Bayly was difmist to the chh of christ att Ipswich.

2<sup>d</sup> July 97. Sarah Molton was difmist to the chh of christ att Rehoboth:

26 May: 1700. Dorcas Walden was difmist to the chh of christ att Redding

oct<sup>r</sup>: 28 1700. John & Hannah Abber: Robbert & Mary Hibbert were dismist, to joine with others in gathering into a chh order att Windham

oct: 1702. Goodwife Bond was dismist to the chh att Salisbry. Goodwife Bond

May. 30<sup>th</sup>: 1703 Mary Baker (now Avery) was dismist to the chh of christ att preston

octob: 29<sup>th</sup> 1703. Sam<sup>u</sup>. Fiske was dismist to the chh att Milford

feb<sup>r</sup>: 20<sup>th</sup>. 1703. Letters of recomendation granted for Sarah Herrick to the chh att Beverly

1708. July. 25. Elizabeth woodbery now thurston was dismist to chh at Bifeild

feb<sup>r</sup>: 6<sup>th</sup>. Jo<sup>n</sup> Lamfon & wife dismist. to chh att Ipswich

1709. July: 3d. Thomafin Simons dismist to chh at wind<sup>ha</sup>

13<sup>th</sup>: 9<sup>th</sup>. 1709. Johannah Dodge (now Hale) dismist to Boxford chh

3<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. 1710. Willia[m] Fisk & his wife Marah dismist to Andover chh

30<sup>th</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>. 1713. Samuel Fisk were dismist to the chh of christ at Rehoboth. & also his wife Eliz<sup>bh</sup>

20<sup>th</sup> June: 1714. Dorcas Williams was dismist to the chh of Christ in preston

8<sup>d</sup> of Octob. 1714. WERE DISMIST IN ORDER TO EMBODY INTO A CHH IN IPSWICH HAMLETT

Jo<sup>n</sup> Knolton

Jn<sup>o</sup>. Gilbert

Mathew Whiple

Willia[m] Davison

Jo<sup>n</sup> Davison

Jo<sup>n</sup> Thorn

Daniel Gilbert

Anthony Dyke

Samuel Poland

Samuel Knolton

Richard Dodge

Mary Dodge

Ami Dodge

Elizabeth Gilbert

Martha Whiple

Mary Davison

Martha Davison

Marcy Thorn

Sarah patch

Deborah Dodge

Sarah Walker

Sarah Dyke

Elizabeth poland

Elizabeth Knolton

mary Thomfon

Alfe piper

Martha Dodge

Sarah Tilton

#### COVENANTERS DISMIST

Sarah Allen

Jacob Brown

James Brown

Jabez Dodge

parker Dodge

Mary Davison

Elizabeth Gilbert

John Hubberd

John Hooker

Jonathan Knolton

Ebenezer Knolton

Benjamin Knolton

Timothy Knolton

Thomas Knolton

Martha Knolton

Sufannah Knolton

John Loe

John peirkins

Anna peirkins

Elizabeth poland

Bethia poland

Nathaniel potter

John Whiple

Lucy Cogfwal

on March 4<sup>th</sup>: 1716 Sarah & Esther Dodge & Abigail Fillimore were dismist to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Chh att Beverly

on 21<sup>st</sup> octob: 1716: mr: w[illiam] Hetton was dismist in order to joine with others, in gathering a chh at Manchester



April 14: 1717. mr. Thomas How was difmift to the chh of christ in Marlborough

Sept: 29: 1717. Esther putnam was difmift to the chh of Christ in Salem Village:

Feb<sup>y</sup> 16: 1717-18 Hanah Bare difmift To ch: at Manch<sup>ster</sup>

PERSONS DECEASED SINCE I CAME. VIZ: MEMBERS OF THE CHH

|    |                                   |    |  |    |
|----|-----------------------------------|----|--|----|
| 1  | Marke Batchelor                   | 32 | Dan <sup>n</sup> Kellum  |    |
| 2  | Mrs Gott                          | 33 | Daniel Davison   |    |
| 3  | Go: Brabender                     | 34 | John Dodge   |    |
| 4  | James Molten Sen <sup>r</sup> :   | 35 | Widdow Molton  |    |
| 5  | Go: Haggett                       | 36 | Mary freind: 25 <sup>th</sup> : july. 1703                         |    |
| 6  | Jo: Walden                        | 37 | Richard Dodge Apr: 14 <sup>th</sup> , 1705                         |    |
| 7  | Richard Kemball                   |    | 7 <sup>th</sup> . july 1705  |    |
| 8  | Goodwife Woodward                 |    | Goodwife Haggett   | 38 |
| 9  | Goodwife Kellum                   |    | 3 <sup>d</sup> . 10 <sup>th</sup> : 1705. Sam <sup>n</sup> . Dodge | 39 |
| 10 | Goodwife Coeburne                 |    | Cr. Thō Fiske. 15 <sup>th</sup> : 6 <sup>th</sup> . 1707           | 40 |
| 11 | Widdow Geare                      |    | 11 <sup>th</sup> : 12 <sup>th</sup> : 1707. Charles Gott           | 41 |
| 12 | Goodwife Claflen                  |    | Hephfibah Rea  | 42 |
| 13 | John Fiske                        |    | Lft. Charls Gott. Apr <sup>l</sup> . 23: 1708                      | 43 |
| 14 | John Knolton                      |    | Elizabeth peirkins 2 <sup>d</sup> : 11 <sup>th</sup> . 1709        | 44 |
| 15 | old Goodwife Abby                 |    | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Hutten 21 <sup>st</sup> june 1713:             | 45 |
| 16 | Go: Coeburne                      |    | in his 96 <sup>th</sup> yeare                                      |    |
| 17 | Jo <sup>n</sup> Hutten            |    | Go: Wats   | 46 |
| 18 | Go: Macklaflen                    |    | mrs. Ruth White 10: 10 <sup>th</sup> . 1713                        | 47 |
| 19 | Go Abby Sen <sup>r</sup> .        |    | Jofia Dodge: 19 <sup>th</sup> : 11 <sup>th</sup> . 1714            | 48 |
| 20 | Landlady Molton                   |    | Sarah Kellum 20 <sup>th</sup> . 11 <sup>th</sup> . 1715            | 49 |
| 21 | Goodwife Kellū sen <sup>r</sup> . |    | Enf: Sam <sup>n</sup> . Kembal. oct: 3 <sup>d</sup> . 1716.        | 50 |
| 22 | Goodwife Hutten                   |    | mary Dodg: R. D. 23: 9 <sup>th</sup> 1716.                         | 51 |
| 23 | Joan Fiske                        |    | Dr: James Freind: feb. 10: 1717: 18.                               | 52 |
| 24 | Mary Peirkins                     |    |  |    |
| 25 | Francis Nuris                     |    | Feb <sup>y</sup> : 21 1717: 18 Wido Lyd. Gott                      | 53 |
| 26 | James Molton                      |    |  |    |
| 27 | Martha Dodge                      |    | March 15. Jo <sup>n</sup> peirkins                                 | 54 |
| 28 | Mary Patch                        |    | June: 14: Jo <sup>n</sup> . Freind                                 | 55 |
| 29 | Samuell Knolton                   |    | July 1 <sup>st</sup> : Hannah Batcheler                            | 56 |
| 30 | John Edwards                      |    | 1719   |    |
| 31 | John Batchelor                    |    | Apr: 2 <sup>d</sup> . John Edwards                                 | 56 |

[To be concluded.]

## MATTHEW BELLAMY OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> BELLAMY was one of the first settlers of New Haven. He signed the plantation covenant of 1639, and took the oath of fidelity in 1644. He was evidently an educated man, and acted as schoolmaster at various times at New Haven, Milford, Stamford, Guilford, Saybrook, Killingworth, and perhaps Wallingford. The people of New Haven seem to

have manifested some jealousy of him. At a Court at New Haven in 1652 he is called a "new comer," and reproached with an excitable and litigious spirit.

In 1671 he married Bethiah, daughter of Timothy Ford of Milford, who died Nov., 1692.

At a town meeting in Guilford, Sept. 1, 1671, it was "Voted, That we allow £20 for a school and payment of a schoolmaster and that we are willing Mr. Matthew Bellamy should be hired this present year on trial"; and at a town meeting there, July 2, 1672, "Matthew Bellamy, the schoolmaster, was desired to go on with the work according to the agreement last year," and at the same time the town granted him a piece of land by the mill-pond to be laid out, etc., for a home lot. His name is signed to deeds which he appears to have drawn or witnessed at Guilford up to 1674, and his daughter Elizabeth seems to have been born there, in 1674. He appears, however, as a witness to a will at Stamford about the same time. He lived at Saybrook in 1675, and had an acre of land granted him there, "where he then lived." He resided at Saybrook some years, and then he removed to Killingworth (or Kennilworth). In a deed to him at Fairfield, from Richard Hubbel, dated Oct. 24, 1681, he is described as then of that place, and in it his name is spelt "Bellamye." In 1689 he is recorded "as not lately heard of," and he seems to have been lost at sea.

Children:

1. MATTHEW,<sup>2</sup> b. 1672; d. young.
- ii. BETHIA, b. Aug. 3, 1673, at Guilford; d. at Guilford, Dec. 28, 1673.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1674, at Guilford; d. at Guilford, Jan. 24, 1674-5.
- iv. MARY, b. 1676, at Saybrook; m. Jan. 28, 1703, Elijah Howe of Wallingford.
2. v. MATTHEW, b. Feb., 1677-8, at Killingworth; d. June 7, 1752.
2. MATTHEW<sup>2</sup> BELLAMY, JR. (*Matthew*<sup>1</sup>), married first, Sept. 26, 1705, Sarah Wood of Wallingford, who died Mch. 8, 1721; and married second, May 30, 1721, Mary, daughter of Samuel Johnson of New Haven, who died May 10, 1750, age 66 yrs. On Sept. 18, 1696, he was residing at Wallingford, and sold to Abraham Pierson of Killingworth, "Clericus," the lands of his father in Killingworth, which deed proved bad because said Matthew, Jr., was not then 21 years of age; and Pierson obtained another subsequent deed, dated Feb. 24, 1698/9, in which Bellamy describes himself as Matthew Bellamy, Jr., of Wallingford, now come of the full age of 21 years. He lived in that part of the town which is now Cheshire, and owned an interest in the copper mines there and appears to have worked them. He was of a somewhat litigious character.

Children by first wife:

1. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1706; m. May 10, 1731, Benjamin Grave.
3. ii. MATTHEW, b. June 1, 1709.
- iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1718; of Greenwich, Conn.; m. Martha ———.
- iv. JAMES, b. Sept. 29, 1716; of Westbury, Conn.
4. v. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 20, 1719; d. Mch. 6, 1790.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 18, 1721; of Farmington, Conn.

Children by second wife:

- vii. SARAH, b. Feb. 25, 1722.
- viii. ANN, b. Feb. 25, 1722; d. young.
- ix. MOSES, b. June 29, 1725; m. Elizabeth Martin.
5. x. AARON, b. July 23, 1728.
- xi. HANNAH, b. May 17, 1731.

3. MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> BELLAMY (*Matthew, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>*) married, Jan. 26, 1734, Rachel Clark.

## Children :

- i. THANKFUL,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1734.
- ii. LOIS, b. Jan. 15, 1737.
- iii. ANN, b. Feb. 11, 1738.
- iv. REUBEN, b. Dec. 31, 1742.
- v. MATTHEW, b. Feb. 9, 1745.
- vi. ASA, b. Dec. 19, 1753.
- vii. SILAS, b. Jan. 14, 1755.

4. REV. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BELLAMY (*Matthew, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>*), of Bethlehem, graduated at Yale College in 1735. He married first, May 27, 1744, Frances Sherman of New Haven, who died Jan. 30, 1785; and married second, Abiah, daughter of Capt. Abraham Burbank, and widow first of Rev. Freegrace Leavitt of Somers, Conn., and second of Rev. Andrew Storrs.

## Children :

- i. LUCY,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1745; m. Aug. 1, 1772, Abijah Guernsey of Watertown, Conn.
- ii. REBECCA, bapt. Oct. 15, 1747; m. Sept. 6, 1769, Rev. Levi Hart of Preston, Conn., who d. Oct. 27, 1808; d. Dec. 24, 1788.
6. iii. DAVID, b. Nov. 10, 1750; d. May 11, 1826.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 18, 1752; Yale, 1772; a lawyer of promise; d. Jan. 4, 1777, of small pox, while in the Continental Army, at Oxford, N. J.
7. v. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 13, 1756; d. Nov. 11, 1802.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1759; m. Chas. Sheldon of Springfield, Mass.; d. 1792, of small pox.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. June 28, 1770; d. 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- viii. JOSEPH SHERMAN, b. 1773.

5. AARON<sup>3</sup> BELLAMY (*Matthew, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>*) married, Dec. 20, 1753, Desire Parker.

## Children :

- i. RHODA,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1754.
- ii. DESIRE, b. July 3, 1758.
- iii. MARY, b. Apr. 18, 1761.

6. DAVID<sup>4</sup> BELLAMY (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>*), a merchant at Bethlehem, married Silence, daughter of David Leavitt, who died July 3, 1814, aged 61 years.

## Children :

- i. JOSEPH HART,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan., 1789; Yale College 1808; d. 1848; m. Sarah Griswold, dau. of Judge William H. and Sarah (Griswold) Hillhouse. Children: 1. *John Hillhouse<sup>6</sup>*, d. young. 2. *David Sherman*, d. young. 3. *Charlotte*, m. Rev. N. W. Monroe of Cambridge; d. Oct., 1857. 4. *Elizabeth Mason*, m. Rev. Aretas Loomis, minister of Bethlehem.
- ii. DAVID, b. Nov. 27, 1791; d. young.

7. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> BELLAMY (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Matthew,<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>*) married Anna Steele of Bethlehem, and resided at Bethlehem.

## Children :

- i. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> removed to western New York State, as did his brothers.
- ii. DANIEL.
- iii. JOSEPH.
- iv. EDWARD.
- v. CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 31, 1779; d. Feb. 22, 1802.

## SHAKER RECORDS OF HARVARD, MASS.

From a copy presented to the Society by the late CATHERINE BEETON WALKER.\*

The United Society of Believers, commonly called Shakers, dates its origin in Harvard to the year 1781. An account of the Society will be found in Nourse's History of the Town of Harvard, pages 257-275.

| <i>Dates of Births.</i> | <i>Names.</i>       | <i>Dates of Deaths.</i> | <i>Ages.</i> |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
|                         | Oliver Cooper       | 1784                    | 3            |
|                         | Esther Lamson       | Nov 3 1785              | 80           |
|                         | John Cooper         | Dec 2 "                 | 30           |
|                         | Samuel Cooper       | July 19 "               | 60           |
|                         | Jonathan Cooper     | Dec 31 "                | 88           |
|                         | Lois Cooper         | Sept 2 1787             | 3            |
|                         | Phebe Keep          | Aug 25 1789             | 24           |
|                         | Mary Worster        | May 1 1790              | 70           |
|                         | Eleanor Cooper      | Oct "                   | 23           |
|                         | Hannah Williams     | Feb 7 1791              | 30           |
| Mar 1 1717              | Mary Jewett         | Nov 16 "                | 74           |
|                         | Susannah Williard   | Oct 3 1792              | 62           |
|                         | David Crouch        | July 26 1793            | 68           |
| Sept 18 1768            | Daniel Tiffany      | Sept 25 "               | 25           |
|                         | Eunice Lathe        | June 27 1794            | 60           |
| Mar 21 1771             | Ruth Keep           | Apr 19 "                | 24           |
|                         | Sarah Bemus         | May 26 1795             | 75           |
|                         | Rachael Adams       | June 21 1796            | 70           |
|                         | Miriam Powers       | July 23 "               | 74           |
| 1754 [sic]              | Asa Farnham         | Oct 2 "                 | 36           |
| Mar 22 1769             | Elizabeth Keep      | Oct 13 "                | 26           |
|                         | Elizabeth Mixter    | Dec 25 1797             | 56           |
|                         | Hannah Williams     | July 10 1798            | 12           |
|                         | Elizabeth Shattuck  | Oct 7 "                 | 74           |
| Nov 11 1767             | Mary Frost          | Nov 30 1801             | 30           |
|                         | Thomas Shattuck     | June 27 1803            | 77           |
|                         | Oliver Adams        | Sept 16 1804            | 80           |
| Jun 29 1779             | Persis Bridges      | Oct 19 "                | 24           |
|                         | Fanny Cooper        | Nov 22 1805             | 51           |
|                         | Sarah Grace         | Jan 28 1806             | 17           |
| Apr 10 1717             | Abel Jewett         | Feb 16 "                | 88           |
| Oct 13 1716             | Abiathar Babbitt    | Nov 16 "                | 90           |
| Nov 20 1726             | John Stearns        | Jun 28 1807             | 80           |
| 1750                    | Ezra Lathe          | Feb 8 "                 | 56           |
| Sept 18 1763            | Father Eleazur Rand | Apr 9 1808              | 45           |
| Aug 29 1763             | Sarah Keep          | May 19 1809             | 46           |
| May 29 1735             | Rachael Wood        | Jan 4 1810              | 75           |

\* Mrs. Walker, who was born 4 Dec., 1818, in Westborough, Mass., daughter of Winslow and Susan (Parmenter) Beeton, died 10 Sept., 1894, in Harvard, Mass.

|         |      |                       |         |      |    |
|---------|------|-----------------------|---------|------|----|
| Feb 29  | 1720 | Elhanan Winchester    | Sept 20 | 1810 | 90 |
|         |      | Mehitable Grace       | Apr 29  | 1811 | 55 |
| Apr 10  | 1720 | Deborah Prentiss      | July 11 | "    | 91 |
| Dec 17  | 1742 | David Dwinell         | Jan 19  | 1812 | 69 |
|         |      | Elizabeth Preshaw     | Jan 25  | "    | 77 |
| July 4  | 1782 | Anna Kilburn          | June 6  | 1813 | 30 |
|         |      | Lucy Clark            | Mar 18  | "    | 43 |
| Aug 11  | 1724 | Abigail Babbitt       | June 23 | "    | 88 |
| Dec 5   | 1724 | Elizabeth Phinney     | Sept 19 | "    | 78 |
| Sept 27 | 1729 | Bethiah Prescott      | Oct 6   | "    | 84 |
| Nov 22  | 1751 | Elizabeth Crouch      | Oct 7   | "    | 61 |
|         |      | Daniel Jewett         | Dec 26  | "    | 32 |
| Apr 16  | 1756 | Solomon Frizzle       | July 15 | 1814 | 58 |
| Mar 20  | 1783 | Elijah Warner         | July 19 | "    | 31 |
| Mar 29  | 1779 | Selah Trask           | Aug 9   | "    | 17 |
| Mar 20  | 1743 | Mary Jewett           | Aug 19  | "    | 71 |
| May 30  | 1749 | Abigail Stanhope      | Aug 20  | "    | 65 |
| Nov 16  | 1788 | Lucy Hildreth         | Aug 22  | "    | 25 |
| Dec 12  | 1725 | Mary Crouch           | Dec 14  | "    | 89 |
| Oct 13  | 1749 | Susannah Daby         | Feb 11  | 1815 | 65 |
|         |      | Mary Clark            | Oct 23  | "    | 81 |
|         | 1739 | Ezra Turner           | Nov 3   | "    | 76 |
| Nov 20  | 1749 | Deborah Williams      | Dec 8   | "    | 65 |
|         |      | Hannah Williard       | June 2  | 1816 | 86 |
| June 16 | 1746 | Abiathar Eddy         | Feb 17  | "    | 69 |
| Mar 15  | 1741 | Arron Jewett          | Feb 25  | "    | 74 |
| Dec 30  | 1760 | Mother Hannah Kendall | Aug 18  | "    | 55 |
|         | 1726 | Abigail Cooper        | Aug 25  | "    | 90 |
| Nov 7   | 1783 | Child L Whitney       | Mar 18  | 1818 | 34 |
| Sept 11 | 1803 | Sally Robbins         | Sept 10 | "    | 15 |
| Mar 12  | 1801 | Frederick Winchester  | Oct 1   | "    | 17 |
| Sept    | 1740 | Elizabeth Robinson    | Oct 2   | 1819 | 78 |
| Dec 27  | 1798 | Barzilla Alden        | Nov 9   | "    | 21 |
|         | 1733 | John Perry            | Dec 20  | "    | 86 |
| Feb 6   | 1746 | Solomen Cooper        | Dec 28  | "    | 73 |
| Nov 12  | 1801 | Thomas Robbins        | Jan 9   | 1820 | 18 |
| Aug 15  | 1734 | Lidia Winchester      | Feb 3   | "    | 95 |
| Oct 14  | 1758 | Rachael Bridges       | Mar 13  | "    | 61 |
| Sept 7  | 1809 | Betsey Chandler       | May 3   | "    | 10 |
| Feb 15  | 1807 | Rebecca Chandler      | May 19  | "    | 13 |
| Aug 15  | 1803 | Susan Winchester      | May 23  | "    | 17 |
| Oct 7   | 1806 | Hannah Clark          | May 20  | "    | 14 |
| Apr 29  | 1780 | Mehitable Crouch      | Mar 16  | 1821 | 42 |
| Mar 27  | 1738 | Mary Perry            | Nov 22  | "    | 84 |
| Nov 8   | 1773 | Eldress Rachael Keep  | Mar 3   | 1822 | 48 |
| Aug 21  | 1755 | Sarah Jewett          | July 8  | "    | 66 |
|         |      | William Monday        | July 20 | "    | 84 |
| July 28 | 1731 | Ruth Stearns          | Sept 15 | "    | 87 |
|         | 1742 | Abigail Allen         | Oct 20  | "    | 80 |
| May 5   | 1811 | Harriet Capen         | Oct 20  | "    | 11 |
|         |      | Hannah Eddy           | Jan 2   | 1823 | 87 |
| Feb 23  | 1809 | Polly Winchester      | Mar 30  | "    | 25 |
| May 28  | 1799 | Elvira Winchester     | May 11  | 1824 | 25 |

1907.]

*Shaker Records of Harvard, Mass.*

343

|         |      |                        |         |      |    |
|---------|------|------------------------|---------|------|----|
| Nov 12  | 1744 | Thomas Hammond         | Oct 28  | 1824 | 79 |
| Feb 27  | 1745 | Mary Hammond           | Dec 10  | "    | 79 |
| Nov 14  | 1746 | Silas Robbins          | Mar 13  | 1825 | 78 |
| June 13 | 1767 | Lydia Cox              | June 7  | "    | 56 |
| May 22  | 1761 | Levi Warner            | June 29 | "    | 65 |
| May 2   | 1806 | Geo. Washington Thomas | July 7  | "    | 19 |
| Nov 30  | 1758 | Elizabeth Babbitt      | Aug 10  | "    | 66 |
| June 24 | 1763 | Hezna Robbins          | Feb 9   | 1826 | 76 |
|         |      | Esther Crouch          | Apr 5   | "    | 62 |
| Apr 5   | 1755 | Delighteth Dodge       | May 4   | "    | 70 |
| Dec 11  | 1738 | Phebe Keep             | July 22 | "    | 88 |
| Mar 17  | 1757 | Dea Seth Babbitt       | Nov 25  | "    | 69 |
| Mar 31  | 1777 | Deliverance Whitmore   | Feb 12  | 1827 | 55 |
| June 14 | 1815 | William Kendall        | Nov 8   | "    | 12 |
| Jan 14  | 1757 | Joseph Frost           | Dec 13  | "    | 70 |
| Oct 19  | 1803 | Benj. Franklin Hammond | Oct 12  | 1828 | 25 |
| July 19 | 1781 | Molly Farr             | Nov 2   | "    | 47 |
| Feb 4   | 1753 | Hosea Edson            | Aug 15  | 1829 | 76 |
| Feb 26  | 1755 | Eunice Wyethe          | Jan 16  | 1830 | 74 |
|         |      | Cynthia Pratt          | Mar 26  | "    | 30 |
| Mar 11  | 1736 | Henry Gordon           | Sept 18 | "    | 94 |
| Dec 20  | 1801 | Sarah Lyscomb          | Oct 29  | "    | 28 |
|         |      | Keziah Blood           | Mar 3   | 1832 | 75 |
| June 26 | 1758 | Bethia Williard        | Mar 17  | "    | 75 |
|         |      | Elizabeth Crouch       | Apr 3   | "    | 79 |
|         | 1751 | Anna Lathe             | May 25  | "    | 81 |
| Nov 1   | 1770 | Sarah Barrett          | Dec 1   | "    | 62 |
| Jan 17  | 1758 | Jonathan Bridges       | May 23  | 1833 | 78 |
|         | 1806 | Samuel Owen            | Sept 17 | "    | 27 |
|         |      | Sarah Ann Robbins      | Sept 17 | "    | 21 |
| May 28  | 1765 | Rebecca Proctor        | Nov 20  | "    | 68 |
| June 22 | 1750 | Sarah Crouch           | Dec 10  | "    | 88 |
| June 16 | 1758 | Elder John Warner      | July 4  | 1834 | 76 |
| Oct 27  | 1770 | Sarah Gordon           | July 27 | "    | 63 |
| Dec 25  | 1748 | Rebecca Robbins        | Aug 31  | "    | 85 |
| Mar 2   | 1762 | Sarah Robbins          | Mar 7   | 1835 | 73 |
| Aug 18  | 1805 | Charles Edson          | May 7   | "    | 29 |
| Mar 14  | 1758 | Jonathan Crouch        | Feb 6   | 1837 | 79 |
| Apr 4   | 1814 | Abigail Babbitt        | Mar 3   | "    | 23 |
| Feb 7   | 1810 | Hiram Edson            | May 26  | "    | 27 |
| Nov 21  | 1755 | Beulah Cooper          | June 22 | "    | 81 |
| Aug 5   | 1752 | Joseph Wyeth           | Oct 13  | "    | 85 |
|         |      | Mary Sparrow           | Nov 12  | "    | 17 |
| July 30 | 1810 | Jesse Myrick           | Nov 23  | "    | 27 |
| Jan 25  | 1760 | Phebe Lyscomb          | May 26  | 1838 | 76 |
| Apr 12  | 1772 | Dolly Perham           | Aug 23  | "    | 66 |
| Dec 9   | 1756 | Elizabeth Jewett       | Sept 23 | "    | 81 |
| Sept 22 | 1795 | Mary A. Hammond        | Sept 29 | "    | 43 |
| Dec 5   | 1767 | Martha Draper          | Nov 17  | "    | 72 |
| Dec 15  | 1766 | Oliver Robinson        | Dec 29  | "    | 72 |
| Apr 13  | 1812 | Margarette Orsment     | Jan 27  | 1839 | 25 |
| June 19 | 1755 | Betty Fletcher         | Nov 6   | "    | 88 |
| Apr 1   | 1829 | Timothy Doliver        | July 19 | "    | 10 |

|         |      |                       |         |      |    |
|---------|------|-----------------------|---------|------|----|
| Feb 25  | 1754 | Deliverance Cooper    | Jan 9   | 1840 | 85 |
|         |      | Amanda M. F. Hayes    | May 25  | "    | 26 |
|         |      | Mary Haskins          | Oct 8   | "    | 36 |
| July 13 | 1745 | Abijah Worster        | Jan 10  | 1841 | 95 |
| July 15 | 1749 | Sarah Dodge           | May 7   | "    | 91 |
| June 18 | 1768 | Caleb Crouch          | June 2  | "    | 72 |
| Dec 8   | 1775 | Bathsheba Winchester  | Sept 29 | "    | 65 |
| June 18 | 1804 | Hugh Morrow           | Oct 16  | "    | 38 |
| Oct 22  | 1805 | Charles F. Priest     | Mar 9   | 1842 | 39 |
| Feb 9   | 1819 | Sally Myrick          | June 18 | "    | 23 |
| Jun 15  | 1751 | Molly Lyon            | Mar 28  | 1843 | 98 |
| Mar 6   | 1770 | Sarah Thomas          | Mar 31  | "    | 76 |
|         |      | William Grover        | Apr 19  | "    | 21 |
| Oct 28  | 1766 | Patience Crouch       | Aug 29  | "    | 76 |
| Oct 24  | 1750 | Samuel Blood          | Jan 23  | 1844 | 94 |
|         |      | Daniel M. Robbins     | Apr 5   | "    | 37 |
| Dec 28  | 1817 | Lucy Myrick           | May 19  | "    | 27 |
| Dec 5   | 1812 | Minerva L Hill        | June 23 | "    | 31 |
| Aug 25  | 1772 | Martha Farrar         | July 19 | "    | 71 |
| Mar 28  | 1755 | Abigail Blanchard     | July 25 | "    | 89 |
| Mar 22  | 1755 | Nathan Kendall        | Mar 11  | 1845 | 90 |
| Jan 19  | 1760 | Sarah Hannum          | July 3  | "    | 85 |
| Jan 5   | 1760 | Benj Winchester       | Aug 24  | "    | 84 |
|         |      | Luther Woodson        | Apr 25  | 1846 | 31 |
| Sept 22 | 1758 | Jemima Blanchard      | Dec 31  | 1847 | 89 |
|         |      | Susan Babbitt         | June    | 1848 | 26 |
| Oct 23  | 1764 | Sarah Hammond         | July 19 | "    | 84 |
|         |      | David Patch           | Sept 19 | "    | 41 |
| Feb 6   | 1777 | John Orsment          | Oct 14  | "    | 71 |
| July 13 | 1808 | Susan Myrick          | Jan 18  | 1849 | 40 |
| Dec 2   | 1804 | Joseph Myrick         | Mar 14  | "    | 44 |
| Jan 28  | 1759 | Jonathan Clark        | Jan 16  | 1850 | 92 |
| Oct 18  | 1806 | Eliza Myrick          | Feb 3   | "    | 43 |
| Mar 11  | 1818 | Elmira Adams          | Dec 23  | "    | 32 |
| Oct 30  | 1803 | Polly Edson           | Mar 8   | 1851 | 47 |
| Dec 17  | 1767 | Sarah Mason           | Mar 9   | "    | 86 |
| Dec 16  | 1781 | Anna Orsment          | June 30 | "    | 69 |
|         |      | Elizabeth Jones       | Aug 26  | "    | 53 |
| Sept 14 | 1834 | Geo. Washington Brown | Jan 27  | 1852 | 17 |
| Dec 28  | 1820 | Samuel Myrick         | Feb 5   | "    | 31 |
| Aug 29  | 1759 | Mother Sarah Kendall  | Feb 8   | "    | 92 |
| Mar 27  | 1772 | Anna Robbins          | May 1   | "    | 80 |
|         |      | Silas Temple          | May 9   | "    | 77 |
| Nov 18  | 1820 | Sarah Pratt           | Aug 2   | "    | 58 |
| Apr 12  | 1776 | Jonathan Chandler     | Aug 11  | "    | 76 |
| May 7   | 1766 | Hannah Babbitt        | Oct 17  | "    | 86 |
| Sept 22 | 1771 | Joseph Mayo           | Dec 20  | "    | 82 |
| July 9  | 1774 | Ruth Robbins          | Feb 6   | 1853 | 78 |
|         |      | Henry Babbitt         | Feb 7   | "    | 16 |
| Sept 29 | 1836 | William Robbins       | Feb 12  | "    | 16 |
| Apr 5   | 1786 | Lucy H. Knowles       | Feb 16  | "    | 66 |
|         |      | Mary Frances Colburn  | Mar 3   | "    | 17 |
| Dec 10  | 1779 | Tabitha Babbitt       | Dec 10  | "    | 74 |



1907.]

*Shaker Records of Harvard, Mass.*

345

|         |      |                         |         |      |    |
|---------|------|-------------------------|---------|------|----|
| Apr 12  | 1830 | Mary Ann Robbins        | Dec 31  | 1853 | 23 |
| Mar 21  | 1812 | Selah Winchester        | May 20  | 1854 | 54 |
|         |      | Rebecca Hamlin          | May 29  | "    | 42 |
| May 5   | 1802 | Sally Loomis            | Sept 29 | "    | 52 |
|         |      | Elizabeth Dunham        | Oct 19  | "    | 90 |
| Oct 19  | 1805 | Joseph Parker           | Nov 28  | "    | 49 |
|         |      | Evangeline Carr         | Dec 7   | "    | 1  |
| Apr 28  | 1778 | Ebenezer Grosvenor      | Dec 13  | "    | 76 |
|         |      | Sarah Ann Church        | Dec 26  | "    | 32 |
| Dec 25  | 1846 | Mary Catherine Sharer   | Feb 24  | 1855 | 8  |
| Oct 11  | 1772 | Eunice Wilds            | May 29  | "    | 82 |
| Sept 10 | 1764 | Mary Channel            | June 24 | "    | 91 |
| Aug 5   | 1784 | Elizabeth Myrick        | Aug 4   | "    | 71 |
| Aug 26  | 1777 | Anna Doane Mayo         | June 22 | 1856 | 79 |
| Apr 15  | 1815 | Stephen Youngs          | June 27 | "    | 41 |
|         |      | Eliza Mitchel           | July 3  | "    | 24 |
| Mar 24  | 1771 | Moses Crouch            | Mar 30  | 1857 | 86 |
|         |      | Moses Tenny             | Aug 31  | "    | 46 |
|         |      | Wm Manchester           | May 18  | 1858 | 40 |
| Apr 9   | 1836 | Maria Parkhurst         | Aug 19  | "    | 22 |
| June 22 | 1789 | Isaac Myrick            | Sept 12 | 1859 | 70 |
| Apr 11  | 1777 | Abel Jewett             | Dec 2   | "    | 82 |
| Feb 6   | 1828 | Betsey F Sparrow        | Feb 24  | 1860 | 32 |
|         |      | Lemuel Tompkins         | May 2   | "    | 65 |
| May 6   | 1817 | Margarette M'Goodin     | Aug 3   | "    | 43 |
| July 27 | 1773 | Anna Babbitt            | Feb 13  | 1861 | 87 |
|         |      | William Hurd            | Feb 15  | "    | 19 |
| Oct 6   | 1780 | Elizabeth Winchester    | Feb 17  | "    | 81 |
|         |      | Sally Robbins           | Apr 7   | "    | 85 |
| Oct 2   | 1802 | Mary Babbitt            | Sept 15 | "    | 57 |
| Nov 16  | 1785 | Mary Grosvenor          | Dec 7   | 1862 | 77 |
| Sept 11 | 1782 | Olive Blanchard         | Dec 21  | 1863 | 81 |
| Mar 17  | 1782 | Hannah Hall             | Feb 1   | 1864 | 82 |
|         |      | Joshua Phelps           | Mar 5   | "    | 69 |
| Dec 5   | 1789 | Sophronia Alden         | Nov 12  | "    | 75 |
| Mar 25  | 1807 | Augustus Hall Grosvenor | Sept 9  | "    | 57 |
|         |      | Lizzie Rance            | Dec 6   | "    | 39 |
| Jan 31  | 1852 | William Hall            | Jan 25  | 1865 | 13 |
| Jan 27  | 1850 | Charles H. Wood         | Jan 30  | "    | 15 |
| Aug 26  | 1773 | Desire Chandler         | May 14  | "    | 92 |
|         |      | Godfrey Sparrow         | Mar 29  | "    | 80 |
| July 13 | 1781 | Betty Babbitt           | May 24  | "    | 84 |
| Mar 22  | 1801 | Sylvia Atherton         | Jan 1   | 1866 | 65 |
| Sept 26 | 1770 | Releif Edson            | Jan 16  | "    | 95 |
| June 26 | 1779 | Abigail Osgood          | Mar 8   | "    | 87 |
|         |      | Isaac Rich              | May 14  | "    | 75 |
|         |      | Abigail Temple          | June 24 | "    | 71 |
|         |      | Robert Jones            | Oct 20  | "    | 79 |
| Oct 1   | 1852 | Charles N. Kelly        | Nov 2   | "    | 14 |
|         |      | Elizabeth Raymond       | Jan 6   | 1867 | 83 |
| May 15  | 1810 | Elizaette Parkhurst     | Apr 4   | "    | 57 |
| Oct 21  | 1784 | Seth Blanchard          | Jan 26  | 1868 | 84 |
|         |      | Polly Babbitt           | May 12  | "    | 67 |

|         |      |                       |         |      |    |
|---------|------|-----------------------|---------|------|----|
| Sept 14 | 1814 | Daniel Myrick         | June 30 | 1868 | 53 |
|         |      | Obadiah Rich          | May 10  | 1870 | 70 |
| June 26 | 1789 | Roxalana Hill         | May 27  | 1871 | 82 |
| Apr 18  | 1784 | Maria Barrett         | June 22 | "    | 88 |
|         |      | Asenath Blanchard     | Sept 21 | "    | 65 |
|         |      | Mary Fosgate          | Sept 28 | "    | 81 |
|         |      | Jesse Myrick          | Apr 10  | 1872 | 93 |
| Sept 20 | 1781 | Lucy McIntosh         | Oct 5   | "    | 91 |
| Nov 27  | 1787 | Hannah Blanchard      | Nov 7   | "    | 85 |
| Aug 6   | 1787 | Luke Fosgate          | Nov 26  | 1873 | 86 |
|         |      | William Wiskins       | Mar 10  | 1874 | 74 |
| Aug 15  | 1803 | Nancy Orsment         | Apr 24  | "    | 70 |
| June 30 | 1799 | Sally Mechan          | Apr 26  | "    | 74 |
|         |      | Elizabeth Persons     | Sept 8  | "    | 72 |
| June 16 | 1856 | Sarah Jefferson       | Nov 14  | "    | 18 |
| July 11 | 1808 | Martha Crouch         | Jan 12  | 1875 | 66 |
| Apr 11  | 1781 | Hannah Bridges        | Jan 13  | "    | 94 |
| Jan 9   | 1808 | Betsey Maynard        | Feb 6   | "    | 67 |
|         |      | Emma Miller           | Dec 19  | 1876 | 11 |
|         |      | Sarah Sargent         | Jan 18  | "    | 87 |
|         |      | Belle F Locke         | Oct 14  | "    | 21 |
| Sept 14 | 1803 | William Leonard       | Jan 23  | 1877 | 74 |
| Nov 7   | 1801 | John Orsment          | Mar 21  | "    | 76 |
| Nov 11  | 1817 | Joseph Swasey         | Mar 24  | "    | 62 |
|         |      | Martha H. Sparrow     | Sept 11 | "    | 63 |
| Aug 26  | 1828 | Ann E. Persons        | Dec 6   | "    | 49 |
| Dec 25  | 1800 | Caroline King         | Nov 18  | 1878 | 77 |
|         |      | Nancy Fairbanks       | Feb 28  | 1880 | 73 |
| Nov 9   | 1797 | Elder Grove Blanchard | Apr 23  | "    | 83 |
| Jan 1   | 1809 | Susan Channel         | May 5   | "    | 71 |
| June 17 | 1805 | Sarah Whiting         | May 17  | "    | 75 |
| May 24  | 1859 | Nellie Hall           | June 12 | "    | 21 |
|         |      | Mary Floyd            | June 19 | "    | 29 |
| Aug 8   | 1791 | Elder Thomas Hammond  | Dec 21  | "    | 80 |
| May 1   | 1805 | Mercy A. Dring        | Apr 9   | 1881 | 76 |
| July 3  | 1797 | Lucy A Hammond        | May 19  | "    | 83 |
| Feb 20  | 1807 | Susan C. Kendall      | May 9   | 1882 | 75 |
| June 6  | 1802 | Betsey Knowles        | Oct 4   | "    | 80 |
| Oct 22  | 1793 | Eunice Bathrick       | June 24 | 1883 | 89 |
| Feb 13  | 1808 | John Cloutman         | Sept 10 | "    | 75 |
| Oct 13  | 1815 | Betsey M. Hall        | Jan 12  | 1884 | 68 |
| Oct 1   | 1803 | Lucy Clark            | July 1  | "    | 80 |
| Nov 25  | 1810 | Richard Green         | Mar 6   | 1885 | 73 |
| Nov 10  | 1805 | Mary Chandler         | May 17  | "    | 80 |
| Oct 14  | 1824 | Sophia S. Niles       | Apr 28  | 1886 | 62 |
| Oct 5   | 1854 | Mary Kelly            | Oct 7   | "    | 32 |
| Oct 13  | 1813 | Olive F. Chandler     | Mar 8   | 1887 | 73 |
| Jan 4   | 1802 | Susan Giddings        | Apr 28  | "    | 85 |
| May 14  | 1870 | Christian F. Olds     | May 10  | 1888 | 19 |
| May 19  | 1803 | Simon T. Atherton     | Oct 1   | "    | 85 |
| Aug 28  | 1800 | Mary Robbins          | July 7  | 1889 | 89 |
| Nov 30  | 1830 | Henrietta Cook        | July 10 | "    | 59 |

## PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA.

Communicated by GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England.

[Continued from page 270.]

A List of Passengers to Philadelphia on board the *Brothers* of Philadelphia, sworn at Londonderry, 14 April, 1804.

|                             |         |           |                       |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Margaret Osburn             | aged 27 | Spinster, | Omagh, Tyrone         |
| Thom Thompson               | 23      | Farmer,   | Castlefin, Donegal    |
| Ann Hearney                 | 35      | Spinster, | Dungiven, Derry       |
| Pat <sup>k</sup>            | " 12    | Child     | " "                   |
| John                        | " 9     | "         | " "                   |
| Biddy                       | " 7     | "         | " "                   |
| Nanny                       | " 4     | "         | " "                   |
| Noble Young                 | 22      | Farmer,   | Pethgow, Fermanagh    |
| Ja <sup>s</sup>             | " 21    | Labourer  | " "                   |
| Sarah                       | " 50    | Spinster  | " "                   |
| J Hibran                    | 30      | Labourer, | Castlefin, Donegal    |
| Jo <sup>s</sup>             | " 22    | "         | " "                   |
| Jane Himton*                | 35      | Spinster  | " "                   |
| Ja <sup>s</sup> Boyd        | 26      | Farmer,   | Pettigo, Fermanagh    |
| Marg <sup>t</sup> Wishart   | 21      | Spinster  | " "                   |
| Jas                         | " 51    | Labourer, | Dungannon, Tyrone     |
| Chas Kelly                  | 21      | "         | Drunmore, "           |
| Hugh                        | " 22    | "         | Dunmore "             |
| Marg <sup>t</sup> Osburne   | 27      | Spinster, | Omagh, "              |
| Jane                        | " 6     | Child     | " "                   |
| Ja <sup>s</sup>             | " 4     | "         | " "                   |
| Cha <sup>s</sup> Flanigan   | 34      | Labourer, | Ballyshannon, Donegal |
| Mary Flanigan               | 28      | Spinster  | " "                   |
| Jn <sup>o</sup>             | " 6     | Child     | " "                   |
| Hu Kelly                    | 30      | Labourer  | " "                   |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> Kane        | 24      | "         | " "                   |
| Ja <sup>s</sup> Boyle       | 40      | "         | " "                   |
| W <sup>m</sup> Robinson     | 32      | "         | Coleraine, Derry      |
| Ann                         | " 22    | Spinster, | Innishannon, Donegal  |
| John Doherty                | 30      | Labourer  | " "                   |
| Mary                        | " 26    | Spinster  | " "                   |
| Pat M <sup>c</sup> Loughlin | 32      | Labourer  | " "                   |
| R M <sup>c</sup> Loughlin   | 24      | "         | " "                   |
| W <sup>m</sup> Doherty      | 23      | "         | " "                   |
| Ja <sup>s</sup>             | " 28    | Farmer,   | Beet, "               |
| Ja <sup>s</sup> Dunn        | 24      | Farmer,   | Beet, "               |
| Mary Dunn                   | 19      | Spinster  | " "                   |
| Ja <sup>s</sup> Porter      | 35      | Farmer    | " "                   |

List of Persons who wish to go to Baltimore, sworn 14 April, 1804.

|               |         |         |         |      |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| Robert Gibson | aged 28 | Farmer, | Dromon, | Down |
| Sarah         | " 27    | ———     | "       | "    |

\* This may be intended for Hibran, it is in the same brackets.

|                               |         |           |                       |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Mary Gibson                   | aged 60 | ———       | Hillsborough, Down    |
| John “                        | 30      | Farmer    | “ “                   |
| David “                       | 28      | “         | “ “                   |
| Ann “                         | 20      | ———       | “ “                   |
| Elizabeth “                   | 18      | ———       | “ “                   |
| Jane Taggart                  | 40      | ———       | Dromon, “             |
| Ann “                         | 14      | ———       | “ “                   |
| Jane “                        | 12      | ———       | “ “                   |
| W <sup>m</sup> Cotter         | 28      | Labourer, | Ballymona, Antrim     |
| Ann Cotter                    | 26      | “         | “ “                   |
| Felix Divine                  | 38      | Dealer,   | Philadelphia, America |
| Robert Nesbit                 | 40      | “         | Killinchy, Down       |
| James M <sup>c</sup> Causland | 30      | Farmer,   | Cookstown, Tyrone     |
| Susanna “                     | 28      | ———       | “ “                   |
| Alexander Richardson          | 28      | Dealer,   | Baltimore, America    |
| Mary Ann “                    | 26      | ———       | “ “                   |
| William Greer                 | 25      | Dealer    | “ “                   |
| James Cleland                 | 24      | “         | Ballymillon, Down     |
| George “                      | 21      | Farmer    | “ “                   |
| William Lindley               | 20      | “         | “ “                   |
| Robert Lowry                  | 55      | Dealer,   | Killinchwood, “       |
| Mary Lowry                    | 55      | “         | “ “                   |
| Robert “                      | 26      | Farmer    | “ “                   |
| James “                       | 24      | Labourer  | “ “                   |
| W <sup>m</sup> “              | 20      | “         | “ “                   |
| Jane “                        | 18      | ———       | “ “                   |
| George Hutton                 | 21      | Farmer    | “ “                   |
| Francis Delap                 | 50      | “         | Comber “              |
| Alexander “                   | 22      | “         | “ “                   |
| Jane “                        | 50      | ———       | “ “                   |
| Jane “                        | 20      | ———       | “ “                   |
| Christian “                   | 18      | ———       | “ “                   |
| Andrew Morrow                 | 40      | Labourer, | Ballyargin “          |
| Jane “                        | 30      | ———       | “ “                   |
| Mary Boyd                     | 31      | ———       | Dromon “              |
| Daniel Boyd                   | 34      | Farmer    | “ “                   |

A List of Passengers who intend going to New York in the American Ship *William and Jane* from Belfast, sworn at Belfast, 14 April, 1804.

|                                       |         |            |                             |
|---------------------------------------|---------|------------|-----------------------------|
| John Eaton                            | aged 30 | Farmer,    | Tanlagh, Derry              |
| Ja <sup>s</sup> “                     | 28      | “          | “ “                         |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> “                    | 29      | “          | “ “                         |
| Mary “                                | 25      | Spinster   |                             |
| Mat <sup>w</sup> Maxwell              | 25      | Gentleman, | Ballooly, Rathfryland, Down |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Loughran             | 23      | Labourer,  | Near Cookstown, Tyrone      |
| Brizb <sup>r</sup> “                  | 25      | Spinster   | “ “                         |
| W <sup>m</sup> Henderson              | 21      | Farmer,    | Raloe near Larne, Antrim    |
| John Lundy                            | 34      | “          | Near Tandragee, Armagh      |
| Phil <sup>p</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Kevy | 25      | “          | Raloe near Larne, Antrim    |
| Alex <sup>r</sup> Robb                | 24      | Labourer,  | Broadisland “               |
| W <sup>m</sup> Alexander              | 20      | “          | “ “                         |
| Widow Brown                           | 60      | Spinster,  | Kelleleagh, Down            |

|                                 |           |  |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--|
| Marg <sup>t</sup> Brown aged 25 | Spinster  | Kelleleagh, Down                                       |
| Barbara Brown 18                | Spinster, | Killilegh “  |
| John M <sup>c</sup> Culloh 21   | Labourer, | Drumbo “   |
| Marg <sup>t</sup> Withers 25    | Spinster  | “ “  |
| John Robinson 28                | Labourer, | Near Porlavo Archin, Down                              |
| John Steen 13                   | “         | Near Coan, Antrim                                      |
| John Burns 30                   | “         | Drumgolan near R <sup>t</sup> Fayland, Down            |
| Denis Doyle 34                  | “         | Drumgolden n <sup>r</sup> R <sup>t</sup> Fayland, Down |
| Margt “ 34                      | Spinster  | “ “ “  |
| Mich <sup>l</sup> “ 27          | Labourer  | “ “ “  |
| Eliza “ 27                      | Spinster  | “ “ “  |
| Arthur ONeal 23                 | Farmer,   | Near Castlereagh, Down                                 |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Morrison 27    | “         | Killinchy “  |
| Mary “ 25                       | Spinster  | “ “  |
| James Rusk 23                   | Farmer,   | Derriaghy near Lisburne                                |
| George M <sup>c</sup> Cray 20   | “         | Donerisk n <sup>r</sup> Cookstown, Tyrone              |

A List of Passengers in the American Ship *Jane* of New Bedford for New York, sworn at Dublin, 17 April, 1804.

|                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| James Normidge 26              | Dark, Surgeon, Britan Street, Cabin               |
| Mary Normidge his wife aged 19 | “ Britan Street, Cabin                            |
| George Nalleran 34             | “ Clerk, Britan Street, Cabin                     |
| Jane Nalleran his wife 26      | “ Britan Street, Cabin                            |
| Edward Dartnell 27             | Fair, Clerk, Britan Street, Single, Cabin         |
| Catherine Corish 32            | James Street, Married, Cabin                      |
| Miss Corish 8                  | “ “ Cabin   |
| Michael Smith 24               | Dark, Farmer, Clighen, Cavan, Single, Steerage    |
| John Mullahy 22                | “ Farmer, Callan, Kilkenny, Single, Steerage      |
| John Shilly 35                 | “ Farmer, Callan, Kilkenny, Single, Steerage      |
| Denis Finning 25               | Fair, Steerage                                    |
| Thomas Mahir 24                | Dark, Farmer, Callan, Kilkenny, Married, Steerage |
| Mary Mahir his wife 22         | Callan, Kilkenny, Married, Steerage               |
| infant child                   |   |
| Patrick Cormack 17             | “ Farmer, Callan, Kilkenny, Single, Steerage      |
| William Carty 17               | “ Farmer, Barton, A. N., Married, Steerage        |
| Alice White 50                 | Callan, Kilkenny, Single, Steerage                |
| May White 20                   | “ “ “ “   |
| Catherine White 22             | “ “ “ “   |
| Eleanor White 18               | “ “ “ “   |
| Margaret Cormick 20            | “ “ “ “   |
| John Rossiter 22               | Dark, Farmer, Wexford, “ “                        |
| James Rossiter 24              | Dark “ “ “  |
| Thomas Bahan 26                | Dark, Clerk, Bride Street, “ “                    |

List of Passengers of the American Ship *Mary* of New Bedford to Philadelphia, sworn at Dublin, 17 April, 1804.

|                            |         |   |
|----------------------------|---------|---|
| Richard Fell               | aged 50 | Dark, Merchant, Philadelphia, Married, Cabin                    |
| Patrick Kenney             | 39      | " Clergyman, Lusk, Dublin, Single, Cabin                        |
| James R Bainbridge         | 20      | Fair, Clerk, Bride Street, Single, Cabin                        |
| Lawrence Calsidy           | 25      | Dark, Clerk, Coombe, Single, Cabin                              |
| Oliver W Stone             | 22      | Fair " Largan, Armagh, Single, Cabin                            |
| Elizabeth Hudson           | 22      | Grafton St., Single, Cabin                                      |
| Ann Mullhollan             | 17      | Ballycumber, Kings Co., Single, Cabin                           |
| Miss Gordon                | 17      | Philadelphia, Single, Cabin                                     |
| William Coogan             | 40      | Dark, Farmer, Pennsylvania, Married, Steerage                   |
| James Fagan                | 30      | " Farmer, M <sup>r</sup> rath [?], Queens Co., Single, Steerage |
| James M <sup>c</sup> Carty | 25      | " Farmer, Wexford, Single, Steerage                             |
| Henry Byrne                | 30      | " " " " "   |
| Owen Garter                | 26      | " " M <sup>r</sup> rath " "                                     |
| William Power              | 28      | " " Fitthind, Tippe <sup>r</sup> , Single, Steerage             |
| Mathew Daily               | 25      | " Farmer, Kilkullen, Kildare, Single, Steerage                  |
| Thomas Daily               | 23      | " Farmer, Kilkullen, Kildare, Single, Steerage                  |
| Edward Gumen               | 35      | " Farmer, Ruihale, Queens Co., Single, Steerage                 |
| Mathew Boyn                | 30      | " Labourer, Kildare, Single, Steerage                           |
| Catherine Daily            | 22      | Kilkullen, Single, Steerage                                     |
| William Gathan             | 10      | child Dublin, Single, Steerage                                  |
| Mary Fagan                 | 25      | M <sup>r</sup> rath, Married, Steerage                          |
| Robert Dickinson           | 30      | Dark, Farmer, Wickton, Married, Steerage                        |
| Rose Dickinson his wife    | 25      | "   |
| Patrick Kogan              | 30      | Dark " Barris in Opary, Single, Steerage                        |
| Anthony Hagdon             | 25      | " Barris in Opary, Single, Steerage                             |
| Ann Field Porter           | 20      | " " " " "   |

A List of Passengers on the American Ship *President* of New Bedford from Newry for New Castle in America, sworn 21 April, 1804.

|                          |    |                  |
|--------------------------|----|------------------|
| Edward Lynch             | 22 | Armagh, Labourer |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Frances | 30 | Cavan, Farmer    |
| Jane Frances             | 28 | "                |
| Mary Frances             | 2  | "                |
| Marg <sup>t</sup> Farley | 20 | "                |
| W <sup>m</sup> Gilmor    | 54 | " Labourer       |
| Jane Gilmore             | 50 | "                |
| Frances "                | 21 | "                |
| James "                  | 19 | " Labourer       |

|   |         |        |          |
|---|---------|--------|----------|
| Rose Gilmore                            | 17      | Cavan, |          |
| Jourdan "                               | 16      | "      |          |
| Bartley Hart                            | 17      | "      |          |
| And <sup>w</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Quillan | 40      | "      | Farmer   |
| Marg <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Mullen | 41      | Cavan  |          |
| John M <sup>c</sup> Mullen              | 20      | "      | Farmer   |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> "                      | 13      | "      |          |
| W <sup>m</sup> Wright                   | 40      | "      | Labourer |
| David Ferguson                          | 54      | Armagh | "        |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> "                      | 25      | Down,  | Farmer   |
| W <sup>m</sup> "                        | 21      | "      | "        |
| Hugh "                                  | 19      | "      | "        |
| Ja <sup>s</sup> "                       | 16      | "      | "        |
| Eliza "                                 | 14      | "      |          |
| Ja <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Bride    | aged 37 | Down,  | Farmer   |
| W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Bride     | 22      | "      | "        |
| Sarah "                                 | 10      | "      |          |
| Ja <sup>s</sup> Lard                    | 30      | Armagh | "        |
| Marg <sup>t</sup> "                     | 31      | "      |          |
| Jane "                                  | 8       | "      |          |
| Sarah "                                 | 2       | "      |          |
| Ja <sup>s</sup> Murphy                  | 36      | "      | "        |
| Mary "                                  | 30      | "      |          |
| James "                                 | 5       | "      |          |

A List of the Passengers for Philadelphia on the American Ship *Commerce*, sworn 28 April, 1804.

|   |    |                               |
|---|----|-------------------------------|
| Hugh Jelly                              | 35 | Labourer, Loughinisland, Down |
| Hugh Thomson                            | 36 | " Kilmore "                   |
| Joseph Lindsey                          | 33 | " Sea Patrick "               |
| James Beck                              | 30 | Farmer, Ashegarg "            |
| John Beck                               | 25 | " " "                         |
| Marg <sup>t</sup> Beck                  | 24 | Spinster " "                  |
| Thomas Kilpatrick                       | 37 | Farmer, Kellead, Antrim       |
| Patt Cunningham                         | 30 | " Loughinisland, Down         |
| Sarah Mitchell                          | 25 | Spinster " "                  |
| W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Gowan     | 35 | Farmer, Dunmurray, Antrim     |
| John Gordon                             | 36 | " Keddy, Armagh               |
| Will <sup>m</sup> Dinwiddie             | 40 | " Dunaghy, Antrim             |
| Geo Logan                               | 30 | Labourer, Killinchy, Down     |
| Geo Logan jr                            | 25 | " " "                         |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Caughty | 25 | Farmer, Cammoney, Antrim      |
| Jane "                                  | 20 | Spinster " "                  |
| Isaac Dickey                            | 20 | Farmer, Magheragill, Down     |
| Anne Stewart                            | 18 | Spinster, Belfast, Antrim     |
| Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevenson              | 21 | Farmer, Dunaghy, Antrim       |
| John Douglass                           | 38 | " Seaford, Down               |
| Mary Douglass                           | 38 | Spinster " "                  |
| Agniss M <sup>c</sup> Afee              | 20 | " Belfast, Antrim             |
| Geo Martin                              | 35 | Farmer, Blaris, Down          |
| John Shery                              | 34 | " " "                         |
| Patrick M <sup>c</sup> Carroll          | 26 | " Augher, Tyrone              |



|                            |         |          |                   |
|----------------------------|---------|----------|-------------------|
| John Duross                | 21      | Farmer,  | Dublin            |
| Francis O'Neill            | aged 27 | Labourer | "                 |
| Emelia O'Neill             | 22      | Spinster | "                 |
| Rich <sup>d</sup> Courtney | 25      | Farmer,  | Clough, Dublin    |
| Margt Courtney             | 24      | Spinster | " "               |
| Mathew Bailie              | 48      | Farmer   | " "               |
| Eliza "                    | 46      | Spinster | " "               |
| Stewart "                  | 20      | Farmer   | " "               |
| Matty "                    | 18      | Spinster | " "               |
| William Ferris             | 25      | Farmer,  | Ballymina, Antrim |
| Ann " his wife             | 32      | Spinster | " "               |

A list of Passengers in the American Ship *Diligence* of New Bedford for New York, sworn at Dublin, 30 April, 1804.

|   |         |  |
|---|---------|--|
| Richard Despard   | aged 25 | Married, Fair, New York, an American, Cabin, Merchant      |
| Mary his wife   | 28      | Married, Fair, Cabin                                       |
| James M <sup>c</sup> Annally  | 47      | " " Old Merion, Dublin, Cabin, Merchant                    |
| Thomas Taylor   | 25      | Single, Light, Bellywater, Wexford, Steerage, Farmer       |
| William Berford   | 19      | Single, Dark, Bellywater, Wexford, Steerage, Farmer        |
| Thomas Price  | 24      | Married, Fair, Dublin, Steerage, Labourer                  |
| Hanoia his wife   | 17      | " Yellow " "   |
| Mary Doland   | 26      | Single, Dark, Mountrath, Servant to M <sup>r</sup> Despard |
| Geo Reynolds  | 50      | Married, Fair, St. Margaret, Dublin, Steerage, Farmer      |
| Mary his wife   | 40      | Dark, St. Margaret, Dublin, Steerage                       |
| Jonathan son  | 9       | Single, Fair, St. Margaret, Dublin, Steerage               |
| Thomas son  | 7       | " " " " "  |
| Eliza their daughter  | 5       | " " " " "  |
| William Davison   | 28      | Married, Sandy, Laiterbeag, Cavan, Steerage, Farmer        |
| Mary his wife   | 28      | Married, Brown, Laiterbeag, Cavan, Steerage                |
| William their son   | 5       | Single, Fair " " "   |
| Edward "  | 4       | " " " " "  |
| Easter Brown  | 20      | " " Servant to M <sup>r</sup> Davison                      |
| Betsy M <sup>c</sup> Mullin   | 60      | Widow, Dark, Caverhalman, Cavan, Steerage                  |
| Jane her daughter   | 28      | Single, Dark " " "   |
| Fany M <sup>c</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Mullin                               | 18      | Single, Fair " " "   |
| (Query if these last three are also servants to M <sup>r</sup> Davison) |         |  |
| Henry Sheilds   | 30      | Married, Dark, Kings Court, Cavan, Steerage, Farmer        |
| Ann his wife  | 29      | Married, Dark, Kings Court, Cavan, Steerage                |
| James Higgins   | 27      | Single, Dark, Caverhalman, Steerage, Farmer                |
| John Brady  | 27      | " " " " "  |
| John M <sup>c</sup> Mullin  | 50      | Married, Fair, Pattle, Cavan, Steerage, Farmer             |
| Mary his wife   | 50.     | " " " " "  |
| Jonathan their son  | 20      | Single " " " "   |
| William " "   | 18      | " " " " "  |

|                                  |    |                                       |
|----------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|
| Thomas their son                 | 16 | Single, Fair, Pattle, Cavan, Steerage |
| Andrew " "                       | 13 | " " " " "                             |
| Easter their daughter            | 9  | " " " " "                             |
| Alexandrew M <sup>c</sup> Mullin | 22 | Married " " " " Farmer                |
| Barbara his wife                 | 22 | "                                     |
| Patrick Redmond                  | 47 | " Dark, Baley, Wexford, Farmer        |
| Bridget his wife                 | 35 | " " " "                               |
| Jonathan their son               | 12 | Single, Fair " "                      |
| Nicholas " "                     | 10 | " " " "                               |
| Eliz daughter                    | 7  | " " " "                               |
| Bridget " "                      | 5  | " " " "                               |

[To be continued.]

**A REVOLUTIONARY ORDER.**

Communicated by GREENVILLE HOWLAND NORCROSS, LL.B.

THE following copy of a paper in my collection gives a Revolutionary service not credited to these six private soldiers in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution: "

Concord July: y<sup>o</sup>: 4: 1778

Sir

In consequence of your orders that I Received  
Baering Date June the twenty ninth to Detach  
from the Several Companies In Concord Six private  
soldiers for the purpose of Guarding the troops of the  
Convention\* & publick stoers to be under the Command  
of General Heath† and to ferve from the time of their  
Being Detachd or inlisted to the first Dey of Janauar  
next unless sooner discharged I have procuered the  
folowing persons namely

To Col<sup>o</sup> Brooks‡

Jonathan Jones  
Tilly Mafon  
David Hartwell Jun  
Charles Mills Jun  
Samuell Adams  
Thomas Cook

I am fir your Humble fervan<sup>t</sup>

NATHAN BARRETT§ Major

[Endorsed] Concord return of men for the guard.

\* Troops surrendered by Lieut.-Gen. Burgoyne to Maj.-Gen. Gates, in accordance with the Convention signed at Saratoga, Oct. 16, 1777. Article IV. of the Convention provided that the Troops were "to be quartered in, near, or as convenient as possible to Boston." (See Amer. Antiq. Soc. Proc., Oct. 1877, p. 12; Bancroft's "Hist. of the United States, ed. 1885, vol. V, p. 221; Fiske's "The American Revolution," vol. 1, p. 397.)

† Maj.-Gen. William Heath was chief in command where the troops of Gen. Burgoyne were quartered.

‡ Lieut.-Col. Commandant John Brooks. He afterwards was Maj.-Gen., Marshal of the District of Massachusetts, and Governor of Massachusetts.

§ Maj., afterwards Lieut.-Col., of the 3d Middlesex County regiment.

## HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston.

[Continued from page 254.]

24. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Lieut. Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wilmington, Mar. 23, 1731, inherited by his father's will a part of the latter's extensive estates in that town, on which he settled, and died in the summer of 1765, administration on his estate being given, Sept. 3 of that year, to his brother Josiah,<sup>4</sup> of Andover. The probate papers state that the widow Ruth was given £22. 5. 0 "in consideration of her quitting the estate," and that the deceased left three minor children, Joshua, Hepzibah, and Aaron, of whom Capt. John Flint of Reading was appointed guardian. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married first, about 1759, Hepzibah ———, who died in 1764. She was perhaps Hepzibah, born in Reading, June 18, 1732, daughter of Ebenezer and Tabitha (Burnap) Flint, and sister of Capt. John Flint the guardian of the children; and married second, Feb. 5, 1765, Ruth, born Nov. 28, 1733, daughter of John and Ruth Burnap of Reading, who married second, Sept. 23, 1773, Daniel Pratt of Reading.

Children by first wife:

- i. JOSHUA,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1760; lived in Wilmington; served in the Revolution from July 2 to July 16, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Cowdrey's company at Winter Hill; also, was in Capt. John Dix's company from July 30 to Sept. 12, 1778, on an expedition to R. I.; also, served in the Continental Army under Capt. Joshua Walker from Oct. 22 to Nov. 23, 1779 (Mass. Archives); d. unmarried, and intestate, about 1782, administration on his estate being given May 1 of that year to his brother-in-law Moses Pearson of Wilmington. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)
  - ii. HEPZIBAH, b. June 25, 1762; d. in 1784; m. Nov. 27, 1781, Moses, b. in 1754, son of Nathan and Mary (Wilson) Pearson of Wilmington. They lived in Wilmington, and had two children. He m. (2) Jan. 4, 1785, Lois Holt.
  - iii. AARON, b. Mar. 15, 1764; lived in Wilmington, where he d. about 1826; on Mar. 19, 1828, Samuel B. Jones, and Joshua Jones and Abigail his wife of Charlestown, Hepzibah Jones of Wilmington, and Sally Jones of Reading, conveyed to Samuel Jaques land in Wilmington of their late father Aaron Jones (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. cclxxx, fol. 262); m. Apr. 13, 1797, Rebecca, b. Feb. 4, 1766, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Jaquith) Beard of Wilmington. Children: Sally,<sup>6</sup> Joshua, Samuel B., Hepzibah.
25. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Lieut. Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wilmington, Mar. 23, 1731, and about 1752 settled on a farm near Foster's Pond in South Andover, where he resided some twenty years; but on July 18, 1770, he sold most of his property in Andover to Benjamin Marshall of Ipswich (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. cxxviii, fol. 116), and later removed to Londonderry, N. H., where he died Aug. 16, 1796. He was on the roll of Capt. John Abbot's company of Andover militia, Apr. 18, 1757. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv. p. 283.) In his will, dated Apr. 16, probated Aug. 18, 1796,

he mentions wife Lovey; sons Josiah and Jesse, who had received their portions; sons Jonathan and Amos to whom was left all real estate; sons Cadwallader Ford and David McGregor; daughters Rebecca, Elizabeth, Lydia and Hannah Jones, and Polly Sheldon. (Rockingham Co. Probate.)

He married first, in Wilmington, Nov. 27, 1753, Mary Trifery (probably from Marblehead); married second, Apr. 29, 1764, Rebecca, born Jan. 5, 1745, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Stewart) Jenkins of Andover; and married third, Aug. 10, 1786, Mrs. Lovey Ronald, who survived him and married, Sept. 7, 1797, as his third wife, John Hartshorn of Amherst, N. H., and died Sept. 13, 1822, aged 75.

Children by first wife:

- i. JOSIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1755; settled in Londonderry, N. H., where he d. Dec. 17, 1803; served in the Revolution in Capt. Benjamin Eames's company on the Lexington alarm, and later in the year was in the same company at the battle of Bunker Hill, and in Oct. was at the fortifications at Cambridge (N. H. State Papers, vol. xv. p. 746, and Mass. Archives); his will, dated May 11, probated Dec. 21, 1803, mentions wife Sarah, daughters Sally A. and Mary T., and son Josiah, to whom was left the homestead (Rockingham Co. Probate); m. Feb. 23, 1779, Sarah, dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Long) Annis of Andover. Children: *Josiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Sarah Annis*, *Mary Trifery*, *Jesse* d. young.
- ii. JESSE, b. Oct. 27, 1757; settled in Londonderry, N. H.; served in the Revolution in Capt. Daniel Runnell's company, in the Continental Army, from July 20 to Sept. 28, 1777 (N. H. State Papers, vol. xv. p. 201); also, served in the Massachusetts line from Oct. 22 to Nov. 23, 1779, in Capt. Joshua Walker's company (Mass. Archives); was living in 1796, but his further history has not been traced.

Children by second wife:

- iii. REBECCA, b. Feb. 7, 1765; d. May 27, 1806; m. Dec. 11, 1800, Dea. Joshua, b. July 30, 1779, d. June 25, 1873, son of David and Mehitable (Jackson) Goodwin of Rowley, Mass., and Londonderry, N. H. They lived in Londonderry, and had three children.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 15, 1766; d. about 1834; lived in Londonderry, Weare, and New Boston; m. Mehitable, b. Feb. 4, 1772, d. Feb. 13, 1863, dau. of David and Mehitable (Jackson) Goodwin of Rowley, Mass., and Londonderry, N. H. Children: *Rebecca*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*, *Mehitable*, *Fanny*, *David*, *Amos*, *Caleb*, *Eliza*, *Hannah*, *Jonathan*.
- v. MARY (OR POLLY), b. Jan. 20, 1768; m. Oct. 20, 1785, Zachariah Sheldon of Reading.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1770; d. Mar. 1, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1807, as his second wife, her brother-in-law Dea. Joshua Goodwin of Londonderry, whose first wife was her sister Rebecca. They had three children. He m. (3) Dec. 29, 1846, Anna Little Melvin, b. Jan. 6, 1780, d. Dec. 29, 1869.
- vii. LIEUT. AMOS, b. Feb. 22, 1773; d. May 10, 1843; was a blacksmith, and a man of herculean size and strength; lived in Londonderry, Wilton, and Goffstown; m. Mar. 1, 1798, Rebecca Diamond, b. Feb. 26, 1775. Children: *Anna*,<sup>6</sup> *Ephraim*, *Amos*, *Mary*, *Hannah*, *Rebecca*, *Newman*, *Fanny*, *Elizabeth*, *Harriet*, *Lorinda*.
- viii. CADWALLADER FORD, b. Feb. 7, 1775; lived in Manchester, N. H.; m. May 8, 1798, Anna Eaton of Reading, Mass., and left issue.
- ix. A SON, b. and d. Oct. 8, 1779.
- x. LYDIA, b. Oct. 6, 1780; d. July 14, 1858; m. Jan. 13, 1803, Capt. Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1780, d. July 18, 1860, son of Joseph and Ruth (Johnson) Holt of Andover. They lived in Albany, Me., and Andover, Mass., and had six children.

- xi. HANNAH, b. Apr. 27, 1783; d. Dec. 17, 1867; m. May 3, 1808, Col. Phineas, b. July 3, 1776, d. Jan. 9, 1852, son of Silas and Eunice (Fairbanks) Stone of Boxborough, Mass., who was a merchant in Weare, N. H., from 1803 to 1824, and then removed to Charlestown, Mass., where he afterwards resided and continued in business. They had eight children, of whom four sons, *Phineas J.*, *Amos*, *Jasper*, and *Jonathan*, became successful and prominent men in Charlestown.

Children by third wife:

- xii. DAVID MCGREGOR, b. Apr. 10, 1787.  
 xiii. CALEB, b. Aug. 23, 1789; probably d. young.  
 xiv. MARTHA CARTER, b. Apr. 30, 1791; probably d. young.

26. DAVID<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Lieut. Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Wilmington, Apr. 29, 1737, inherited part of his father's real estate there, on which he subsequently resided. In Aug., 1757, he served in a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Temple which marched as far as Brookfield on an expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv., pp. 485 and 510.) He was a member of Capt. Timothy Walker's company which marched on the Lexington alarm, and also served in Capt. Jesse Wyman's company, from Feb. 18 to May 18, 1778, which was stationed at Charlestown as a guard for the prisoners of Gen. Burgoyne's army. (Mass. Archives.)

He married, Jan. 10, 1760, Martha, born Oct. 4, 1737, daughter of Hezekiah and Bethia (Parker) Winn of Wilmington.

Children:

- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1760; m. June 15, 1784, William Pearson of Wilmington.
- ii. HEZEKIAH, b. Apr. 25, 1763; his further history uncertain. A Hezekiah Jones lived in Salem, N.H., and m. (1) July 29, 1790, Lydia Allen, and (2) Oct. 28, 1796, Dorothy Head of Pembroke, but this Hezekiah Jones of Salem may perhaps have been of the Evan Jones family of Methuen.
- iii. ENS. DAVID, b. July 15, 1765; lived in Wilmington; d. before 1808; m. Mar. 16, 1786, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1769, dau. of Lieut. Benjamin and Hannah (Kidder) Harnden of Wilmington, who m. (2) as his second wife, Apr. 14, 1808, Lieut. Samuel, b. Mar. 24, 1767, son of Benjamin and Mary (Kilham) Thompson of Wilmington, and removed to Tewksbury, where she d., leaving no children by her second marriage. Children: *Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Elbridge*, *Eldad*, *David*.
- iv. JUDE, b. Nov. 20, 1767; lived in Wilmington, Mass., some years, and then settled in Windsor, N. H., whence he removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y., according to the "Cogswell Genealogy"; m. Feb. 25, 1799, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1770, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Perkins) Cogswell of Andover; his further history has not been traced.
- v. LIEUT. WILLARD, bapt. Apr. 22, 1770; settled in Woburn, where he became locally prominent, and d. Dec. 30, 1824; m. Aug. 20, 1793, Bridget, b. Apr. 18, 1771, d. Aug. 28, 1856, dau. of Hiram and Bridget (Snow) Thompson of Woburn. Children: *Harriet*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin Franklin*, *Willard*, d. young, *Bridget*, d. young, *Hiram* *Thompson*.
- vi. ABEL, bapt. June 28, 1772; lived in Wilmington; d. before 1816; m. Jan. 2, 1800, Abigail, b. Apr. 20, 1777, d. Sept. 25, 1848, dau. of Russell and Abigail (Foster) Jones of Wilmington, who m. (2) Feb. 14, 1816, Samuel, b. June 11, 1780, d. Aug. 2, 1829, son of Samuel and Esther (Harnden) Eames of Wilmington. Children: *Hannah*,<sup>6</sup> *Abel*.

- vii. ABIEL, b. Mar. 4, 1775; settled in Andover, where he d. Sept. 10, 1840; his will, dated Sept. 4, probated Oct. 6, 1840, names wife Mehitable, dau. Lucy, and son Irving Washington, and left all real estate to Dea. Solomon Holt to hold in trust for son David Jones and his children (Essex Co. Probate); m. (1) Nov. 23, 1800, Lucy, b. Sept. 29, 1779, d. Sept. 3, 1821, dau. of James and Lucy (Johnson) Carter of Burlington; m. (2) Eunice, b. Feb. 15, 1794, d. without issue, Aug. 27, 1829, dau. of James and Mary (Harris) Mansur and widow of Ephraim Coburn of Dracut; and m. (3) Mehitable, b. about 1807, d. Feb. 2, 1848, dau. of Moses Lovering of Lowell. Children by first wife: *David*,<sup>6</sup> *Abiel*, d. young, *Lucy*. Child by third wife: *Irving Washington*.
- viii. MARTHA, b. about 1779; m. Dec. 3, 1811, as his second wife, Hiram, b. Nov. 16, 1761, d. Oct. 17, 1834, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Thompson) Flagg of Woburn. They lived in Woburn, and had four children.
27. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Lieut. Jonathan*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Wilmington, Dec. 19, 1746, settled in Hillsborough, N. H., shortly after the beginning of the Revolution, where he resided some years, later he lived in Washington, and finally settled in Stoddard, where he died. He served in the Revolution under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, appearing on a roll dated May 11, 1775. (Mass. Archives.)  
He married, about 1768, Hannah Hoar, born about 1750, who died Oct. 16, 1809.  
Children:
- i. HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1769.
  - ii. NEHEMIAH, b. Mar. 26, 1771; lived in Washington, Stoddard, Hillsborough, and finally in Windsor, N. H., where he d. Dec. 26, 1832; m. about 1799, Mary Perkins, who d. Oct. 21, 1830. Children: *Nabby*,<sup>6</sup> *David P.*, *Thomas J.*, *Mary*, *Eliza*, d. young, *Eliza*, *Roxanna*.
  - iii. RHODA, b. June 6, 1773.
  - iv. CAPT. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 30, 1777; lived in Hillsborough and in Washington, N. H., for a short time after his marriage, then removed to Boston, where he held a position in the Custom House for several years, and later removed to New York, where he also was employed in the Custom House; m. Jan. 30, 1799, Deborah Bradford. Children: *Hosea*,<sup>6</sup> *Harry*.
  - v. STILLMAN, b. Apr. 14, 1780; lived in Washington, N. H., until about 1812, when he removed to Irasburgh, Vt., where he was killed by a falling tree; m. Mar. 29, 1801, Polly, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Elizabeth Clark of Washington. Children: *Owen*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*, d. young, *Stillman*, *Hiram*, *Sewall*.
  - vi. MILTON, b. Feb. 10, 1782; lived in Washington many years, but late in life removed to Preëmption, Ill.; m. July 21, 1811, Susanna Shed. Children: *Cordelia*,<sup>6</sup> *Elizabeth*, *Jeremiah*, *Anna*.
  - vii. CAPT. CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 11, 1792; lived in Hillsborough, Washington, and in Stoddard, where he d. Mar. 27, 1850; m. Jan. 20, 1814, Matilda Copeland of Stoddard. Children: *Leonard*,<sup>6</sup> *Luman*, *Loren*.
28. DAVID<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Lieut. David*,<sup>8</sup> *Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dracut, Feb. 12, 1740-1, and passed his life in his native town, succeeding to his father's Dracut farm when the latter moved to Lancaster, and died there in 1827. In the Revolution, he was private in Capt. Stephen Russell's company on the Lexington alarm; also, was private in Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's company of militia in 1777; also, was drafted for three months' service in the Continental army in 1778. (Mass. Archives.) His will, dated Mar. 25, 1819,



probated Oct. 2, 1827, mentions wife Hannah; sons Aaron and Moses; children of daughter Molly Nowell deceased; and son David, who was given the homestead and was residuary legatee and executor. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married first, June 27, 1765, Molly, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Palmer) Bailey of Bradford and Andover; married second (intention recorded Mar. 3, 1780), Mrs. Judith Lee; and married third, Nov. 25, 1802, Hannah born May 1, 1757, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Colby) Abbot of Andover and widow of Parker Bodwell of Methuen.

Children by first wife:

- i. AARON,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1767; settled near his grandfather David<sup>3</sup> Jones, in Lancaster, where he d. Sept. 23, 1839; m. in Lancaster, Dec. 15, 1796, Sally Wilder. Children: *Almira*,<sup>6</sup> *Eliza*, *Mary Anne*, d. young, *Benjamin Franklin*, d. aged 20, *Solon*, d. young, *Edwin*, d. young, *David Wilder*.
- ii. MOSES, b. May, 7, 1769; settled in Lancaster, where he d. Dec. 5, 1829; will dated Nov. 29, 1829, probated Jan. 5, 1830, mentions wife Sarah, sons Amos and Sullivan, dau. Cynthia wife of Edmund Longley, and grandson James Allen (Worcester Co. Probate); m. (1) Apr. 17, 1791, Submit Brooks, b. about 1774, d. Dec. 18, 1810; and m. (2) (int. rec. Mar. 21, 1812) Mrs. Sarah Egerton of Shirley. Children by first wife: *Polly*,<sup>6</sup> *Betsey*, d. young, *Charles*, d. young, *Amos Brooks*, *Cynthia*, *Sarah Parker*, d. young, *Sullivan*, *Ardan*, d. young.
- iii. DAVID, b. Nov. 24, 1771; inherited his father's homestead in Dracut, where he d. Sept. 19, 1847; will dated Sept. 7, 1840, probated Dec. 7, 1847, gives wife one third his estate; mentions sons Jonathan, Justus, David, and John L. Jones; daughters Sally W. Butler, Abigail Wright, and Mary Anne Underwood; and sons Cyrus and Darius B., between whom the homestead was divided (Middlesex Co. Probate); m. Dec. 25, 1797, Nabby Currier of Pelham, N. H., who was b. in 1776, and d. Mar. 16, 1853. Children: *Sally W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan*, *Justus*, *David*, *Abigail*, *John L.*, *Darius*, d. young, *Cyrus*, *Darius Bailey*, *Mary Anne*.
- iv. MARY, b. Apr. 9, 1774; m. Dec. 18, 1794, James Nowell; had issue.

29. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Lieut. David*,<sup>8</sup> *Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dracut, Aug. 25, 1742, went to Lancaster with his father, in 1781, and inherited and occupied the latter's estate there, but his last few years were passed in Leominster, where he died in 1835. In the Revolution, he served as private in Capt. John Minot's company from May 10 to July 9, 1777, on an expedition to Rhode Island; also, served at Cambridge, from July 14 to Nov. 9, 1778, under Capt. Peter Woodbury, and from Nov. 10 to Dec. 12, 1778, under Lieut. Jewett. (Mass. Archives.)

He married first, Feb. 20, 1779, his step-sister Sarah, born Apr. 27, 1756, died Sept. 7, 1818, daughter of John and Mary (Hall) Pratt of Harvard; and married second, Mar. 20, 1819, Mrs. Mercy Haskell, who died in Leominster, in 1843.

Children by first wife:

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. May 3, 1779, bapt. Oct. 26, 1783; inherited and occupied his father's homestead in Lancaster, where he d. Oct. 31, 1854; m. May 15, 1808, Nancy Fales, b. in 1781, d. Nov. 10, 1818. Children: *Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Nancy*, *Christopher*, *Samuel*, *Edward*.
- ii. SARAH, b. in 1781, bapt. Oct. 26, 1783.
- iii. LUTHER, bapt. Nov. 9, 1783; lived in Lancaster until about 1835, and then in Leominster, where he d. June 25, 1859; will dated



Oct. 26, 1855, probated Aug. 2, 1859, mentions wife Charlotte, and four children (Worcester Co. Probate); m. (Int. rec. Aug. 5, 1822) Charlotte, b. in Aug., 1797, dau. of Lyman and Anna (Bennett) Aldrich of Northbridge. Several years after her husband's death, she removed to Milford, Mass., where she d. Apr. 29, 1881; will dated Nov. 14, 1865, probated May 17, 1881, mentions children Charlotte Anne Hale, Sarah Joanna Thomas, Levina Jane Patterson, and Albert Arnold Aldrich Jones. (Worcester Co. Probate.) Children: *Charlotte Anne*,<sup>6</sup> *Sarah Joanna*, d. young, *Marcus L.*, d. young, *Sarah Joanna*, *Levina Jane*, *Albert Arnold Aldrich*.

- iv. MARY, bapt. Aug. 21, 1785; d. Oct. 25, 1786.
- v. POLLY, bapt. Nov. 23, 1788; probably m. Nov. 12, 1815, Horace Gould.
- vi. A CHILD, b. and d. Dec. 14, 1790.
- vii. LOUISA, bapt. May 18, 1792.
- viii. LEVINA, bapt. May 18, 1792; either she or her sister Louisa d. Dec. 25, 1796.
- ix. OLIVE, bapt. July 13, 1794; m. Dec. 4, 1817, Joshua Swan of Waltham. They lived in Waltham, and later in Lowell, Mass., and had issue.
- x. JOHN REYMORE, bapt. Oct. 23, 1796; no further record found.
- xi. ZOPHAR, bapt. June 23, 1799; settled in Lowell, Mass., where he d.; m. Frances ———, b. 1807, d. Sept. 11, 1839, who m. (2), as his second wife, Dec. 14, 1836, Salmon Houghton of Lancaster. Children: *Frances Anne*,<sup>6</sup> *Clarissa*, *Zopher*. On July 29, 1837, their uncle Luther Jones was appointed their guardian. (Worcester Co. Probate.)

[To be concluded.]

## A CHAPTER OF NEW DURHAM, N. H., HISTORY.

Communicated by WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER, Esq., of Cambridge, Mass.

THE following is an exact transcript of a document found by Mr. Lucien Thompson and the contributor in the unindexed Court files at Dover, N. H. The paging is given in parentheses.

The original book of the proprietors of New Durham, from which these records were copied, as stated at the end of pages 9 and 19 of the document, is now missing.

(1)

Province of  
New Hampshire }

At a meeting of the proprietors of the Lands purchased of John Tufton Mason Esq<sup>r</sup>. in the province of New Hampshire, held at the Dwelling-house of Sarah Priest, widow in Portsmouth within said Province, on Friday the fifth day of May, anno Domini one thousand, seven hundred, forty nine. ———

Voted, that there be and hereby is granted unto Jonathan Chesley, Ebenezer Smith, James Drisco, Joseph Duda J.<sup>r</sup>, John Cromet, Joseph Wheeler, Benjamin Mathes, Benjamin Jackson, Thomas Tash, William Bruce, Samuel Wille, Samuel Stevens & James Thompson both one share, Joseph Sias, Samuel Chesle, Jeremiah Drisco, & Peter Moo, both one share, Thomas Wille Jun<sup>r</sup>., Miles Rendal, Job Runels Jun<sup>r</sup>., Samuel Sias & Solomon Sias both one share, Walter Bryent, Jonathan Durgin, Teworthy Durgin, Abednego Lethers, John Burnum, Jeremiah Burnum Jun<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Chesly, Daniel Rogers, Samuel Smith J<sup>n</sup>. John Andras & Philip Cromet both one share, John Bennick & John Elliot both one share, Benjamin Smith, Benjamin Jenkins, Simon Rendal, David Davis, Robert Burnum, Winthrop Burnam and Ichabod Denbo both one share, Robert Kent, John Bickford, John Wille Jun<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Burnum, James Smith, Samuel Adams, Jeremiah Burnum, John Edgerly,

(2)

Joseph Thomas, Abraham Bennick Jun<sup>r</sup>., Stephen Jones jun<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Langley, William Jackson, Thomas Chesle, Ebenezer Jones, Philip Chesly, Eliphalet Daniels, John Durgin & Franeses Durgin both one share, John Footman & Thomas Stevenson Jun<sup>r</sup>. both one share, Benmore Duda & Nicholas Duda both one share, Voluntine Mathes, Ichabod Chesly, Joseph Jones, Thomas Chesly Jun<sup>r</sup>., Jonathan Chesly Jun<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Drew & John Drew both one share, Frances Drew & Abraham Stevenson both one Share, John Adams, Minister, John Jonson & Nath<sup>l</sup> Frost both one share, Thomas York & William Durgin both one share, Joseph Smith jun<sup>r</sup>, Theodore Wille & John Bickford Jun<sup>r</sup>. both one share, Abraham Mathes, Elezer Bickford, Volentine Hill, Benjamin Bennick & John Mason both one share, Richard Denbo and Caleb Wakeham both one share, Lemuel Chesley, Joseph Bickford all of Durham, Thomas Young, Joseph Smith of New Market, William Weeks, Joseph Weeks both of Greenland, and Nicholas Perryman Esq. of Exeter all in said province of New Hampshire in equal shares excepting as aforesaid, and as hereafter is herein excepted on the terms, conditions & limitations herein after expressed, all that tract of land within the province aforesaid, containing the quantity, of six miles square, bounding as follows— Viz. Beginning at the south westerly corner of a tract of land granted unto Ebenezer Varney, William Wentworth and others upon and at Rochester head line, and from thence to run westerly by said head

line of Rochester five miles, and to continue the breadth of five miles, extending from the head line of Rochester so far north westerly, as to make a tract of land equal to six miles square, adjoining to the said tract of land granted to the said Ebenezer Varney, William Wentworth and others. And the head line of the said tract of land hereby granted to be a parallel line with the head line of Rochester, and the said lines to be parallel with each other forever.

To have and to hold to them, their heirs and assigns in equal shares excepting as aforesaid on the following terms, Conditions and limitations, that is to say, the whole tract of

Condi-  
tions,

Each share to be  
laid out into  
two lots.

To be drawn  
at Portsmouth.

One share  
for the  
first  
Minister.

One share for the  
use of the ministry.

Land to be  
left for  
public  
use.

land within the said boundaries (saving what is herein after mentioned to be otherwise improved) be DIVIDED into one hundred shares or rights, and each share be laid out into two distinct lots one of which to contain one hundred acres, and the other all the land belonging to each share respectively ; that the whole be so laid out, and the two lots belonging to each share be numbered with the same number, beginning with one and ending with one hundred ; that the said land be so laid out within one year from the granting thereof, and then the lots drawn for in the usual manner of drawing for lots of land in such cases, and that these be done at Portsmouth aforesaid under the care and directions of the Grantors aforesaid, and so done as to make but one draft to each share ; that one of the said shares be for the first minister of the Gospel, who shall be settled on said land, and continue there during his life, or until he shall be regularly dismiss, to hold to him, his heirs and assigns, and one other of said shares be for and towards the support of the Gospel ministry there forever, and the hundred acre lots belonging to these two shares respectively shall be laid out as near the place where the meeting house shall be built as may conveniently be done, without being drawn for as the other lots ; That there be six acres of land left in some convenient place within the said boundaries for building a Meeting-house and Schoolhouse upon, and to be used as a training field, a burying place or other public use, as the inhabitants there may have occasion to improve it for.

One Share  
for the use  
of a School.

Seventeen  
Shares  
reserved.

The owners  
of the other  
Shares to  
make the  
Settlement.

Thirty  
families  
to be settled  
within three  
& 10 more  
one year  
after,  
3 acres  
of [the, *erased*]  
land to  
be cleared  
within  
three  
years  
after  
peace.

A Meeting  
house to  
be built  
within  
*five* years.

That one other of said Shares be for the use  
and maintenance of a school there forever.

That seventeen of the said shares be and hereby  
are reserved to the use of the said Grantors,  
and their heirs and assigns forever.

That the owners of the other eighty shares  
make a regular settlement there at their own  
charge in the following manner ——— Viz.

That each owner of the said eighty shares  
build an house of sixteen foot square or equal  
thereto upon some part of his land there.

That there be thirty families settled upon  
said tract of land within four years next  
after a peace is proclaimed between the  
English, French and Indians, and each  
family to have such an house as aforesaid,  
and three acres of land cleared & fitted  
for mowing or tillage, and that ten fami-  
lies more be settled there, each having an  
house as aforesaid within five years next after  
the proclamation of said peace with three  
acres of land more fitted as aforesaid. And

within six years next after the said peace  
to have a meeting house built there for the public Wor-  
ship of God, fitted for that purpose for the use  
of the Inhabitants there, and to maintain the  
constant preaching of the Gospel there from

(5)

Twenty  
acres to  
be left  
for the  
use of a  
Sawmill.

Logs &  
timber to  
be sawed  
to the  
halves.

To be done  
at the com-  
mon expence,  
if no  
particular  
person  
will  
do it.

and after the end of seven years from  
the proclaiming peace as aforesaid.

That there be twenty acres of land left  
in some suitable place for a privilege &  
accommodation of a Sawmill which shall  
be for him, his heirs and assigns who will  
build such mill within the term of five years  
next after peace as aforesaid, with the privilege  
of the most convenient stream and place  
for doing the same & in consideration thereof  
for the benefit of said inhabitants, the owner  
or owners of such mill shall saw the logs of  
the said inhabitants to the halves for the term  
of ten years next after the said mill shall first  
work if desired so to do. And if no particular  
person or persons of the owners of said shares or  
such other person or persons as the majority of  
them shall admit, permit and suffer to do the  
same undertake to build such mill on the terms  
aforesaid, then the said owners shall do the same  
at their common expence and charge & put  
the said mill under such a regulation as  
that they and others inhabiting there may  
have their logs and timber sawed as occasion  
may require for building on the land hereby  
granted.

Each owner to pay his proportion of the charge as required.

That each owner of the said eighty shares pay to such person or persons, as the majority of them shall elect for that purpose, all such sums of money or bills of public credit as the said owners or the major part of them shall determine to be necessary from time to time & as occasion shall require to defray the charges of laying out said land as aforesaid, and other matters and things necessary to be done for the making a settlement as aforesaid, and performing the other matters and

## (6)

Lots to be laid out in such a manner as to make each share as equal as may be.

things herein directed to be done.

Highways to be left.

That in laying out the said lots care be taken to sort them in such a manner as to make the shares as equal as possible. That the lots be laid out in ranges where the land will admit of it, and land left between the ranges for highways four rods wide, and between the lots for ways of two rods wide, and that a plan of the whole, when so laid out, be made at the charge of the said owners, and returned to the said Grantors as soon as may be done with conveniency.

The 17 shares reserved to be exempted from charges in making the Settlement.

That the remaining seventeen shares reserved as aforesaid be exonerated, acquitted and fully exempted from paying any charge towards making the said settlement, and not held to the conditions of the eighty shares aforesaid, nor be liable to any tax or assessment until improved by the respective owners thereof; That all white pine frees fit for his majesty's use for masting the Royal Navy be and hereby are reserved, and are hereby granted to his Majesty, his heirs and Successors for that purpose.

white pine trees reserved.

Forfeiture in case

That in case the said grantees shall fail, neglect and omit to settle forty families upon the said granted premises within the term of five years next after a peace shall be concluded and proclaimed as aforesaid, each family having the quantity of three acres of land cleared & fitted as aforesaid, and to do and perform the several articles, matters and things above

## (7)

mentioned to be performed and done by the owners of the said eighty

shares, it shall and may be lawful for the said Grantors or any of them, or any other person or persons in their name & behalf, & by their authority or the major part of them, to enter into and upon the said granted premises, or any part thereof for the whole, and thence to amove, oust and utterly to expel the said Grantees, and the said granted premises shall be forfeited to the use of the Grantors, and they shall be thereby reseized and vested in their former estate, right, title and interest to and in the said granted premises, as tho' this grant had never been made. And the same shall thence forward be null and void to all intents and purposes, anything herein contained to the contrary thereof notwithstanding, and all and every of the said Grantees, who shall not do and perform his respective part and duty in making and carrying on the said settlement (in case of the settlement of forty families as aforesaid) such delinquent owner shall forfeit his share and right in the said premises to those who shall so have performed and done their duty as aforesaid in making the said settlement, who shall have full power and authority into the said forfeited right and share to enter & thereof to become seized to their own use in manner aforesaid.

PROVIDED nevertheless, that the said Grantees do and shall, when they shall be thereunto respectively requested, enter into a contract

(8)

and personally oblige themselves and their respective heirs and assigns to do and perform the several articles, matters and things by those persons before mentioned to be performed and done by signing and executing such instrument or instruments in writing as by counsel learned in the law shall be advised and devised for that purpose.

Grantors  
to be at y<sup>e</sup>.  
charge of  
trying  
y<sup>e</sup>. title  
in case.

And in case, & not otherwise, the said Grantors do hereby promise and engage to the said Grantees, that they the said Grantors, their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns shall and will, at their own cost and expence, try the title of the said granted premises by pursuing and prosecuting an action for the whole or any part thereof thro' the whole course of the law to a final judgment before the

The  
Grantees  
to recover  
nothing  
in case of  
conviction.

thing in council (if need be to carry the same so far) with such person or persons as shall be thereto disposed and desirous thereof, who shall dispute the title of the said Grantees hereby conveyed ——— But in case the title of the Grantees derived from the said Grantors by these presents to the said premises shall be condemned, and the title of the person or persons so disputing with the Grantors to the premises shall by such final judgment be preferred, then the Grantees in these presents shall recover nothing of the said Grantors for the said premises nor

(9)

for any labour, expence, charge & disbursement, they the said Grantees their heirs or assigns shall have been at in consequence of this grant.

And it is to be understood, that the number of years mentioned herein for the said Grantees to do and perform the several articles, matters and things aforesaid is to be so many years free from the impediment and interruption of an indian war.

Copy of Record

Attest Geo: Jeffrey Prop<sup>rs</sup>. Clerk

A true copy from the book of records of the original proprietors of the Township of New Durham, copied the 30<sup>th</sup>. day of January, Anno Domini 1823, by us

|             |                     |
|-------------|---------------------|
| Thomas Tash | { Clerk of the      |
|             | { Proprietors P. T. |
| George Ela  | { Town Clerk        |
|             | { of New Durham     |

(10)

Whereas the Proprietors and Inhabitants of the Town of New Durham by virtue of the incorporation are obliged to have their annual Meeting held on the first monday of every March ———

This is therefore to notify & warn all the proprietors & inhabitants of said Town of New Durham to meet at the meeting house at Durham falls on monday the 5<sup>th</sup>. day of March next current at ten of the clock in the forenoon— To choose a Moderator and all other Town officers as the law directs. Likewise to see if the proprietors will vote to build a



Ghrist mill as soon as may be with  
conveniency, and pafs any other vote  
or votes that shall be of service to the  
settlement of said Town.

Dated at Durham } Thomas Tash }  
February 22. 1764 } Daniel Rogers } Select  
Joseph Thomas } Men

Durham March 5, 1764 Monday

Met agreeable to the Warrant, being the annual  
Meeting, and voted

1<sup>st</sup>. Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Rogers Moderator  
2<sup>dy</sup>. Maj<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Tash Esq. Town Clerk  
3<sup>dy</sup>. L<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Thomas, Maj<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tash Esq } Selectmen  
and Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Rogers ——— }

(11)

4<sup>dy</sup>. Alpheus Chesley Constable

5<sup>dy</sup>. Abednego Leathers and }  
Thomas Chesley ——— } Assessors

6<sup>dy</sup>. Deacon Joseph Wheeler } Committee to  
John Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> and } examine y<sup>e</sup> selectmens  
Volentine Mathas } accounts.

7<sup>dy</sup>. Timothy Murray & } Surveyors of highways  
Shadrach Allard }

8<sup>dy</sup>. Benjamin Berry Tythingman

9<sup>dy</sup>. John Mundrow Hogreef

10<sup>dy</sup>. { Cap<sup>t</sup>. Daniel Rogers & } Committee to agree  
Thomas Chesley } with the owner or owners  
of the privilege that is  
suitable to build a Ghrist  
mill on. }

11<sup>thly</sup> { Voted to build a Gris mill at the charge  
of y<sup>e</sup>. propreity. }

12<sup>thly</sup> Voted to adjourn the meeting till the  
first monday in May next.

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tash T Cl<sup>k</sup>.

Monday May —1764 met according  
to adjournment and further adjourned  
the *the* Meeting to the 4<sup>th</sup>. of June next  
at one °Clock in the after noon

Thomas Tash Clek

Monday June 4 1764, one °Clock  
afternoon, met according to adjournment  
and further adjourned the meeting to the  
last monday of June instant

Thom<sup>s</sup>. Tash Clk

Monday June 25. 1764

Met according to adjournment, & voted  
1<sup>st</sup>. That Thomas Tash Esq<sup>r</sup>. shall have  
eight hundred pounds old tenor of the  
proprietors to build a Grist mill & dam

## (12)

in New Durham and compleat her fit to grind by the first of November next, and to keep her in repair for fifteen years, and said Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tash Esq. & his heirs is to own said mill forever, and to have the customary tote of other mills in this province.

2<sup>dly</sup>. That each proprietor shall pay twelve pounds old tenor for the above said mill and other incident Charges ———

3<sup>dly</sup>. Voted that Col Joseph Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> & Major Thomas Tash Esq<sup>r</sup>. both of New-Market shall be agents to apply to the General Court for to get an act or Law for to compel The proprietors to pay this charge and any other that is or shall be due for the promoting the settlement of the abovesaid Town ———

Thomas Tash town Clerk

Province of } To Walter Bryant Esq<sup>r</sup> one of  
New Hampshire } his Majestyes Justices of the peace  
For the Province of New Hampshire Afforesaid

Whereas it is necessary the Proprietors of the Township of New Durham in the Province afforesaid be notified to meet at the Dwelling house of M<sup>r</sup> Shadrach Allard in said New Durham on thursday the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June next at three O Clock in the afternoon to transact the following business Viz. 1<sup>st</sup>

To Choose a moderator 2<sup>ndly</sup> A Proprietors Clerk

3<sup>dly</sup> To Vote relative to building a Meeting house the present

## (13)

Year for the Public worship of God in said town

4<sup>thly</sup> To choose a committee to build the same if Voted to be built

5<sup>thly</sup> To Vote what Taxes shall be laid on each Proprietors share of land throughout s<sup>d</sup> township

6<sup>thly</sup> To Vote a method to raise the money already taxed

7<sup>thly</sup> To choose a committee to petition the General court to empower said proprietors to collect said tax

8<sup>thly</sup> to choose assessors 9<sup>thly</sup> to choose a collector for s<sup>d</sup> proprietors

10<sup>thly</sup> to Vote a method to call proprietors meetings

11<sup>thly</sup> to choose a committee to perambulate the lines of said Township or any of them

Request that said proprietors be notified according to law to meet & act agreeable to the premises

Daniel Rogers Paul March Thomas Tash

Province of } Pursuant to the above request to me directed  
New Hampshire } I do hereby Notify and warn s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors to meet agreeable thereto and act on the premises Given un-

der my hand at New Market on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May Annoque  
Domini 1768 And in the eighth year of his Majestys reign  
Walter Byrant Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace

Thursday June 14<sup>th</sup> 1768

The Proprietors met agreeable to the Notification at the  
house of M<sup>r</sup> Shadrach Allard and First chose M<sup>r</sup>  
Ephraim Folsom Moderator

2<sup>nd</sup>ly Chose Thomas Tash Esq<sup>r</sup> Proprietors Clerk and then  
Adjourned the meeting to the second monday in  
July next to meet at the house of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph  
Young in New Market at three O Clock in the afternoon

Monday the 11<sup>th</sup> July 1768

Met at M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Youngs acco  
rding to adjournment and then voted that the mee  
ting house in New Durham shall be built of the follow  
ing Dimentions Viz. 42 ft long & 35 ft wide & 20 foot Post  
with Proportionable timber fit for such a building and  
then adjourned said meeting to the first Monday in Augst  
next to meet at the house of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Young aforesaid in

(14)

New Market at 3 of the Clock in the Afternoon

Monday Augst 1<sup>st</sup> Met according to Adjournment at  
M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Youngs and Voted to adjourn the meeting  
to M<sup>r</sup> John Hansons in Durham to meet Monday the 15<sup>th</sup>  
Instant at two oClock in the afternoon.

Monday August 15<sup>th</sup> 1768

Met according to Adjournment at M<sup>r</sup> John Hansons &  
Chose Capt Thomas Chesley & Daniel Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> &  
M<sup>r</sup> Valentine Mathes a Committee to let out the meeting  
house in New Durham To the lowest bidder To build

5<sup>th</sup>ly Voted that each whole right shall pay 20/ Lawfull  
money towards building the meeting house and other  
Incidental charges not taxed heretofore

6<sup>th</sup>ly Voted Capt Thomas Chesley & Tho<sup>s</sup> Tash Esquire  
a committee to apply to the General Court to make  
an act to lay a tax on the land in New Durham  
to make the proprietors pay all the Taxes already  
Voted to be paid by the proprietors of said New Durham

7<sup>th</sup>ly Voted Daniel Rogers & Thomas Tash Esq<sup>r</sup> Assessors

8<sup>th</sup>ly Chose Tho<sup>s</sup> Tash Collector and said Tash to  
have 10 pr cent for Collecting the Money

9<sup>th</sup>ly Voted Thomas Tash & Daniel Rogers Esqr and  
M<sup>r</sup> Volentine Mathes a Committee to call  
proprietary meetings for the future when  
applied to by a number of the proprietors  
according to law for the same.

Voted Thomas Tash & Daniel Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
to be a Committee to perambulate the  
line between Middletown & New Durham  
and then Dissolved the Meeting——

Attest Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tash { Prop<sup>rs</sup>  
                                  { Clerk



money due from the former Constables or Collectors, and said Committee is to pay said money to Maj<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Tash, and those other persons, who have demands against the propriety.

3<sup>d</sup>. Adjourned s<sup>d</sup>. meeting to Monday next at Eight o'Clock in the Forenoon.

Monday May 8<sup>th</sup>. 1769. Met according to Adjournment, and [Voted, That M<sup>r</sup>.

John Burnum Hanson be a Collector, *crossed out*] further adjourned s<sup>d</sup>. Meeting to Monday y<sup>e</sup>.

22<sup>d</sup>. Day of this instant May to meet at the house of Daniel Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup>. at Eight of Clock in the Forenoon.

Monday May 22<sup>d</sup>. Met according to Adjournment; and 1st Voted that M<sup>r</sup>.

John Burnum Hanson be a Collector in the room of Maj<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Tash, to take the lists of Rates formerly committed into the hands of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Thomas and M<sup>r</sup>.

Volentine, Mathes, who were Collectors chosen at former meetings of the proprietors for gathering the sums contained in said lists, he the said Jn<sup>o</sup>. B. Hanson to collect all the sums specified in the afores<sup>d</sup>. Lists, which have not been already collected by the forementioned former Collectors; for which he is to receive power by a Warrant from the Assessors hereafter to be chosen—And likewise to collect the sum voted for building a Meeting house in New Durham: He the s<sup>d</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup>. B. Hanson to pay the money not yet gathered in the fores<sup>d</sup>. Lists, and all the money for building the said Meeting House, by the first Day of November next ensuing. He the s<sup>d</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Bur. Hanson to receive twelve p<sup>r</sup>. Cent for collecting the whole of the afores<sup>d</sup>. Sums; and he the s<sup>d</sup>. Hanson to pay Cap<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Thomas & M<sup>r</sup>. Volentine Mathes five p<sup>r</sup>. Cent for what they have collected of their lists: and the s<sup>d</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup>. B. Hanson to give Security for the payment of the whole money at the time specified in this vote.

2<sup>d</sup>y. Voted that the Rev. John Adams and

(18)

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Thomas be added to the Committee before chosen to receive the Money out of the Collector's Hands, and to pay the same to those persons that have or shall have demands on the propriety according to former Votes.

3<sup>d</sup>y. Voted that M<sup>r</sup>. John Burnum Hanson gives his Bond of Security for the payment of the money he is to collect, to the afores<sup>d</sup>. Com-

mittee, viz. the Rev. John Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Jos. Thomas & Cap<sup>t</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Chesley.

- 4<sup>th</sup>. Then adjourned the meeting to Monday the 5<sup>th</sup>. Day June next, to meet at 3 o Clock in the Afternoon.——

Monday June 5<sup>th</sup>. 1769 : met according to Adjournment, and

- 1<sup>st</sup>. Voted. That the Rev. John Adams, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Thomas and Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Chesley be assessors to make the Rates and tax the proprietors of New Durham, Twenty shillings lawfull Money, upon each Right, towards building the Meeting house, and likewise to empower M<sup>r</sup>. John Burnum Hanson, the new Collector to collect the sums, which are not already paid, in the Lists committed to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Thomas, and M<sup>r</sup>. Volentine Mathes ; former Collectors of said Lists.——
- 2<sup>nd</sup>. Voted that Maj<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tash and Ensign Jn<sup>o</sup>. B. Hanson be a Committee to receive the Meeting House, and give the Dimensions of the Window Frames. ——
- 3<sup>rd</sup>. Voted that there shall be but twenty five Window Frames in the afores<sup>d</sup> ——

(19)

Meeting House, and that the posts shall be but Eighteen feet between Joints ——

- 4 Then the Meeting was adjourned to the first Monday in September next.

We the subscribers do hereby certify. that we can find nothing in the proprietary book, after the above adjournment to September, which in any way relates to said meeting, that is, there is nothing more said concerning it.

Attest Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tash Prop<sup>r</sup>. Clk P. T.  
George Ela Town Clerk

The Proprietors of New Durham  
To Messrs John Adams Joseph Thomas &  
Thomas Chesley D<sup>r</sup>. Lawfull Money  
s d

To Sum paid Maj<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Tash. £70-1-0

The foregoing votes and other proceedings are all, which, after diligent search, we have found in the book of record belonging to the original proprietors of New Durham, and which, in any way, relate to the building of mills in said New-Durham by Maj<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Tash.

A true copy Attest Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tash prop<sup>r</sup> Clk p. t.  
George Ela Town Clerk

•

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE,  
NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF  
NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Concluded from page 292.]

OMISSIONS.

*Ante*, Vol. 58.

Page 86, *after* line 6, *insert*:

Joseph Dwelly son of John Dwelly, May 6 [baptized]

Page 261, *after* line 32, *insert*:

Jsaac Stetson Son of Anthony and Anna Stetson, Baptized Oct: 12  
1719

Mary Bowker daughter of James Bowker jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife was  
baptized Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1719

Joseph Ramfdel son of Joseph & mary Ramfdel of Pembroke was Bap-  
tized Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1719

John Woodward son of John Woodward & Mary his wife was Baptized  
november 29<sup>th</sup> 1719.

John Hatch, the Son of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> & Grace his wife, An Infant  
being Sick, & as was Supposed nigh unto death, was Baptized in private  
Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1719/20

Page 391, *after* line 5, *insert*:

1726

Sarah Dwelle daughter of Abner & Sarah Dwelle was baptized Dec:  
1<sup>st</sup> 1726 in private. She being sick and not Likely to recover.

Charls Stetson Son of Anthony & Anna Stetson, was baptized Dec: 25<sup>th</sup>  
1726.

1727

Adult. Benjamin Randal was baptized Feb: 5<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Adult. Joshua Turner was baptifed Feb: 12<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Rebecca Stetson, Lydia Stetson & Samuel Stetson Children of Samuel  
& Rebecca Stetson were Baptized Feb: 19<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

James Rogers, & Jeremiah Rogers, Children of John Rogers & Deborah  
his wife, were baptized Feb: 19. 1726/7.

Margret Curtice daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Curtice & Margret his wife was bap-  
tized Feb: 26. 1726/7

Rachel Briggs daughter of James & Hannah Brigs was baptized Feb:  
26. 1726/7

Elizabeth Turner; Jael Turner Princes Turner & Lurana Turner Chil-  
dren of Joshua & Elizabeth Turner, were baptized Feb: 26<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Micael Clap Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Sarah Clap was baptized March 26.<sup>th</sup> 1727

Adult. Lydia James wife of John James was Baptized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1727

Abel woodwart Son of Benjamin & Mary woodwart was baptized April  
2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Ann Woodworth daughter of Ebenezar & Joanna woodworth, was bap-  
tized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.



Sarah, daughter of Zechariah, & Mehitable Dammon, was Baptised May 14. 1727

Robert Son of Daniel & Jemimah Dammon was baptized, May 14 1727

Thomas Buck Son of Jsaac Buck & Mary his wife was Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Noah Torry Son of Joseph & Deborah Torry was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727

Luce Turner daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Turner was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727

Mary Ruffel Serv<sup>t</sup> child to John Ruggles was baptised June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727

*Adult*: Rebecca Sprague was Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Rebecca Bestow daughter of Benjmin Bestow & his wife was baptized June 11<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Ezekiel Lamb and James Lamb, Children of James Lamb (Indns) and Patience, (a Melatto) his wife were baptized June 18<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Luke Toby, Son of Thomas Toby & Mary his wife was Baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Hannah Bowker daughter of James & Hannah Bowker was Baptized. July 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Elizabeth Bestow daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Bestow was Baptized July 23. 1727

Josiah Cornish Son of Joseph & Patience Cornish of Hanover was baptized August 6<sup>th</sup> 1727

John Ruggles Son of John & Joanna Rugles was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1727

Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1727 J preached at the north Precinct for M<sup>r</sup> Bourn, & Baptized: Nathanael Brigg son of Joseph and Deborah Briggs.

Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1727 J preached at Hanover and after Sermon J Baptized.

*Adult* William Cocks. Jsaac & Mary Hatch Children of Jsaac Hatch.

Benjamin Man, Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> man.

*Adult* Judith Rogers, wife of Joseph Rogers of marshfield was Baptized oct: 15<sup>th</sup> 1727

Joseph Silvester son of Joseph & Mary Silvester of Marshfield was Baptized Oct: 15. 1727.

*Adult* Abigail Studly was Baptized Oct. 22. 1727

*Adult*. Deborah Stetson daughter of Serg<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetson was baptized oct: 22. 1727

Prince Rose Son of Gidion & Lydia Rose was baptised oct: 29 1727.

William Turner Son of w<sup>m</sup> & Abigail Turner was baptized nov: 26 1727

Samuel Oakman Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth oakman of marshfield was Baptised nov: 26. 1727

*Adult*. Penelipah Hatch wife of Jsaac Hatch was baptized Dec: 24 1727

Seth Hatch Son of Jsaac and Penelipah Hatch was baptized Dec: 24<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Mary Brooks daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Mary Brooks was baptised in Private Dec: 1727

1728

Elizabeth Brooks daughter of Gilbert Brooks & Abigail his wife was baptized Jan: 1<sup>st</sup> 1727/8

Joseph Turner Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Turner was baptized Jan: 28<sup>th</sup> 1727/8.

January 30<sup>th</sup> 1727/8 Sarah Jacob an Infant Child of Joshua & Mary Jacob was Baptized in Private, it being Sick & not Likely to recover.

## CORRECTIONS.

*Ante*, Vol. 57.

Page 82, line 19, *for* Guilulmo, *read* Guilielmo; 84, line 35, *for* Burrouges, *read* Burroughs, line 39, *for* May 11, *read* May 14; 178, line 16, *for* Hicks, *read* Hicke; 179, line 31, *for* Mar. 21, *read* Mar. 24; 180, line 13, *for* Gener (?), *read* Grace ye, line 18, *for* July 3, *read* July 31, line 26, *for* Loy, *read* Loys, line 28, *for* L. [?], *read* Rogefs, line 45, *for* Cushion, *read* Cushen; 181, line 1, *for* Blackmore, *read* Blackmoor, line 9, *for* Cushion, *read* Cushen, line 32, *for* Bryant, jun<sup>r</sup>., *read* Briant sen<sup>r</sup>, line 38, *for* Barsto, *read* Bersto, line 45, *for* Curlien (?), *read* Curtice, line 47, *for* Andrew, *read* Anthonie, line 50, *for* Sept. 20, *read* Sept. 23, last line, *for* Oct. 2, *read* Oct. 2 [worn]; 182, line 3, *for* Bumpas, Apr. 4, *read* Bumpus, Apr. 7, line 4, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherel, line 9, *for* Marcy Whiston, *read* Mercy Whetston, line 15, *for* Barsto, *read* Bersto, line 17, *for* Studson, *read* Sturtson, line 31, *for* Mary Curtis, *read* Marcy [or Mercy] Curtice, line 35, *for* Mary, *read* Mercy, lines 39 and 41, *for* Studson, *read* Sturtson, line 42, *for* Nickells, *read* Nickolls, line 52, *for* Barrel, *read* Barret; 183, line 1, *for* August 4, *read* August [worn], line 5, *for* junior, *read* senior, line 8, *for* Studson, *read* Sturtson, line 10, *for* Witherel, *read* Wetherel, line 12, *for* Studson, *read* Sturtson, line 16, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherell, line 18, *for* Brooks, *read* Brooke, line 19, *for* junior, *read* senior, line 20, *for* Barsto, *read* Bersto, line 22, *for* Jenkins, *read* Jenken, line 23, *for* Whiston, *read* Whetestone, line 28, *for* Bumpas, *read* Bumpus, line 31, *for* Badcock, *read* Badcoke, line 37, *for* Barsto, *read* Bersto, line 37, *for* November [?], *read* November 7, line 39, *for* Zoar, *read* Isaac, line 41, *for* ———, *read* Alce, line 41, *for* Zoar [?], *read* Isaac Prince, line 46, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherell, line 47, *for* Studson, *read* Sturtson, line 52, *for* Sprout, *read* Sprut, last line, *for* Whiston, *read* Whetestone; 184, line 4, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherell; 318, line 22, *for* Jinkins, *read* Ginkins, line 24, *for* Clarke, *read* Clape, line 39, *for* Joslin, *read* Joycelin, line 44, *for* Curtise, *read* Curtice; 319, line 10, *for* Briant, *read* Orcut, lines 42 and 43, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherell; 320, line 15, *for* Curtise, *read* Curtice, line 32, *for* Marry, *read* Mercy; 321, line 33, *for* Marry, *read* Marcy; 322, line 20, *for* Mighell, *read* Mighil, line 27, *for* Abuah, *read* Abnah, line 40, *for* Curtiss, *read* Curtise; 323, line 1, *for* M<sup>r</sup>. [Hobart?], *read* M<sup>r</sup>. Jer. Hobart, line 8, *for* bosby *read* besby, line 13, *for* Bastow, *read* Bestow, line 31, *for* Jerimiah, *read* Jemimah; 324, line 42, *after* Clap, *insert* &, line 10, *for* 30, *read* 10, lines 39 and 40, *for* Collomer, *read* Collomar; 398, line 37, *for* 7<sup>th</sup>, *read* 6<sup>th</sup>; 401, line 11, *for* 17, *read* 12; 403, line 5, *for* 30<sup>th</sup>, *read* 10<sup>th</sup>, last line, *for* Judix [?], *read* Indians.

Vol. 58.

Page 84, line 1, *for* Micah, *read* Micael, line 30, *for* Gorden, *read* Jorden, line 34, *for* Foster, *read* Fother, line 42, *insert* Apr. 3<sup>d</sup>; 85, line 1, *insert* Aug. 6, 1749; 86, line 23, *for* 22, *read* 12; 87, line 22, *for* 3, *read* 1, line 38, *for* 15<sup>th</sup>, *read* 11<sup>th</sup>, line 49, *for* Collamare, *read* Collo-mare; 88, line 37, *for* Staples, *read* Steples; 169, line 3, *for* Susannah, *read* Lusannah; 170, line 47, *for* Zebulem, *read* Zebulun; 171, line 15, *for* Itutson, *read* Hutson; 172, line 27, *after* of, *insert* John Palmer and; 173, line 25, *for* Tounsand, *read* Townsend; 174, line 17, *for* 24, *read* 23; 175, line 9, *for* Stutson, *read* Hutson; 176, line 28, *for* Bathshebah, *read* Barshebah; 264, line 20, *for* Gael, *read* Jael; 390, line 43, *for* Symons, *read* Symmons.

## Vol. 59.

Page 75, line 43, *for* Jerifha, *read* Jerufha; 76, line 1, *for* Lambert, *read* Lumbert; 135, line 11, *for* 1734, *read* 1732.

## Vol. 60.

Page 180, line 45, *for* 18, *read* 12; 182, line 40, *after* Eames, *insert* [and]; 271, line 41, *after* wife, *insert* (baptized twice); 272, line 48, *for* Eliza, *read* Elija; 273, line 40, *for* Gallon [?], *read* Gallow; 339, line 11, *after* Perry, *insert* both, line 34, *after* [worn], *insert* 7.

## Vol. 61.

Page 57, line 19, *for* R——, *read* R[e]bekah, line 28, *for* south worth, *read* southworth; 173, line 22, *for* Matther, *read* Matthew; 175, line 36, *for* Nebby, *read* Debby.

---

## THE TORSEY FAMILY.

By HENRY TORSEY FERNALD, Ph.D., of Amherst, Mass.

- THE TORSEY family in America originated with Dr. Gideon Torsey, who was born in France and who came to this country at "the time of the French and Indian War," as a surgeon. The date of his arrival is unknown, but it was probably not far from 1760.

Much of the information given here was gathered by the mother of the writer from her grandfather, John Atkinson Torsey, the son of Dr. Gideon, with whom she lived for about fifteen years. The unusual intelligence of this man removes much of the unreliability from the acknowledged traditional character of what is here given, and makes it of greater value.

Traditionary statements in the family are that Gideon Torsey was a younger son of a high family in France, and that the name soon became modified in this country, the belief being that it was originally D'Orsay. How correct this is will perhaps never be known.

1. DR. GIDEON<sup>1</sup> TORSEY settled at Gilmanton, N. H., and married Rebecca Morgan with a daughter Lois who later married Stephen Chase.\* Rebecca† was born at Poplin, N. H., probably 21 Feb.. 1734, and died at Gilmanton, 14 Feb., 1809.

Children :

- i. DANIEL,<sup>2</sup> d. unmarried.
- ii. ELIZABETH, m. (1) ——— Douglass; m. (2) Briggs; d. 1845-50, at Monmouth, Me.

\*The family record of Stephen Chase who married Lois Morgan, taken from the family Bible:

"Record of Stephen Chases Family.  
 Stephen Chase born June 7 A. D. 1762[?], died A. D. 1842 Feb. 28  
 Lois Chase born May 24 1762, died A. D. 1838 March 1  
 Abiel Chase born 1784 Nov. 9  
 Thomas Chase born 1786 Aug. 3 [Lived in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N.Y.]  
 David Chase born Feb. 7 1786 [1788 ?]  
 Sarah Chase born 1789 Sept. 14.  
 Hannah Chase born AD 1794 Feb. 3.  
 Elizabeth Chase born  
 Stephen Chase born."

†It is interesting to note that Kingston First Church Marriage Records give:

"1756 February 5th John Atkinson and Rebecca Morgan,"  
 and that Rebecca (Morgan) Torsey named her third child John Atkinson, but whether this was more than a coincidence has not been established.

2. iii. JOHN ATKINSON, b. 7 Feb., 1771; m. Ruth Blake.
- iv. MOSES, m. ———, and settled in Conway, N. H.
3. v. WILLIAM, m. Cynthia Titus of Monmouth, Me., and lived there.

2. JOHN ATKINSON<sup>2</sup> TORSEY (*Gideon*<sup>1</sup>) was probably born at Gilman-ton. When eight years old, he was "bound out" to a man named Sanborn, locally known as "Old Hunks." Here he lived for a year or more, but finally ran away to his half-sister's, where he lived till about 1788, when, in company with a friend, Willoughby Taylor, he started on foot from Gilman-ton, or near there, for Maine. Torsey went to Hallowell or Augusta, while Taylor settled in Sidney. Torsey, after working at several different trades, went to Monmouth, where he cleared a farm adjoining that of Phineas Blake, whose youngest daughter, Ruth, he married, 29 Mch., 1800. She was born 7 Sept., 1779, and died 2 Jan., 1869. When about forty years old, he had rheumatic fever, and was never able to do manual labor afterward, but devoted his time to reading. He was particularly fond of mathematics, and wrote an advanced arithmetic, solving many problems usually performed by algebra, though it was never published. His disability in later years prevented him from teaching school in the winters, as he had formerly done, closed his connection with military matters, in which he had taken much interest, having been a militia captain, and ended his career in town affairs, where he had been an officer for many years.

During these later years, he took pleasure in telling his granddaughter (the mother of the writer) of his earlier life, of his family, and of the traditions as he had heard them before he left home. He died 16 Dec., 1855, at Monmouth, Me.

Children :

- i. PHINEAS G.,<sup>3</sup> b. 13 July, 1801; d. 23 Sept., 1808, at Monmouth.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Mch., 1803; m. Sally, b. 1801, d. 29 Aug., 1887, at Lewiston, dau. of David Mitchell of Wales; d. 25 Nov., 1878, at Lewiston. No children.
- iii. ELIZA, b. 4 Aug., 1807; d. 22 Aug., 1879, at Monmouth; unmarried.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Apr., 1811; m. as his second wife, 19 Feb., 1838, Ebenezer, son of Jacob and Betsey (Philbrick) Smith of Brentwood, N. H., who d. 26 Sept., 1846; d. 31 Aug., 1850. One child, *Maria Elizabeth*, b. 24 May, 1839; m. 24 Aug., 1862, Charles H. Fernald; now living.
- v. CHASE, b. 26 May, 1805; d. 30 Jan., 1816.
- vi. PHINEAS Z., b. 7 Jan., 1815; d. 30 Oct., 1838; unmarried.
4. vii. HENRY PERSON, b. 7 Aug., 1819; m. Emma Jane, dau. of Rev. Ezekiel Robinson.

3. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> TORSEY (*Gideon*<sup>1</sup>) lived in Monmouth, Me. He married Cynthia Titus of Monmouth.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>3</sup> m. twice; d. before 1900, probably at Bangor, Me.; had two sons, *John*<sup>4</sup> and *Henry*.
- ii. SOPHRONIA, probably unmarried; d. at Palmyra, Me.
5. iii. BENSON, m. Fanny York of Monmouth.
6. iv. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 7 Nov., 1812; m. Judith B. Day.
- v. SYVILLA, m. Simon Orff; lived at Gardner, Me.; d. 1 May, 1852.
- vi. ALMIRA, m. Richard Berry of Wayne, Me.; had several children.
- vii. LOUISA, m. Caleb Gilbert; had four children.
- viii. DANIEL (twin), b. about 1821; m. Roxanna Boothby; d. 12 Apr., 1850; had one dau.
- ix. SAMUEL (twin), m. Clarissa A. Morse of Leeds, Me.; had *Cynthia*,<sup>4</sup> *David*, and *Fred*.

- x. TIMOTHY T., m. 20 Sept., 1840, at Portsmouth, N. H., Nancy C. Decont; was in the Mexican (or Civil?) war; had one son, *Henry A.*,<sup>4</sup> who lived in Boston.
  - xi. JULIA, b. 27 July, 1823, at Winthrop, Me.; m. 13 May, 1841, Cyrus Gould of Wayne, Me.; living in 1902.
  - 7. xii. JONAS HOLMAN, b. 2 Dec., 1826; m. Drusilla J. Gilbert of Leeds, Me.
  - xiii, etc. Several children, who d. in infancy.
4. HENRY PERSON<sup>3</sup> TORSEY (*John Atkinson*,<sup>2</sup> *Gideon*<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug., 1819, at Monmouth, Me. He married, 21 Dec., 1848, at Hallowell, Me., Emma Jane, daughter of Rev. Ezekiel and Sarah (Mac Causland) Robinson, who was born 6 July, 1824, at Georgetown, Me., and died 13 Oct., 1896, at Kent's Hill, Me. They had no children. He died 16 Sept., 1892, at Kent's Hill.
- He was educated at Monmouth Academy and the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, after which he taught at East Greenwich, R. I. In 1844 he was elected principal of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, where he continued till 1882, when failing health compelled his retirement. During his administration he was brought in contact with nearly twenty thousand students. "It is not too much to say that few teachers in any age or land have sent out into the world so many pupils so deeply impressed by a master personality." He served twice in the Maine Senate, one year in the South, connected with the U. S. Treasury Department, and was offered an appointment as Governor of one of the Territories by President Lincoln, but declined to leave the school, which he felt was his life work, to accept this offer. He joined the Maine Methodist Conference in 1848, and was three times a delegate to the General Conference. He was a very popular and successful teacher, and his memory is still revered by thousands of his pupils.
5. BENSON<sup>3</sup> TORSEY (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *Gideon*<sup>1</sup>) lived at Monmouth, Me. He married Fannie York of Monmouth, who died 12 Feb., 1873, aged 57. He died 25 Feb., 1845.
- Children :
- i. HARRIET A.,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan., 1839; d. 6 Aug., 1862.
  - ii. JOSEPH, b. Dec., 1840; d. 14 Feb., 1856.
  - iii. CHRISTINE F., b. Dec., 1842, or Jan., 1853; d. 1 Aug., 1862.
6. HENRY AUGUSTUS<sup>3</sup> TORSEY (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *Gideon*<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov., 1812. He married, about 1840, Judith B. Day of Leeds, Me., who died 10 Sept., 1900, aged 84 yrs. 5 mos. 11 ds. He died 15 Oct., 1888, at Winthrop, Me.
- Children :
- i. HENRY ALLEN,<sup>4</sup> b. 28 Nov., 1842; m. Georgia N. Whittier of Mercer, Me.; had *Marolin*,<sup>5</sup> and *Archie Vincent*.
  - ii. BERTON C., b. 19 Dec., 1855; m. 24 Aug., 1878, Leona M. Shaw; has been prominent in town affairs, and is a Past Grand Templar of the Maine Good Templars; had *Ralph*,<sup>5</sup> *Elmore*, and a dau. who d. in infancy.
  - iii, etc. Several children, who d. in infancy.
7. JONAS HOLMAN<sup>3</sup> TORSEY (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *Gideon*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Dec., 1826, and married, 30 Apr., 1847, Drusilla J. Gilbert of Leeds. He was living at Winthrop in 1902.

## Children :

- i. LOUISA J.,<sup>4</sup> b. 25 Jan., 1851; m. 9 June, 1868, William Warren, born 2 Oct., 1843, son of Jacob and Abigail (Powers) Plummer; had one child, who d. young.
- ii. FRANK P., b. 18 Nov., 1852; married, and living at Auburn, Me.; has one dau., *Gladys*.<sup>5</sup>
- iii. LEUDELPHUS H., b. 18 Oct., 1854; m. Emma Pierson of Lewiston; d. 22 Aug., 1879.
- iv. DANIEL E., b. 24 Jan., 1857.
- v. ARTHUR W., b. 29 Oct., 1859; m. Helen, dau. of Loring O. Cobb of Winthrop; has one dau., *Maude*.<sup>5</sup>
- vi. ALONZO C., b. 22 May, 1864.

**MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY THE REV. JEREMIAH  
BARNARD, AMHERST, N. H., 1780-1829.**

Communicated by FREDERICK LEWIS GAY, A.B., of Brookline, Mass.

[Concluded from page 243.]

1806

Mr Ziba Lane of Milford to Miss Frances Dennis of Amherst Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 9  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 14 Mr Nathan<sup>l</sup> Cleaves to Miss Releaf F Barker  
 March y<sup>o</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Mr Luther Odal to Miss Elisabeth Green  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Mr John Smith Ju<sup>r</sup> to Miss Ether Millican both of Peter-  
 borough  
 August y<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Mr Batholomew Dodge Ju<sup>r</sup> to Miss Polly Fisk both of  
 Amherst  
 Amherst august y<sup>o</sup> 21<sup>t</sup> Mr Joseph Town of Hopkinton to Miss Margret  
 Barker of this Town  
 September y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Putnam Bradford of New Boston to  
 Miss Mary Barker of this Town  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Mr Benjamin West Esq<sup>r</sup> of Charleston To Mr<sup>s</sup> Frances Gor-  
 don of this Town  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 16 Doct<sup>r</sup> Mathias Spaulding to Miss Rebecca Wentworth Ath-  
 erton both of Amherst  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Mr George Hains to Miss Nancy Rea  
 Novb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1806 Mr John Adams to Miss Ether Tayler both of Amherst  
 Decmb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> Mr Ruben Beard of Andover to Miss Clarisa Wilkins of  
 Decmb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 16 Mr John Wheler Ju<sup>r</sup> to Miss Rebecca Bills both of  
 Amherst  
 [De]cemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Mr Elisha Felton to Miss Lidia Wilkins both of Am-  
 herst

1807

Mr Joshua Stiles to Miss Eliza Tuck both of Amherst January y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Mr James Johnson Averill to Miss Lucy Wallace [Burnam, crossed out]  
 Wallace Burnam both of Milford March y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 March y<sup>o</sup> 12 Mr Thomas Manning to Miss Mary Gilmore both of Am-  
 herst  
 April y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Mr Andrew Standly to Miss Fanny Prince both of Am-  
 herst  
 May y<sup>o</sup> 15 Ensign Jacob Heldrith to Miss Betsey Odal both of Amherst

Amaziah Blanchard of Milford to Miss Polly Dammon of Amherst  
August 25

Amherst Sep<sup>r</sup> 24 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Kindrick Ju<sup>r</sup> to Miss Rebeca Danforth

Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hue H Clark of Boston to Miss Nancy Barnard of  
Amherst

Novb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10 M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Lyon to Miss Polly Prince

Novb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12 M<sup>r</sup> John Wily to Miss Betsey Eliot

Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Wheeler to Miss Huldah Wilkins both of  
Amherst

Novb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Chase of Boston to Miss Abigail Eaton of this  
Town

Decb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jacob McIntire Ju<sup>r</sup> to Miss Rebecca wheler both of  
this Town

1808

January y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Capt David M<sup>r</sup>Grigors Means to Miss Catherine Ather-  
ton both of Amherst

Ja<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20 M<sup>r</sup> James Cash to Miss Rachel Hafel both of Amherst

May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Eaton Boston to Miss Lucy Roby of Amherst

May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wil<sup>m</sup> Davis of Salem Massachusetts to Miss Clarisa  
Catton of Mont—Vernon N. H.

August 29 Doct<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Burns of Littleton to Miss Mary Patterson of  
Amherst

August 31<sup>st</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Farly to Miss Rebecca La Reman both of Am-  
herst

Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Mr Solomon Barker of Lime to Miss Amelia Smith of Am-  
herst

Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Capt<sup>n</sup> Thadeus Kindal, montvernon to Miss Abigail Wilkins,  
Amherst

Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Peter Decive [?] to Miss Sally Tuck both of Amherst

Dec<sup>r</sup> 17 Mr Joseph Parker of Mont Vernon to Miss Hannah Mufsey  
Amherst

[June, crossed out]

1809

June y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1809 M<sup>r</sup> William Cowdry of Ashby Massa-  
chusetts to Miss Mercy Hosea of Lyndsborough of N: H.

August y<sup>e</sup> 12 M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Smith to Miss Lidia Goold of Mont Vernon  
were married by me

August y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Henry Howard to Miss Polly Odal

M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Nichols to M<sup>rs</sup> Comfort Tay of Amherst Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1809.

January y<sup>e</sup> 5 1809 M<sup>r</sup> Eligah Averil of Milford to Miss Lowis Mace of  
Amherst

1810

M<sup>r</sup> Hugh McConihe to Miss Nancy Hartshorn both of Amherst

Ja<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> M<sup>r</sup> William E Treadwell of peterborough to Miss Elisabeth  
Secomb of Amherst

Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Wyat to Miss Sally Mufsey both of Amherst.

The above in all 334 Couples I have made returns of to the Town  
Clerks

March 20<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Upum to Miss Sally Osgood

Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14 M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Fields of Merimac to Miss Hannah Gilmore of  
Amherst

Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20 1810 M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Spalding of Hollis to Miss Ellis Kider  
Amherst



## 1811

Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 10 1811 Mr Benj<sup>n</sup> Dammon of Concord to Mifs Sophia Nichols of Amherst

Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Stewart of Lyndborough to Mifs Elisabeth parker Boutell Amherst March y<sup>o</sup> 10

March y<sup>o</sup> 13 M<sup>r</sup> Moses [B, written in pencil] Stewart to Mifs Jane Arbuckle both of Amherst

March y<sup>o</sup> 21<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Hueston of Lyndsborough and a Mifs Savire Feilds of Amherst

May y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Steven Goold to Mifs Melendy both of Amherst

June y<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Batchelder of Montvernion to Mifs Betsey Jones of Amherst

Oct y<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Merriam Dotchester of Mafsachusetts to Mifs Betsey Renals of Amherst N. H :

Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 14 M<sup>r</sup> Amos Hubbard of Boston M<sup>s</sup>. to Mifs Polly Hartshorn of Amherst N : H :

Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Danfforth of Jaffery to M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Adams of Amherst

Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Reuben Heath of Dearing to Mifs Ellis Nichols of Amherst

Mr George Prince to Mifs Betsey Howard both of Amherst Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

## 1812

Married thursday

Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> David Center to Mifs Sally Follansbee both of Danvers. By virtue of a certificate signed by a Nathal Felton of Danverse as Town Clerk Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 30, 1811

Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 15 Capt<sup>n</sup> Jonathan Weston to M<sup>rs</sup> Martha L Eliot the fomer of Reading Mafsachusetts the latter of Amherst

March y<sup>o</sup> 12 Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Mills of Francestown to Mifs Rachel parker of Amherst

M<sup>r</sup> Loama Boutell of Boston to Mifs Hannah Stevens of this Town

*Marriages for 1813*

March y<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut<sup>t</sup> David Se Comb to Sena Odall

March y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Wilkin[s] of Claramount and Mifs Sarah Patterson of Amherst

M<sup>r</sup> David Weston of Reading Mafsachusetts to Mifs Lucinda Boutell of Amherst june y<sup>o</sup> 27 :

Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Thorp of New York to Mifs Sarah Hartshorn Amherst

Sept<sup>r</sup> 19 Porter Crosby to Mifs Susanna Hopkins both of Amherst fee one doller

Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 17 M<sup>r</sup> Zanas Wheeler to Mifs Laura Roby

Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Barron to Mifs Martha McClure Arbuckle.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 16 1813 Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Mc Intosh of Bedford to Mifs Phebe Wyat of Amherst

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25 M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Kindal of Hillsborough to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stickney of Amherst

## 1814

March y<sup>o</sup> 20 M<sup>r</sup> Allen Goodridge of Montvernion to Mifs Marcy Emerson of Amherst

August 27 M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Tompson to Mifs Betsey Clark both of Amherst.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Henry Kimball Litchfield to the Widow Anna Elsworth of Amherst.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Gofs Ju<sup>r</sup> and Mifs Eliza B. Stevens both of Amherst.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Goodhue of Montvernion to Mifs Rachel Filton of Amherst.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 M<sup>r</sup> John N. Wheler to Mifs Nancy Rhodes both of Amherst.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Loea Prat to Mifs Lucy Hartshorn both of Amherst.

1815

M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Clark to M<sup>rs</sup> Prudence Clark both of Amherst March 18.  
 July 11 M<sup>r</sup> Ira A. Wilkins to Mifs Nancy P Kindal  
 August 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Biddle [of Merimac, crossed out] to Mifs Charlotte Farmer both of Bedford.  
 August 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Counant of Merimack to Mifs Sarah Kindrick of Amherst.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 17 M<sup>r</sup> Jacob [Jacob, underscored; David, written above] Standly to Mifs Patience Melendy.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Major Solomon Wilkins of Middleton Mfs., to Mifs Sophia Wilkins of this Town.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16 M<sup>r</sup> Jefse Trow of Montvernion to Mifs Nancy Cochran of this Town.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Wheler to Mifs Matha Beals both of Amherst Nov<sup>r</sup> 29.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Townsend to M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Platts both of Bedford  
 N H:

1816

Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Hon : Caleb Ellis of Clarimont, to to Mifs Nancy Means of Amherst.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Dustin Greely of Amherst [of Claramount, written above] was married to Mifs Sally Woodbine of Londonderry Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 27 M<sup>r</sup> Elias Smith of Goshem to Mifs Naby Smith of Amherst.  
 March 14 M<sup>r</sup> James Noys of Windham to Mifs Abigail Reed Lovejoy, of Amherst.  
 March 19 M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Gage of Merimac to M<sup>rs</sup> Sally Underwood Amherst.  
 March 24 M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Willington to Mifs Anna Hosa both of Ashby.  
 June 27 M<sup>r</sup> David R Clark of Wilton to Mifs Rebecca Wilkings of Amherst.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Wheler to Mifs Martha Grimes [?] Aikin both of Amherst.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 M<sup>r</sup>. John Jonson Junier to Mifs Ahitable Clark.

1817

Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Josiah [burnt]llendy to Mifs to Mifs Lucy Arbuckle [burnt] [o]f Amherst  
 December 30 married M<sup>r</sup> Jefse Plumer of Salem Mfs to Mifs Sally Nichols of Amherst, New Hampshire.  
 [1818 Married Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 M<sup>r</sup> Cato Walker blackman to Mifs Catharine, crossed out.]

1818

Married Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 M<sup>r</sup> Cato Walker of Gofftown, a black man, to Mifs Catharine Orren of Amherst, a black woman.

June 4<sup>th</sup> 1818 M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Kimball to Mifs Betsey Kimball, both of Amherst.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 30 M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Levit to M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Heldreth, both of Amherst.  
Amherst, December 16, Captain Rob<sup>t</sup> Reed to Mifs Rebeca French, both of Amherst.

December 16, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Badger of Boston M<sup>f</sup> to Mifs Rebecca Melendy of Amherst N. H.

## 1819

January 14 M<sup>r</sup> John Hutchins of Dunbarton to Mifs Hannah Blood of Amherst.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 M<sup>r</sup> Josep [burnt]neroon to Mifs Susannah Clark both o[burnt] herst.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> [burnt] Small to Mifs Orpah Wilkins both of Amherst.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 16 M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Truel to M<sup>rs</sup> Susannah Clark, both of Amherst.

August 19 M<sup>r</sup> Barnard Stratton, [to Mifs Char, crossed out] of Orange Mafs. to Mifs Charlotte Boutell of Amherst N H.

August 19<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas W Melendy and Mifs Clara Wilkins, both of Amherst, were joined in marriage.

September 27 M<sup>r</sup> Willard Truel and mifs Roxanna Clark, both of Amherst, were joined in Marriage

November 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Colburn of Reading Mafsachusetts to Mifs Mary Smith of Amherst N. H.

November [blot] M<sup>r</sup> Luther Damon of Hartland, vermont, to Mifs Betsey Thayer of Amherst N H

## 1820

January 20 M<sup>r</sup> Eliab Wilkins to Mifs Asena Howard, both of Amherst N H.

March 12 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph [George, written above in pencil] [burnt]e [burnt]dsborough to Mifs Sarah Henchman of Amhers[t]

April 13<sup>th</sup> 1820 M<sup>r</sup> David [burnt]lvan Ju<sup>r</sup> of Amherst to Mifs Jane Sweet of Bedford N H

May 18 The Hon: Ralph French of Marblehead M<sup>f</sup>, to Mifs Elisabeth W Atherton of Amherst N H.

October 3<sup>d</sup> 1820 M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Harriden of new Boston to Mifs Lucy S. Stearns of Amherst. one doller. fee

October 25<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Smith of Bradford, to Mifs Susan Nichols of Amherst one doller. fee

December 29 M<sup>r</sup> James Ervin to Mifs Sally Brown both of Amherst one doller

## 1821

January 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Jefse Weston and Mifs Abigail Reed, both of Waltham, Mafsachusetts. one doller fifty cents.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas M Benden to Mifs Sarah Low; both of Amherst. 3 Dollers

Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Isac Morse of Winchendon M<sup>f</sup>s, to M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Stevens, amherst N H. 3 dollers

Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Lieutent Zenas Wheler of Bow to Mifs Mary Low of Amherst — 3 dollers

March 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Porter Kimball, to Mifs Fanny Kittrege, both of Montvernon — 5 dollers fee.

The above marriages returned to Town Clark.

March 15 M<sup>r</sup> Jame H Grater to Mifs Rachel Tuttle.

July 25 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Truel to Mifs [sic]

December 25 M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Giddings of New boston, to M<sup>rs</sup> Polly Goodwin of Amherst.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 8 1822 M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Jones to Mifs Sophia Stearns, both of Amherst

Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Read Woods to Mifs Ammely Goodwin, both of Merrimac.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 14 M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Townsend of Brighton Mfs to Mifs Lidia Lovjoy Amherst N H.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Clark, to M<sup>rs</sup> Almira Peabody, both of Amherst

March 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Simeon Bacheldor of Bridgewater, to Mifs Sarah Spalding of Merrimac.

March 26 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Heart of Medford Massachusets, to Mifs Lois M<sup>c</sup> Cluer of Merrimac N H

April 28<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Zaccheus Gary of Stoneham Mfs, to Mifs Abigail Boutell Amherst N H.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hadley of Chelmsford, Mafs<sup>ts</sup> to Mifs Lucy Reed of Hollis N: H:

Sept<sup>r</sup> 26. M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Wood of Andover Mafs: to Mifs Sally Goodwin of Merimac.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Darrah to Mifs Sina Mitchel both of Merrimack.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 M<sup>r</sup> Naum Stiles of New Boston to Mifs Mary Brown of Amherst.

Nov<sup>r</sup> [1822, crossed out] 26<sup>th</sup> 1822. Eliazer Roby Esq<sup>r</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> Prudence Morse; both of Merrimack.

1823

Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Luther Roby of Concord, N H, to M<sup>rs</sup> Nancy Curtis of Amherst.

Doct<sup>r</sup> Abot Goodrich Esq<sup>r</sup> to Mifs Mary Cummings both of Merrimack March 22<sup>d</sup> 1823

M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Larrabee, to Mifs Hannah French both of Merrimack April the 10<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan E Brown to Mifs Mary Windall both of Northwood N H June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1823

M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Fields of Merrimack to Mifs Eunice Trul of Amherst—June the 12.

M<sup>r</sup> Leonard King to Mifs Hannah B Foster both of Dunstable June 26<sup>th</sup> 1823

M<sup>r</sup> James G Reed to Mifs Sophia Woods, both of Merrimack Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Sept<sup>r</sup> 23 1823 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hain of Dunstable to M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Griffin of Merrimac both of N Hampshire.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1823 M<sup>r</sup> Donella [?] Mitchell To Mifs Eliza Smith both of Bedford N H

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Hartshorn to M<sup>rs</sup> Nancy Durant both of Amherst

Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Luther Clark, to Mifs Harriet Wilson, both of Amherst.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> the 18 1823 M<sup>r</sup> David Secombe to Mifs Lydia Adams, both of Amherst

Amherst Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Kneland Truel to Mifs Amelia Clark, both of Amherst.

January 1<sup>t</sup> 1824 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Baldwin to Mifs Lidia Turner, both of Merrimack

*Marriges*Jere<sup>b</sup> Barnard Marriage Reccords.

1824

Mr Theoder Shackwood of Allenstown, to Mifs Hannah Feilds of Merri-  
mac March 15 1824

Mr Robert Alexander of Londonderry to Mifs Mary W Dickey of  
Amherst, April 16<sup>th</sup> 1824

June the 16 1824 Mr James Gilman of Mason to Mifs Mary Shepard of  
Amherst

July 15<sup>th</sup> 1824 Mr David McGrigor of Londondery to Miss Abigail  
Thornton of Amherst fee ten dollers

Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1824 Mr Samuel Dutton, to Mifs Mercy Gilmore, both of  
Amherst

Mr Oliver Spalding to Mifs Salley Caldwell, both of Merimac, June  
2<sup>d</sup> 1825

Mr Daniel Stearns to Mifs Betsey Arbuckle, both of Merimack June  
12<sup>th</sup> 1825

Mr Joseph Jewet to Mifs Betsey Truel, both of Amherst, August 10<sup>th</sup>  
1825

Mr Henery Junkins, to Mifs Hannah B Martin; both of Merimac oct<sup>r</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup> 1825

Mr David [Underhill to, crossed out] Unduhill to Mifs Jane Cumings  
Lawrence both of Amherst oct<sup>r</sup> 18 [25, crossed out] 1825

[Mr Mhew, crossed out] Mr Matthew Miller to Mifs Levina Batcheldor  
both of Merimac Oct<sup>r</sup> 10 [blotted] 1825

Mr Joseph Clark, of Milford, to Mifs Mariah B Knowlton of Milford  
oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>t</sup> 1825

*Marriges*

Mr Hiram Stearns to Mifs Mary putnam married Nov<sup>r</sup> 16, 1825 both of  
Amherst

Mr Frances Grater ju<sup>r</sup> to Mifs Salinda Heldrith, both of Amherst April  
12 1826

1826 — Married Mr Russel Mitchel, to Mifs Sally Gillis, both of Meri-  
mack — Amherst august 15 1826

Mr Joseph Hill, to Mifs Clarissa Mellendy, both of Merimack August  
17 1826

Mr Isaac T Parker, to Mifs Sarah Ann Moor; September 18 1826

Mr Jotham Heldrith to Mifs Abigail Converse, both of Amherst mar-  
ried oct<sup>r</sup> 6 1826

Mr Sewell Flecher to Mifs Rhency Mace, both of Amherst [Mr George,  
crossed out] Nov<sup>r</sup> 7 1826

Mr George Nichols & Mifs Sarah Wiley were married, both of Amherst,  
November 16<sup>th</sup> 1826

March the first, 1827 Mr Asa Barns of Hillsborough Was married to  
Mifs Isabel Caldwell of Amherst

Mr Timothy Danforth Ju<sup>r</sup> of Amherst to Mifs Polly Tayler of Milford  
were married July the 15 1827

Mr Isaac Lovejoy to Mifs Sophia Truel, both of Amherst, august 23  
1827 By J. Barnard

Mr Asa Jewett to Mifs Sarah Parker both of Amherst Novem<sup>r</sup> 30, 1828—

Mr Steven Cory to Mifs Hannah Barns April the 30<sup>th</sup> 1829 Both of  
Milford

117 From Jan 1813.

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

Communicated, for the Committee on English Research, by JOSEPH GARDNER  
BARTLETT, Esq.

[Continued from page 280.]

*Registers of Aldenham, Co. Herts, England.*

William Newman married June 18, 1571, Alice Wrench.

Elizabeth Newman, daughter of William, baptized Apr. 15, 1579.

Nicholas Latham married Apr. 3, 1604, Elizabeth Newman.

Children of Nicholas Latham :

Paget, bapt. May 17, bur. May 30, 1612.

Carye, bapt. Nov. 10, 1613.

Catherine, bapt. Apr. 1, 1615.

Paget, bapt. May 18, 1617.

Jane, bapt. May 21, 1619.

John, bapt. July 29, 1621.

*London Marriage Licenses (page 789).*

Thomas Kent of Sunning, Berks, Brewer, widower, æ. 50, and Elizabeth Latham of same, spinster, æ. 50, Sept. 9, 1662.

[The foregoing records of Aldenham and London pertain to relatives in England of Cary Latham who was in Cambridge, Mass., before 1640, and later settled in New London, Conn. See the will, dated Sept. 16, 1679, of Eliz. Kent, widow, of Sunning, Berks, in which she mentions her brother Paget Latham and her brother Carye Latham in New England, in REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xlvii, pp. 413-414. She was evidently born about 1610, but her baptism is not recorded at Aldenham.]

*Registers of Crewkerne, Somersetshire.*

John Bartole married June 12, 1628, Parnell Hodder.

[This couple later came to New England, settled at Marblehead, Mass., and had numerous descendants.]

*Registers of Leeds, Yorkshire.*

John Boyes married Dec. 5, 1603, Grace Moxom.

Children :

Christopher, bapt. Sept. 9, 1604.

Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 30, 1606.

Robert, bapt. Dec. 18, 1608.

Matthew, bapt. Dec. 15, 1611.

[This Matthew Boyes came to New England, settled in Rowley, Mass., about 1640, and left descendants.]

*Canterbury Marriage Licenses.*

Robert Brooke, tailor, of Maidstone, bachelor, æ. 25, and Anne Derrick, æ. 25, widow of William Derrick of same parish, Apr. 20, 1621.

[Here we have the marriage of the Robert Brooke who, with wife Anne and seven children, came to New England in the *Hercules* in March, 1634, from Maidstone.]

*Registers of Burnley, Co. Lancaster.*

Thomas Farrar had :

Elizabeth, bapt. Apr. 14, 1612.

Thomas, bapt. Jan. 29, 1614-15.

Anne, bapt. Mar. 29, 1618.

Henry, bapt. Oct. 7, 1621.

[This Thomas Farrar, Jr., came to New England before 1639, and settled in Lynn, Mass. See Aspinwall's Notarial Records, page 18.]

*Registers of St. Peter's Church, Nottingham.*

Ananias Conklin m. Feb. 23, 1630-1, Mary Launder.

John Conklin m. Jan. 24, 1624-5, Elizabeth Allseabrook.

[These are evidently the marriages of the two Conklin brothers who came to Salem, Mass., before 1639, but settled in Southold, L. I.]

*State Papers, Domestic Series, temp. Commonwealth (vol. 1, page 589).*

Peter Ambrose, Agent for Sequestration in Lancashire, had recently (1650) sent two sons to New England.

[These two sons were Joshua and Nehemiah Ambrose, both of whom graduated from Harvard College in 1653. They later returned to England, where they took orders. Joshua was sometime Vicar of Childwall, co. Lancaster; and Nehemiah was Vicar of Kirby, co. Lancaster, and later was of Toxteth Park, where he died. The will of Nehemiah, dated Sept. 2, 1668, and proved at Chester, names wife Hannah, children Nathaniel, Judith, and Hannah, and brother Joshua. Peter Ambrose was of the Ormskirk branch of the Ambrose family, where he was baptized May 20, 1594, and a brother William was baptized Mar. 5, 1598-9; the former died at Toxteth, co. Lancaster, in Dec., 1653, and the latter at Stepney, co. Middlesex, in the spring of 1638. For their wills, see REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xlvii, pp. 392-4. They were sons of Ellis Ambrose, Jr., of Ormskirk, born about 1564, buried May 25, 1623, who married, Aug. 29, 1587, Elizabeth, baptized June 24, 1570, daughter of William Aspinwall. Ellis, Jr., was son of Ellis Ambrose, Sr., born about 1535, buried Nov. 3, 1609, who married, Sept. 6, 1562, Anne Ormeshaw. The latter (perhaps son of John Ambrose) was nephew of Rev. Ellis Ambrose, born about 1500, buried June 1, 1572, who was vicar of Ormskirk, 1537-1572, and son of Henry Ambrose, born about 1470, in the reign of Edward IV. See Registers of Ormskirk, and Chetham Soc., First Series, vol. cv, pp. 156-8, and 176.]

*Harleian Manuscripts (6, 140).*

William Grey of Hackney, being uncertain what arms his father was entitled to, and showing that he was of the lineage and one of the heirs of Robert Grey, late of London, merchant, deceased, to whom Sir Edward Bysshe, Garter, granted arms, the same arms duly differenced, were confirmed to the said William Grey and his brothers; viz., Barry wavy of six, argent and azure, on a bend gules three garlands or. Crest, a badger, passant, or.

[The "brothers" of the William Grey who shared in this confirmation of arms and crest were Henry and John, early settlers of Fairfield, Conn., consequently their male descendants bearing the name are entitled to these arms. See will of William Grey of Hackney, in REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xlii, p. 72.]

[To be continued.]



## RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 299.]

August 15. Were baptized Lucia Survina & Charlotte children of the  
Widow Penelope Goodale.

Octo<sup>br</sup> 31 Was baptized Abigal Hubbard Daughter to Chefter Hills &  
Eliza his Wife.

Novem 21 Was baptized Ruth Holester Daughter to Samuel Hills Jun &  
his Wife Theodocia.

1814

March 11 Were baptized Samuel Lucia Hannah & Sufannah children of  
John Volentine & Wife

July 23 Was Baptized Fanny Daughter to Jeremiah Wire & Wife.

Septm 22 Was baptized Thompson son to Jonathan Strickland & Wife.

Octo<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> Was baptized Daniel Strong son to William Holms & Wife

Octob<sup>r</sup> 30 was baptized Philandr Cook son to Elisha Lovland & Wife.

Defem<sup>ber</sup> 23 Were baptized Philo Son to John Wire Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife, also  
Ermely Daughter to Frances Lovland & Wife also Vio-  
lette Mariette Daughter of the Widow Welden & a Daugh-  
ter of John Wire by —

1815

January 1. was baptized Lyman Thomas Son to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Thomas Hallister  
& Wife.

June 4. was baptized Esther Angeline Daughter to Joseph House &  
Wife.

June 28 Timothy Hart son to Wate Hale & Wife was baptized.

Septem<sup>br</sup>. Was baptized Theodocia Daughter to Daniel & Betfy House Jur

Novem<sup>br</sup> 26 was baptized Thomas Son to Sylvester Blish & Wife.

1816

May 5 Was baptized Aaron Hubbard Son to Hubberd Blish & Wife.

July 21. Was baptized Jane Eliza Daughter to Chefter & Eliza Hills.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 22. Was baptized Jared Kilburn Son to Cap<sup>tn</sup> J. Strickland & Wife.

Septem 25 Were baptized Charls Auren William & Martin, children of  
Enos Morley & Wife

also Pheba Janes, —

Nov 12 was baptized Janna Daughter of Mrs Vollentine.

1817

Febru 12 A child of John Wire & Wife was baptized by the name of  
Anne.

Octobr Was baptized a child of Jonathan Strickland & Wife.

## RECORD OF MARRIAGES.

1769 Oct<sup>r</sup> James Wire & Hannah House were Married

1770 Feb<sup>r</sup> 22 Rhuben Kenney & Jemima Webster “ “

March 26 Ephraim Baker & Martha Scott “ “

June Lazarus House & Rebecca Risley “ “

David Loveland & Mehitabel Hurlburt(?) “ “

|      |                                   |   |      |         |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|------|---------|
| 1771 | Jan <sup>y</sup>                  | Martain Woodruff & Freelope Goodale   | were | Married |
|      | May 2                             | Ebenezer Coleman & Rachel Wright  | "    | "       |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup>                  | Peter Pease & Ann Densmore  | "    | "       |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 14               | Elizur Goodrich & Sarah Kimberly  | "    | "       |
|      | Decb <sup>r</sup>                 | Nehemiah Andrews & Elizabeth Fox  | "    | "       |
|      | Decb <sup>r</sup> 25              | Isaac Tryon & Elizabeth Kimberly  | "    | "       |
| 1772 | Sep <sup>tr</sup>                 | Edmund Grover & Jemimah Wickham   | "    | "       |
| 1773 | Jan <sup>y</sup> 19               | John Gains & Sarah How  | "    | "       |
|      |                                   | George Holester & Doratha House   | "    | "       |
|      | March 29                          | Theodore Holester & Annah Loveland  | "    | "       |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 27               | Thomas Forbs & Lucy Loveland  | "    | "       |
|      | Decb <sup>r</sup> 27              | Ebenezer Fox & Mary How   | "    | "       |
|      | 28 <sup>th</sup>                  | Benoni Dewolf & Mary Presson  | "    | "       |
| 1774 | March 8                           | David Hubbard & Jemima Hollester  | "    | "       |
|      | Sep <sup>tr</sup>                 | Samuel Kelsey & Betty Hollester   | "    | "       |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 24               | Elisha Hills and Rebecca Loveland   | "    | "       |
| 1775 | Oct <sup>r</sup> 17               | John Andrews & Prudence Fox   | "    | "       |
|      |                                   | David Andrews & Rebecca Straton   | "    | "       |
| 1776 | Jany 24 <sup>th</sup>             | Nehemiah Holester and Abigail House   | "    | "       |
|      | Feb. 15 <sup>th</sup>             | William Smethers & Sarah Goff   | "    | "       |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 22               | Israel Fox & Sarah Strickland   | "    | "       |
|      | March 10                          | Hezekiah Wright & Onnor Stratton  | "    | "       |
|      | May 23                            | David Fox & Hapsabeth Brooks  | "    | "       |
|      | June 6 <sup>th</sup>              | Benjamin Skinner & Easter Chamberlain                                       | "    | "       |
|      | July                              | Stephen Fox and Sarah Andrews   | "    | "       |
|      | Jan <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> | Philip Scovil & Mercy Fox   | "    | "       |
| 1777 | Augs <sup>t</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> | Eliezar Hubbard, Jr., & Sarah House   | "    | "       |
|      | Sept <sup>r</sup> 3               | Samuel Hills, Jun <sup>r</sup> . & Abigail Hubbard                          | "    | "       |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> | John How & Elizebeth Holister   | "    | "       |
|      |                                   | Timothy Breanard & Jemimah Hubbard were Married—<br>being Thanksgiving Day. |      |         |
| 1778 | Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>  | Elijah Hammon & Abigail Terry   | "    | "       |
|      | Jan <sup>y</sup> 8                | Benjamin Andrews, Jun <sup>r</sup> . & Abigail Covil                        | "    | "       |
|      |                                   | Amos Fox & Mary Stratton  | "    | "       |
|      | July 9 <sup>th</sup>              | John Follon & Beriah Dickerson  | "    | "       |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> | Doct <sup>r</sup> Asaph Coleman & Eunice Holester                           | "    | "       |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> | Joseph Holester & Patiance Holester   | "    | "       |
| 1779 | Jany 6 <sup>th</sup>              | Edward Potter & Sarah Brooks  | "    | "       |
|      | March 10 <sup>th</sup>            | Elisha How & Anna Holester  | "    | "       |
|      | March 17 <sup>th</sup>            | Noah Fox & Tenty Goodale  | "    | "       |
|      | May 20 <sup>th</sup>              | Israel Hills & Ruth Holester  | "    | "       |
|      | Dec <sup>br</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> | Philip Squires & Hannah Daniels   | "    | "       |
| 1780 | Jan <sup>y</sup> 12               | Enoch Smith & Hannah Nye  | "    | "       |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>   | Thomas Beal & Hannah Riley  | "    | "       |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 10               | Ebenezer Goodale & Jerusha Hodge  | "    | "       |
|      | Ap <sup>l</sup> 25                | Josiah White & Hannah Hills   | "    | "       |
|      | Ap <sup>l</sup> 26                | William Buck & Ruth Strickland  | "    | "       |
|      | Augs <sup>t</sup> 13              | Simeon Fox & Mary Dewolf  | "    | "       |
|      | 16 <sup>th</sup>                  | Josiah Holester & Mary House  | "    | "       |
|      | Sept <sup>r</sup> 25              | Crummal Price and Jerusha Pease   | "    | "       |
|      | Sept <sup>tr</sup> 28             | Benjamin Tucker and Anna Fox  | "    | "       |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 2                | Stephen Strickland and Rhoda Holester                                       | "    | "       |
|      | Nov 25 <sup>th</sup>              | Charles Treat & Dorotha Fox   | "    | "       |

|      |                                    |   |              |
|------|------------------------------------|---|--------------|
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>  | David Kenney & Jerusha Morley                                   | were Married |
|      | Dec <sup>br</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> | James McLean & Abigail Strickland                               | " "          |
| 1781 | Jan <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>   | Josiah Brooks & Abigail Gosslee                                 | " "          |
|      | Aug <sup>st</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>  | William Dutton & Easter Riley                                   | " "          |
|      | Aug <sup>st</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> | Zebulon Bidwell & Sarah Hale                                    | " "          |
|      | Aug <sup>st</sup> 28               | James Wright & Wid <sup>w</sup> . Mable Loveland                | " "          |
|      | Sep <sup>tr</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> | Eli Hodge & Sarah Goslee  | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>  | David Nye & Onnor Tryon   | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>  | Samuel Pease and Rhoda Hodge                                    | " "          |
|      |                                    | James Kenney and Anna Brooks                                    | " "          |
|      | Dec <sup>br</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> | Lemuel Fox and Prudence Brooks                                  | " "          |
| 1782 | Feb <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>  | Ezekiel Morley and Deliverance Sweetland                        | " "          |
|      |                                    | Daniel House & Ruth Holester                                    | " "          |
|      | March 20 <sup>th</sup>             | Nehemiah Strickland & Phebe Brainard                            | " "          |
|      | 21 <sup>st</sup>                   | Abner House & Cloe Holester                                     | " "          |
|      | March 28 <sup>th</sup>             | Levi Hills and Olle Holester                                    | " "          |
|      | May 2                              | Elijah Andrews and Mable Fox                                    | " "          |
|      |                                    | Asa Smith and Sarah Goodrich                                    | " "          |
|      | May 30 <sup>th</sup>               | James Rogers Jun <sup>r</sup> , and Eunice Fuller               | " "          |
|      | June 6                             | David Holester and Hope Clerk                                   | " "          |
|      | July 18 <sup>th</sup>              | Daniel Chamberlain & Hannah Emerson                             | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>br</sup> 8                | Russel Kenney & Sarah Cornley                                   | " "          |
|      | Dec <sup>br</sup>                  | George Tryon, Flore Strickland                                  | " "          |
| 1783 | Feb <sup>y</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>  | Jonathan Treat, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Cloe Fox                     | " "          |
|      | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   | Asa Goslee & Easter Strickland                                  | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>   | Jonathan Dart and Susannah Smith                                | " "          |
|      | Dec <sup>br</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> | Roger Alger and Susana Wolf                                     | " "          |
|      | Dec <sup>br</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> | Jonathan Covell and Rhoda Kemberley                             | " "          |
|      | Dec <sup>br</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>  | Sam <sup>l</sup> Risley and Experience Holester                 | " "          |
| 1784 | Janu <sup>y</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> | Daniel Loveland & Ruth Kenney                                   | " "          |
|      | Aug <sup>st</sup> 5                | Thomas Sparks & Jemima Fox                                      | " "          |
|      | Aug <sup>st</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> | Asa Goodrich & Anna Clark                                       | " "          |
|      | [illegible]                        | Isaac Loveland and Judah Holden                                 | " "          |
|      | Dec <sup>br</sup> 2                | Allen Goodrich and Lucy Hollester                               | " "          |
|      |                                    | Nathan Loveland and Deborah Dogg                                | " "          |
| 1785 | Jany 13 <sup>th</sup>              | Amos Loveland and Jemimah Dickerson                             | " "          |
|      | Ap <sup>l</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>   | Jonathan Shurtleff Jun <sup>r</sup> and Mary Goslee             | " "          |
|      | Sept <sup>r</sup> 21               | Thomas Blish and Prudence Hubbard                               | " "          |
|      |                                    | Timothy Lockwood and Meriba Simons                              | " "          |
|      | Sep <sup>tr</sup> 2                | Joshua Hills and Zenby Simons                                   | " "          |
|      | Sep <sup>r</sup> 22                | Elijah Covell & Lydia Hodge                                     | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>  | William Phelps & Anna Hodge                                     | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>   | David Pease & Polly Chapel                                      | " "          |
| 1786 | Jany 28                            | Zebulon Robbins and Hannah Holmes                               | " "          |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>   | Timothy Hale, Jun <sup>r</sup> . and Anna Andrus                | " "          |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>   | Joel House and Loise Risley                                     | " "          |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup>  | Cap <sup>t</sup> Jedidiah Post & M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Hubbard | " "          |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 23                | Daniel Mills and Ruth Dickerson                                 | " "          |
|      | March 15 <sup>th</sup>             | Daniel Wright and Mabel Loveland                                | " "          |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>   | Thomas Fox and Cloe Fox   | " "          |
|      | June 18                            | William Miller & Easter Kilborn                                 | " "          |
|      | June 22 <sup>d</sup>               | Benoni Gillet & Penelope Hubbard                                | " "          |
|      | Sep <sup>tr</sup> 22               | Jesse Tryon & Jemima Goodrich                                   | " "          |

|      |                                    |  |              |
|------|------------------------------------|--|--------------|
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 11                | James Bailey & Patiance Williams                                 | were Married |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 31                | M <sup>r</sup> Charles Williams & M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Goodrich | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>br</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> | John Rogers and Rachel Scott                                     | " "          |
|      | Decem <sup>br</sup> 3              | William Andrus & Lucy Goslee                                     | " "          |
| 1787 | Jany 11 <sup>th</sup>              | Abner Loveland & Lois Hodge                                      | " "          |
|      | June 21 <sup>st</sup>              | David Loveland & Penelope Loveland                               | " "          |
|      | June 29 <sup>th</sup>              | Eleazer Fox & Clivile (?) Blare                                  | " "          |
|      |                                    | John Loveland & Elizebeth Wickham                                | " "          |
|      | July 1 <sup>st</sup>               | John Hills & Ruth Smith  | " "          |
|      | Aug <sup>st</sup> 15               | M <sup>r</sup> Richard Risley & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Branard     | " "          |
|      | 16                                 | Jonathan Holden Jun <sup>r</sup> & Lydia Chapel                  | " "          |
|      | Aug <sup>st</sup> 26               | Benjamin Brown & Aladanda (?) Webster                            | " "          |
|      | Sep <sup>tr</sup> 28               | Thomas Risley, Jun <sup>r</sup> , & Thankful Andrus              | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>  | James Covel & Lucy Hale  | " "          |
|      | Dec <sup>br</sup> 2                | Asahel Holester & Elizebeth Wire                                 | " "          |
| 1788 | Feb <sup>ry</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> | Reuben Bebee & Elizebeth Holester                                | " "          |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>  | Samuel Keney and Jedidah Simons                                  | " "          |
|      | March 12 <sup>th</sup>             | William Kenney and Hannah Smith                                  | " "          |
|      | March 14                           | Mat House & Loise Hubbard  | " "          |
|      | Ap <sup>l</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>    | Nehemiah Holester & Elizabeth Fox                                | " "          |
|      | May 4 <sup>th</sup>                | Henery Turner & Mercy Risley                                     | " "          |
|      | June 19 <sup>th</sup>              | Thomas Goodale & Anna Kinney                                     | " "          |
|      | July 9 <sup>th</sup>               | Frary Talcott & Ruth Hodge                                       | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>br</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>  | Caleb Williams & Abigail Andrus                                  | " "          |
|      | Novb <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> | Amasa Fox & Abigail Wier   | " "          |
|      |                                    | Isaac Williams & Ruth Goodale                                    | " "          |
|      | Decb <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> | Daniel Hutson & Widow Dorothea Hubbard                           | " "          |
| 1789 | Feb <sup>ry</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>  | Avery Goodale & Betty Dealing                                    | " "          |
|      | June 4 <sup>th</sup>               | Josiah Robbins & Christiana Morley                               | " "          |
|      | Aug <sup>st</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>  | Nathan Dickerson & Elizebeth House                               | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>   | William Dewolf & Anna Brewer                                     | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 22                | Lebeus Hills & Polly Gibson                                      | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>br</sup> 20               | Jabez Talcott & Ruth Kimberley                                   | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>  | John Talcott & Mercy Hubbard                                     | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>br</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> | Hoel Strickland & Cloe Kimberly                                  | " "          |
| 1790 | Feb <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>   | John Darling & Jerusha Andrus                                    | " "          |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>  | William Holester & Rachel Holden                                 | " "          |
|      | March 25 <sup>th</sup>             | Elijah Welles & Anner Talcott                                    | " "          |
|      | May 11 <sup>th</sup>               | Josiah Goodale & Rebecca Brooks                                  | " "          |
|      | Sep <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>   | William Tubbs & Jemima Goff                                      | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>br</sup>                  | Aaron Hills & Aseenah Smith                                      | " "          |
|      |                                    | Amasa Dodge & Mary Wickham                                       | " "          |
|      | Decb <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> | Solomon Williams & Peggy Standliff                               | " "          |
| 1791 | Jany 2                             | Benoni Buck & Lucretia Holester                                  | " "          |
|      | Jan <sup>y</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>   | Francis Loveland & Hannah Stevens                                | " "          |
|      | March 24                           | Seth Goodrich & Mary Grover(?)                                   | " "          |
|      | May 27                             | David Damon & Beriah Follon                                      | " "          |
|      |                                    | Jabin Strong & Ruth Hunter                                       | " "          |
|      | June 5 <sup>th</sup>               | Nathaniel Holester, Jun <sup>r</sup> , & Prudence Strickland     | " "          |
|      |                                    |  | " "          |
|      | June 16 <sup>th</sup>              | Simeon Daniels & Mable Treat                                     | " "          |
|      | Aug <sup>st</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>  | James Fuller & Rhoda Rogers                                      | " "          |
|      | Aug <sup>st</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> | Abijah Miller & Lucy Strong                                      | " "          |

|      |                                   |   |              |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|--------------|
|      |                                   | John Nichols & Ruth Wickham   | were married |
|      | Augst 29 <sup>th</sup>            | Elizur Bell, Jun <sup>r</sup> , & Polly Atkins                            | " "          |
|      | Sep <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>  | Jacob Humerson & Onnor Hubbard  | " "          |
|      | Sep <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>  | Ebenezer Smith & Betsey Risley  | " "          |
|      | Sep <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> | Joseph Henderson & Sarah Bell   | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> | Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Ingram  | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 3                | Aaron Plush & Roxey Webster   | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> | Ebenezer Chapman & Rhodea Hale  | " "          |
|      |                                   | Reuben Abbe & the Widow Eunic Williams                                    | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> | David Hurlburt & the Widow Ruth Fox                                       | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> | Moses Goodale & Betty Andrus  | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> | Abel Hodge & Submitt Brooks   | " "          |
|      |                                   | Frederick Goodrich & the Widow Sarah Bulkley                              | " "          |
|      |                                   | Joseph Daniels & Phebe Chapman  | " "          |
| 1792 | Jany 4 <sup>th</sup>              | George Hunt and Jemima Holester   | " "          |
|      | Jany 12                           | Elijah H. Goodrich & Mable Nicholson                                      | " "          |
|      | Jan <sup>y</sup> 24               | Joseph D <sup>e</sup> Woolf & Anna Forice                                 | " "          |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>  | Benaijah Skinner & Martha Baker   | " "          |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> | Cornwell Marks & Sarah Goodrich   | " "          |
|      | April 3                           | Martin Daton & the Widow Ruth Talcot                                      | " "          |
|      | April 5 <sup>th</sup>             | Ephraim Hale & Betty Morley   | " "          |
|      | June 20 <sup>th</sup>             | William Goodale and Prudence Baker  | " "          |
|      | July 1 <sup>st</sup>              | Gilbert Wier and Sarah Holester   | " "          |
|      | July 8 <sup>th</sup>              | Elizur Andrews and Sarah Norton   | " "          |
|      | Aug <sup>st</sup> 3               | Blifs Webb, and Florinday Holmes  | " "          |
|      | Aug <sup>st</sup> 21              | Nathaniel Spelman and Lydia Wo——s   | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> . 11             | Andrew Warner and Gillet Goodale  | " "          |
|      | 14 <sup>th</sup>                  | Jonathan Treat and Caturah Wier   | " "          |
|      | 18 <sup>th</sup>                  | Afa Cook and —— Holester  | " "          |
| 1793 | Feb 1 <sup>st</sup>               | Zadock Andrews & Ruth Brooks  | " "          |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 25               | Israel Lucas and Doratha her Surname forgot,                              | " "          |
|      | Ap <sup>l</sup> 23                | Abihu Achlen & Anna Wier  | " "          |
|      | March                             | William White & Polly Hunt  | " "          |
|      | May 22 <sup>d</sup>               | David Curtis, and Lovice Torn were married, her chriftian not remembered. | " "          |
|      | June 23 <sup>d</sup>              | Jeremiah Hurlburt and Rhoda Kenney  | " "          |
|      | July 7 <sup>th</sup>              | Jeremiah Hugefon and Lucy Hollester                                       | " "          |
|      | July 22                           | Timothy Balch and Anna Whitman  | " "          |
|      | Sept 18                           | Samuel Brooks and Elizebeth Hollister                                     | " "          |
|      | Sept 22 <sup>nd</sup>             | Abijag Keney and Hannah Swetland  | " "          |
| 1794 | Feb <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> | William Whitford & Lucy Welding   | " "          |
|      | May 18.                           | John Holden Jun <sup>r</sup> & Sarah Welding                              | " "          |
|      | May 20 <sup>th</sup>              | Miles Lee & Sybial Eells  | " "          |
|      | May 22 <sup>d</sup>               | Rufsel House & Sarah Welles   | " "          |
|      | June 8 <sup>th</sup>              | Isaac Wickham & Ruth Bidwell  | " "          |
|      | June 26                           | Joseph Freman & Amelia Freman   | " "          |
|      |                                   | Negroes   | " "          |
|      | Sept 17 <sup>th</sup>             | William Dean & Hope Sterns  | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>  | Darius Peafe & Margaret Wier  | " "          |
|      | 8 <sup>th</sup>                   | William Heldreth Jun <sup>r</sup> & Ruth Mafon                            | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 28               | Oliver Phelps & Polly Hills   | " "          |

|      |                                    |   |              |
|------|------------------------------------|---|--------------|
|      | Dec <sup>c</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>   | Jered Hollister & Elizebeth Algar               | were married |
|      | Decembr 17                         | Samuel Jones & Sarah Ducey                      | " "          |
| 1795 | March 13 <sup>th</sup>             | Benjamin Risley & Anna Benton                   | " "          |
|      | March                              | Moses Hills & Lucy Goodale                      | " "          |
|      | Ap <sup>l</sup> 2                  | Elisba McCawl & Doratha Holester                | " "          |
|      | Ap <sup>l</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>    | Roger Jones & Sarah Dickenson                   | " "          |
|      | Do.                                | John Lucas & Ruth Thomas                        | " "          |
|      | May 14 <sup>th</sup>               | Abial Dart & Hope Fox                           | " "          |
|      | Aug <sup>st</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>  | George Simons & Ruth Holmes                     | " "          |
|      | Sep 27 <sup>th</sup>               | Justus Weldin & Roxany Stevens                  | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>   | Jeremiah Wier & Elizebeth Fox                   | " "          |
|      | Dec <sup>r</sup> 7                 | Elizur Hubbard & Ruth Stilman                   | " "          |
|      | Dec <sup>r</sup> 23                | Ambrose Hitchcon & Olive Andrus                 | " "          |
|      | Dec <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>  | Moses Goodale & Anna Andrews                    | " "          |
|      |                                    | Gean Goodale & Penelope Holester                | " "          |
|      |                                    | James Buck & Ruth Matson                        | " "          |
| 1796 | Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>  | Thomas Goslee & Electa Hunt                     | " "          |
|      | August 21                          | Ambrose Dodge & Mary Holester                   | " "          |
|      | Sept <sup>r</sup> 3                | Israel Wier & Charity Loveland                  | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>  | Henry Daton & the Widow Bethia Holester         | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 19                | Wait Hale & Abigail Holester                    | " "          |
|      | Dec 22 <sup>nd</sup>               | Job Hurlburt & Penelope Goslee                  | " "          |
| 1797 | Jan 26 <sup>th</sup>               | John Hennery & Martha Harris                    | " "          |
|      | Feb 12                             | Joseph Weirs Jun <sup>r</sup> & Mille Andrus    | " "          |
|      | March 23                           | William Goodale & Hannah Furbs                  | " "          |
|      | July 30 <sup>th</sup>              | Israel Fox Jun <sup>r</sup> & Rhoda Goslee      | " "          |
|      | Sept <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> | Samuel Findley Jones & Anna Strong              | " "          |
|      | Sept <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> | Randolph Wright Field & Hannah Dwight Holester, | were married |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>   | Eleazur Andrus & Sarah Wier                     | " "          |
|      | " 10                               | Josiah Curtis & Mehetibel Nots                  | " "          |
|      | 15                                 | William Cafe & Phebe Holester                   | " "          |
|      | Nov. 16 <sup>th</sup>              | Elisba Furbs & Hannah Loveland                  | " "          |
|      | 27.                                | Phelin Linzley & Mary Morley                    | " "          |
| 1798 | Jan 10 <sup>th</sup>               | Charles Dewolf & Sufannah Lukas                 | " "          |
|      | Jan. 11 <sup>th</sup>              | Nathaniel Curtis & Britty Holester              | " "          |
|      | Feb <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>  | Nathan Thomson & Abigail Daton                  | " "          |
|      | March 4 <sup>th</sup> .            | John Conch & Ruth Fox                           | " "          |
|      | March 25                           | Gurdon Wells & Nickelson                        | " "          |
|      | Apri <sup>l</sup> 22.              | Moses Giles & Ruth Jones                        | " "          |
|      | May 7 <sup>th</sup>                | Joseph Tanio & Anna Stodard                     | " "          |
|      | July 4 <sup>th</sup>               | William Benton & Roxey Briant                   | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 10                | Richard Parker & Lydia Hattford                 | " "          |
|      | August 29                          | James Goslee & Mary Welles                      | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>  | Benjamin Mosely & Polly House                   | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 21.               | Joshua & Katurah Loveland                       | " "          |
|      | Oct <sup>r</sup> 23.               | Roger Daniels & Deborah Loveland                | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>  | Timothy Holester & Betty Treat                  | " "          |
|      | 15 <sup>th</sup>                   | Roger Collins & Betsey Smith                    | " "          |
|      | Nov <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>  | John Brown & Sarah Fox                          | " "          |
|      | 29.                                | { Simon Alengton & Roxy Risley                  | " "          |
|      |                                    | { Afa Loveland & Mary Stodard                   | " "          |
|      | Decem <sup>br</sup> 20             | Walter Kimberley & Mercy Gibson                 | " "          |

[To be continued.]

## NOTES AND QUERIES.

## NOTES.

NOTES FROM ENGLISH RECORDS:—Abstract of Will of Elizabeth Salter of Dedham, co. Essex, widdow. Dated 1 Dec. 1660. Son Thomas £10, and his children by his first wife Phillipa Rouse, John, Elizabeth and Hannah, £3 between them. Son Theophilus Salter £5. Abigail Hammond my daughter of New England £10. Daughter Hannah Phillipps of New England £5. Poor of Dedham 20/. Mr Robert Astlye, pastor of ye Church in Stradford, 20/, and 20/ to the Deacon, for the poor. Son Samuel to be sole exor. Witnesses: Bezaleel Angier, Stephen How. Proved in Commissary Court of London, 15 June 1662, by the exor. (136 Alderton.)

Abstract of Will of Joane Parker of St. Saviour in Southwarke, Surrey, widdow. Dated 20 Aug. 1674. Brother-in-law Robert Parker of St. Olaves, Southwark, Leatherdresser, and John Parker his son, £5 each. Friend Mr John Carter, Starchmaker, £5. John Parker son of William Parker of Langleigh, Derby, £10 to be delivered to Henry Parker his uncle. Thomas and Henry sons of said William Parker, £5 each. Thomas Parker son of Thomas Parker of Langleigh, and the wife of William Parker, £5 each, as also William son of said Thomas Parker, £5. Brothers-in-law Thomas Parker and Henry Parker, £5 each. Johanna Parker daughter of my kinsman Luke Parker, silver tankard, under 21 years of age. Kinsman Robert brother to the said Luke Parker, and Elenor wife of said Robert, £5 each. Aunt Rose Parker if she be living, 40/. Jarmah Hickling and Elizabeth his wife, and Mary Hickling and Isabell Hickling their children, £5 each. Elizabeth Hickling their eldest daughter, £5. Brother John Mourton and Elizabeth his wife, and to their two children John and Dorothy, £5. Kinsman James Mourton and Susannah his wife, £5. Brother Henry Alt, and his son Henry Alt, £5 each. Elizabeth King daughter of Elizabeth Ward, £5. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Thompson £4. John Ovey and Elizabeth Ovey children of Thomas Ovey, 50/. apiece. Ellin daughter of Thomas Parker my late husband's cousin, 40/. Brother Henry Curtis\* of Sundbury in New England and to his wife as alsoe his three sonnes namely Ephraim Curtis, John Curtis, and Joseph Curtis, 20/. apiece; also I give to my said brother my little silver tankard and six silver spoons. Hester wife of Luke Parker, £5. Duke Parker 2/6. Witnesses: Sam. Rice, Fra. Buntings scr., Palmer Fry, his servant. Proved in P.C.C., 9 April 1675, by Robert Parker and John Carter the exors. (38 Dyce.)

Abstract of Will of Phillip French of Kelshall, co. Suffolk, esq. Dated 12 Feb. 1697-8. Wife Rebeckah an annuity of £60 per annum. Eldest son Phillip French my lands in Knoddishill purchased of Jeremiah French. To John French my son £1000, to be paid him in New York in America. Youngest son William French, under 21. Sister Ann Pigeon and Mathew her son. Cousin John French £3, but if dead to his eldest son, and he to be supervisor till my son Phillip come over to England if he shall happen to be beyond sea. Proved in P.C.C., 4 Feb. 1703-4, by Phillip the son and exor. (37 Ash.)

Abstract of Will of Mathew Probee, Citizen and Distiller of London. Dated 12 Oct. 1717. To my uncle Sampson Sheath [Sheaff] of New England in parts beyond the Sea £2000, and if he is dead, to his two sons Sampson Sheath and Jacob Sheath, and they are to have £400 each. To Couzen John Ellicot and Mary his wife £350 each. Poor Kinsman John Wheeler £24 a year. John son of said John Ellicot £50, and to Mary Ellicot his sister £20. To Mary Coxon £100. To 20 poor Ministers £10 each. Rev. Thomas Bradbury. Couzin Hig-gerson £20. Couzen John Cotton £50. Thomas Dewey £50, and his two sons William and Stephen Dewey, and his grandson Samuel Roberts £10 each. Mr John Spendlove sonn-in-law of Thomas Dewey £30. Hester Williams £10. Couzen Wolleston and her sister Baugh £50 each. W<sup>m</sup> Page in the county of Northampton, M<sup>r</sup> Baugh's son-in-law, £20, and to his sister Betty in London £20. M<sup>r</sup> Boys £5. John Hepweh £30. Each of my exors £40. Tho. Heather [sic], John Ellicot and John Hargrave to be exors. Witnesses: Eliz. Longden,

\* See REGISTER, *ante*, page 258.



Hannah Manning, Jno. Tilghman. Proved in P.C.C., 28 Oct. 1717, by Thomas Hayter [sic], John Ellicot and John Hargrave, the exors. (195 Whitfeild.)

Abstract of Will of Francis Brinley of Boston, Suffolk, New England, esq. Wife Hannah £20. Daughter-in-law M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Lyde £20 and an annuity of £60 out of my messuage scituate at a Southern End of a Neck of Land commonly called Boston Neck in Kingston in the Naraganset Country called also King's provinc. Granddaughter Elizabeth Hutchinson £20, and her husband William, and £3000 more, and I give her my land in Pettygnom Street in Kingston which I purchased of Capt. Josiah Arnold of James Town. Tho. Brandon of the Inner Temple London. Ellakim Hutchinson eldest son of my grand daughter Elizabeth Hutchinson and his heirs my land I purchased of John Richmond of Taunton in the North purchase of Taunton now called Norton. Edward Lyde of Boston £10, and to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cole daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Cole of Kingston £5, and to M<sup>r</sup> Mahos of Roxbury 40/., and kinswoman Mary Vial of Barrington 40/., and my negro-man Guy 40/. Alice Wait wife of Samuel Waits of Kingston. To M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Warkeman of Newport all my books of Jacob Behine, and to Timothy Clark of Boston. Grand children Francis Brinley and Elizabeth Hutchinson. Kinsman Francis Willet £5. Deborah wife of grandson Francis Brinley £20. Francis Brinley to have my lands in Horton and Stanwell, co. Mid<sup>x</sup> and Bucks, England, mentioned in my father's will, and messuage at Quononaguntt Island alias James Towne. Two grandsons Francis Brinley and M<sup>r</sup> William Hutchinson to be exors. Capt. Timothy Clark to be a coagitor. Dated 19 Oct. 1719. Witnesses: Samuel Lynde, Thos. Newton, George Cradock. Proved in P.C.C., 1 July 1721, by Francis Brinley. (123 Buckingham.)

Indenture made 31 May 1677, between Jonathan Torrey of Roxbury in New England, sonne of Mary Torrey one of the daughters of Richard Smutt of Manton, co. Rutland, and legatee of Robt Smutt of Cheshunt, co. Herts, Citizen and Vintner of London, of the one part, and Philip French of London, Merchant, of the other part. Witnesseth that Torrey hath for £67. 10. 0 sold one fourth part of a messuage in Cheshunt Street. (Close Role, 29 Car. II., pt. 1-5.)

Such Ministers in Essex as are not conformable in opinion or practice, 25 Nov. 1630. [Some of these ministers emigrated to New England.]

Shepherd, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas, Lecturer of Earls Colne

Weld, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas, Vicar of Terling

Broday, M<sup>r</sup>, a scottish man, Vicar of Bently

Roger, M<sup>r</sup> Daniel, Lecturer of Wethersfield

Seton, M<sup>r</sup>, now or late usher at Felsted School, a bold boy and uncensed

Ward, M<sup>r</sup>, Parson of Stondon.

Bedill, M<sup>r</sup>, Parson of Little Leighs

Grimes, M<sup>r</sup>, Lecturer in London, Precherd at Brentwood.

Jeffery, M<sup>r</sup>, Vicar of Southminster.

Carver, M<sup>r</sup>, Vicar of Burnham.

Rogers, M<sup>r</sup> John, Lecturer of Dedham.

(D. S. P., Car. I., 175-104.)

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, Eng.

TARBELL.—In the REGISTER, vol. 61, page 171, William<sup>b</sup> Tarbell [29] did not marry Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barron) French, although Hazen so states it. She married Benjamin Rouse, Apr. 13, 1769; and their daughter Sarah, born Apr. 24, 1775, married Jonas Coolidge, and had, among other children, Samuel Barron Coolidge and Elizabeth French Coolidge.

Billerica, Mass.

(MISS) MARTHA A. DODGE.

THAYER, TAYER.—In the REGISTER, vol. lx, page 287, is the marriage record at Thornbury, Gloucestershire, 29 June, 1640, of Richard Tayer and Jane Solles.

In Phillimore's "Gloucestershire Parish Registers, Marriages," vol. xii, page 114, is the marriage record at Tortworth (near Thornbury), 29 June, 1640, of Richard Tayer, of Thornbury, and Joane Glinn.

These would seem to refer to the same Richard Tayer.

Boston, Mass.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

ADAMS, FULLER, MAN and WARE.—Recently there have come into my possession two detached leaves from a Bible, which contain some dates of interest not given in the printed Genealogies. One leaf contains the last page of the Old Testament (Malachi), with some blank at the foot and *verso* blank; and the other leaf is the titlepage of the New Testament with the *verso* blank. This blank space has been utilized for the several entries.

December 1781 was marrad Ebenezer Adams and Sarah Man  
May y<sup>e</sup> 3-1783 then dec'd Ebenezer Adams in 69 year of his age  
[End of *recto*.]

Sarah Fuller the Daughter of Robert Fuller and Sarah his Wife was born April y<sup>e</sup> 10 1722

Ichabod Man and Sarah Fuller was married May y<sup>e</sup> 16 1745

Abigail Man was married May y<sup>e</sup> 25 1769

Sarah Ware the Daughter of Nathanael Ware and Abigail his Wife was Born March the 4 day 1770

November y<sup>e</sup> 25 1778 then died Ichabod Man the Husband of Sarah Man in the 60 year of his Age

[End of *verso*.]

In upper margin of titlepage:

Larnard Man was married february 25 1779

and in the middle of the page:

Hezekiah Man was married

Sarah Fuller the wife of Cap Robert Fuller Died Novber y<sup>e</sup> 5 1765

March y<sup>e</sup> 3 1769 then Died Cap Robert Fuller the Husband of Sarah Fuller in the 84 years of theires age

Feb y<sup>e</sup> 10 1769 then Died Sarah Man the Dafter of Ichabod Man and Sarah his Wife in the 28 year of her age

October y<sup>e</sup> 2 1772 then Died Samuel Man the Son of Ichabod Man and Sarah his Wife in the 20 year of his age

[End of *verso* of titlepage.]

SAMUEL A. GREEN.

EVEREST.—This account of the family of Isaac Everest, compiled by the late Hon. Ralph D. Smyth, may be of interest to REGISTER readers:

1. ISAAC<sup>1</sup> EVEREST was admitted a planter at Guilford, Conn., on Nov. 9, 1680. His first homelot was a place afterwards bought by Charles Caldwell. He then removed and lived near the East River, east of Nut Plains, between the branches and probably near the Foote place. He was a weaver, and married Joanna ——. He died Jan. 23, 1696-7.

Children:

i. ISAAC,<sup>2</sup> b. May 1, 1677; d. at Nut Plains, Gullford, Dec. 14, 1750; insane during the last years of his life; was a weaver, assessed at £71.8.0 in 1716; m. —, who d. Sept. 26, 1761.

ii. JOHN, was insane, and killed an Indian child at Coffinch's Point, Aug. 24, 1705, and was shot and killed the same day by the father, Cupoquassen, who was tried at Hartford and acquitted on account of the sudden great provocation.

iii. BENJAMIN, m. Jan. 21, 1707-8, Hannah Jones; was a weaver, and assessed at £2 in 1716. Children: 1. *Damaris*,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1710-11 2. *Benjamin*, b. Oct. 12, 1718. 3. *Elisha*, b. Nov. 12, 1719. 4. *Anne*, b. June 15, 1720. 5. *David*, b. Sept. 29, 1723. 6. *Daniel*, b. July 29, 1725. 7. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 27, 17—.

iv. JOB.

v. LYDIA, m. Daniel, son of Thomas Mix of New Haven.

Baltimore, Md.

BERNARD C. STEINER.

WHITNEY.—In F. C. Pierce's "Whitney Genealogy," page 103, there is a serious error which should be corrected.

489. ISALAH<sup>5</sup> WHITNEY (*Abraham*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaiah*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born in Harvard, Mass., Oct. 6, 1751, married in Concord, Mass., Feb. 28, 1776, Mary, born in Concord, Mar. 17, 1756, daughter of Francis and Mary (Hayward) Wheeler.

Their children (not mentioned in Whitney Genealogy) were:

- i. Mary Hayward,\* b. Mar. —, 1777.
- ii. Francis Wheeler, b. Nov. 30, 1778.
- iii. Isaiah, b. Sept. 8, 1781.
- iv. Rebecca, b. Feb. 15, 1784.
- v. Ruth, b. Apr. 17, 1786.
- vi. George, b. Dec. 16, 1788.
- vii. Amos, b. Mar. 9, 1795.
- viii. Daniel, b. Apr. 12, 1797.
- iii. ISAIAH<sup>6</sup> WHITNEY, Jr. (son of *Isaiah*,<sup>5</sup> above), born Sept. 8, 1781, married Sarah Newell, of Lynn, Mass.

Their children (given to *Isaiah*<sup>5</sup> in Whitney Genealogy) were:

1261. Sarah.
1262. Lucy.
1263. John.

Claremont, N. H.

ANNA MARGARET RILEY.

YOUNG.—In the Collections of the New York Historical Society, for 1898, being Abstracts of Wills in the Surrogate's office in the City of New York, 1766-1771, page 284, is an abstract of the will of David Young, innkeeper, dated 3 September, proved 1 November, 1769, which contains much genealogical information. There is a bequest of a silver watch to Robert Young "of Boston Government." In the Records of the First Presbyterian Church (now the Unitarian Church in Arlington Street) Boston, is this entry: "1757, Nov. 3. Robert Young, had a Daughter Baptiz'd Call'd Elizabeth."

HENRY H. EDES.

WOODS.—The following letter of Thomas Woods of Groton, Mass., containing facts entirely new to those who are studying the families therein mentioned, was found in the files of the Court of Sessions of Middlesex County, for July, 1718:

Groton Novem<sup>r</sup>. 24. 1718.

"Worthy Sir.

You may Remember that at y<sup>e</sup> Last Court of Gen<sup>l</sup>. Sessons of y<sup>e</sup> Peace holden at Concord for s<sup>d</sup> County; I put in a Petition\* Referring to y<sup>e</sup> maintainance of my Hono<sup>d</sup> ffather Samuel Woods Late of Groton Deceas<sup>d</sup> &c. Praying as herein Set forth upon the hearing of which the Court ordered that y<sup>e</sup> Children & Grandchildren of my Said father should be Summoned to attend a hearing at y<sup>e</sup> next Court to be holden at Charlestown in Decem<sup>r</sup> peset as you will find apparent by said Petition on file and the order of Court thereupon. now Sir these are to Desire you to make out a Summons Consonant to the Said order of Court for Thomas Woods Nathaniel Woods Samuel Barron & Abigail Barron alias Woods his wife John Nutting Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Nutting alias Woods his wife all of Groton afores<sup>d</sup> & Children of Said Deceas<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Tarbell, William Tarbell, Samuel Tarbell, Daniel Pearce, Nathaniel Woods Jun<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Woods Samuel Woods Sarah Woods, John Solindine & Susannah Solindine alias Woods his Wife, Daniel Shead & Abigail Shead al<sup>e</sup> Pearce his Wife John Chamberlain and Abigail Chamberlain alias Woods his Wife all of Groton afores<sup>d</sup> & Joseph Willard & Elizabeth Willard alias Tarbell his Wife And John Gofs & Mary Gofs al<sup>e</sup> Woods his Wife of Lancaster in y<sup>e</sup> County afores<sup>d</sup> And Grand Children of said Deceased. And Send the same up by the Bearer Enofh Lawrence who will Satisfy you for your so Doing, Pray Sir fail not to Gratify me in this perticular, and you will much oblige your

Very Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Thomas Woods."

\* The petition, which was signed by "Hannah Woods for Thomas Woods her husband," and presented in Aug. 1718, together with an earlier petition referred to therein, which was signed by Thomas Tarball (a son-in-law of Samuel Woods, Sen., the subject of the controversy), and dated 14 Dec., 1714, shows that Samuel Woods, Sen., of Groton, deeded to his son Samuel Woods, Jr., of Groton, 20 Nov., 1703, all his property, under an agreement that Samuel, Jr., was to maintain it and give one-quarter part of all receipts from it to the father; but Samuel, Jr., died [in 1712], and his heirs neglected and refused to abide by the agreement, so the Court ordered, under the petition of 1714, that all the children and grandchildren of Samuel, Sen., should share in his support. The petition of 1718 states that the order of 1714 was not complied with, that the father, Samuel, Sen., deceased, came to live with the petitioner "about three and a half years since," and that he died two years and eleven months afterward, an aged and helpless man with no means to live upon, and it prays that the petitioner be reimbursed, by the family, for his support.

Malden, Mass.

GEO. W. CHAMBERLAIN.

**WILSON GENEALOGY.**—The following are additions and corrections to the Wilson genealogy contributed by me in the current volume of the REGISTER:

Page 130. Rev. John<sup>7</sup> Wilson, of Swansea, married at Mendon, Mass., May 25, 1711, Margaret (Hall), born at Nantucket, June 10, 1689, daughter of Hon. Jethro and Mary (Gardner) Coffin. She was evidently widow of ——— Hall, perhaps a brother of Hon. Hugh Hall of Boston.

Page 132. Dr. John<sup>8</sup> Wilson, of Sherborn, married at Mendon, June 28, 1738, Mary, daughter of Angel and Hannah (——) Torrey of Mendon, Mass., and Bristol, R. I. He died June 13, 1756, *not* 1750.

(These two foregoing marriages have been kindly furnished by Thomas Minns, Esq., of Boston.)

Page 133. Capt. John<sup>9</sup> Wilson had twenty-one children.

Page 133. Edward Smith<sup>11</sup> Wilson changed his name to Joseph Edward Wilson. He is living in New York City.

Page 133. Henry<sup>9</sup> Wilson married second (int. rec. Jan. 9, 1806), Polly (or Mary) Cook of Braintree, and left an only daughter *Mary G.*,<sup>10</sup> who married, June 25, 1835, Jacob Hittinger of Charlestown, and had two children.

*Boston, Mass.*

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

**BURBANK.**—In the REGISTER, *ante*, page 308, line 9, the words "second" and "third" should read *first* and *second*.

The seven children of Lazarus and Mary<sup>3</sup> (Burbank) Miller were: *Obadiah, John, Noah, Nathaniel, Martha, Martha (2), Mary*; and the four children of William and Mary<sup>3</sup> (Burbank-Miller) Mackranney were: *Ruth, Rachael, Benjamin, Timothy*. (See Burt's Hist. of Springfield, Mass., vol. 2, pages 606, 601.)

LOUIS M. DEWEY.

**PERCIVAL.**—The following is copied from a family record found among the papers of the late George P. Percival, who was born at Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 27, 1832, and died at Natick, Mass., June 18, 1906:

#### *Births.*

Jeremiah Percival was born 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1754  
Naoma Hatch was born 9<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1758  
Charlte [?] Percival was born 2<sup>d</sup> Oct 1781  
Rizpah Percival was born 15<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1783  
Ashur Percival was born 14<sup>th</sup> June 1785  
John Percival was born 31<sup>st</sup> [*sic*] 1786  
Jeremiah Percival Jr was born 24 May 1788  
Harper Percival was born 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1791  
Dyer Percival was born 3<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1793  
Thomas Percival was born 6<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1796  
Elmer Percival was born 14<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1798  
Sally Percival was born 15<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1803

#### *Deaths.*

Jeremiah Percival Jr Died April 26 1813  
Charlte [?] Percival Died August 7<sup>th</sup> 1820  
Naoma Percival Died Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1820  
Harper Percival Died 13 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1820  
Jeremiah Percival Died August 6—1831

#### *Births.*

Tho<sup>s</sup> Percival was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6 1796  
Mary Brown was born Sep<sup>t</sup> 4, 1804  
Sarah Maria Percival was born 4 June 1823 At St Johnsbury Vt  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Percival Jr was born 13 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1825 At Montpelier Vt—  
George P. Percival was born at Montpelier Vt Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1832.

#### *Marriages.*

Thomas Percival and Mary Brown was Married Nov<sup>r</sup> the 1. 1821 At St Johnsbury Vt  
Also at Montpelier to Lydia S. Spear for his second wife May 3<sup>d</sup>. 1831

## Deaths.

Mary Percival Died March 21. 1828 At Montpelier  
 Thomas Percival Died Nov. 17, 1833, at Montpelier  
*Boston, Mass.*

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

## QUERIES.

QUERIES.—Commencing with the issue of January, 1908, the QUERIES department will appear in the advertising pages of the REGISTER; and all such matter will be printed, without restriction as to subject or space, at the rate of 10 cents for ten words, or fraction thereof, payable in advance.

BULLARD-WALTON.—I am searching for the ancestry of Mary Bullard, supposed to have been of Newton, Mass., who was born in 1773, married Dr. John Walton (Harvard College, 1791) of Pepperell, Mass., in 1791, and died in Pepperell, 3 Apr., 1848, aged 75 yrs.  
 C. S. WALTON.  
*2337 Thompson St., Los Angeles, Cal.*

FULLER-BARNES.—Information is wanted of the ancestry and place of birth of Beekman Fuller, born Oct. 18, 1750, died Apr. 8, 1832, and of his wife, Naomi Barnes, born May 18, 1755, died Mar. 23, 1832, whom he married May 8, 1775. Both were buried in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., where most of their children were born.  
 (MRS.) DELIA M. FAIRCHILD.  
*Hamilton, N. Y.*

KING-NORTON.—Jonas King, born about 1740, married Eunice, probably daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Norton, all of New Marlborough, Mass. The parentage of Jonas King and Samuel Norton is requested from some one who has made a study of these families.  
 P. M. CHAMBERLAIN.  
*1917 Diversey Bvd., Chicago, Ill.*

PAPPOON-IVORY.—Richard Pappoon [Pepoon, Pipon] of Lynn, Mass., who died in 1751, aged 44, married, 8 Oct., 1735, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ruth (Potter) Ivory of Lynn. What was his parentage?

PEARSON-FRENCH.—Stephen<sup>2</sup> Pearson, son of John<sup>1</sup> and Dorcas, of Rowley, Mass., married, 11 Nov., 1684, Mary French. What was her parentage?

STRATTON.—John<sup>3</sup> Stratton (born 1661, died 1718), son of John<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Traine), of Watertown, married Abigail ———. What was her parentage?  
 W.

LOOMIS.—I desire the parentage of:

Betsey Loomis, b. in Conn., 1800, d. 1862, who m. abt. 1815, Daniel, b. in Conn., June 18, 1791, son of Daniel and Sally (Burchard) Buck.

Betsey Loomis, who m. in Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1816, Orra, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., May 4, 1796, son of Benajah and Abigail (Nash) Andrews.

Britzal Loomis, who m. 1855, Olivia, dau. of Abraham Coryell Bartholomew.

Celestin R. Loomis, who m. John F., b. in Dorset, O., Sept. 29, 1839, son of Austin and Sarah (Houghton) Burr.

Charles, Fred and William Loomis, three brothers, who were at one time brick manufacturers at Sherbrook, Nova Scotia.

Charlotte Loomis, of Durham, N. Y., who m. Ebenezer, b. in Wallingford, Conn., Mch. 21, 1759, son of Ebenezer and Esther (Hoadley) Brackett.

Chloe Loomis, who m. David, son of David and Theodocia (Pitkin) Crane.

Clara Loomis, who m. Mch. 24, 1844, Benjamin, b. Dec. 5, 1817, son of Benjamin and Patience (Chase) Peck.

Daniel Loomis, whose dau. was Mrs. Edify Scott who m. (2) Justin Wolcott, b. Feb. 1, 1735. (See Wolcott Gen., p. 127.)

Dorcas Loomis, who m. Thomas Beebe, and had dau. Alzina, b. in Brookfield, N. Y., June 12, 1836.  
 ELISHA S. LOOMIS.

*Berea, Ohio.*

THAYER.—Wanted, the parentage and ancestry of William Turpin Thayer, who, at the time of his death, in 1806, was an innholder in Boston, Mass., and who married there, 23 Aug., 1797, Ann Brown. TOMAS THAYER OJEDA.  
*Casilla 1572, Santiago, Chile.*

NORTON.—Jabez<sup>4</sup> Norton (Nicholas,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup> had a daughter *Martha*, born in Martha's Vineyard, Dec. 24, 1746. Whom did she marry and when, and what were the names of her children, and when and where born?

MILLS.—Wanted, the ancestry of John Mills, who married Anne Cilley of Nottingham, N. H. Was he in the Revolution? They had a daughter *Sarah*, born Oct. 5, 1754, who married, July 12, 1773, Elijah Gove.

Anne Cilley was the sister of Col. Joseph Cilley, of N. H., who served in the Revolution.

DERBY (or Daby).—Joseph Derby and his wife Eunice lived in Stow, Mass., and had *Daniel*, born May 8, 1725, *Mary*, born Apr. 3, 1727, *Eunice*, born Jan. 7, 1730, and *Sarah*, born Feb. 14, 1736. Wanted, the ancestry of both Joseph and his wife.

WELLS.—Wanted, the ancestry of Dorothy (Polly-Dolly) Wells, who married Jonathan Atwood about 1759, either at Haverhill, Mass., or Hampstead, N. H. Also, the name of the father and mother of Jonathan Atwood.

SAUNDERS.—Wanted, the ancestry of Abigail Saunders, who married, at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 7, 1733-4, John Atwood. Also, the name of the father and mother of John Atwood. L. G. NORTON.

*Kearney, Neb.*

THE CONQUEST OF QUEBEC, an epic poem by Dr. Thomas Young (1731-1777), a classical scholar and one of the Revolutionary patriots of Albany, Boston, Newport and Philadelphia.—Can any of your readers furnish the text of this poem? It is unknown to the editor of Sabin's Dictionary of Books relating to America, and to the librarians of many of the largest libraries in the United States. It is referred to in Newton Reed's Early History of America, New York (pp. 46, 106 and notes); and more particularly by Egbert Benson in a Memoir on the names of Towns in Dutch New York, read, in 1816, to the New York Historical Society and printed in its Collections, Second Series, ii. 125, 126. He says:

In his Poem, the Conquest of Quebec, in describing the portents which he feigned to have preceded the battle of the Plains of Abraham, and which, according to his fiction, appalled the stout heart of Wolfe not a little, the first line of one of the couplets [was] "vulpine ululations, ursine growls," and the two concluding words of the next, "predicting owls," those which preceded have escaped my memory, and it is not now in my power to recover them; sad fate for an epic! "scarce twice five lustres past and out of print."

The poem must have been printed, else Benson's concluding quotation is absolutely without point. It is not improbable that the Epic was printed either in the newspapers of the day or as a broadside, and probably between the autumn of 1759 and 1769. As I have recently written a Memoir of Dr. Young, and have vainly endeavored to find this, his most pretentious literary performance, I shall be grateful to any person who will be good enough to give me any information concerning it or produce the text. HENRY H. EDES.

*28 State Street, Boston, Mass.*

#### HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

REGISTERS WANTED.—There are a number of smaller historical societies and public libraries having partial sets of the REGISTER which are not financially able to purchase the volumes needed to complete their sets. There are also some libraries which have a few of the recent volumes only. The Treasurer of this Society will be glad to receive donations of large or small lots of the REGISTER for the benefit of these libraries and societies, and will endeavor to place such donations where they will be most useful in promoting the work for which this Society was incorporated.



## BOOK NOTICES.\*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

*Balch Genealogica.* By THOMAS WILLING BALCH. Philadelphia: Allen, Lane and Scott, 1211-13 Clover St. 1907. 4to. pp. x.+410. Ill.

This work is not strictly a genealogy, but a collection of biographies with genealogical records super-added. The design of the book is to present all the facts which have been discovered regarding the family in England, and the descendants of John Balch "of Maryland." John Balch "of Massachusetts," who came to Salem, also receives notice. The information respecting the English Balches is extensive and varied, and is accompanied by beautiful illustrations. The longest biographies are those of the Rev. Stephen Bloomer Balch, two of whose sermons are reprinted, and of Thomas Balch, the father of the author, of whose literary efforts specimens are also given, including extracts in verse. The letter-press and binding of the volume are of the best, and there is an index, though imperfect.

*The Ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Conn. Being his Lineage in all Lines of Descent from the Emigrant Ancestors in New England.* By WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN. Privately printed. Hartford, Conn. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 419. Ill.

Beginning with a sketch of the life of the author, this genealogy is traced to Samuel Boreman, who was the American ancestor of the Boardman family. The ancestors of three earlier generations are also given. Then follow "Lines of Descent from Emigrant Ancestors," and "Genealogical Charts," tabulated for ready reference. Biographical sketches are so many and of such length that it is evident that the author has fulfilled his purpose "to give the principal facts concerning the life of each individual." Like its companion volume, "The Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf," the book is an unusually fine specimen of the printer's and binder's skill. The index of names is complete.

*The History of the Brigham Family. A Record of Several Thousand Descendants of Thomas Brigham, the Emigrant, 1603-1653.* By W. I. TYLER BRIGHAM. Collated and edited by EMMA E. BRIGHAM. WILLIAM E. BRIGHAM, Associate Editor. The Grafton Press: Genealogical Publishers. New York. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. xv+636. Ill. Map.

The introductory portion of this work, relating to research in England, is of considerable interest, though it fails to discover the origin of Thomas Brigham, who came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1635, a complete account of whom serves as the opening of the genealogy. The genealogical records are enlarged by many biographical facts of all kinds, constituting it a history suitable to the importance of this large American family, and throughout the nine generations, biographical minutiae are never lacking. Its editors feel justified in saying that it is "substantially correct." "Brighams in Early Wars," "Two Brigham Hospitals," and the "Brigham Family Association," form an appendix. The index covers nearly seventy pages, though it was found necessary to restrict it to the genealogical section, and to the Brigham family or persons directly connected with it. Press work, illustrations and binding are excellent.

*Statement of the Line of Descent from the First Comer in New England, of the Branch of the Chamberlin Family in Newbury, Vermont, represented in the Seventh Generation, by Abner Chamberlin.* Prepared in Boston, 1894, by JOSEPH EDGAR CHAMBERLIN. n. p. [1907.] 12mo. pp. 12.

The Newbury Chamberlins are here shown to have descended from Richard Chamberlin, of Braintree and Roxbury, Mass., through his son Joseph who removed to Sudbury, Mass.

\* All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.



*The Coddington Family. Records of One Line of the Descendants of John Coddington of Woodbridge, N. J., with Notes on Allied Families.* By Rev. HERBERT G. CODDINGTON, D.D. Syracuse, N. Y. 1907. 4to. pp. 37.

The John Coddington of the title page is supposed to have been the son of John Coddington of Boston, Mass., who died there in 1655. The record of his descendants is accompanied by biographical foot-notes. The allied families who are noticed are those of Guilbord, Perry, Robinson, Fitch, and Cook. The genealogy is indexed.

*The Family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass.* By HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M. Boston: New Eng. Hist. Gen. Society, 1907. 4to. pp. 10.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for July, 1907.

*The Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf, Wife of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Conn.* By WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN. Privately printed. Hartford, Conn. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 133. Ill.

Biographical sketches of Mrs. Boardman and her husband are followed by eight generations of Greenleaf ancestry, which is traced to Edmund Greenleaf who settled in Newbury, Mass., probably in 1635. This part of the work also includes Jones, Cleveland, Hartshorn, Hibbard, Johnson, Champion, Nichols, Sumner, Josselyn, Gooking, Gerish, and Coffin ancestries. The latter part of the book traces the ancestry of Mrs. Boardman's mother to Noah Toocker of Boston, 1707, and also contains an Alcock ancestry. The volume is very beautifully printed and bound, and has a full index of names.

*Ancestry of Col. John Harvey, of Northwood, New Hampshire, an Officer of the Line in the War of the Revolution, and an Original Member of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati.* By JOHN HARVEY TREAT, A.M. Boston: Privately printed. 1907. 8vo. pp. 47.

Mr. Treat shows the descent of his ancestor, Col. Harvey, from William Harvey of Boston, who married Martha Copp, and was admitted to the First Church (Boston), 4 July, 1640. His work, largely based on personal investigation of original records, is an interesting contribution to family history, giving information not contained in the "Harvey Book," with many biographical notes concerning Col. Harvey and his ancestors, and traces the line through Col. John to the eighth generation from William.<sup>1</sup> The volume, which is well indexed, is handsomely printed on REGISTER paper by T. R. Marvin & Son. Mr. Treat, who compiled the "Genealogy of the Treat Family," is a well known student of archæology and ecclesiastical history. \* \* \*

*The Jones Family of Long Island. Descendants of Major Thomas Jones (1665-1726) and Allied Families.* By JOHN H. JONES. New York. Tobias A. Wright. 1907. 8vo. pp. 435. Ill.

Although the author did not live to complete his family researches nor see his book published, the account of the family, beginning with Maj. Thomas Jones who came from Strabane, Ireland, about 1700, and extending down to the present time, is full and extensive, the biographical notices especially being worthy of comment. About one half of the volume is filled with material on the Allied Families, which are too great in number to be mentioned. The plan of arrangement is simple, but a little more attention might have been given to methods of indicating the connection of the allied families with the main line. There is a good index. The press-work is excellent, and a substantial cloth binding furnishes an attractive cover for this useful genealogy.

*Macomber Genealogy.* ●By [Rev.] EVERETT S. STACKPOLE. Press of The Journal Co., Lewiston, Maine. [1907.] 8vo. pp. 88. Price, \$2.00. Address the author, Bradford, Mass.

The title specially descriptive of this work is "John Macomber of Taunton and his Descendants." If it meets with success, the author will publish another part, "Genealogy of the Descendants of William Macomber of Marshfield," and an index of the whole. The introduction gives interesting information respecting the Macomers of England and of Scotland. Revolutionary and Mayflower claims are carefully traced. The book is bound in paper covers so that "when the second volume is issued they can be bound together as one volume."

*The St. John Genealogy. Descendants of Matthias St. John of Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1634, of Windsor, Connecticut, 1640, of Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1643-1645, and Norwalk, Connecticut, 1650.* By ORLINE ST. JOHN ALEXANDER. The Grafton Press: Genealogical Publishers. 1907. New York. 1907. 4to. pp. xv+624. Ill.

In an introduction is a collection of names and facts relating to persons called St. John (Sension, Senchon), but who have not as yet been connected with the first Matthias St. John. No effort has been made to trace the English St. Johns, but the American generations are given with remarkable fulness, their history having been gathered from bibles, cemeteries, town and county records, and printed genealogies. The biographical notices are in some cases extensive, one of them occupying more than twenty pages. The genealogy is followed by blank pages for the owner's lineage, and by an index of great length. The volume is bound in cloth, with good print and illustrations.

*A Branch of the Sherman Family descended from Philip Sherman, First Secretary of the Colony of Rhode Island.* By FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN. n. p. [1907.] 8vo. pp. 4.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for July, 1907.

*Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass., and Allied Lines.* By CHARLES COLLYER WHITTIER. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1907. 8vo. pp. 206. Ill.

The American ancestor of this family was Andrew Steavenson, whose name has been changed to Stimson and Stimpson. Owing to the scarcity of males in the first four generations, many descendants of the female lines are given, and throughout the work, the collateral families are recorded with unusual fulness. Biographical details are in exceptional abundance, scarcely any names in the later generations, excepting those of the youngest, being without at least a brief sketch. As the family has produced statesmen, clergymen and merchants of note, the facts preserved respecting them are of general value. There are three complete indexes.

*Thomas Tarbell and Some of his Descendants.* By CHARLES HENRY WRIGHT. Boston: N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 18.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, Vol. 61.

*Youngs Family. Vicar Christopher Yonges: His Ancestors in England and his Descendants in America. A History and Genealogy.* By SELAH YOUNGS, JR. New York. 1907. 4to, pp. viii + 377. Ill. Price, 250 copies at \$10.00 a copy; 100 copies reserved at \$15.00. Apply to Author, Produce Exchange, New York, N. Y.

The immigrant ancestor of the American descendants of Rev. Christopher Yonges was Rev. John Yonges, first settler and founder of Southold, L. I. The ancestry of the Rev. Christopher is fully recorded under the headings, "Name and Nationality," "Welsh Ancestry," "Descent from Tudor Trevor," "By the Name of Yonge," and "Reydon and Southwold," the entire history of the family comprising more than a thousand years. A portion of the work that will be of special interest to all those related to the Rev. John Yonges is the historical sketch, "The Founding of Southold, L. I.," with "Documentary Records" relating to the family in New York. The genealogy is brought down to the twelfth generation, embodying the results of the researches of nearly a lifetime, and is printed on hand-made paper, bound in half morocco, and has more than fifty full-page portraits and views. It is completely indexed.

*The International Genealogical Directory.* 1907. [By] CHAS. H. BERNAU, "Pendeen," Bowes Road, Walton-on-Thames, England. Sq. 8vo. pp. 113. Price 10s. 6d., post free.

This useful work is divided into six parts. Part I. contains the names and addresses of nearly 1400 genealogists; Part II. contains the surnames of nearly 4500 families; Part III. is called "Genealogical Queries and Memoranda"; Part IV. consists of a "List of Societies, etc., whose Objects or Publications are of interest to Genealogists"; Part V. is "An Authors' Exchange"; Part VI. contains the titles of "Family Histories, Pedigrees, etc. recently printed for private circulation." Part III. is designed to enable amateur genealogists to give world-wide publicity to genealogical and heraldic queries and memoranda.

The author refers appreciatively to the "List of Genealogies in Preparation," published by the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc., which is based on work begun in 1879 and continued till the present time.

*Michael Anagnos. 1837-1906.* Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 155. Ill.

The contents of this memorial publication,—which are reprinted and revised from the 75th annual report of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,—consist of a memoir of Mr. Anagnos by Mr. Frank B. Sanborn, tributes and resolutions of institutions, associations and individuals, and an account of the memorial exercises held in Boston last October, with the addresses then delivered, together with extracts from the newspapers. "Portraits of Mr. Anagnos," and a report of the exercises attending the unveiling of a Memorial Tablet, are also comprised in the volume.

*A Pioneer in International Arbitration.* By J. D. RODEFFER, Ph.D. Reprinted from the Sewanee Review for April, 1907. Printed at the University Press of Sewanee, Tenn. 1907. 8vo. pp. 6.

The "Pioneer," of whom this is a sketch, was Thomas Balch, of Virginia, who suggested the code of rules afterwards adopted, with a few changes, by the Geneva Tribunal on the Alabama claims.

*William Tracy Eustis.* By JOSEPH TRACY EUSTIS. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 5. Portrait.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for July, 1907.

*A History of the United States and Its People. From their earliest records to the present time.* By ELROY MCKENDREE AVERY. In fifteen volumes. Volume III. Cleveland. The Burrows Brothers Company. MCMVII. 4to. pp. xliii. + 446. Ill. Maps. Facsimilies. Price net, per volume, in cloth \$6.25, in half Levant \$12.50, in full Levant \$17.50.

The delay in the appearance of the third volume of this fine, popular history is soon forgotten in the interest it arouses. The development of the Carolinas through shifting governmental policies is the first subject treated, and the amount of information offered concerning this difficult and meagerly recorded period indicates extensive research. Chapters on the explorations of the French in the west, and the wars of England, are followed by a study of the gradual change of political policy in all the American colonies. The final chapter is devoted to New England during the years from 1716 to 1745. A portrait of William Penn, with signature and seal, serves as frontispiece. The maps and illustrations are numerous, and the number of autographs reproduced is unusual. The high typographical standard of the previous volumes has been carefully maintained.

A. L. W.

*Visits to Brunswick, Georgia, and Travels South.* [By] JOSEPH W. SMITH. Boston. Addison C. Getchell & Son, Printers. 1907. 8vo. pp. 105. Ill.

The first of the four visits here chronicled was made in 1853, the last in 1901, and the pleasing narratives, with their interesting contrasts, are embellished with portraits of the author.

*State of Connecticut, Public Document No. 41. Report of the Temporary Examiner of Public Records.* 1906. Printed by order of the Legislature. Hartford Press: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1907. 8vo. pp. 87. Ill.

Appended to the Report, with its important recommendations concerning legislation, is a list of those extant church and parish records respecting which the Examiner was able to obtain information. As many of these records antedate the formation of the towns, they are of peculiar value.

*The Two Hundred and Twenty Fifth Anniversary of the Opening of the Old Meeting House in Hingham, Mass., for Public Worship, Jan. 20, 1907. 1682-1907.* Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress St. 1907. 12mo. pp. 44. Ill.

Nearly the whole of this pamphlet is occupied by the addresses of Mr. Robert S. Peabody and Rev. William W. Fenn, the former on ecclesiastical architecture, the other on Congregationalism.

*Portsmouth and Newcastle, New Hampshire, Cemetery Inscriptions. Abstracts from some Two Thousand of the Oldest Tombstones.* By ARTHUR H. LOCKE. Portsmouth. Privately printed. 1907. 8vo. pp. 44. Portrait.

The author says that "this pamphlet is supplementary to material published in the *New England Register*, but embraces much that is missing there." It contains a great deal of information that is nowhere else procurable. Only a few copies are to be had; these may be obtained on application to the compiler, Portsmouth, N. H.

*The Story of Bacon's Rebellion.* By MARY NEWTON STANARD. New York and Washington: The Neale Publishing Co. 1907. 12mo. pp. 181.

During the two centuries following the death of Nathaniel Bacon the world was dependent on the reports of his enemies for the history of his career. Recently, however, English records have disclosed facts of an exact and circumstantial nature which have put the achievements of the "Prosperous Rebel" in their proper light. From these new sources of information Mrs. Stanard has compiled a narrative designedly in popular vein, but founded on thorough research both in England and America. Impartiality of spirit and vivacity of style are conspicuous merits of the history. The book is a model of letter-press, and is bound in buckram.

*Dedication of the Equestrian Statue of Major-General Charles Devens and of the Monument to the Soldiers of Worcester County in the War for the Union, July 4th, 1906.* Worcester, Mass. 1907. 8vo. pp. 30. Ill.

It should be explained that the monument to the Civil War soldiers serves as the pedestal of the statue of Gen. Devens. Preceding the account of the dedication is a "Brief Memoir of General Devens." The illustrations are fine.

*The Two Hundred and Sixty-Seventh Annual Record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1904-1905. Sermon by Rev. ALAN HUDSON, D.D., of Brockton.* Boston: W. S. Best Printing Co. 1906. 8vo. pp. 176. Ill.

*The Graves We Decorate. Storer Post, No. 1, Department of New Hampshire, Grand Army of the Republic, Portsmouth, N. H.* Prepared for Memorial Day, 1907, by JOSEPH FOSTER, Member Storer Post. With an Appendix containing the List of Graves and Additional Records prepared in 1893. Portsmouth: John D. Randall, Printer and Bookbinder. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 96. For sale by the Compiler, 26 Middle St., Portsmouth, N. H. Price by mail, 50 cts.

This is a Record of the Soldiers, Sailors and Marines who served the United States of America in the War of the Rebellion, and in other wars, who are buried in the city of Portsmouth, N. H., and in the neighboring towns of Greenland, Newcastle, Newington, and Rye. The biographical sketches are of considerable length in many cases.

*The Rhode Island Declaration of Independence.* By CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT, Governor of Rhode Island 1895-1897. An Address delivered before the Rhode Island Citizen's Historical Association on the 130th Anniversary of the Declaration of Independence by the Colony of Rhode Island, May 4, 1906. [Providence, R. I. 1907.] Large 8vo. pp. 38 + xxx.

The first part of this publication, consisting of Ex-Governor Lippitt's address, contains the proofs of that event to which, in his History of the United States, E. Benjamin Andrews alludes thus: "May 4, 1776, Rhode Island formally declared her independence of Great Britain, by a solemn act, abjuring her allegiance to the British crown. . . . It constitutes Rhode Island as the oldest independent State in America." The last part of this pamphlet contains the "Authorities Examined" and the "Exhibits" on which these proofs are founded. The "Exhibits" are copies of various documents private and public.

*Social Life of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Higher Planting Class, together with an Account of the Habits, Customs and Diversions of the People.* By PHILIP ALEXANDER BRUCE. First Edition limited to One Thousand Copies. Printed for the Author by Whittet & Shepperson, Printers, Richmond, Va. 1907. Small 8vo. pp. 268. For sale by

Bell Book Co., Richmond, Va. Net \$1.50; postpaid \$1.60.

Chiefly from such sources as Force's Historical Tracts, parish registers of Virginia, colonial documents in the British State Paper Office in London, and the Virginian county records of the seventeenth century, Mr. Bruce has produced a work which forms a brilliant continuation of the study pursued in his "Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century," an expansion of his subject that shows the resemblances between life in Virginia at that period and life in England. Besides ably describing the phases of Virginia's life, Mr. Bruce has conclusively stated the reasons for their existence, explaining the origin of that social system which, by its representative men, has permanently influenced the destinies of the New World.

*Washington's Headquarters and the Revolutionary Army at Fredericksburgh in the State of New York, Sept. 19th to Nov. 28th, 1778.* By LEWIS S. PATRICK, Marinette, Wis. Read at the Seventh Annual Meeting of the Quaker Hill Conference, Sept. 8th, 1905. Published by the Quaker Hill Conference Association, Quaker Hill, New York. 1907. 12mo. pp. 69. Ill.

Having settled the claims of the houses of Reed Ferris and John Kane, of Fredericksburg, as dwellings occupied by Washington, Mr. Patrick gives particulars respecting both Washington and his army, which, as he says, "are well worth preserving." This address is followed by another delivered by Mr. Patrick at the unveiling of a memorial tablet on the site of Washington's Headquarters in Pawling, N. Y. To this are added "Dutchess Co., N. Y., Records."

*Waterman, Illinois, Year Book 1905.* Compiled by GEORGE EDWARD CONGDON. Price Fifty Cents. Hiawatha, Kansas. Ewing Herbert Printery. 1907. 16mo. pp. 78. Ill.

A complete record is here given of the births, marriages and deaths in the town of Waterman, during the year 1905. An unusual amount of genealogical information is given in the obituary notices, which are numerous. Town officers, church officers and various club officers are included in the directory, and a table of county statistics closes this useful little pamphlet.

*Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress. 1774-1789.* Edited from the Original Records in the Library of Congress by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Chief, Division of Manuscripts. Volume VII. 1777. Jan. 1—May 21. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1907. 4to. pp. 374.

*Library of Congress. List of Works relating to the French Alliance in the American Revolution.* Compiled by A. P. C. GRIFFIN, Chief Bibliographer. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1907. 4to. pp. 40.

*Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the Most Ancient and Honorable Grand Lodges in Europe and America, according to the Old Constitutions. Quarterly Communication: March 13, 1907. Special Communication: March 9, 1907.* M. W. JOHN ALBERT BLAKE, Grand Master. R. W. SERENO D. NICKERSON, Recording Grand Secretary. Ordered to be read in all the Lodges. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 87.

*Semi-Centennial. Pilgrim Commandery, No. 9, K. T. 1855-1905.* [Lowell, Mass. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 75. Ill.

*Publications of the Sharon Historical Society of Sharon, Mass. No. 4—April, 1907.* Boston: Press of H. M. Hight, 76 Summer St. 1907. 8vo. pp. 42. Portrait.

Besides lists of members, gifts, etc., this number contains an interesting paper on "Virginia Folk-Lore about George Washington."

*Report of the Proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association, on the occasion of the 128th Anniversary of the Battle and Massacre of Wyoming, at 10 o'clock, A.M., July 3, 1906.* [Press of the Wilkes-Barre Record. 1907.] Large 8vo. pp. 22.

Besides the "Report of Exercises," these Proceedings contain Prof. Albert Bushnell Hart's address on "Benjamin Franklin as a Commonwealth Builder."



## DEATHS.

- ELIZABETH CARY AGASSIZ**, widow of Prof. Louis Agassiz, first president of Radcliffe College, born Dec. 6, 1822, in Boston, Mass., died June 27, 1907, in Arlington, Mass.
- WILLIAM H. BATCHELLER**, philanthropist, born Feb. 3, 1837, in Winsted, Conn., died there June 29, 1907.
- CHARLES GANO BAYLOR**, formerly United States consul, legislator, born in 1824, in Paris, Ky., died June 6, 1907, in Providence, R. I.
- GEORGE SAWYER BULLENS**, financier, born Apr. 13, 1829, in Walpole, Mass., died May 23, 1907, in Newton, Mass.
- FREDERICK HULL COGSWELL**, historical writer, born Mar. 11, 1859, in New Preston, Conn., died May 16, 1907, in New Haven, Conn.
- WILLIAM COOMBS CUMMINGS**, born Jan. 7, 1832, in Salem, Mass., died June 20, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.
- CAPT. CHARLES A. CURTIS**, U.S.A., retired, born in 1835, in Lewiston, Me., died May 26, 1907, in Madison, Wis.
- JULIA KNOWLTON DYER**, widow of Micah Dyer, Jr., philanthropist, born Aug. 25, 1829, in Deerfield, N. H., died June 27, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.
- DR. VALENTINE MOTT FRANCIS**, president of the Newport Historical Society, born Apr. 25, 1834, in New York, died June 7, 1907, in West Roxbury, Mass.
- PROF. ALBERT HARKNESS**, Ph. D., LL.D., author, educator, born Oct. 6, 1822, in Mendon (now Blackstone), Mass., died May 27, 1907, in Providence, R. I.
- REV. JONATHAN BAXTER HARRISON**, A.M., Unitarian minister, author, born in 1835, in Greene Co., Ohio, died June 18, 1907, in Franklin, N. H.
- WILLIAM HENRY IRVING HAYES**, manufacturer, legislator, born June 21, 1848, in Boston, Mass., died June 30, 1907, in Lowell, Mass.
- JOSEPH GIBSON HOLT**, lawyer, born Mar. 9, 1839, in Henniker, N. H., died June 18, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- SAMUEL BUGBEE HOPKINS**, banker, born Mar. 23, 1823, in Hampden, Me., died June 1, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- ALBERT KEEP**, railroad director and president, born Apr. 30, 1826, in Homer, N. Y., died May 11, 1907, in Chicago, Ill.
- DAVID BRAINARD KIMBALL**, lawyer, born Sept. 29, 1820, in Dunbarton, N. H., died May 27, 1907, in Salem, Mass.
- JOSEPH KNIGHT**, F. S. A., editor *Notes and Queries* since 1883, dramatic critic, born in 1829, died June 23, 1907, in London, Eng.
- MALCOLM McLOUD**, conveyancer, born July 7, 1854, in Topsfield, Mass., died May 23, 1907, in Roxbury, Mass.
- COL. WALTER BURRITT MOORE**, A.M., born in Bristol, Vt., died June 8, 1907, in Upper Montclair, N. J., aged 70 years.
- ENOCH R. MORSE**, inventor, born July 25, 1822, in Attleboro, Mass., died June 12, 1907, in Somerville, Mass.
- GEORGE SANGER POOLE**, mining engineer, librarian, banker, born July 28, 1839, in Worcester, Mass., died May 27, 1907, in Somerville, Mass.
- REV. SILAS WRIGHT ROBBINS**, Congregational minister, born Jan. 12, 1827, in Dorset, Vt., died May 31, 1907, in Hartford, Conn.
- MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS HOWARD RUGER**, U. S. A., retired, born Apr. 2, 1833, in Lima, N. Y., died June 3, 1907, in Stamford, Conn.
- FREDERICK RICHARD SEARS**, A.M., born in 1824, in Boston, Mass., died there June 27, 1907.
- HON. WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD**, LL.D., lawyer, legislator, born Aug. 30, 1819, on Block Island, R. I., died June 2, 1907, in Newport, R. I.
- PROF. GUSTAVE JACOB STOECKEL**, Mus. D., musician, educator, born Nov. 9, 1819, in Maikammer, Germany, died May 17, 1907, in Norfolk, Conn.
- JUDGE WILLIAM KNEELAND TOWNSEND**, D. C.L., of the U. S. Circuit Court, author, born June 12, 1849, in New Haven, Conn., died there June 1, 1907.
- HON. CHARLES FULLER WOODARD**, LL.B., Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine, born Apr. 19, 1848, in Bangor, Me., died there June 17, 1907.

THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER.

---

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1907.

---

PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE  
ANNUAL MEETING, 30 JANUARY, 1907,  
WITH  
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1906.

BOSTON:  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.  
MDCCCXVII.



**BOSTON.**  
**Press of David Clapp & Son.**

# CONTENTS.

---

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1907 .  | v      |
| OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL .   | vi     |
| ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT . . . . .                   | ix     |
| REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS . . . . .                      | xii    |
| REPORT OF THE COUNCIL . . . . .                      | xv     |
| Committee on Finance . . . . .                       | xvi    |
| Committee on the Library . . . . .                   | xvii   |
| Committee on Publications . . . . .                  | xviii  |
| Committee on Papers and Essays . . . . .             | xix    |
| Committee to Assist the Historian . . . . .          | xix    |
| Committee on English Research . . . . .              | xx     |
| Committee on Heraldry . . . . .                      | xx     |
| Committee on Epitaphs . . . . .                      | xxi    |
| Committee on Collection of Records . . . . .         | xxii   |
| Committee on Consolidated Index . . . . .            | xxii   |
| Committee on Sale of Publications . . . . .          | xxiii  |
| Committee on Increase of Membership . . . . .        | xxv    |
| REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN . . . . .                    | xxvi   |
| LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY . . . . .              | xxix   |
| REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY . . . . .      | xxxvi  |
| REPORT OF THE TREASURER . . . . .                    | xxviii |
| REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND . . . . .  | xlili  |
| REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN—NECROLOGY FOR 1906 . . . . . | xliv   |
| MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS . . . . .                | xlvi   |
| CHARTER . . . . .                                    | lxvi   |
| FINANCIAL NEEDS OF THE SOCIETY . . . . .             | lxvii  |



# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

## FOR THE YEAR 1907.

---

### President.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., . . . Portland, Maine.

### Vice-Presidents.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Litt.D., Boston, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON, . . . . . Wiscasset, Maine.

JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, B.S., . . . Concord, New Hampshire.

WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D., . . . Ludlow, Vermont.

GEORGE CORLIS NIGHTINGALE, . . . . . Providence, Rhode Island.

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, . . . . . Hartford, Connecticut.

### Recording Secretary.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M., . . . Somerville, Massachusetts.

### Corresponding Secretary.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B., Manchester, Massachusetts.

### Treasurer.

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, . . . . . Falmouth, Massachusetts.

### Librarian.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, . . . Sudbury, Massachusetts.

### The Council.

#### *Ex-Officiis.*

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Litt.D.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW.

#### *For 1907.*

MARY ALICE KEACH, . . . . . Providence, Rhode Island.

CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B., . . . Shirley, Massachusetts.

FREDERICK LEWIS GAY, A.B., . . . . . Brookline, Massachusetts.

#### *For 1907, 1908.*

HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL, . . . . . Brookline, Massachusetts.

GEORGE WINSLOW WIGGIN, . . . . . Franklin, Massachusetts.

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., . . . . . Boston, Massachusetts.

#### *For 1907, 1908, 1909.*

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, . . . . . Brookline, Massachusetts.

WALDO LINCOLN, A.B., . . . . . Worcester, Massachusetts.

IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER, . . . . . Wakefield, Massachusetts.

# OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1907.

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

## Historian.

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M. . . . . Woburn.

## Editor of Publications.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M. . . . . Boston.

## Committee on Finance.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., *Chairman* . . . Portland, Me.  
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B. . . . . Manchester.  
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER . . . . . Falmouth.  
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B. . . . . Worcester.  
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. . . . . Shirley.

## Committee on Real Estate.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., *Chairman* . . . Portland, Me.  
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST . . . . . Boston.  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR . . . . . Boston.  
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B. . . . . Manchester.  
THOMAS HILLS . . . . . Boston.

## Committee on the Library.

GEORGE BROWN KNAPP, A.M., *Chairman* , . . . . Boston.  
HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL . . . . . Brookline.  
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D. . . . . Boston.  
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT . . . . . Boston.  
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex-officio* . . . . . Sudbury.

## Committee on Heraldry.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M., *Chairman* . . . . . Boston.  
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER . . . . . Falmouth.  
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Nahant.

## Committee on Publications.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Litt.D., *Chairman* Boston.  
DON GLEASON HILL, A.M. . . . . Dedham.  
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. . . . . Shirley.  
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE . . . . . Boston.  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR . . . . . Boston.

## Committees on Papers and Essays.

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, *Chairman* . . . . . Brookline.  
DAVID HENRY BROWN, A.B. . . . . Medford.  
WILLIAM CARVER BATES . . . . . Newton.  
FREDERICK LEWIS GAY, A.B. . . . . Brookline.  
MARY ELLA STICKNEY . . . . . Waltham.

### Committee to Assist the Historian.

|                                      |              |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., <i>Chairman</i> | Weston.      |
| SILVANUS HAYWARD, D.D.               | Southbridge. |
| ANSON TITUS                          | Somerville.  |
| ERNEST LEWIS GAY, A.B.               | Brookline.   |
| EDWARD CHAUNCEY BOOTH, A.B., M.D.    | Somerville.  |
| WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S.       | Southbridge. |
| ARTHUR WENDELL BURNHAM               | Newton.      |

### Committee on English Research.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, A.B., <i>Chairman</i> | Boston.    |
| FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER                             | Falmouth.  |
| JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT                            | Boston.    |
| JEROME CARTER HOSMER                               | Brookline. |
| WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B.                           | Cambridge. |

### Committee on Epitaphs.

|                                 |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| JOHN ALBREE, <i>Chairman</i>    | Swampscott. |
| CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B.    | Newton.     |
| JOHN BLISS BRAINERD, M.D.       | Brookline.  |
| NELLIE CHAMBERLIN PRAY          | Boston.     |
| RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE  | Brookline.  |
| CHARLES FRENCH READ             | Brookline.  |
| GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S. | Weymouth.   |

### Committee on Collection of Records.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| JOHN BLISS BRAINERD, M.D., <i>Chairman</i> | Brookline. |
| ARTHUR GREENE LORING                       | Woburn.    |
| ALBERT MATTHEWS, A.B.                      | Boston.    |
| IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER                     | Wakefield. |
| ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A.B.                | Shirley.   |
| WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER                     | Cambridge. |
| WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW                  | Sudbury.   |

### Committee on Consolidated Index.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, <i>Chairman</i> | Falmouth.  |
| WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW               | Sudbury.   |
| NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M.            | Cambridge. |

### Committee on Sale of Publications.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M, Litt.D., <i>Chairman</i> | Boston.     |
| HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.                                  | Boston.     |
| HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.                         | Manchester. |
| GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M.                              | Somerville. |
| WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW                                 | Sudbury.    |

### Committee on Increase of Membership.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| GEORGE SUMNER MANN, <i>Chairman</i> | Brookline. |
| CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.        | Shirley.   |
| ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM                | Brookline. |
| FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD               | Malden.    |
| HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL               | Brookline. |





## ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT.

---

MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY :

Ladies and Gentlemen—

First, I want to thank you for the honor you have conferred upon me by again electing me the president of a Society in which I not only take a deep interest, but to which I feel myself very closely bound by ties of friendship to so many whom I esteem and admire. Since I have been connected with this Society, I have especially enjoyed association with members having common tastes and interests with me, and I shall always regard the experiences of the years which I have passed in your service as of peculiar value, though saddened by those changes which Time inevitably brings to every organization formed by mortal men; for, as I look over this assemblage year by year, and miss the friendly faces of so many who have been with us in the past, especially those whom we have more recently lost, such men as Trask and Slafter, Eustis and Adams, who never wearied in serving this Society, and whose genial presence was a benediction to us all, I should be indifferent indeed to the demands of friendship if I did not feel more than an ordinary pang of sorrow when I miss them from our fellowship.

This Society holds within its membership, I believe, a larger number of earnest and able workers than any similar society within my knowledge, and, in support of this belief, I point to the splendid literary work which it has accomplished in the past, work which the world could ill afford to lose.

I am happy to be able to say that the financial condition of the Society was never so good. This year we have lived within our income, a consummation which is most gratifying to the Committee on Finance, and I have no doubt will be to the Society. The suggestions made by the committee I trust will be adopted.

The Library Committee renews its appeal for a new fire-proof building, and also calls attention of authors to the necessity of using

better paper for their works. This committee has placed in the stair-hall two books, an object lesson to those who contémples publishing future books. One is a copy of Dean's "History of Scituate," seventy-five years old, and the other of Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," eight years old; the latter, printed on pulp paper, the committee remarks "is already disintegrating to such an extent that by another decade it will be doubtless beyond re-binding," while "the former after seventy-five years of wear and tear is in good condition, and apparently will last another seventy-five years with re-binding." This exhibit should impress authors with the importance of using paper which will make their works more lasting.

The Committee on Publications announces the prospective publication of Memorial Biographies, which, when completed, will comprise three volumes. The vital records of Edgartown, Norton, Dalton and Sturbridge have been published during the year, and those of thirty-four more towns are in preparation.

I think you will all be pleased to observe that the Committee on English Research has resumed its work, a part of which appears in the January number of the REGISTER. This important work, once so actively pursued by Mr. Waters, and which added so much to the prestige of this Society, has long been neglected, and we now have reason to believe will be actively prosecuted.

The Committee on Epitaphs exhibits its usual activity, and its work will long be appreciated. It has collected during the year eleven manuscript volumes, some containing as many as a thousand inscriptions. The persons who have compiled these volumes have done their work in a manner which calls forth the praise of the committee, and are entitled to the thanks of this Society, and the gratitude of genealogical students. This very important work was initiated by my predecessor in office, and the warm interest which he manifested in it commends it to our fostering care.

The Committee on Consolidated Index has completed seven parts during the year, and announces the completion of the second volume, which is ready for delivery. The third and final volume will be completed during the year. Everyone will agree with the committee that this most useful work should be continued so as to cover the volumes of the REGISTER from volume fifty-one to sixty. There is no doubt that the Society will realize from the sale of the work a sufficient sum to pay for its cost.

I have refrained from commenting upon all the reports, selecting only such items as seemed to me most important to call to your attention; in fact, I should hardly feel warranted in doing this, were I not aware that we are living in an age which is so prolific in printed matter that many cannot read all that is interesting to them, and therefore may be unable to read the reports in full.

In closing the year, I think the Society may be congratulated upon what it has accomplished. While it has lost a number of members whose useful and unselfish service, and whose familiar and grateful presence, will be greatly missed, it has gained in numbers, has met all its financial obligations, and has accomplished much work of lasting value. Beyond this, its influence upon society as an institution has been such as to entitle it to an increasingly prominent position among the beneficent institutions of the time, for it is to such institutions that we must look to exercise a conservative influence upon the thought of our people in a day like the present, in which men seem to have lost their sense of ethical proportion; a day in which unseemly invective and unrestrained criticism, under the garb of social service, usurp the place of patient and practical efforts for reformation, which can alone produce fruit. In such a time, I repeat, we must rely largely upon our institutions of varied character and aims to hold society to its moorings.

In closing, I wish to commend the employees of the Society for their faithful and efficient service, and to thank the members of the Council for their kindly support. May this Society continue to prosper in the future as it has prospered in the past.

## PROCEEDINGS.

---

THE Annual Meeting of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was held in Marshall P. Wilder hall at the Society's house, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, on the afternoon of Wednesday, 30 January, 1907, at 2.30 o'clock, the President, Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., presiding.

The call for the meeting was read and the meeting declared open for business, agreeable to article 1, chapter III., of the by-laws.

The annual reports, as hereinafter printed, were presented, received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

On motion, it was

*Voted*, to proceed to the election of officers for 1907, agreeable to article 1, chapter IV., of the by-laws.

That the polls be now opened and stand open until three o'clock this afternoon.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, who shall receive, sort, count the ballots and make report at this meeting.

The Chair appointed as tellers: CHARLES FRENCH READ, of Brookline, NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M., of Cambridge, and PEARL HILDRETH PARKER, of Dracut, who accepted the duty and conducted the election.

The limit of the poll having arrived, the Chair, after inquiry if all, who wished to, had voted, declared the polls closed. The President vacated the chair, calling Capt. ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, of Brookline, to preside as Chairman *pro tempore*. Capt. FOLSOM accepted and assumed the gavel.

The tellers made a report of the election, which was received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Proclamation was then made of the result of the election, as follows :

*President.*

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., of Portland, Me.

*Vice-Presidents.*

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Litt.D., of Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON, of Wiscasset, Me.

JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, B.S., of Concord, N. H.

WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D., of Ludlow, Vt.

GEORGE CORLIS NIGHTINGALE, of Providence, R. I.

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, of Hartford, Conn.

*Recording Secretary.*

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M., of Somerville, Mass.

*Corresponding Secretary.*

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B., of Manchester, Mass.

*Treasurer.*

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, of Falmouth, Mass.

*Librarian.*

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Sudbury, Mass.

*Councillor for the term of two years, 1907, 1908.*

GEORGE WINSLOW WIGGIN, of Franklin, Mass.

*Councillors for the term of three years, 1907, 1908, 1909.*

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, of Brookline, Mass.

WALDO LINCOLN, A.B., of Worcester, Mass.

IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER, of Wakefield, Mass.

The Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, Litt.D., of Portland, Me., was then presented as the President elect, who accepted the position, resumed the chair and delivered an inaugural address. (See page ix.)

On motion, it was

*Voted,* That the annual reports this day accepted ; the inaugural address of the president ; the biographical notices of deceased members ; the charter and other acts of the General Court of Massachusetts, extending the rights

and privileges of this Society; an estimate of the financial needs of the Society; with the proceedings of this meeting; be printed as a supplement to the April, 1907, number of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register; and that a copy of said supplement be printed in pamphlet and mailed to the members of the Society, not receiving the Register (including the families of members deceased during the past year, donors and exchanging societies), the number to be determined by the Committee on Publication, including thirty copies for the use of the Council.

That the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

On motion, it was

*Voted*, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society places on record its appreciation of the valued faithful services of NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M., the retiring Treasurer, and, as members of its Council for the past three years, of WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER, A.M., Ph.D., RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE, Esq., and WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M., with expression of grateful thanks for their conspicuous devotion to the best interests of the Society.

No other business being presented for consideration, on motion, it was

*Voted*, That this meeting do now dissolve.

The President then declared the Annual Meeting, of 1907, dissolved.

So attests

GEO. A. GORDON,  
*Recording Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE COUNCIL.

---

Prepared by RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE, Esq.

THE Council has held regular stated meetings the past year, at which harmony and unanimity prevailed in its deliberations and acts for the promotion of the Society's prosperity and welfare. In the work of searching out and recording church, family and municipal historical data relating to New England, in accessions to the library of books, pamphlets and manuscripts, and in making them available to the members and also to the public, under needful regulations, the Society has not fallen behind its record of previous years.

It has fulfilled its mission in the directions of publishing nine numbers of the twenty needed to complete the Consolidated Index of the first fifty volumes of the REGISTER; in holding monthly meetings for transacting its business and for the reading of historical papers, copies of which are on file in the archives; and also in other ways not necessary here to specify in detail. To all persons who have contributed to the success of these efforts, financially or otherwise, the Council and Society acknowledge their indebtedness and tender their thanks.

There is, probably, no work of the kind of more importance and value to the public than that in which it is engaged. Particularly so is it to New Englanders and their descendants wheresoever scattered, from Maine to Texas, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and even in our dependencies, Hawaii, the Philippines and Porto Rico.

It has been said that all history begins with the individual and his family, and such all know is true regarding the history of New England. To search out and record the doings of the 50,000 immigrants who came to New England in the first fifty or sixty years of its settlement is a labor only to be accomplished by organized and united effort such as this Society was founded to undertake and has so successfully pursued in the past with the limited means at its disposal.

With additional means it would be able to carry forward work already planned but halted until funds are made available.

Chief among its present needs is a new fireproof building for the safe keeping of its valuable library and as a home sufficient for not



only present but prospective needs, commensurate with the work it is doing and to enable it to enlarge its sphere of usefulness.

The work of the Society, to a large extent, is for the benefit of the public, and to the public therefore it appeals for bequests and gifts in aid of its valuable line of work. Individual research would frequently end in failure were it not for assistance rendered by this Society, where many unite their efforts to secure success.

The study of genealogy is thought by many to be dry and uninteresting, but it has connecting links with subjects of great interest, such as the derivation and origin of surnames. There were no surnames until the 11th century, before which time given names, such as "Tom, Dick and Harry," were all that individuals possessed. When Tom had a son of the same name, to distinguish him from his father he was called "Tom's son," and thus came the surname Tomson. In like manner "Dick's son" became Dickson; "Harry's son," Harrison; and so on, down along the line of given names, those that end in "son" became surnames. Others came from environment, locality, place, topography, occupation, and a variety of circumstances, characteristics and conditions, interesting to trace out. Even the common and prosaic name of Smith, possessed by such an army of persons as to be the subject of wonder and jest, assumes dignity in the mind of one who has learned that it was derived from the honest toil of an artificer—"the smit" or "smitter"—who smote with hammer and mallet the chisel in fashioning articles of beauty and utility from metal, wood and stone.

The name was not derived from him who was only a worker of metals, as commonly supposed, but from any occupation which was carried on by smiting, so that the carpenter, mason, and persons engaged in many occupations were originally known as smiths, and this accounts for its being the surname of so many.

The line of Smiths to which James and John, Hannah and Sarah belonged, and from whom they descended, is the work of the genealogist and of this Society to search out and to record.

How well this Society has performed that duty in the past, the sixty printed volumes of the REGISTER, its library of books, pamphlets, manuscripts and papers, together with its accumulations since it was founded, and the fame and name it has justly won, bear witness.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by Hon. James Phinney Baxter, Litt.D., William Taggard Piper, Ph.D., and Henry W. Cunningham, A.B., of the Committee:

During the year, no legacies of money have been received. Agreements have been made for the sale of the last two houses in Ashmont, taken under foreclosure, so that the Society is now re-

lieved from the care of any real estate except that in the immediate neighborhood of its house.

The following bonds have been bought :

|  |   |      |              |
|--|---|------|--------------|
| \$2,000.   | C. B. & Q. R. R., Ill. Div. 3½s, due 1949.            | Cost | \$1,880.00   |
| 2,000.   | L. S. & M. S. R. R. gold deb. 4s, due 1928.           | "    | 1,937.50     |
| 2,000.   | Minn. & St. Louis R. R. cons. mort. gold 5s, due 1934 |      | 2,202.50     |
| Making the total of stocks, bonds and mortgages owned by the Society |   |      | \$115,199.09 |

The real estate held for investment is valued by the assessors as follows :

|                     |           |                   |           |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
| 16 Somerset Street, | \$34,300. | Less mortgage for | \$23,000. |
| 3 Allston Place,    | 6,500.    |                   |           |
| 5 Allston Place,    | 11,500.   | " " "             | 5,000.    |
| 7 Allston Place,    | 9,000.    |                   |           |

The Committee would suggest that it is desirable to state on the annual balance sheet, among the liabilities of the Society, the amounts due on mortgages on real estate of which the Society holds the equity, and also that in its opinion the principal and income should be carefully distinguished in the books of account.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by George Brown Knapp, A.M., Chairman :

Regular monthly meetings have been held by the Committee during the past year.

The Committee desires to reiterate the great need of the Society for a new fireproof building for the safe housing of its valuable treasures accumulated during the last sixty years, a large portion of which no money could replace in the event of their destruction. A full and detailed statement on this subject may be found in the report of the Committee for last year.

At the request of the Committee, the Council appropriated \$200.00 for the purpose of making the Society's building less subject to risk from fire ; and for this sum the furnace-room has been effectually fireproofed from the rest of the building, and gas lighting in the basement has been eliminated and replaced by electricity.

The policy of previous years in the acquirement of books has been continued, all American genealogies and local histories, all English genealogies and parish registers, and all genealogical periodicals, that it has been possible to secure, being especially obtained. A large amount of rebinding has also been done.

The poor quality of paper used for printed books in recent years is a subject for great regret and concern, and every effort should be made by our Society to have compilers of histories and genealo-

gies informed of the necessity of personal attention on their part to secure proper paper in publishing their works, that their labors may be permanently preserved. The Committee has had placed in the stair-hall a cabinet containing a copy of Dean's "History of Scituate," published in 1831, and a copy of Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," published in 1899, which intending publishers are invited to examine. The former, printed on good paper, after 75 years of wear and tear is in good condition, and apparently will last for another 75 years with rebinding; whereas the latter, printed on pulp paper, after only 8 years' service is already disintegrating, and to such an extent that by another decade it will doubtless be beyond rebinding. As not over 8 to 15 cents a copy is the difference in cost between the best and the poorest paper ordinarily used in books, the false economy of using poor paper, to preserve the labor of years, is apparent.

New rules for the use of the Library have been adopted.

The San Francisco Public Library having been burned in the catastrophe last Spring, our Committee issued an appeal for contributions of books towards replacing the loss, to which a liberal response has been made, over a thousand books having been received, which will be duly forwarded.

There has been a gratifying increase in the use of the Library during the past year, both by members and visitors.

The Committee desires to express its appreciation of the valuable services rendered to the Society by the Librarian, Mr. Greenlaw. Not only have his services been highly efficient in every respect in the particular duties devolving upon him as Librarian, but he has also labored with devoted zeal in carrying on and furthering all the numerous interests of the Society.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, Litt.D., Chairman :

During the calendar year 1906 the work of the Committee has produced the following results :

1. The regular quarterly publication of the REGISTER, including the Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Society.

2. The preparation, for publication in the Memorial Biographies, of the biographical sketches of the members of the Society who died between Sept. 4, 1871, and Jan. 1, 1900, filling the period between Volume 6, the last issued, and the commencement of the publication of the sketches with the Proceedings which are bound from year to year in the volumes of the REGISTER. These sketches have been carefully and expediently prepared by the Historian of the Society, William Richard Cutter, A.M. They

will fill three volumes, and will be printed as soon as the income of the Towne Memorial Fund will bear the expense.

3. The Vital Records of the towns of Edgartown, Norton, Dalton, and Sturbridge have been published. The records of Medford, Dracut, Middlefield, West Stockbridge, and Williamstown are now in the printer's hands; and the records of the following towns are in various stages of preparation: Heath, Scituate, Billerica, Weymouth, Foxborough, Wayland, Pembroke, Holliston, Dover, Duxbury, Granville, Tisbury, Carver, Brookline, Hingham, Hopkinton, Townsend, Taunton, Lincoln, Worthington, Hanson, Stow, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, Chester, Richmond, West Springfield, and Brockton.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by Albert A. Folsom, Esq., Chairman:

The titles of the papers read before the Society during the year 1906, and the names of their authors, with dates of delivery, are as follows:

*January 3.* "Study of Local History." By Sidney Perley, Esq., of Salem.

*February 7.* "The Boston Port Bill (1784)." By Charles G. Chick, Esq., of Hyde Park.

*March 7.* "The Shays Rebellion, 1786-7." By George Sumner Mann, Esq., of Brookline.

*April 4.* "Old Flud Ireson." By Henry Leland Chapman, D.D., of Bowdoin College.

*May 2.* "Lemuel Cox, Boston's Bridge Builder and Inventor." By Walter Kendall Watkins, Esq., of Malden.

*October 3.* "How Time was kept when we lived under a King." By John Albree, Esq., of Swampscott.

*November 7.* "The Pilgrim Press at Leyden, and the first New England Library." By Arthur Lord, A.M., of Plymouth.

*December 5.* "Thomas Willett, of Leyden and Plymouth: The first English Mayor of New York." By George Canning Burgess, A.B., of Brookline.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., Chairman:

Three volumes, 7, 8 and 9, of the "Memorial Biographies," containing about 1,000 notices, are now in the hands of the Society in typewritten copies and practically ready for the printer.

The Obituaries for the current year are begun, and several are ready.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., Chairman :

The Committee has been able to resume its work during the past year, and to gain some additional information which it hopes may be of value to members and others. The Council appropriated one hundred dollars for this purpose; and there have also been individual subscriptions amounting to one hundred and twenty-five dollars. A portion of this has been expended in gleanings at the Probate Courts in Peterborough, England, the results of which have been published in the January number of the REGISTER. Other work is now being done, which will appear later in the REGISTER.

The receipts and expenditures have been as follows :

*Receipts:*

|  |          |          |
|--|----------|----------|
| Received of the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic<br>Genealogical Society, May 8th, on account . . . | \$ 60.00 |          |
| (Balance due as per vote, \$40.)   |          |          |
| Received from Charles Deering, Esq., of Evanston,<br>Illinois . . . . .                            | 100.00   |          |
| Received from Alfred T. White, Esq., of New York . . .   | 25.00    |          |
|  | <hr/>    | \$185.00 |

*Payments:*

|  |         |          |
|--|---------|----------|
| J. R. Hutchinson, London, retainer . . . . .                             | \$48.70 |          |
| Cost of money order and postage . . . . .                                | .70     |          |
| Mabelle McKim, Boston, typewriting . . . . .                             | .45     |          |
| Index to Savage and postage on same . . . . .                            | 1.55    |          |
| J. R. Hutchinson, London, balance on work at Peter-<br>borough . . . . . | 73.05   |          |
| Cost of money order and postage on same . . . . .                        | .85     |          |
|  | <hr/>   | \$125.30 |
| Balance on hand . . . . .  | 59.70   |          |
|  | <hr/>   | \$185.00 |

In addition to the work done for the Society, the Secretary of the Committee, Mr. Bartlett, has answered many letters of inquiry from various individuals desiring information as to methods of procedure on research in England.

The Committee solicits further contributions, to continue its work.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, prepared by Francis Apthorp Foster, Esq., Secretary of the Committee, and presented by Henry Ernest Woods, A.M., Chairman :

The Committee on Heraldry begs leave to report a continued diminution in the number of inquiries by members of the Society and others relative to matters of heraldic interest. Though without any definite information to base an opinion upon, your Com-

mittee would hazard the suggestion that this falling off is due to a greater general familiarity with the subject of heraldry and to the well-known position of the Society in regard to the use and misuse of armorial bearings.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by John Albree, Esq., Chairman :

During the year 1906 there have been donated to the Library the following manuscripts of inscriptions :—

1. Barrington Head, Nova Scotia, given by Alfred Alder Doane, Boston.
2. Pelham Centre, N. H., given by P. Hildreth Parker, Dracut, Mass.
3. Dracut, Mass., given by P. Hildreth Parker, Dracut, Mass.
4. Milford, N. H., given by Milford Chapter D. A. R., Milford, N. H.
5. Ashburnham, Mass., given by John Bliss Brainerd, M.D., Brookline, Mass.
6. Monson, Mass., given by Rev. Anson Titus, Somerville, Mass.
7. Union Cemetery, Assinippi, Hanover, Mass., given by Miss Ella F. Bates, North Scituate, Mass.
8. Pelham, N. H., given by P. Hildreth Parker, Dracut, Mass.

And also the following which were prepared for, and have been used in part in, the compilation of published vital records :—

9. Dalton, Mass., given by the Committee on Publication.
10. Middlefield, Mass., given by the Committee on Publication.
11. Sutton, Mass., given by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of Systematic History Fund, Worcester, Mass.

The degree of uniformity in the manuscripts in the first list above given is especially noteworthy, for they are written on durable paper of the same size, all but one being on the paper which the Society gladly furnishes for such purpose. It must again be stated that it is not fair to those who patiently spend time and labor in making copies of inscriptions, if the results of their labors are entrusted for preservation to some cheap blank-book. Such books cannot be used except with the greatest care, and too often time alone will cause disintegration of the paper and consequent loss of the precious records.

But it is not alone uniformity in size that should be mentioned. It is also a matter of congratulation that the writing and general arrangement in the manuscripts are of such a high order. Some of these contain over a thousand inscriptions each, and the copying of such a number in a clear and attractive style involves much labor.

While each manuscript, being the result of personal work, presents distinctive features that might well be the subject of appreciative comment, there is one that must be cited as an instance of the results attained through co-operation, the manuscript being that

of eight hundred inscriptions, prepared and donated by the Milford Chapter, D. A. R., Milford, N. H.

The work of preserving inscriptions through copies has resulted in a general covering of the field in Massachusetts. There are but few places where some work has not been done, and it is within bounds to say that, before many years, most of the old graveyards in the State will have been copied. But throughout New England there is need for systematic work, similar to that which is bringing results in Massachusetts.

There is general interest in old graveyards, and a growing appreciation of the fact that the stones bear records which should be preserved. Your Committee recommends that efforts be made to direct local interest in the other States of New England, for this is a New England Society, to the practicability of preserving the facts recorded on the old stones.

The circular, "Suggestions as to Copying Graveyard Inscriptions," prepared by the Committee, has proven its worth, experience having shown that the working plans therein outlined are easily followed. Thus much correspondence, to explain what is asked for, is saved, and uniformity of results is secured. Many a person will copy inscriptions, if the requirements are comprehended.

If systematic work is organized in each State, local pride can be relied upon for aid. If the inscriptions in one locality are copied, interest will be awakened in adjoining towns, and the work will soon be in progress generally. Such has been the history of the work in Massachusetts.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON COLLECTION OF RECORDS, by  
John Bliss Brainerd, M.D., Chairman :

The Committee has met regularly during the year, except in the summer time.

Many important subjects have been under discussion, the results of which are not yet in evidence, but the unfinished business is in such shape that our successors can readily continue the work.

Our minutes have been well kept by our secretary, Mr. Sharples, and those interested in the details of our work are referred to this volume, which is on file at the library.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON CONSOLIDATED INDEX, by Fran-  
cis Apthorp Foster, Esq., Chairman :

The Committee has the pleasure of reporting progress in the final preparation of the material for the Index and its printing.

In 1905 three parts were issued to subscribers, while in 1906



seven parts will represent the year's work. With this greatly enlarged output at a relatively smaller expense than in 1905, your Committee feels fully justified in having increased the salaries of Miss Chapman and Miss Rayne, the editors of the work.

The second volume, carrying the Index of Persons through the letter R, is completed and ready for delivery. The third and final volume will, it is hoped, be issued by December 1, 1907. A back case or cover, similar to that used by the Society for binding the REGISTER, is ready for volumes 1 and 2. The price for the case alone is fifty cents; for case and binding, one dollar.

There seems to be considerable demand for an additional volume of the Index of Persons, to cover volumes 51 to 60 of the REGISTER. The success of the continuation of the work contemplated, if undertaken, will rest upon the willingness of the present subscribers to take it. The proportionate cost of preparing and printing the material will not exceed that of the preceding volumes of the Index.

Through the reprinting of volume 16 of this REGISTER, by Mr. Goodspeed, there will be an opportunity for collectors to complete their sets in many instances. The attention of all such is called to the desirability of having the Consolidated Index, for a complete or nearly complete set of the REGISTER with the volumes of the Index will be very valuable if offered for sale. It is probable that the Index will only be obtainable in second-hand condition after the work of publication is finished.

Your Committee feels reasonably confident that with an increase in the number of subscribers it will ultimately be able to restore the various amounts appropriated by the Society for carrying on the preparation and publication of the Index.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, by  
Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, Litt.D., Chairman:

The Committee has revised and condensed the advertisements in the REGISTER, of publications for sale, so that a better display is obtained and a saving of advertising space effected; two pages in the April number of the REGISTER taking the matter spread over five in the January number. The improvement is apparent, especially to those who use the various lists of publications as a check list.

The sales (\$514.30 in 1906) of miscellaneous REGISTERS fall below the Treasurer's estimate (\$600.00) for the year, but is within \$12.16 of the sales of 1905. The sales (\$86.50) of miscellaneous books also fall below his estimate (\$100.00); fortunately, corresponding gains have been made in other items of income. The falling off in sales may be due to the absence of the Treasurer's clerk during the last five months of the year.

GENERAL INCOME.

| <i>Estimate for 1906.</i>                          |            | <i>Received in 1906.</i> |
|--|------------|--------------------------|
| Subscriptions to Register . .                      | \$1,348.00 | \$1,378.95               |
| Annal dues . . . . .                               | 2,981.00   | 3,261.00                 |
| Sales of Miscellaneous Registers                   | 600.00     | 514.30                   |
| “ “ “ Books  | 100.00     | 86.50                    |
| Cash donations . . . . .                           | 25.00      | 112.10                   |
|  | <hr/>      | <hr/>                    |
|  | \$5,054.00 | \$5,352.85               |
|  |            | <hr/>                    |
|  |            | 5,054.00                 |
| Gains in the various items over the estimate . . . |            | \$298.85                 |

The Society has a large list of publications for sale, and steps should be taken early in 1907 to make a systematic canvass of the larger libraries of the country, to get its publications more widely into circulation. Some preliminary work has already been done in making out lists of libraries, and also in a study of the geographical distribution of the REGISTER. The REGISTER, the Consolidated Index, the set of Vital Records, and the miscellaneous publications like Waters's Gleanings, Bond's Watertown, Register Soame, Vinton Memorial, and the Ainsworth, Cushman, Felton, Gillson, Harris, Huntoon, Sumner, and Woodman genealogies, should be placed in all of the leading libraries throughout the country, where the descendants of New England families are at all numerous. To a large degree this is possible through energetic and systematic effort upon the part of the Society's officers. The money that could be derived from this source is needed for promoting the Society's work, and the space now used for storing publications is needed to accommodate the rapid growth of the publishing department.

There can be no better time for pushing sales, especially of the REGISTER, than at present. The back numbers of this periodical are being so rapidly absorbed by collectors and libraries that they are no longer common in the second-hand book stores. The Society's stock is rapidly diminishing, especially the earlier volumes. Of the 60 volumes published, only 32 can be supplied in uncut numbers, and of the other 28 volumes, a few scattering numbers constitute the entire stock on hand. The price of a complete set has more than doubled in the last 12 years, and the publication of the Consolidated Index will still further enhance its value. The reprinting of volume 16 will give a few libraries an opportunity to complete their sets, and will undoubtedly lead many collectors into attempting to gather sets. The Society ought to be alert to get its share of patronage.

A bibliography of the Society's publications has been prepared for issue in the reports of the American Historical Association.

This is now in type, but not published, and will make about 100 octavo pages.

The Society has attained a high place in public estimation throughout the country, largely through its publications, and now, when its publications are so much increased in importance and volume, their distribution by sale, so as to make them more widely useful, is a matter calling for good business judgment and persistent effort.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP, by  
George Sumner Mann, Esq., Chairman :

The Committee begs to report the following for the year ending  
December 31, 1906 :

**MEMBERSHIP OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.**

*Joined in 1906:* . . . . . 80 .

(Of this number, 3 are Corresponding members and 7 have  
become Life members.)

*Deaths in 1906:*

|                  |           |    |
|------------------|-----------|----|
| Resident members | . . . . . | 12 |
|------------------|-----------|----|

|                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| Life " . . . . . | 6 |
|------------------|---|

|                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| Corresponding " . . . . . | 1 |
|---------------------------|---|

---

19

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| <i>Resigned in 1906:</i> . . . . . | 21 |
|------------------------------------|----|

Total number of members of the New England Historic  
Genealogical Society, December 31, 1906:

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Resident members . . . . . | 745 |
|----------------------------|-----|

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Life " . . . . . | 258 |
|------------------|-----|

|                           |    |
|---------------------------|----|
| Corresponding " . . . . . | 83 |
|---------------------------|----|

---

1,086

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

Presented by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW.

---

THE duties of the Librarian, as defined by the By-laws of the Society, have been performed in 1906, as in former years, with the sole purpose of attaining the best results possible with the means available. He has had the cordial support of the officers, the committees, the members, and the employees of the Society in all of his endeavors to advance its interests. In addition to his required duties, he has rendered other services on several committees which have had a gratifying degree of success in their special undertakings. He has, also, upon the invitations of the Committee on Finance and the Treasurer, assisted in the management of the Society's real estate investments during the last two years. During the year 1906, he has personally attended to the work formerly done by a real estate agent, and the increased rate of earnings on the total investments of the Society (4.382% in 1906, against 4% in 1905, and 3.862% in 1904) is largely due to his efforts to reduce expenses, prevent losses, and collect the rents when due. The growth and improvement of the Library depend upon the income derived from investments, subscribers, and members. Certain fixed charges must first be met in order that the Society's work may go on and the Library be kept open, and, after provision is made for these, any balance of general income may be used for bettering the condition of the Library and improving the service rendered to members and the public. Consequently, it seems eminently proper for the Librarian (who is the only salaried member of the directing board) to spend a part of his time in attempting to increase the general income.

### *Accessions.*

One hundred and seventy-seven genealogies have been secured for the Library in 1906. This number may seem small in comparison with the accessions in this division in each of the four preceding years (625 in 1902, 362 in in 1903, 362 in 1904, and 253

in 1905), but the Society no longer has a formidable list of genealogies wanted, and the number which can be added annually now is determined largely by the current rate of production. The accessions for the year number 593 volumes, 797 pamphlets, and 164 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 228 volumes, 157 pamphlets, and 5 miscellaneous articles were purchased; 279 volumes, 603 pamphlets, and 158 miscellaneous articles were given; and 86 volumes, 37 pamphlets, and 1 miscellaneous article were received by exchange. Adding the accessions of the year to the estimated number of volumes and pamphlets in the Library December 31, 1905, gives 33,091 volumes and 33,276 pamphlets as the approximate number December 31, 1906.

*Condition of the Library and Cabinet.*

The Library and the Cabinet consist of approximately 66,000 volumes and pamphlets, about 4,000 maps, and a large number of manuscripts, engravings, portraits, curios and relics, nearly all of which may be considered germane to the purposes for which the Society was incorporated. Of these, about 20,000 volumes and pamphlets, nearly all of the maps, and the larger part of engravings, are in storage, or otherwise inaccessible, for lack of space to shelve and arrange them. The shelves of the Library are nearly all full, and in many cases two rows of books are placed on each shelf, one back of the other. All available space for shelving in the Society's House is now occupied, and room for shelving future accessions can be secured only by the removal of less important classes of books or by giving up the floor space now used for holding meetings of the Council and the Society. Of these two plans, the first would probably cause the least inconvenience and risk. The card catalogue is still incomplete, not yet having been extended far enough to cover all of the important classes of books, and members still have to depend upon the staff for assistance in finding these books. Many of the more important genealogical books in the Library are becoming very much worn by use. These have been rebound a number of times, and those which were printed previous to the use of wood in the manufacture of paper are good for considerable more service. But those printed on paper made from wood will soon wear out and be beyond repair. This is especially true of those books the paper of which was made from the kinds of wood which do not yield a long, cellulose fibre. The Cabinet of the Society is not increasing rapidly, but this fact ought not to give either members or officers concern, for there are now a number of institutions which make a specialty of this line of work; and in the administration of a combined library and museum, with inadequate funds for the maintenance of both, neither is apt to attain a high degree of excellence.

*Needs of the Library and Cabinet.*

The Society needs a much larger building for the proper arrangement of its Library, the display of its Cabinet, and for the better accommodation of its growing publishing department. It needs a safer building to insure the ultimate preservation of the priceless collections which have been gathered by continuous and persistent efforts extending throughout more than three score years. It needs a larger general income for the adequate administration, maintenance and increase of its Library. Of these wants, by far the more important is the need of a building of sufficient size and suitably arranged and equipped for the Society's work. Having this, it would then be possible to administer the Library so that members could enjoy in a larger degree the benefits of membership, and have access to the shelves in all departments ; and visitors could be limited to about the same courtesies given by other institutions. In this way, the privileges of membership could be enhanced, the number of members augmented, and the general income substantially increased.

These needs have been apparent to all who have used the Library in recent years, and have been brought to the attention of the members of the Society, frequently and in detail, in the various reports of the officers and committees during the last few years.

The Society has acquired sufficient land in a location eminently adapted to its work, and its officers will welcome any suggestion for securing means necessary to erect a new building.

# LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY.

| Names.   | Names.            |
|--|-------------------|
| <i>United States:</i>  | <i>States:</i>    |
| Department of State.   | Massachusetts.    |
| Library of Congress.   |                   |
| Secretary of the Navy.   |                   |
| Smithsonian Institution.                                       | <i>Cities:</i>    |
| United States Senate.  | Boston.           |
|  | Cambridge.        |
| <i>Towns:</i>  | Chelsea.          |
| Berlin.*   | Hartford, Conn.   |
| Framingham.  | Keene, N. H.      |
| Groton.  | Medford.          |
| Ware.  | Newton.           |
| Names.   | Addresses.        |
| Abbot Academy . . . . .  | Andover.          |
| Allegheny College . . . . .                                    | Meadville, Pa.    |
| The American Antiquarian . . . . .                             | Chicago, Ill.     |
| American Antiquarian Society . . . . .                         | Worcester.        |
| American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions . . . . . | Boston.           |
| American Catholic Historical Researches . . . . .              | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| American Catholic Historical Society . . . . .                 | Philadelphia, Pa. |
| American Congregational Association . . . . .                  | Boston.           |
| American Historical Magazine . . . . .                         | New York, N. Y.   |
| American-Irish Historical Society . . . . .                    | Boston.           |
| American Jewish Historical Society . . . . .                   | New York, N. Y.   |
| American Telephone and Telegraph Company . . . . .             | Boston.           |
| The American University . . . . .                              | Washington, D.C.  |
| Amherst College . . . . .                                      | Amherst.          |
| Ancient Free and Accepted Masons . . . . .                     | Boston.           |
| Andover Alumni Association . . . . .                           |                   |
| Andover Theological Seminary . . . . .                         | Andover.          |
| D. Appleton and Company . . . . .                              | New York, N. Y.   |
| Armour Institute of Technology . . . . .                       | Chicago, Ill.     |
| Augustana College and Theological Seminary . . . . .           | Rock Island, Ill. |
| Baker University . . . . .                                     | Baldwin, Kan.     |
| Beloit College . . . . .                                       | Beloit, Wis.      |
| Berea College . . . . .  | Berea, Ky.        |
| Boston Athenæum . . . . .                                      | Boston.           |
| Boston City Hospital . . . . .                                 | Boston.           |
| The Boston Floating Hospital . . . . .                         | Boston.           |
| Boston and Maine Railroad . . . . .                            | Boston.           |
| Boston Public Library . . . . .                                | Boston.           |
| Boston Transcript . . . . .                                    | Boston.           |
| Boston University . . . . .                                    | Boston.           |
| Boston Woman's Christian Temperance Union . . . . .            | Boston.           |
| Bostonian Society . . . . .                                    | Boston.           |
| Bowdoin College . . . . .                                      | Brunswick, Me.    |
| Bunker Hill Monument Association . . . . .                     | Boston.           |
| The Burrows Brothers Company . . . . .                         | Cleveland, O.     |
| Cambridge Antiquarian Society . . . . .                        | Cambridge, Eng.   |
| Cambridge Public Library . . . . .                             | Cambridge.        |
| Carnegie Library . . . . .                                     | Pittsburgh, Pa.   |
| Cemetery Department of the City of Boston . . . . .            | Boston.           |
| Chicago Historical Society . . . . .                           | Chicago, Ill.     |
| The Children's Hospital . . . . .                              | Boston.           |
| Clark University . . . . .                                     | Worcester.        |
| Colby College . . . . .  | Waterville, Me.   |
| Colgate University . . . . .                                   | Hamilton, N.Y.    |
| The College of the City of New York . . . . .                  | New York, N.Y.    |
| College of St. Thomas of Villanova . . . . .                   | Villanova, Pa.    |
| The Colonial Society of Massachusetts . . . . .                | Boston.           |
| Columbia University . . . . .                                  | New York, N.Y.    |
| The Commercial Club . . . . .                                  | Boston.           |
| Concord Public Library . . . . .                               | Concord.          |

\* All places are in Massachusetts unless otherwise specified.



| Names.   | Addresses.                |
|--|---------------------------|
| Connecticut Historical Society . . . . .   | Hartford, Conn.           |
| Connecticut State Library . . . . .  | Hartford, Conn.           |
| Creighton University . . . . .   | Omaha, Neb.               |
| Dartmouth College . . . . .  | Hanover, N. H.            |
| Dartmouth College, Class of 1858 . . . . .   |                           |
| Delaware College . . . . .   | Newark, Del.              |
| De Pauw University . . . . .   | Greencastle, Ind.         |
| Dickinson College . . . . .  | Carlisle, Pa.             |
| Drake University . . . . .   | Des Moines, Ia.           |
| Drew Theological Seminary . . . . .  | Madison, N. J.            |
| Essex Antiquarian . . . . .  | Salem.                    |
| Essex Institute . . . . .  | Salem.                    |
| Estate of George Washington Harris . . . . .   | Boston.                   |
| Estate of Gustavus A. Hinckley . . . . .   | Barnstable.               |
| Estate of William Alfred Hovey, M.A. . . . .   | Boston.                   |
| Estate of William Ingalls, M.D. . . . .  | Boston.                   |
| Estate of David Lufkin Mansfield . . . . .   | East Dummerston, Vt.      |
| Executive Committee on the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Settlement of the Jews in the United States . . . . . | New York, N. Y.           |
| Fairmount College . . . . .  | Wichita, Kan.             |
| Fairmount Park Art Association . . . . .   | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Federal Fire Society . . . . .   | Portsmouth, N. H.         |
| Ferris and Leach . . . . .   | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Klek University . . . . .  | Nashville, Tenn.          |
| Franklin College . . . . .   | Franklin, Ind.            |
| Franklin and Marshall College Alumni Association . . . . .   | Lancaster, Pa.            |
| Gage Tool Company . . . . .  | Vineland, N. J.           |
| Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania . . . . .   | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| General Association of the Congregational Churches of New Hampshire . . . . .  |                           |
| General Theological Seminary . . . . .   | New York, N. Y.           |
| Geneva College . . . . .   | Beaver Falls, Pa.         |
| Georgetown College . . . . .   | Georgetown, Ky.           |
| Girard College . . . . .   | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| The Grafton Press . . . . .  | New York, N. Y.           |
| Granite Monthly Company . . . . .  | Concord, N. H.            |
| Hamilton College . . . . .   | Clinton, N. Y.            |
| Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute . . . . .  | Hampton, Va.              |
| Hartford Theological Seminary . . . . .  | Hartford, Conn.           |
| Harvard College, Class of 1856 . . . . .   |                           |
| Harvard College, Class of 1894 . . . . .   |                           |
| Harvard University . . . . .   | Cambridge.                |
| Haverford College . . . . .  | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Haverhill Public Library . . . . .   | Haverhill.                |
| Heidelberg University . . . . .  | Tiffin, O.                |
| Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio . . . . .   | Cincinnati, O.            |
| The Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba . . . . .  | Winnipeg, Manitoba.       |
| Historical Society of Delaware . . . . .   | Wilmington, Del.          |
| The Historical Society of Pennsylvania . . . . .   | Philadelphia, Pa.         |
| Holy Cross College . . . . .   | Worcester.                |
| Howard University . . . . .  | Washington, D. C.         |
| Huguenot Society of London . . . . .   | London, Eng.              |
| The Huguenot Society of South Carolina . . . . .   | Charleston, S. C.         |
| Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . .  | Boston.                   |
| Husten's Book Store . . . . .  | Rockland, Me.             |
| Hyde Park Historical Society . . . . .   | Hyde Park.                |
| Indiana University . . . . .   | Bloomington, Ind.         |
| Industrial Aid Society . . . . .   | Boston.                   |
| Iowa College . . . . .   | Grinnell, Ia.             |
| Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts . . . . .  | Ames, Ia.                 |
| Iowa Wesleyan University . . . . .   | Mount Pleasant, Ia.       |
| Ipswich Historical Society . . . . .   | Ipswich.                  |
| The Johns Hopkins University . . . . .   | Baltimore, Md.            |
| Kansas State Historical Society . . . . .  | Topeka, Kan.              |
| Kentucky State Historical Society . . . . .  | Frankfort, Ky.            |
| Kentucky University . . . . .  | Lexington, Ky.            |
| Kenyon College . . . . .   | Gambier, O.               |
| Knox College . . . . .   | Galesburg, Ill.           |
| Lafayette College . . . . .  | Easton, Pa.               |
| Lake Mohonk Arbitration Conference . . . . .   | Mohonk Lake, N. Y.        |
| John Lane Company . . . . .  | New York, N. Y.           |
| Lehigh University . . . . .  | South Bethlehem, Pa.      |
| Leland Stanford Junior University Alumni Association . . . . .   | Stanford University, Cal. |
| C. F. Libbie and Company . . . . .   | Boston.                   |
| Literary and Historical Society of Quebec . . . . .  | Quebec, Can.              |
| Long Island Historical Society . . . . .   | Brooklyn, N. Y.           |
| Lynn Historical Society . . . . .  | Lynn.                     |
| Maine Historical Society . . . . .   | Portland, Me.             |
| Maine State Library . . . . .  | Augusta, Me.              |
| Marietta College . . . . .   | Marietta, O.              |

| Names.  | Addresses.                  |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Maryland Historical Society . . . . .   | Baltimore, Md.              |
| Massachusetts College of Pharmacy . . . . .                                     | Boston.                     |
| Massachusetts General Hospital . . . . .  | Boston.                     |
| Massachusetts Historical Society . . . . .                                      | Boston.                     |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology . . . . .                                 | Boston.                     |
| The Massachusetts Medical Society . . . . .                                     | Boston.                     |
| Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution . . . . .          | Boston.                     |
| Meadville Theological School . . . . .  | Meadville, Pa.              |
| Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board . . . . .                                 | Boston.                     |
| Michigan State Agricultural College . . . . .                                   | Agricultural College, Mich. |
| Michigan State Library . . . . .  | Lansing, Mich.              |
| Milford Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution . . . . .           | Milford, N. H.              |
| Minnesota Historical Society . . . . .  | St. Paul, Minn.             |
| Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College . . . . .                       | Agricultural College, Miss. |
| Missouri Historical Society . . . . .   | St. Louis, Mo.              |
| Missouri Valley College . . . . .   | Marshall, Mo.               |
| Mount Holyoke College . . . . .   | South Hadley.               |
| Museum of Fine Arts . . . . .   | Boston.                     |
| The Nation . . . . .  | New York, N. Y.             |
| National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution . . . . .          | Washington, D. C.           |
| New England Society in the City of New York . . . . .                           | New York, N. Y.             |
| New Hampshire Historical Society . . . . .                                      | Concord, N. H.              |
| New Jersey Historical Society . . . . .   | Paterson, N. J.             |
| New London County Historical Society . . . . .                                  | New London, Conn.           |
| New York Genealogical and Biographical Society . . . . .                        | New York, N. Y.             |
| New York Historical Society . . . . .   | New York, N. Y.             |
| The Newton Theological Institution . . . . .                                    | Newton Centre.              |
| Northwestern University . . . . .   | Evanston, Ill.              |
| Numismatic and Antiquarian Society . . . . .                                    | Montreal, Can.              |
| Oberlin College . . . . .   | Oberlin, O.                 |
| Ohio Society of New York . . . . .  | New York, N. Y.             |
| Ohio State University . . . . .   | Columbus, O.                |
| Ohio University . . . . .   | Athens, O.                  |
| Ohio Wesleyan University . . . . .  | Delaware, O.                |
| Old Dartmouth Historical Society . . . . .                                      | New Bedford.                |
| The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society . . . . .                              | Columbus, O.                |
| Ontario Historical Society . . . . .  | Toronto, Can.               |
| Oregon Agricultural College . . . . .   | Corvallis, Ore.             |
| Onachita College . . . . .  | Arkadelphia, Ark.           |
| Peabody College . . . . .   | Nashville, Tenn.            |
| Peabody Historical Society . . . . .  | Peabody.                    |
| Pennsylvania College for Women . . . . .  | Pittsburgh, Pa.             |
| The Pennsylvania-German . . . . .   | East Greenville, Pa.        |
| Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America . . . . .                 | Philadelphia, Pa.           |
| Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution . . . . .                        | Philadelphia, Pa.           |
| The Pennsylvania State College . . . . .  | State College, Pa.          |
| Peoria Public Library . . . . .   | Peoria, Ill.                |
| Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind . . . . .            | South Boston.               |
| The Phillips Exeter Academy . . . . .   | Exeter, N. H.               |
| Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn . . . . .                                     | Brooklyn, N. Y.             |
| Pratt Institute . . . . .   | Brooklyn, N. Y.             |
| Princeton University . . . . .  | Princeton, N. J.            |
| Providence Public Library . . . . .   | Providence, R. I.           |
| The Publishers' Weekly . . . . .  | New York, N. Y.             |
| Radcliffe College . . . . .   | Cambridge.                  |
| Registry Department . . . . .   | Boston.                     |
| Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute . . . . .                                      | Troy, N. Y.                 |
| Fleming H. Revell Company . . . . .   | New York, N. Y.             |
| Roxbury Latin School . . . . .  | Boston.                     |
| Royal Historical Society . . . . .  | London, Eng.                |
| Royal Society of Canada . . . . .   | Ottawa, Can.                |
| St. John's College . . . . .  | Annapolis, Md.              |
| St. John's College . . . . .  | Washington, D. C.           |
| St. Paul's School . . . . .   | Concord, N. H.              |
| Sharon Historical Society . . . . .   | Sharon.                     |
| Shropshire Parish Register Society . . . . .                                    | Oswestry, Eng.              |
| Smith College . . . . .   | Northampton.                |
| Society of Antiquaries . . . . .  | London, Eng.                |
| Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . .         | Boston.                     |
| Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California . . . . .                   |                             |
| Society of Mayflower Descendants in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . . | Boston.                     |
| Society of Middletown Upper Houses . . . . .                                    | Cromwell, Conn.             |
| Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society . . . . .              | Taunton, Eng.               |
| South Carolina Historical Society . . . . .                                     | Charleston, S. C.           |
| The Southern Historical Society . . . . .                                       | Richmond, Va.               |
| State Agricultural College . . . . .  | Fort Collins, Col.          |
| The State Historical Society of Iowa . . . . .                                  | Iowa City, Ia.              |
| State Historical Society of Missouri . . . . .                                  | Columbia, Mo.               |
| State Historical Society of Wisconsin . . . . .                                 | Madison, Wis.               |

| Names.   | Addresses.               |
|--|--------------------------|
| Superintendent of Immigration . . . . .                  | Ottawa, Can.             |
| Suffolk County, Massachusetts . . . . .                  |                          |
| Surrey Archaeological Society . . . . .                  | Guildford, Eng.          |
| Swarthmore College . . . . .                             | Swarthmore, Pa.          |
| Syracuse University . . . . .                            | Syracuse, N. Y.          |
| The Texas State Historical Association . . . . .         | Austin, Tex.             |
| The Towle Manufacturing Company . . . . .                | Newburyport.             |
| Trinity College . . . . .                                | Hartford, Conn.          |
| Tufts College . . . . .                                  | Tufts College.           |
| The Tulane University of Louisiana . . . . .             | New Orleans, La.         |
| Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute . . . . .       | Tuskegee Institute, Ala. |
| University of California . . . . .                       | Berkeley, Cal.           |
| University Club . . . . .                                | New York, N. Y.          |
| University of Colorado . . . . .                         | Boulder, Colo.           |
| University of Illinois . . . . .                         | Urbana, Ill.             |
| University of Maine . . . . .                            | Orono, Me.               |
| University of Pennsylvania . . . . .                     | Philadelphia, Pa.        |
| The University of Rochester . . . . .                    | Rochester, N. Y.         |
| University of Texas . . . . .                            | Austin, Tex.             |
| University of Vermont . . . . .                          | Burlington, Vt.          |
| University of Virginia . . . . .                         | Charlottesville, Va.     |
| Virginia Historical Society . . . . .                    | Richmond, Va.            |
| Washington University State Historical Society . . . . . | Seattle, Wash.           |
| Wesleyan University . . . . .                            | Middletown, Conn.        |
| William and Mary College . . . . .                       | Williamsburg, Va.        |
| Wiscasset Fire Society . . . . .                         | Wiscasset, Me.           |
| Worcester Society of Antiquity . . . . .                 | Worcester.               |
| Wyoming Commemorative Association . . . . .              | Wilkes Barré, Pa.        |
| Yale University . . . . .                                | New Haven, Conn.         |

| Members.   |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Maj. Lemuel Abijah Abbott, B.S. . . . .              | Washington, D. C.    |
| John Albree . . . . .                                | Swampscott.          |
| Horace Sargent Bacon, LL.B. . . . .                  | Lowell.              |
| Joseph Gardner Bartlett . . . . .                    | Boston.              |
| William Carver Bates . . . . .                       | Newton.              |
| Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt.D. . . . .     | Portland, Me.        |
| Albert Clayton Beckwith . . . . .                    | Elkhorn, Wis.        |
| Charles Edward Benton . . . . .                      | New Bedford.         |
| Francis Everett Blake . . . . .                      | Boston.              |
| Isaac Dimond Blodgett . . . . .                      | Ashland.             |
| Hon. John Taggard Blodgett, A.M. . . . .             | Providence, R. I.    |
| Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B. . . . .                 | Brookline.           |
| George Ernest Bowman, A.B. . . . .                   | Boston.              |
| John Bliss Brainerd, M.D. . . . .                    | Brookline.           |
| Howard Mendenhall Buck, M.D. . . . .                 | Boston.              |
| Wilton Francis Bucknam . . . . .                     | Ayer.                |
| Rufus George Frederick Candage . . . . .             | Brookline.           |
| Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M. . . . .         | Andover.             |
| George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. . . . .              | Weymouth.            |
| George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B. . . . .                    | Needham.             |
| Mrs. Sarah Della Cropley . . . . .                   | Everett.             |
| Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. . . . .            | Manchester.          |
| Samuel Newton Cutler, A.B. . . . .                   | Somerville.          |
| William Gilbert Davies, A.M. . . . .                 | New York, N. Y.      |
| Alfred Alder Doane . . . . .                         | Boston.              |
| Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L. . . . . | New York, N. Y.      |
| Henry Herbert Edes, A.M. . . . .                     | Cambridge.           |
| William Tracy Eustis . . . . .                       | Brookline.           |
| Charles Allcott Flagg, M.A. . . . .                  | Washington, D. C.    |
| Thomas Gamble, Jr. . . . .                           | Savannah, Ga.        |
| Ernest Lewis Gay, A.B. . . . .                       | Boston.              |
| George Augustus Gordon, A.M. . . . .                 | Somerville.          |
| Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, M.D., LL.D. . . . .        | Boston.              |
| Francis Byron Greene . . . . .                       | Boothbay Harbor, Me. |
| Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw . . . . .                    | Sudbury.             |
| William Prescott Greenlaw . . . . .                  | Sudbury.             |
| Virginia Hall . . . . .                              | Cambridge.           |
| Otis Grant Hammond . . . . .                         | Concord, N. H.       |
| Edward Doubleday Harris . . . . .                    | Brooklyn, N. Y.      |
| David Greene Haskins, A.M. . . . .                   | Cambridge.           |
| Annie Sanford Head . . . . .                         | Brookline.           |
| Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, A.M. . . . .                | Wellesley.           |
| Thomas Hills . . . . .                               | Boston.              |
| Henry Ware Holland, LL.B. . . . .                    | Boston.              |
| Clayton Wood Holmes, A.M. . . . .                    | Elmira, N. Y.        |
| James Hosmer . . . . .                               | Hinsdale.            |
| Jerome Carter Hosmer . . . . .                       | Dorchester.          |
| James Taylor Huffmaster . . . . .                    | Galveston, Tex.      |

| Names.  | Addressss.            |
|---|-----------------------|
| Charles Hughes . . . . .                          | Montreal, Can.        |
| Matt Bushnell Jones, LL.B. . . . .                | Newton.               |
| Helen Frances Kimball . . . . .                   | Brookline.            |
| Charles Larned . . . . .                          | Boston.               |
| Emily Wilder Leavitt . . . . .                    | Boston.               |
| Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S. . . . .            | Southbridge.          |
| Charles Frank Livingston . . . . .                | Manchester, N. H.     |
| Arthur Greene Loring . . . . .                    | Woburn.               |
| John Jacob Loud, A.M. . . . .                     | Weymouth.             |
| David W. Low . . . . .                            | Gloucester.           |
| George Sumner Mann . . . . .                      | Brookline.            |
| John Miner Carey Marble . . . . .                 | Los Angeles, Cal.     |
| Albert Matthews, A.B. . . . .                     | Boston.               |
| Frank Merriam, A.B. . . . .                       | Nahant.               |
| Tyler Seymour Morris . . . . .                    | Chicago, Ill.         |
| John Graham Moseley . . . . .                     | Boston.               |
| Joseph James Muskett, M.B.C.S. . . . .            | Stoke Newington, Eng. |
| George Corlis Nightingale . . . . .               | Providence, R. I.     |
| Grenville Howland Norcross, LL.B. . . . .         | Boston.               |
| Nathaniel Paine, A.M. . . . .                     | Worcester.            |
| William Lincoln Palmer . . . . .                  | Cambridge.            |
| Lawrence Park . . . . .                           | Groton.               |
| Pearl Hildreth Parker . . . . .                   | Dracut.               |
| Frank Sylvester Parks . . . . .                   | Washington, D. C.     |
| Jonathan Eastman Pecker, B.S. . . . .             | Concord, N. H.        |
| Arthur Winslow Peirce, Litt.D. . . . .            | Franklin.             |
| George Shephard Porter . . . . .                  | Norwich, Conn.        |
| Loring William Puffer, D.D.S. . . . .             | Brockton.             |
| Franklin Pierce Rice . . . . .                    | Worcester.            |
| Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley . . . . .                | Claremont, N. H.      |
| Hon. George Sheldon . . . . .                     | Boston.               |
| Stanley Webster Smith . . . . .                   | Boston.               |
| Susan Augusta Smith . . . . .                     | Dorchester.           |
| Rev. William Spooner Smith, A.B. . . . .          | Worcester.            |
| Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D. . . . . | Bradford.             |
| Charles Augustus Stearns . . . . .                | Watertown.            |
| Hon. Ezra Scollay Stearns, A.M. . . . .           | Fitchburg.            |
| Robert Thaxter Swan . . . . .                     | Boston.               |
| Walter Elliot Thwing . . . . .                    | Roxbury.              |
| Rev. Anson Titus . . . . .                        | Somerville.           |
| Dwight Tracy, M.D. . . . .                        | Norwich, Conn.        |
| Jonathan Trumbull . . . . .                       | Norwich, Conn.        |
| Joseph Burbeen Walker, A.M. . . . .               | Concord, N. H.        |
| Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters, A.M. . . . .           | Melrose.              |
| Walter Kendall Watkins . . . . .                  | Malden.               |
| Eben Boyd Weitzel . . . . .                       | Germantown, Pa.       |
| Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, D.D. . . . .           | Malden.               |
| Thomas Weston, A.M. . . . .                       | Newton.               |
| Almira Larkin White . . . . .                     | Haverhill.            |
| Rev. Charles Harold Evelyn White, F.S.A. . . . .  | Cambridge, Eng.       |
| Edward Henry Whorf . . . . .                      | Boston.               |
| Lothrop Withington . . . . .                      | London, Eng.          |
| Henry Ernest Woods, A.M. . . . .                  | Boston.               |
| Edgar Allan Poe Yates, A.B. . . . .               | Everett.              |

*Not Members.*

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| Edwin Hale Abbot, A.M. . . . .           | Boston.             |
| Mrs. Andrew N. Adams . . . . .           | Fair Haven, Vt.     |
| Charles Collard Adams, M.A. . . . .      | Cromwell, Conn.     |
| Walter Wood Adams . . . . .              | New York, N. Y.     |
| Orrin Peer Allen . . . . .               | Palmer.             |
| Maj. Azel Ames, M.D. . . . .             | Wakefield.          |
| Mrs. Alfred Hinsdale Andrews . . . . .   | Lombard, Ill.       |
| James Newell Arnold . . . . .            | Providence, R. I.   |
| Mrs. Margaret Lindsay Atkinson . . . . . | Dorchester.         |
| Lyman Hotchkiss Bagg . . . . .           | New York, N. Y.     |
| Joseph Whitman Bailey . . . . .          | Boston.             |
| Thomas Willing Balch, LL.B. . . . .      | Philadelphia, Pa.   |
| H. Houston Ball . . . . .                | London, Eng.        |
| Ella Turner Bates . . . . .              | North Scituate.     |
| John Hogan Benton . . . . .              | Washington, D. C.   |
| Stephen Berry . . . . .                  | Portland, Me.       |
| Edmund Bicknell . . . . .                | Lawrence.           |
| Mrs. Robert T. Bicknell . . . . .        | East Weymouth.      |
| Edwin Mortimer Blake . . . . .           | Tucson, Ariz.       |
| Martin J. Blake . . . . .                | London, Eng.        |
| Mrs. Lucius Manlius Boltwood . . . . .   | Grand Rapids, Mich. |
| Ernest Wilder Bradford . . . . .         | Washington, D. C.   |
| Benjamin Myer Brink . . . . .            | Kingston, N. Y.     |

| Names.  | Addresses.         |
|---|--------------------|
| Edward Judson Brockett . . . . .                | East Orange, N. J. |
| Francis Henry Brown, M.D. . . . .               | Boston.            |
| George Chester Bugbee . . . . .                 | North Attleboro.   |
| Mrs. Harriet Blackstone C. Butler . . . . .     | Boston.            |
| Charles Tufts Caldwell, M.D. . . . .            | Washington, D. C.  |
| Newell Meeker Calhoun, M.A. . . . .             | Winsted, Conn.     |
| Andrew Carnegie, LL.D. . . . .                  | Philadelphia, Pa.  |
| Rev. Seth Cooley Cary . . . . .                 | Dorchester.        |
| Charles H. Chandler, A.M. . . . .               | Ripon, Wis.        |
| Leonard B. Chapman . . . . .                    | Portland, Me.      |
| Franklin C. Clark, M.D. . . . .                 | Providence, R. I.  |
| Rev. Selden Jennings Coffin, Ph.D. . . . .      | Easton, Pa.        |
| Capt. Charles E. Coker . . . . .                | Newburyport.       |
| Edwin Wilkinson Colburn . . . . .               | Holliston.         |
| Ernest Byron Cole . . . . .                     | Indianapolis, Ind. |
| Edmund Pomeroy Collier . . . . .                | Boston.            |
| Mrs. Lucy Sanborn Connor . . . . .              | Sudbury.           |
| Edward Everett Cornwall, M.D. . . . .           | Brooklyn, N. Y.    |
| Hon. William Ashmead Courtney, LL.D. . . . .    | Newry, S. C.       |
| Rev. Edgar M. Cousins . . . . .                 | Thomaston, Me.     |
| Frederic Morton Crehore, A.B. . . . .           | Boston.            |
| Hon. John James Currier . . . . .               | Newburyport.       |
| Walter Gilman Curtis, M.D. . . . .              | Southport, N. C.   |
| James Stevenson Cushing . . . . .               | Montreal, Can.     |
| Andrew McFarland Davis, A.M. . . . .            | Cambridge.         |
| Ami Louis Dennison, A.B. . . . .                | Dryden, Me.        |
| Louis Marinus Dewey . . . . .                   | Westfield.         |
| William E. Dodd, Ph.D. . . . .                  | Ashland, Va.       |
| Hon. John C. Duggan . . . . .                   | Worcester.         |
| Mrs. Katharine F. Dustan . . . . .              | Boston.            |
| Rev. Lester H. Elliot . . . . .                 | Waterbury, Vt.     |
| Helenus E. Farrington . . . . .                 | Chelsea.           |
| Mrs. James Hill Flitts . . . . .                | Newfields, N. H.   |
| John Wesley Freese, A.M. . . . .                | Cambridge.         |
| Arthur Joseph Garceau, A.B. . . . .             | Boston.            |
| Wendell Phillips Garrison, A.M. . . . .         | Orange, N. J.      |
| Andrew Graham . . . . .                         | Aurora, Ill.       |
| William Smith Granger . . . . .                 | Providence, R. I.  |
| Miles W. Graves . . . . .                       | Hartford, Conn.    |
| Rev. Edward Hale, S.T.B. . . . .                | Cambridge.         |
| Mary F. Hall . . . . .                          | Spencer, N. Y.     |
| Charles Hallock, M.A. . . . .                   | Washington, D. C.  |
| Henry Winthrop Hardon, LL.B. . . . .            | New York, N. Y.    |
| George D. Harrington . . . . .                  | Lexington.         |
| James Morrison Hart . . . . .                   | Los Angeles, Cal.  |
| Hugh Hastings . . . . .                         | Albany, N. Y.      |
| William Dickinson Hawley . . . . .              | Malden.            |
| Edwin Miles Hills . . . . .                     | Taunton.           |
| Mrs. Francis Bickford Hornbrooke . . . . .      | Newton.            |
| Byron Barnes Horton . . . . .                   | Sheffield, Pa.     |
| David Webster Hoyt, A.M. . . . .                | Providence, R. I.  |
| David Russell Jack . . . . .                    | St. John, N. B.    |
| Edward Evarts Jackson . . . . .                 | Braintree.         |
| Anna B. Jennings . . . . .                      | Fairfield, Conn.   |
| Mrs. Katie F. Jewett . . . . .                  | North Lyme, Conn.  |
| Jasper Nichols Johnson, A.B. . . . .            | Cambridge.         |
| Thomas Floyd-Jones . . . . .                    | New York, N. Y.    |
| Mrs. Chauncy P. Judd . . . . .                  | Boston.            |
| William Coolidge Lane, A.B. . . . .             | Cambridge.         |
| Mrs. Arthur James Law . . . . .                 | Braintree, Eng.    |
| Rev. Arthur Lawrence, D.D. . . . .              | Stockbridge.       |
| John Hooker Leavitt . . . . .                   | Waterloo, Ia.      |
| Clarence Ettienne Leonard . . . . .             | New York, N. Y.    |
| Elizabeth Frances Leonard . . . . .             | New Bedford.       |
| Calvin Winfield Lewis . . . . .                 | Boston.            |
| James Minor Lincoln . . . . .                   | New York, N. Y.    |
| William Parsons Lunt . . . . .                  | Boston.            |
| Albert Brown Lyons, M.D. . . . .                | Detroit, Mich.     |
| John Hildreth McCollom, M.D. . . . .            | Boston.            |
| Henry McFarland . . . . .                       | Concord, N. H.     |
| Hon. Charles J. McIntire . . . . .              | Cambridge.         |
| Rev. Leander Cornelius Manchester, D.D. . . . . | Boston.            |
| John Joseph Mangan, M.D. . . . .                | Lynn.              |
| Ernest A. Markham, M.D. . . . .                 | Durham, Conn.      |
| Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D. . . . .              | Buffalo, N. Y.     |
| Capt. Joe Vincent Meigs . . . . .               | Boston.            |
| James S. Merriam . . . . .                      | New York, N. Y.    |
| Edwin P. Miller . . . . .                       | Hartford, Conn.    |
| Madeleine Curtis Mixter . . . . .               | Boston.            |
| Prof. John Moore . . . . .                      | Boston.            |

| Names.                                       | Addresses.             |
|--|------------------------|
| David Fellows More . . . . .                 | Buffalo, N.Y.          |
| Hiram Kelley Morrell . . . . .               | Gardner, Me. .         |
| Noah Farnum Morrison . . . . .               | Elizabeth, N. J.       |
| Leon Nelson Nichols . . . . .                | Brooklyn, N.Y.         |
| Mary Josephine Genung Nichols . . . . .      | Brooklyn, N. Y.        |
| Nathaniel F. Nye . . . . .                   | Auburndale.            |
| N. Emmons Paine, M.D. . . . .                | West Newton.           |
| Victor Hugo Paltsits . . . . .               | New York, N. Y.        |
| Gen. Lewis B. Parsons . . . . .              | Flora, Ill.            |
| Hon. Epaphroditus Peck, LL.B. . . . .        | Bristol, Conn.         |
| Stephen Farnum Peckham . . . . .             | New York, N. Y.        |
| Martin Van Buren Perley . . . . .            | Salem.                 |
| Erastus Hibbard Phelps . . . . .             | Fair Haven, Vt.        |
| Charles Felton Pldgin . . . . .              | Boston.                |
| Clifford Llewellyn Pike, M.D. . . . .        | Saco, Me.              |
| George E. Pomeroy . . . . .                  | Toledo, O.             |
| Edward Kennard Rand, Ph.D. . . . .           | Cambridge.             |
| Stephen Morehouse Randall . . . . .          | Brooklyn, N.Y.         |
| Aleyn Lyell Reade . . . . .                  | Liverpool, Eng.        |
| Warren Augustus Reed, A.B. . . . .           | Brockton.              |
| Howard I. Reynolds . . . . .                 | Philadelphia, Pa.      |
| Hon. R. Goodwyn Rhett . . . . .              | Charleston, S. C.      |
| Rosell Lewellyn Richardson, LL.D. . . . .    | New York, N.Y.         |
| Eugene H. Robbins . . . . .                  | Pittsfield.            |
| William Alfred Robbins, LL.B. . . . .        | Brooklyn, N.Y.         |
| Charles H. Roberts . . . . .                 | Concord, N. H.         |
| Rev. Robert Douglas Roller, D.D. . . . .     | Charleston, W. Va.     |
| Alfred William Savary, M.A. . . . .          | Annapolis Royal, N. S. |
| Mary Peabody Sawyer . . . . .                | Boston.                |
| Lieut. Edward Shailer Sears . . . . .        | Boston.                |
| George Dudley Seymour . . . . .              | New Haven, Conn.       |
| Henry Shaw, M.D. . . . .                     | Beachmont.             |
| Francis Wayland Shepardson, Ph.D. . . . .    | Chicago, Ill.          |
| Arthur Willis Stanford, M.A. . . . .         | Auburndale.            |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Wardwell Stay . . . . .       | Greenfield.            |
| Sara Henry Stites, A.M. . . . .              | Wyoming, Pa.           |
| George Edward Stone . . . . .                | Amherst.               |
| Henry Randolph Storrs, M.D. . . . .          | Brookline.             |
| Rev. Elnathan Ellsworth Strong, D.D. . . . . | Auburndale.            |
| James Terry . . . . .                        | Hartford, Conn.        |
| Susan Emerson Thatcher . . . . .             | San Diego, Cal.        |
| Nathan Van Patten . . . . .                  | Schenectady, N.Y.      |
| Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker, A.M. . . . .       | Springfield, Ill.      |
| Charles Elmer Waterman . . . . .             | Mechanic Falls, Me.    |
| Ethel Lega-Weeks . . . . .                   | London, Eng.           |
| Mrs. Emma Finney Welch . . . . .             | Germantown, Pa.        |
| Francis Clarke Welch . . . . .               | Boston.                |
| F. H. Wells . . . . .                        | Albany, N.Y.           |
| Mrs. Albert H. White . . . . .               | Milton.                |
| Charles A. White . . . . .                   | New Haven, Conn.       |
| Harry Weston Whittemore, A.M. . . . .        | Tufts College.         |
| Howard H. Widener . . . . .                  | Rochester, N.Y.        |
| Charles Henry Wight . . . . .                | New York, N.Y.         |
| Rev. Robert Duncan Williamson . . . . .      | Troy, N.Y.             |
| George Dikeman Wing . . . . .                | Kewanee, Wis.          |
| Frederick Adams Woods, M.D. . . . .          | Boston.                |
| Richard Wynkoop . . . . .                    | Brooklyn, N.Y.         |

# REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

Presented by HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.

BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1906.

DURING the year 1906 the following persons have joined the Society :

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| Edgar Oakes Achorn, A.B. . . . .                        | Newton.                |
| Arthur Adams, A.M., Ph.D. . . . .                       | Ocean City, N. J.      |
| Thomas Williams Baldwin, A.B., S.B. . . . .             | Boothbay Harbor, Me.   |
| Charles Edward Benton . . . . .                         | Sharon, Conn.          |
| William Keeney Bixby . . . . .                          | St. Louis, Mo.         |
| Hon. John Taggard Blodgett, A.M. . . . .                | Providence, R. I.      |
| Charles Edwin Booth . . . . .                           | Brooklyn, N. Y.        |
| Mrs. Mary Chandler Bullock . . . . .                    | Worcester.             |
| Arthur Wendell Burnham . . . . .                        | Newton.                |
| Charles Ruthven Byram . . . . .                         | Medford.               |
| Mrs. Etta Bartlett Casey . . . . .                      | Dorchester.            |
| Henry Smith Chapman, A.B. . . . .                       | Boston.                |
| Henry Austin Clark . . . . .                            | New York, N. Y.        |
| George Edward Cokayne, M.A., F.S.A. . . . .             | London, Eng.           |
| Frederic Lothrop Colver . . . . .                       | New York, N. Y.        |
| John Gilman Cram . . . . .                              | Boston.                |
| Hon. Winthrop Murray Crane, A.M., LL.D. . . . .         | Dalton.                |
| Robert Morville Currier . . . . .                       | Jamaica Plain.         |
| Francis George Curtis, A.B., M.D. . . . .               | Newton.                |
| Samuel Newton Cutler, A.B. . . . .                      | Somerville.            |
| Joshua Martin Dill . . . . .                            | Newton Centre.         |
| Harold Clarke Durrell, A.B. . . . .                     | Cambridge.             |
| Jedidiah Dwelley . . . . .                              | Hanover.               |
| Richard Henry Winslow Dwight . . . . .                  | Brookline.             |
| Walter Frederick Ellis, A.B. . . . .                    | Wellesley.             |
| George Bruce Fessenden . . . . .                        | Boston.                |
| Fred Tarbell Field, A.B. . . . .                        | Boston.                |
| Howell Fisher, S.B. . . . .                             | Boston.                |
| Sam Walter Foss, A.B. . . . .                           | Somerville.            |
| Fanny Foster . . . . .                                  | Newport, R. I.         |
| Mrs. Lucy Garaphelia Goodenow . . . . .                 | Cambridge.             |
| Warren Sherman Hayden . . . . .                         | Cleveland, Ohio.       |
| Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson, B.A., LL.D. . . . . | Cape Town, So. Africa. |
| Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, A.M. . . . .                   | Wellesley.             |
| Mrs. Laura Fletcher Hodges . . . . .                    | Indianapolis, Ind.     |
| Frederick Thayer Hunt, A.B. . . . .                     | Weymouth.              |
| Robert Tracy Jackson . . . . .                          | Cambridge.             |
| Mrs. Mary Hannah Stoddard Johnston . . . . .            | Humboldt, Iowa.        |
| Ellwood Davis Kimball, A.M. . . . .                     | Wichita, Kas.          |
| Mrs. Winifred Weld Batchelder Kincaid . . . . .         | Somerville.            |
| Ralph Clinton Larrabee, A.B., M.D. . . . .              | Boston.                |
| Henry Eaton Macomber . . . . .                          | Boston.                |
| John Miner Carey Marble . . . . .                       | Los Angeles, Cal.      |
| Alice Walker Morse . . . . .                            | West Medford.          |
| John Grant Moulton, A.B. . . . .                        | Haverhill.             |



|                                       |                     |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Harry Heustis Newton, A.B.            | Everett.            |
| Richard Johnson Nichols               | Lynn.               |
| George Corlis Nightingale             | Providence, R. I.   |
| Charles William Noyes                 | Castine, Me.        |
| Herbert Ingersoll Ordway, A.B.        | Newton.             |
| Lucius Robinson Paige                 | Worcester.          |
| Mary Tilton Palmer                    | Boston.             |
| William Lincoln Parker                | Cohasset.           |
| Frank Sylvester Parks                 | Boston.             |
| Thomas Bellows Peck, A.B.             | Walpole, N. H.      |
| Henry William Poor, A.M.              | Tuxedo, N. Y.       |
| George Shepard Porter                 | Norwich, Conn.      |
| Hon. Fabius Maximus Ray, A.M.         | Westbrook, Me.      |
| Charles Elmore Rees                   | Newtonville.        |
| William Streeter Richardson           | Canton.             |
| William Joseph Rotch                  | West Tisbury.       |
| Mrs. Parée Gibbons Rountree           | Boston.             |
| Henry Edward Scott, A.B.              | Medford.            |
| Richard Sears                         | Boston.             |
| Samuel Burnham Shackford, A.B., LL.B. | Boston.             |
| Mary Elizabeth Sinnott                | Philadelphia, Pa.   |
| Mary Ella Stickney                    | Waltham.            |
| William Wallace Stickney, LL.D.       | Ludlow, Vt.         |
| William Orin Tasker                   | Haverhill.          |
| Edward Sweetser Tillotson             | Wethersfield, Conn. |
| Jonathan Trumbull                     | Norwich, Conn.      |
| William Tudor, A.B.                   | Hancock, N. H.      |
| Rollin Usher Tyler, A.B., LL.B.       | Haddam, Conn.       |
| Rev. Thomas Franklin Waters, A.B.     | Ipswich.            |
| Elmer Orlando Weld, Ph.B.             | Providence, R. I.   |
| Almira Larkin White                   | Haverhill.          |
| Helen Tilden Wild                     | Medford.            |
| George Sumner Wright                  | Watertown.          |
| Edgar Allan Poe Yates                 | Everett.            |

And the following who joined in December, but whose membership will date from January 1, 1907 :

|                                     |                  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Mrs. Josephine Amelia Ruggles Baker | Boston.          |
| Adam Alexander Rankin               | Dorchester.      |
| Edwin Henry Stevens                 | West Somerville. |
| John Ware Willard                   | Brookline.       |

These Resident and Life Members joined the Society before 1860 :

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| Alfred Poor  | October, 1851.   |
| Aaron Sargent  | September, 1855. |
| Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D.   | June, 1858.      |
| George Oliver Sears  | October, 1859.   |
| Rev. Edward Everett Hale, A.M., S.T.D., was<br>elected a member in August, 1846, resigned in<br>January, 1851, and was re-elected in June, 1891. |                  |

And these Corresponding Members joined before 1860 :

|                                    |                 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Asa Warren Brown                   | May, 1852.      |
| Edward Peacock, F.S.A.             | January, 1858.  |
| Charles Combault Moreau            | October, 1858.  |
| Seth Hastings Grant, A.M.          | November, 1858. |
| Isaac John Greenwood, A.M.         | April, 1859.    |
| John Watts de Peyster, A.M., LL.D. | June, 1859.     |
| Henry Reed Stiles, A.M., M.D.      | November, 1859. |

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

---

THE Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending December 31, 1906.

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate : —

|   |    |       |                   |
|---|----|-------|-------------------|
| N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. 5% Deb.,<br>due 1947 . . . . .                      | 5  | Bonds | \$5,262.50        |
| Butte Water Company 5%, due 1921 . . . . .  | 5  | "     | 4,000.00          |
| Western Telephone & Telegraph Co.<br>5%, due 1932 . . . . .                       | 3  | "     | 3,147.50          |
| Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R.<br>4%, due 1921 . . . . .                  | 5  | "     | 2,243.75          |
| Western Union Telegraph Co.<br>4½%, due 1950 . . . . .                            | 5  | "     | 5,207.50          |
| Flint & Pere Marquette R. R.<br>5%, due 1939 . . . . .                            | 5  | "     | 5,756.25          |
| Concord & Montreal R. R.<br>3½%, due 1920 . . . . .                               | 5  | "     | 5,125.00          |
| City of Providence 3%, due 1930 . . . . .   | 1  | "     | 1,194.01          |
| American Telephone & Telegraph Co.<br>Collateral Trust 4%, due 1929 . . . . .     | 10 | "     | 10,000.00         |
| Fremont & Elkhorn R.R. 6%, due 1933 . . . . .                                     | 3  | "     | 3,000.00          |
| Chicago Stock Yards 4%, due 1940 . . . . .  | 10 | "     | 10,250.00         |
| Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R.<br>4%, due 1934 . . . . .                    | 4  | "     | 3,890.00          |
| Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R.<br>4%, due 1946 . . . . .                   | 3  | "     | 2,985.00          |
| Central R. R. of New Jersey<br>4%, due 1913 . . . . .                             | 3  | "     | 3,000.00          |
| N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R.,<br>M. C., 3½%, due 1998 . . . . .             | 3  | "     | 2,700.00          |
| Missouri Pacific R. R. Collateral<br>5%, due 1917 . . . . .                       | 2  | "     | 2,135.00          |
| Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.,<br>South Western Div., 4%, due 1921 . . . . . | 3  | "     | 3,036.67          |
| Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R.<br>5%, due 1934 . . . . .                           | 2  | "     | 2,202.50          |
| Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.,<br>Ill. Div., 3½%, due 1949 . . . . .         | 2  | "     | 1,880.00          |
| Lake Shore & Michigan So., Deb.<br>4%, due 1928 . . . . .                         | 2  | "     | 1,937.50          |
| Total Bond Investment . . . . .   |    |       | <hr/> \$78,953.18 |

|  |           |            |             |
|--|-----------|------------|-------------|
| West End Street Railway . . . . .            | 50 Shares | \$4,256.25 |             |
| Boston & Maine R. R. . . . .                 | 50 "      | 9,918.75   |             |
| Old Colony R. R. . . . .                     | 100 "     | 17,559.76  |             |
| Cambridge Gas Light Co. . . . .              | 15 "      | 8,011.15   |             |
| Austin City Water Co. . . . .                | 25 "      | 500.00     |             |
| Total Stocks Investment . . . . .            |           |            | \$35,245.91 |
| Mortgage on Real Estate in Roxbury . . . . . |           |            | 1,000.00    |

## GENERAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

This account has been charged with the following items, viz : —

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Maintenance, House and Repairs . . . . .             | \$ 654.80   |
| Heat and Light . . . . .                             | 417.57      |
| Taxes and Insurance . . . . .                        | 15.00       |
| Printing, Stationery and Postage . . . . .           | 976.89      |
| Miscellaneous Expenses . . . . .                     | 421.49      |
| Printing Register . . . . .                          | 2,382.75    |
| Salaries . . . . .                                   | 4,746.70    |
| Total charges for the year to this account . . . . . | \$9,615.20, |

and has been credited with the following, viz : —

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Unrestricted Investment Income . . . . .             | \$4,721.31  |
| Subscriptions to Register . . . . .                  | 1,378.95    |
| Miscellaneous Registers sold . . . . .               | 514.30      |
| Admissions and Annual Dues . . . . .                 | 3,261.00    |
| Books sold . . . . .                                 | 86.50       |
| Interest . . . . .                                   | 365.81      |
| Donations, etc. . . . .                              | 112.10      |
| Total credits for the year to this account . . . . . | \$10,439.97 |
| Excess of income over expenses . . . . .             | 824.77      |
|  | \$9,615.20  |

## BONDS PURCHASED IN 1906.

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| 2000 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R., gold 5s,<br>due 1934 . . . . .                     | \$2,202.50          |
| 2000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.,<br>Illinois Division, 3½s, due 1949 . . . . . | 1,880.00            |
| 2000 Lake Shore & Michigan So. R. R., Deb.<br>4s, due 1928 . . . . .                   | 1,937.50 \$6,020.00 |

## CASH RECEIPTS.

The total receipts of Cash for the year have been \$27,424.87, derived from the following sources, viz. : —

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Income Bond Investment . . . . .   | \$2,785.00         |
| Income Stock Investment . . . . .  | 1,069.87           |
| Income Mortgage Investment . . . . .   | 50.00              |
| William Sumner Appleton Fund . . . . .   | 20.00              |
| Cushman Genealogical Fund Income . . . . .   | 20.00              |
| Robert Henry Eddy Fund . . . . .   | 1.00               |
| William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund . . . . .  | 41.90              |
| Life Membership Fund . . . . .   | 695.00             |
| General Income . . . . .   | 12.10              |
| Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, sales . . . . .   | 14.90              |
| New England Historical and Genealogical Register,<br>Consolidated Index, subscriptions . . . . . | 7,754.88           |
| Printing, Stationery and Postage . . . . .   | .84                |
| Miscellaneous Expense . . . . .  | 9.60               |
| Interest on Deposits . . . . .   | 85.81              |
| Books Sold . . . . .   | 86.50              |
| Donations for Binding . . . . .  | 9.33               |
| Admissions and Annual Dues . . . . .   | 3,255.00           |
| Subscriptions to N. E. H. G. Register . . . . .  | 1,378.95           |
| Miscellaneous Registers Sold . . . . .   | 514.30             |
| Suspense . . . . .   | 500.00             |
| Premium . . . . .  | 8.31               |
| Proceeds of the sale of Bushnell St. houses,<br>Ashmont, including rents . . . . .               | 800.08             |
| Proceeds of the sale of Westmoreland Street<br>house, Ashmont, including rents . . . . .         | 4,750.04           |
| Rents, Houses on Somerset St. and Allston Place . . . . .  | 3,561.46           |
| Total Cash Receipts . . . . .  | <u>\$27,424.87</u> |

## CASH DISBURSEMENTS.

The total Cash disbursements for the year have been \$26,838.41, paid out for the following purposes : —

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Society's House, Care and Repairs . . . . .   | \$654.80    |
| Heating and Lighting . . . . .  | 417.57      |
| Binding . . . . .   | 422.09      |
| Salaries . . . . .  | 4,790.52    |
| Printing, Stationery and Postage . . . . .  | 977.73      |
| Miscellaneous Expenses (Telephone, Safety Vault, etc.) . . . . .                      | 431.09      |
| Printing New England Historical and Genealogical Register . . . . .                   | 2,558.03    |
| Books Purchased . . . . .   | 968.44      |
| Consolidated Index, Publication Account . . . . .                                     | 5,893.70    |
| Taxes and Insurance . . . . .   | 15.00       |
| Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, Publication account . . . . .                  | 5.36        |
| Towne Memorial Fund Income, printing Volumes of the Memorial Biographies . . . . .    | 268.10      |
| Purchase of Bonds (details on page xxxix) . . . . .                                   | 6,020.00    |
| Real Estate, 2 Westmoreland St., repairs, taxes, etc. . . . .                         | 263.21      |
| Real Estate, 4 Westmoreland St., repairs, taxes, etc. . . . .                         | 112.50      |
| Real Estate, and Commission on Sale, repairs, taxes, etc., on 69 Bushnell St. . . . . | 255.02      |
| Real Estate, 3 Allston Place, repairs, taxes, etc. . . . .                            | 238.24      |
| Real Estate, 5 Allston Place, repairs, taxes, etc. . . . .                            | 448.70      |
| Real Estate, 7 Allston Place, repairs, taxes, etc. . . . .                            | 223.94      |
| Real Estate, 16 Somerset St., repairs, taxes, etc. . . . .                            | 1,814.37    |
| English Research . . . . .  | 60.00       |
|   | <hr/>       |
|   | \$26,838.41 |

*Cash Resumé.*

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Cash on hand, January 1, 1906 . . . . . | 1,385.00    |
| Cash Receipts as stated . . . . .       | 27,424.87   |
|   | <hr/>       |
|   | \$28,809.87 |
|   | 26,838.41   |
|   | <hr/>       |
| Cash Balance, Dec. 31, 1906 . . . . .   | \$1,971.46  |

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1906.

|  | <i>Resources.</i>   | <i>Liabilities.</i> |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Society's Building . . . . .   | \$65,486.90         |                     |
| Library, Fixtures and Furniture . . . . .  | 97,502.10           |                     |
| Stocks, Bonds and Mortgages . . . . .  | 115,199.09          |                     |
| Real Estate Investment on Somerset Street and<br>Allston Place . . . . .           | 26,011.30           |                     |
| Real Estate in Ashmont . . . . .   | 9,750.00            |                     |
| N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register Consolidated Index,<br>Publication account . . . . . | 5,890.44            |                     |
| Registers on hand . . . . .  | 3,987.92            |                     |
| Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, Publi-<br>cation account . . . . .          | 1,499.64            |                     |
| Cash . . . . .   | 1,971.46            |                     |
| Premium on purchase and sale of securities . .                                     | 704.64              |                     |
| Uncollected Coupons and dividends . . . .  | 847.50              |                     |
| Notes receivable for Rent . . . . .  | 70.00               |                     |
| English Research . . . . .   | 60.00               |                     |
| Society's Building Fund . . . . .  |                     | \$63,903.46         |
| Donors' Free Fund . . . . .  |                     | 1,305.00            |
| Librarian Fund . . . . .   |                     | 12,763.13           |
| Library Fund . . . . .   |                     | 90,929.85           |
| Ebenezer Alden Fund . . . . .  |                     | 1,000.00            |
| William Sumner Appleton Fund . . . . .   |                     | 26.00               |
| Walter Titus Avery Fund . . . . .  |                     | 950.00              |
| John Barstow Fund . . . . .  |                     | 1,200.00            |
| Robert Charles Billings Fund . . . . .   |                     | 5,000.00            |
| Robert Charles Billings Book Fund . . . . .  |                     | 5,000.00            |
| Henry Bond Fund . . . . .  |                     | 2,500.00            |
| John Merrill Bradbury Fund . . . . .   |                     | 2,500.00            |
| Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund . . . . .   |                     | 1,000.00            |
| Jonas Gilman Clark Fund . . . . .  |                     | 2,000.00            |
| Thomas Crane Fund . . . . .  |                     | 1,000.00            |
| Cushman Genealogical Fund . . . . .  |                     | 402.55              |
| Pliny Earle Fund . . . . .   |                     | 1,000.00            |
| Robert Henry Eddy Fund . . . . .   |                     | 56,788.00           |
| Charles Louis Flint Fund . . . . .   |                     | 5,000.00            |
| John Foster Fund . . . . .   |                     | 5,000.00            |
| Moses Kimball Fund . . . . .   |                     | 5,000.00            |
| William Latham Fund . . . . .  |                     | 1,000.00            |
| Ira Ballou Peck Fund . . . . .   |                     | 1,000.00            |
| Mary Warren Russell Fund . . . . .   |                     | 3,000.00            |
| Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund . . . . .  |                     | 4,000.00            |
| Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund . . . . .  |                     | 5,000.00            |
| George Plumer Smith Fund . . . . .   |                     | 10,000.00           |
| Joseph Henry Stickney Fund . . . . .   |                     | 1,000.00            |
| William Cleaves Todd Fund . . . . .  |                     | 11,000.00           |
| William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund . .  |                     | 4,000.00            |
| William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund Income                                       |                     | 1,293.87            |
| Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund . . . .   |                     | 3,000.00            |
| Cyrus Woodman Fund . . . . .   |                     | 1,000.00            |
| Life Membership Fund . . . . .   |                     | 19,334.74           |
| Books for Library, Balance of account . . .  |                     | 83.24               |
| Binding, Accumulated Income . . . . .  |                     | 1.15                |
|  | <u>\$328,980.99</u> | <u>\$328,980.99</u> |

NATHANIEL C. NASH, *Treasurer.*

## AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE.

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1906, and find his books properly kept. The securities were examined and found to be in accordance with the books.

Boston, January 22, 1907.

CHAS. S. PENHALLOW, }  
HOSEA STARR BALLOU, } *Auditors.*

---

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND.

---

Boston, December 31, 1906.

|                                      |   |   |   |         |          |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|----------|
| Balance on hand, December 31, 1905   | . | . | . | .       | \$57.22  |
| Interest on deposit, January 1, 1906 | . | . | . | .       | 1.00     |
| Dividend, January 1, 1906            | . | . | . | .       | 40.00    |
| Interest on deposit, July 1, 1906    | . | . | . | .       | 1.36     |
| Dividend, July 1, 1906               | . | . | . | .       | 40.00    |
|                                      |   |   |   |         | <hr/>    |
|                                      |   |   |   |         | \$139.58 |
| Paid H. E. Mitchell & Co., books     | . | . |   | \$60.75 | \$60.75  |
|                                      |   |   |   |         | <hr/>    |
| Balance on hand                      | . | . | . | .       | \$78.83  |

ELBRIDGE H. GOSS, }  
NATHANIEL J. RUST, } *Trustees.*



## REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN.

Presented by WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M.

---

### NECROLOGY FOR 1906.

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election.*]

---

#### *Corresponding Members.*

1888. Gen. JOHN EATON, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., of Washington, District of Columbia, was born in Sutton, New Hampshire, December 5, 1829, and died in Washington, February 9.

#### *Life Members.*

1896. THERON ROYAL WOODWARD, of Chicago, Illinois, was born in Clarendon, Vermont, May 25, 1848, and died in Chicago, February 1.
1879. ASA PORTER MORSE, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, was born in Haverhill, New Hampshire, September 1, 1818, and died in Cambridge, March 18.
1890. Lt.-Col. THOMAS FRANKLIN EDMANDS, of Boston, was born in Boston, December 5, 1840, and died there, August 30.
1861. Rev. EDMUND FARWELL SLAFTER, A.M., D.D., of Boston, was born in Norwich, Vermont, May 30, 1816, and died in Hampton, New Hampshire, September 22.
1870. CHARLES MERRIAM, of Boston, was born in Weston, Massachusetts, October 6, 1832, and died in Boston, November 5.
1851. WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M., of Dorchester, Massachusetts, was born in Dorchester, November 25, 1812, and died there, December 9.

#### *Resident Members.*

1884. Gen. FRANCIS FESSENDEN, A.B., of Portland, Maine, was born there, March 18, 1839, and died there, January 2.
1884. Rev. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, A.M., D.D., of Auburndale, Massachusetts, was born in Castine, Maine, July 7, 1824, and died in Auburndale, January 11.
1904. WILLIAM ALFRED HOVEY, M.A., of Boston, was born in Boston, December 21, 1841, and died in Brookline, Massachusetts, February 8.

1896. JOHN FRENCH JOHNSON, of Amesbury, Massachusetts, was born in Newburyport, Massachusetts, September 22, 1845, and died in Amesbury, February 23.
1905. HENRY MELLEN PRENTISS, A.M., of Wiscasset, Maine, was born in Bangor, Maine, July 20, 1840, and died in Wiscasset, March 4.
1896. EBENEZER ALEXANDER, of Roxbury, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, February 17, 1832, and died in Roxbury, March 30.
1904. WALTER EVERETT SYMONDS, of Lynn, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, August 13, 1844, and died in Lynn, April 4.
1900. GEORGE ALBERT WENTWORTH, of Exeter, New Hampshire, was born in Wakefield, New Hampshire, July 31, 1835, and died in Exeter, May 24.
1904. JAMES EDMUND SCRIPPS, of Detroit, Michigan, was born in London, England, March 19, 1835, and died June 1.
1896. JAMES ALBERT GARLAND, A.B., of New York City, was born in New York, November 25, 1870, and died in Hanover, Massachusetts, September 13.
1886. WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS, of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, September 29, 1822, and died in Brookline, October 11.
1899. HARRY FREDERICK NICHOLS, of Waltham, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, August 28, 1869, and died in Waltham, November 10.
1900. Hon. HOYT HENRY WHEELER, LL.D., of Brattleborough, Vermont, was born in Chesterfield, New Hampshire, August 30, 1833, and died in Brattleborough, November 19.

*Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now.*

1898. FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS, of Lowell, Massachusetts, was born there, December 22, 1842, and died in New York City, November 23, 1900.
1900. FREDERICK WARREN GODDARD MAY, of Dorchester, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, Dec. 4, 1821, and died in Dorchester, May 28, 1904.

MEMOIRS  
OF THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Arranged by WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M., Historian.

---

THE following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1906, with the addition of two deceased in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1900.

FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS, of Lowell, Massachusetts, a life member, elected in 1898, was born in Lowell, December 22, 1842, and died in New York City, November 23, 1900.

He was the son of Alanson and Frances Sabrina (Durant) Nichols of Lowell. The father of Mr. Nichols was a native of Wilmington, Massachusetts, where the family had resided for several generations. Alanson Nichols was the son of Charles<sup>6</sup> Nichols, and Charles was the son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Nichols (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>). Richard<sup>1</sup> Nichols was a resident of Reading, Massachusetts.

He was married, on July 26, 1871, to Isabel Perkins Horn, daughter of Samuel Horn, a prominent citizen of Lowell. For many years he was an editorial writer and literary editor of the *Boston Globe*. He left no children.

From a notice which appeared in the *Globe* at the time of his death, the following facts regarding his life are selected.

He received his early education in the Lowell schools, where he graduated from the high school to enter Tufts College in 1861. When he took his degree he decided to study law, and accordingly entered the office of the late Josiah G. Abbott. In 1867, after a brilliant acquittal at the examination, he was admitted to the Suffolk bar, and entered into practice with Thomas Dean, as his partner.

But though his thorough knowledge of law, and the eminent respect which his personality commanded at the bar, insured him the most brilliant prospects as a lawyer, his own inclination swayed him toward a literary career, and, in 1877, he finally abandoned his law practice to enter the profession of journalism and assume a

prominent position on the staff of the *Boston Globe*. In the various and important capacities in which he was connected with that paper, his most conspicuous position before the public was that of literary editor; and there were few men who maintained a higher standard, or who exercised better judgment in reviewing the production of current literature. His natural inclinations were inspired by the best of taste in the esthetic, and his mind was most appreciative of what was best either in the form or the spirit of our national literature. He was always more willing to find something to praise in a book, though he was by no means squeamish in condemning what is worst in a composition.

Amid the horror of to-day's literary productions, when everything that is loud, glaring, vulgar, or insipidly delicate is threatening to assume absolute domain, he maintained a pure standard of criticism, which demanded the production of what is genuine and virile in the national mind of America; and his criticisms were of the best, in which the judgment was tempered by a sympathetic imagination that appreciated the position of the author and guided the understanding of the reader.

Personally, Mr. Nichols had an attractive individuality. He was of medium height, well-built, and in his face was blended the delicate Huguenot features of his ancestry, with the strong and grave expressiveness of the old English Puritan. There was the old *noblesse oblige* in his whole deportment.

His conscientiousness he carried into his function as a critic, and his information was extensive and instructive, his style lucid and direct, and there are not a few literary workers who owe their public acknowledgment to the praise which his excellent discrimination bestowed on genuine talent.

Abridged from an article in the *Boston Globe*, under date of Nov. 23, 1903.

## 1904.

FREDERICK WARREN GODDARD MAY, of Dorchester, Massachusetts, a life member, admitted to the Society in 1900, was born in Boston, December 4, 1821, and died in Dorchester, May 28, 1904.

He was a pupil of Chauncy Hall School in Boston, and a partner in business with his father and brother from 1844 to 1857, when he retired, giving his time and attention afterwards to public and private trusts. He was treasurer of the New England Hospital for Women and Children from its organization, and trustee and afterwards treasurer of the Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth.

His parents were Samuel and Mary (Goddard) May, his line being through Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> and John<sup>1</sup> May of Roxbury, Massachusetts, the immigrant ancestor.

He was twice married; first, to Eleanor Swan Goddard, daughter of Samuel and Mehitabel May (Dawes) Goddard of Brookline; and second, to Martha Rand Morse, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Jackson) Morse of Boston. He was the father of a daughter by the first marriage, and of a son and four daughters by the second marriage.

It was his ambition as a youth to go to Harvard College, and he hoped to become a doctor; but this he gave up, at great sacrifice, and went into business, on account of his father's financial losses.

Mr. May's interest in public service and philanthropics may be expressed in the following words: He was a strong Anti-Slavery advocate, a member of the Free-Soil Party, and an intense admirer of John Brown. He was a member of the Cadets in early days, was one of the two who refused to turn out when Anthony Burns was sent back, and was expelled for that reason; afterwards he was invited to return to membership, which he did, without apology, and continued as a member of the veteran corps till his death. He was one of the most active in founding the New England Hospital for Women and Children, and a director till his death. He was an earnest advocate of women physicians, and of having women serve upon the School Board; a warm friend of Dr. Samuel Howe, and supported him in founding the Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded. He was a member of the Union Club, the Prince Society, and the Bostonian Society.

In religion, he was a great admirer of John Pierpont, and also of Theodore Parker, whose services he attended until discontinued. He then attached himself to the First Parish Church in Dorchester, Rev. Nathaniel Hall, pastor; and, after Mr. Hall's death, attended the services of Rev. James Freeman Clarke, Church of the Disciples. His love of nature, farming, books, his wonderful memory, his kindly deeds, his loyalty to friends, are well expressed in the following article:

With the passing of Mr. Frederick W. G. May of Dorchester . . . . goes almost the last of a group of men who were unusual and remarkable. They were the men who kept the name of good old Dorchester ever bright and shining in their generation, made it what it was in its best days — a town standing for good citizenship and good government, for cultivation of mind and refinement of living, for patriotism which reached to sacrifice, and for real public spirit. The stock was sound and reliable that produced this kind of fruit, and every community has need of such for its best growth.

In Mr. May's character the virtues were firmly knit. He had his own methods of going about his Father's business, but his kindnesses were many. He had the large heart and quick generosity which did not wait for overmuch investigation. There are many in Dorchester to whom he has been a kind friend.

He had the true love for books and the trained memory which is extolled

by older scholars. His mind was richly stored with the best in English literature, and the apt quotation, tipped with wit, was always ready on his lips.

Men are rare nowadays in our hurrying life whose memory serves them to repeat whole pages from the British poets, who know Homer and Milton, Addison, Coleridge and Scott, Cowper and Southey, as familiar friends to be called on at any moment — who know their Dickens from cover to cover, and the whole range of English hymnology. The natural world was the more beautiful to Mr. May for having these poet friends to enjoy it with him.

Mr. May will be missed in Dorchester in many ways, and there will be doubtless changes in the old home on Adams street, which has known him so long. Its country charm will soon be obliterated by the brick and mortar of the pressing city.

Among the local institutions with which he was connected none will feel his loss more than the Dorchester Book Club, to which he has given a more than generous support for nearly fifty years.

The old order changes, but here there is nothing to mourn for, nothing to regret. It was a thoughtful, kindly and public-spirited life, a reliance in all movements for the public good, brought to a natural and peaceful end.

Dorchester writes his name upon her historic records, *cum laude*.

By REV. CHRISTOPHER R. ELIOT and MARY FIFIELD KING.

## 1906.

General FRANCIS FESSENDEN, A.B., of Portland, Maine, a resident member from 1884, was born in Portland, March 18, 1839, and died there, January 2, 1906.

General Fessenden was the son of William Pitt and Ellen Maria (Deering) Fessenden, and was descended from Nicholas' Fessenden of Cambridge, Massachusetts, through William,<sup>2</sup> Rev. William,<sup>3</sup> Rev. William,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> and William Pitt<sup>6</sup> Fessenden, ex-Secretary of the United States Treasury, his father.

He was educated at the old Portland Academy and the Portland High School, and attended for two years the private school of the Rev. F. Yeaton at New Gloucester, Maine, from 1850 to 1852, and received instruction from James Furbish, a well-known teacher in Portland, and attended, for one year the Westbrook Academy. He was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1858. He studied law with his grandfather, General Samuel Fessenden, in Portland, and attended the Harvard Law School one year.

In 1860, he removed to New York City, to complete his studies preparatory to his admission to the bar, but the breaking out of the Civil War caused him to enter the army in 1861, before his examination for the bar.

He was appointed Captain in the 19th United States Infantry in 1861, and was on recruiting and mustering duty until 1862. He

was Colonel of the 25th Maine Volunteer Infantry, from September, 1862, to July, 1863; Colonel of the 30th Maine Veteran Volunteer Infantry, from October, 1863, to May, 1864; Brigadier-General of Volunteers, May, 1864; Major-General of Volunteers, 1865; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the 45th United States Infantry, August, 1866, but declined it; transferred to 28th United States Infantry, on the reorganization of the army; retired from active service, on his own application, in 1866, with rank of Brigadier-General; in 1864, brevetted Major of the United States Army, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Shiloh, and Lieutenant-Colonel, for gallant and meritorious services at Monett's Bluffs, Louisiana, where he lost a leg; in 1865, brevetted Colonel, Brigadier-General, and Major-General, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. He was a member of the Board for Examination of Officers, in 1865; of the Wirtz Military Commission; president of a Court of Inquiry, and of a Military Commission, in 1866; Assistant Commissioner of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands for Maryland, West Virginia, and the Valley of the Shenandoah, in 1866.

He practiced law in Portland from 1867 to 1874. He was elected Mayor of Portland in 1876, and declined a re-election.

He married, August 26, 1863, Ellen Winslow Fox, daughter of Edward Fox. She died March 8, 1886. There was one son, Edward Fox Fessenden.

**THERON ROYAL WOODWARD**, of Chicago, Illinois, a life member, elected in 1896, was born in Clarendon, Vermont, May 25, 1848, and died in Chicago, February 1, 1906.

He was the son of John Perkins and Mary (Dodge) Woodward, and was descended from Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Woodward, who had land in Boston in 1635. His line of descent was traced through Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> of Taunton, Israel,<sup>4</sup> Benajah,<sup>5</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> of Petersham, Beniah,<sup>7</sup> Zelotes Harvey,<sup>8</sup> to John Perkins<sup>9</sup> Woodward, his father.

He removed with his parents from Rutland, Vermont, and settled in Kingston, Wisconsin, in 1855. He worked on the surrounding farms during the harvest season, and as a clerk in the village stores during the rest of the year. Soon after the Civil War, he went to Racine, Wisconsin, to attend school; and, after leaving school, remained in business at Racine until he went to Chicago, in 1869, to seek a situation.

He began business with the American Express Company, and continued in the transportation business, including express and railroads, mostly in Chicago and Kansas City, until 1883, when he accepted a position on the *Kansas City Times*.

He returned to Chicago in 1886, and established the Lanward



Publishing Company, publishing a monthly railway journal, *The General Manager*, and various books, maps, and advertising specialties. In 1896 he was sole owner of the company.

He belonged to the order of Masons, Knights of Pythias, Elks, Royal Arcanum, and other local organizations of Chicago. He was a member of the Society of the Sons of Vermont, a charter member of the Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, a charter member of the Society of the War of 1812, and a life member of the Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, Massachusetts.

He was for three years the correspondent of the *New York Clipper*; from 1881 to 1886, the Kansas City correspondent of the *New York Dramatic News*; and, for a time, gathered telegraphic news for the *New York Truth*. In Chicago he was connected with various papers, and was the Chicago representative of the *Kansas City Times*, *New Orleans Delta*, *Memphis Avalanche*, and *Washington News*. While agent for Wells, Fargo, and Company at Kansas City, he was the Western correspondent of the *Cincinnati Express Gazette*.

He was an extensive traveller in this country, and in 1900 made a European tour. He took much interest in genealogical study, was the author and publisher of the Dodge Genealogy, and prepared a volume on the descendants of Nathaniel Woodward of Boston.

He was twice married; first, in Kingston, Wisconsin, January 18, 1877, to Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Mortimer Winslow and Harriet (Valentine) Stevens. She died in 1883; and he married second, September 26, 1894, Mrs. Estelle C. King, widow of Dervello J. King, of Chicago, and daughter of Emory Augustus and Caroline E. (Haskins) Clark. There were five children: Harriet Valentine, Mortimer Stevens, Najah Estelle, Theron Royal, and Emory Clark.

General JOHN EATON, a distinguished officer in the Civil War and a noted educator, died in Washington, District of Columbia, February 9, 1906, aged seventy-seven. He was a native of Sutton, New Hampshire, born December 5, 1829, son of John and Janet Collins (Andrews) Eaton, and left a widow and three children.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1854, and later at Andover Theological Seminary. He entered the war as chaplain, with the rank of captain, of the Twenty-Ninth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. At one time he was editor of the *Memphis Post*. In 1870 he became United States Commissioner of Education, which position he held

for sixteen years ; and afterward became president of Marietta College, Ohio, and of Sheldon Jackson College, Salt Lake City. He established the educational system of Porto Rico under the military occupancy of the United States, and became superintendent of public instruction there.

As chaplain of the Twenty-Seventh Ohio Volunteers he saw service first in Missouri, where he was twice taken prisoner, and following the fortunes of his regiment, he found himself, in the fall of 1862, near Grand Junction, Tennessee. Here General Grant found many refugees, not only hampering his movements but menacing the very health and life of the whole army. He sought some man to aid him in the proper disposition of this homeless horde, and selected Chaplain Eaton for the task, which owing to the vast number of the black population in the section traversed, seemed tremendous. The constant and wise support of Grant, however, gave the undertaking success. First, the attempt was made to make the Negro a good laborer, second, to give him camp duties, and, third, to try him as a soldier, and if the last was successful, to make him a good citizen.

The colored refugees were far in excess of the white, and were at once organized into working companies and divided into districts, with the proper officers. The men were put at work in building roads and bridges, and in performing camp duties, while the women were employed as laundresses. Plantations were started again, and other industries were supervised and fostered. Of 113,650 freedmen on the records in 1864, 41,000 were in the military service, 72,000 were distributed in cities and on plantations, 62,300 were entirely self-supporting, and 10,000 received subsistence from the Government, 3,000 being members of families whose heads were carrying on plantations.

General Eaton was assistant commissioner of the Freedmen's Bureau for two years. He was made by Grant the medium of personal communication between himself and Lincoln at acute epochs of the war.

A group of rich and patriotic men of the North started a newspaper south of the Ohio River, and General Eaton was selected to take charge of the enterprise. This was the *Memphis Post*. In 1867 he was elected state superintendent of instruction in Tennessee. He was next sent by General Grant to undertake the task of developing the National Bureau of Education.

He began with an office and two clerks of inferior grade, and when he retired, sixteen years later, the office had been declared the most educational in the world. Its publications were everywhere sought, and the issue of a single circular had reached one hundred thousand copies. The bureau had attained a position of enormous national and international importance.

In 1886, although personally requested by President Cleveland to remain, he retired from the Bureau of Education, and became a college president, as before stated. The accounts he used to give of his early struggles for education contrast strikingly with the opportunities now showered upon the young American. Education held a secondary place on his father's rocky farm. He was inspired by his mother with a desire for knowledge. He knew what it was to walk eight miles to borrow a book. He mastered Latin after bed-time. In those days there was no high standard for the country school-teacher, and at sixteen he was thought to have so much more knowledge than his neighbors that he was considered to be a fit candidate for the office of district school-teacher, and he taught for one winter.

He, at length, with his own savings, entered Thetford Academy, and later entered Dartmouth College.

This was the beginning of a great career, which in a quiet way has mightily influenced the development of the republic.

He was a corresponding member of this Society, elected in 1888.

His father, John, was the son of John Eaton, son of Nathaniel Eaton, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, who, in the absence of his Captain, commanded a company at Bunker Hill, and was descended from the John Eaton who settled in Salisbury, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM ALFRED HOVEY, M.A., was born in Boston, Massachusetts, December 21, 1841, and died at Chestnut Hill, February 18, 1906. A son of Charles Fox Hovey and Justine de Peyster, he was the direct descendant of Daniel Hovey, "the immigrant," who reached Ipswich, Massachusetts, about the year 1664, and of Johannis de Peyster who landed in New York, from Holland, in 1645.

Mr. Hovey was the product of the public schools of Boston, having passed with the highest honors through the Phillips Grammar School and the English High School, under the supervision of those two eminently successful teachers, Mr. James Hovey and Mr. Thomas Sherwin.

Immediately upon graduation from the latter school, he went to Europe, where nearly two years were passed in Italy, Germany and France, which absence he devoted to the study of languages and to that wider education which travel brings to a man having the desire to improve its opportunities through keen observation and association. This laid the foundation to that delightful and instructive conversational ability which so very many people have been able to testify to.

Returning home to find his country in the throes of civil war, Mr. Hovey wished to go at once "to the front." His eyes, which had given him much trouble for many years, prevented a regular

enlistment. He sought and secured employment, however, with the United States Sanitary Commission, in connection with which he filled many positions of responsibility both in the field and in the various offices in Washington, rising finally to the position of assistant secretary. The excellence of his work and the value of his reports and general services were often commented on by his superiors in the Commission, as also by the many army officers with whom his duties brought him into official relations.

At the end of the war, Mr. Hovey drifted to Pennsylvania, where he was for several years connected with coal mines in the capacity both of engineer and superintendent. Here it was that he first became interested in journalism, writing articles for several newspapers in that state on political and general economic subjects.

Returning to Boston from Pennsylvania, where he had, on December 16, 1868, married Frances Goodridge, daughter of Lowell Goodridge and Caroline Knox Morgan, Mr. Hovey took up a journalistic career by establishing, in Chelsea, Massachusetts, a weekly paper which unfortunately proved a financial failure. In 1872 he became the managing editor of the *Boston Commercial Bulletin*, remaining there until 1875, when, on the death of Mr. Daniel N. Haskell, he succeeded to the editorship of the *Boston Evening Transcript*. His connection with this paper lasted for six years, bringing him into contact with a large circle of men and women who came to recognize his integrity of thought, his fearlessness of opinion, and that general intelligent point of view of all large and important questions which stamped him as a remarkable man among men.

Those who were associated with him during this period of his life attest his many capabilities. A few days after his death there appeared in the columns of the *Transcript*, over the well-known signature of "Listener," a most appreciative tribute to his memory. From this the following lines are quoted:—

As the originator of this column in the Transcript, though it bore the name of "Causerie" in his day, the late William A. Hovey never for a moment intended what was the first expectation of many on seeing the title, a series of literary critiques like the celebrated *Causeries du Lundi* of Sainte-Beuve in his Paris paper. To most of us the French word suggested only Sainte-Beuve and his wise and witty essays. To Hovey, as French was second nature to him, "Causerie" meant exactly what it means in French, simply chatting talk. And Hovey was one of your princes of conversation—delightfully dogmatic, brilliantly epigrammatic, extravagantly emphatic, and on all questions of ethics, politics and society gloriously democratic. His father, C. F. Hovey (whose name stands even less durably in the granite block capitals on the front of the first great store in Boston than in the common confidence in the worth of dry goods sold under it, making it familiar in our ears as household words for generations) could not have been the friend of Theodore Parker and Wendell Phillips without leaving some ennobling dower of idealism and humanita-

rianism to his son—perhaps in lieu of the large bequest he made from his fortune to the anti-slavery cause, so dear to Parker and Phillips. A Gentleman in the full old-world sense, was the son; yet no man's heart ever beat truer for equal rights, or warmed with wrath quicker at sight of any social oppression. Naturally, along with this sort of feeling went an intense detestation for the petty frauds of custom, religious shams, the pretensions and affectations of society. He disdained "the game," as he called it.

In the January, 1907, number of the *New England Magazine*, his immediate successor in the editor's chair of the *Transcript*, Mr. Edward H. Clement, in referring to the fact that he was called to the paper immediately upon Mr. Hovey's taking its editorial management, says of him:—

He was a prince of good fellows, with an overmastering sense of humor, and a fund of good stories accumulated in long sessions in smoking-rooms with congenial spirits on land and sea, all over the world. His "Causerie," a semi-occasional column of caustic comments, anecdotes, and off-hand philosophizings, was the forerunner of the "Listener" in the *Transcript* and perhaps the one enduring monument of his brief and troublous incumbency as editor-in-chief of the Boston Transcript.

Letters from many men and women of world-wide distinction, which the writer has been privileged to see, refer with emphasis to the qualities set forth in the two extracts above given.

To him came the honor of being twice invited to deliver a course of lectures on scientific subjects before the Lowell Institute. One of the founders of both the Papyrus and the St. Botolph clubs, Mr. Hovey became influential and widely esteemed within both memberships.

The last twenty years of his life were passed in connection with the American Bell Telephone Company, serving its interests in the many ways which his wide acquaintance, his encyclopedic information, and his general abilities made possible.

Mr. Hovey received the honorary degree of M.A. from Williams College in 1880. He was elected a resident member of this Society in 1904.

Mrs. Hovey died in 1896. Three children survived their parents, their names being Jane de Peyster, married to Edwin S. Webster of Boston; Mabel, married to Henry W. Harris of New York; and Chandler, married to Dorothy Allen of Boston.

\*\*\*

JOHN FRENCH JOHNSON became a resident member of this Society in 1896, and died in Amesbury, Massachusetts, February 23, 1906. He was born September 22, 1845, the son of Deacon Eleazer A. and Mary Ann (French) Johnson of Newburyport, and afterwards of that part of Salisbury which became Amesbury.

His paternal line of ancestry was Eleazer A.<sup>7</sup>, Daniel Coffin,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> Captain Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> and William.<sup>1</sup> Captain Eleazer Johnson, of Charlestown, married Susanna, daughter of Captain Edward<sup>3</sup> Johnson, son of Edward<sup>2</sup> and grandson of Captain Edward<sup>1</sup> Johnson, of Woburn. Mr. Johnson's ancestry connected him with the Avery, Coffin, Austin, Stone, Story, Holbrook, and Baker families.

He was educated in the public schools of Amesbury and in Davis Academy of that town, and for ten years he was employed in publishing interests in New York City, with Scribner, Welford and Company, publishers of books and periodicals.

Mr. Johnson was much interested in Masonry, and for a time was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

In 1877 he settled in Amesbury, in the stationery and bookselling business. A few years ago he retired from it, and engaged in less confining work. He was much interested in the history of the lower Merrimac Valley.

He married, August 19, 1876, Frances A., daughter of Francis and Sarah (Guest) Kenniston. There were no children.

By Rev. ANSON TITUS.

ASA PORTER MORSE, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, a life member, elected in 1879, was born in Haverhill, New Hampshire, September 1, 1818, and died in Cambridge, March 18, 1906.

The ancestry of Mr. Morse is traced to Anthony<sup>1</sup> Morse of Newbury, Massachusetts, thus: Anthony<sup>1</sup>; Benjamin<sup>2</sup> and Ruth (Sawyer); William<sup>3</sup> and Sarah (Merrill); Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Margaret (Bartlett); Daniel<sup>5</sup> and Merriam (Hoyt); Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Morse); Asa Porter<sup>7</sup>.

He was the son of Daniel and Sarah (Morse) Morse, and received a common school and academical education. In 1840 he came to Boston to seek his fortune. Entering the establishment of Hayward and Morse (his brother), as book-keeper and shipping-clerk, he was soon entrusted with the entire charge of buying and shipping assorted cargoes to St. Pierre, Miquelon. He remained with the firm until 1850, and then started in business for himself, furnishing West India planters with their supplies, including machinery, provisions, and especially hogshead "shooks." This part of the business made it necessary for him to manufacture staves, shocks, etc., and that was one of the principal branches of his business for many years.

He went to Cambridge in 1847, where he was a member of the Board of Aldermen in 1866, and of the School Committee in 1867, '68, '69, '76, '77, '78, in the latter year elected for three years. He was a member of the House of Representatives in 1869 and



1873. He was for seventeen years a director and for six years president of the Cambridgeport National Bank, a trustee of the Cambridgeport Savings Bank, a director of the Cambridge Fire Insurance Company, and a trustee of the hospital fund of Cambridge. He was a member of the Senate in 1879, and re-elected in 1880.

He married, July 13, 1845, Dorcas Louisa Short, daughter of Thomas Wise and Elizabeth (Wells) Short of Cambridge. Two children survived him: Mary Louisa, who married Charles W. Jones, and Velma Maria Morse.

Mr. Morse was a liberal patron of works of art and historic literature, and left a large estate.

EBENEZER ALEXANDER died at his home in Roxbury, March 31, 1906. He was born in Boston, February 17, 1832, and was educated in the public schools of Boston, leaving the Adams School, on Mason Street, in 1844, and the English High School, on Bedford Street, in 1847, receiving the Franklin medal at each school. His father was Ebenezer Alexander, a native of Montague, Massachusetts, and his mother was Nancy Urann Wilson, of Marblehead. His paternal line from the immigrant ancestor, George Alexander, is as follows: Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> Captain Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> and George.<sup>1</sup> He was connected also with the Wilson, Urann, Scott, Bond, Rockwood, Buck, and Gaylord families.

Mr. Alexander had a deep regard for Boston, and cherished its history with an abiding fondness. He was, for many years, treasurer of the Franklin Savings Bank; was a member of the Common Council of Roxbury in 1866 and 1867, just previous to the uniting of Roxbury and Boston; and was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Old School Boys Association, and the Bostonian Society. He became a member of this Society in 1896.

Mr. Alexander devoted much interest to the Young Men's Christian Union of Boston, and gave unsparingly of his means and services for the advancement of moral and religious work.

In religious faith he was a devoted Universalist, and served in the office of Deacon for many years. In 1857 he married Harriet Sherman, daughter of Benjamin Burchstead, and four children were born to them, one of whom died in infancy, one in young womanhood, and two sons, Winthrop and Hollis Williams, survive. He was a noble man, and leaves a precious memory.

By REV. ANSON TITTS.

WALTER EVERETT SYMONDS, of Lynn, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, August 13, 1844, and died in Lynn, April 4, 1906.

He was the son of Stillman Lothrop and Olive Gould (Lovell)



Symonds, and was descended from John<sup>1</sup> Symonds, who came to America in 1635, through James,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Captain Jacob Putnam,<sup>6</sup> and Stillman Lothrop<sup>7</sup> Symonds, his father.

Mr. Symonds was a resident member of this Society, admitted in 1904.

When he was twelve years old, his family removed to Lynn, where he entered the Ward 4 Grammar School, then under the charge of Master Morrison, and between the two there began a friendship which lasted during the life of the elder. He then entered the English High School, where he was graduated. He was studious and quick to learn.

At the termination of school life, he entered the employ of Henry Carleton, dry-goods merchant, Market Street, and remained but a short time, when he went to the shoemaking firm of Benjamin F. Doak and Company, Washington Street. From the position of bookkeeper he was, in a short time, advanced to a share in the firm, and when the firm was succeeded by John S. Bartlett and Company, he continued a member. The firm was among the sufferers in the great fire of November, 1889, and in 1899 it went out of active business.

Mr. Symonds was averse to holding public position. He was, however, elected to the Board of Aldermen, and served through 1892. The year's experience was sufficient, and he declined a renomination. He neglected nothing of the duties of a citizen, attended the caucuses, and voted at every election.

He served as a precinct officer, and held the positions of clerk and inspector. He was also a commissioner of the municipal and Doak sinking funds, civil service examiner for Lynn, and trustee of the Public Library for six years, 1882-1888.

His interest and acquaintance with financial matters made him a valuable member of the Boards with which he was connected. His judgment in these matters, as well as in the selection of books for the Public Library, was of a superior order, and his conclusions had great weight with his associates.

On June 9, 1900, he was elected Treasurer and Clerk of the Lynn Institution for Savings, and he was also connected with the management of other Lynn financial institutions, Vice-President of the Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank, a Director of the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company, and the Essex Trust Company.

He was deeply interested in the Lynn Hospital, serving many years on the Board of Trustees; and was a Trustee of the Lynn Home for Aged Women, and active in his interest in the opening of a home for the aged men of the city. He was not a society or lodge man, and took membership in but one secret society, Pontiac Lodge of Good Templars.

He was a member of the Oxford, Chapin, and Park Clubs, at one time serving as Vice-President of the Oxford Club.

Throughout his exceedingly useful life he loved music. He was one of that great band of men and women untrained in the art, and without ability to perform on any instrument, who loved melody for itself, and enjoyed every occasion to listen to the best the art offered.

Interest in the city's past and present led him to membership in the Lynn Historical Society, in which he declined to take official position.

His ripe knowledge and wide acquaintance with the changes of the financial and business world caused many business men to seek his advice, and many men and women of humble station sought his counsel as to investing their savings. He was ever at the call of any one who sought him, and to his wise and honest counsels many men and women in Lynn owe the fact that they are in comfort to-day.

In his religious views he was a Universalist. He served on several committees of the First Universalist Church, and was a member of the Building Committee of the present beautiful and commodious edifice on Nahant Street.

On November 9, 1870, Mr. Symonds was married to Annie Maria Warren, of this city. His married life, which was ideal, was broken July 19, 1901, when Mrs. Symonds died. About two years later, on July 12, 1903, he married Mary A. Warren, sister of his first wife, who, with Mrs. Charles E. Collins and Walter L. Symonds, children of his first marriage, are the immediate survivors.

The above notice, in the *Lynn Item*, was received through the courtesy of JOHN L. PARKER, Esq.

GEORGE ALBERT WENTWORTH, A.M., of Exeter, New Hampshire, a member since 1900, was born in Wakefield, New Hampshire, July 31, 1835, and died in Dover, New Hampshire, May 24, 1906. His death occurred suddenly in the Boston and Maine Railroad station at Dover. He was returning from York Harbor, and while awaiting his train succumbed to valvular disease of the heart.

He was the youngest child of Edmund<sup>b</sup> and Eliza (Lang) Wentworth, and a descendant of Elder William<sup>1</sup> Wentworth, a signer of the Exeter (N. H.) Combination in 1639, through Ephraim<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Miller), Ephraim<sup>3</sup> and Martha (Grant), Spencer<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Stiles), and Edmund<sup>5</sup>.

He acquired his early education in the district school and old-time academy of his native town, and entered Phillips Exeter Academy in 1852. His expenses were largely defrayed by his own earnings. He remained at the Academy for the advanced year, and entered the sophomore class at Harvard, where he was graduated with high rank in 1858. During the course, he taught several terms at

Kingston, Massachusetts, and in the spring of 1858, while still an undergraduate, returned to the Academy as instructor in ancient languages. A year later he was elected professor of mathematics. This part he filled with consummate ability until his resignation in 1892, after a service of thirty-four years. In 1899, he was again called to the Academy's service as a trustee, and until his death remained a highly valued member of the board. As pupil, teacher, and trustee, he had thus been identified with the Academy for forty-five years, and he was acting principal in 1883-84, and 1889-90. He had been also a large benefactor of the school. In 1897 he gave \$4,000 towards a permanent mathematical fund; in 1903 nearly \$17,000, half the cost of Hoyt Hall; and bequeathed \$10,000 more towards the mathematical fund.

He was an author of mathematical text-books of high reputation and wide circulation. The series numbered about forty separate titles. His works yielded him and his publishers large profits.

He was a zealous member of the First Parish and a public-spirited citizen; served for a long period on the town's committee of appropriations; and was a director and president of the Exeter Banking Company. He possessed great strength of body and mind, and, in abounding measure, qualities that compelled admiration and esteem.

On August 3, 1864, he was married to Emily J. Hatch of Covington, Kentucky, a member of an old and influential Exeter family. Her death occurred May 1, 1895. Their surviving children were two sons, George and Edmund H. Wentworth, and a daughter, Ellen L. Wentworth.

For authorities, see *The Exeter News-Letter*, June 1, 1906; and the Bulletin of the Phillips Exeter Academy, September, 1906, communicated through the courtesy of PERLEY GARDNER, Esq.

JAMES EDMUND SCRIPPS, of Detroit, Michigan, a resident member, elected in 1904, was born in London, England, March 19, 1835, and died June 1, 1906. He was the son of James Mogg and Ellen Mary (Saunders) Scripps, and was educated for two years, between the ages of seven and nine, at a boarding school in England. In 1844 he came to America, where he attended a country school in Illinois, during the winter, until he was fifteen years old, and then engaged in Western farm life until 1857.

From 1857, he was a journalist engaged on the *Chicago Tribune*; next on the *Detroit Advertiser*, in 1859, and as manager of the *Detroit Advertiser and Tribune*, from 1862 to 1873; and founded the *Evening News*, in 1878, the *Cleveland Press*, and other papers. He aided in founding the Detroit Museum of Arts, presenting it with a collection of the old masters; and built a church for the Reformed Episcopal denomination, in the English Gothic style.

He was a member of the Park and Boulevard Commission for five years ; a member of the Public Library Commission and Municipal Art Commission ; and was elected a State Senator in 1902, declining a second term.

He published a "History of the Scripps Family," 1881 ; "Memorials of the Scripps Family," 1891 ; "Genealogy of the Scripps Family," 1903 ; and numerous pamphlets.

On September 16, 1862, he married Harriet Josephine, daughter of Hiram King and Mary A. (Warren) Messinger of Wrentham, Massachusetts. There were six children : Ellen Warren, Anna Virginia, James Francis, Harriet Mary, Grace Messinger, and William Edmund.

Lieutenant-Colonel THOMAS FRANKLIN EDMANDS, of Boston, a life member of this Society, since 1890, was born on Court Street, in Boston, December 5, 1840, and died in Boston, August 30, 1906, at 19 Brimmer Street.

During a great part of his life he was connected with the State militia, and he won distinction in the Civil War. He was, for thirty-three years, commander of the First Corps of Cadets, and his funeral, with impressive military honors, was held at Trinity Church. He held membership in many military, civic, social, and other organizations, and was prominently known.

During the Civil War he was connected with the Twenty-fourth Massachusetts Regiment of Infantry, successively as a second lieutenant, a first lieutenant, an adjutant, a captain, a major, and a lieutenant-colonel, between the years 1861-1866, and was mustered out as a major, in the latter year, after a service of four years and four months. He was also brevetted lieutenant-colonel and colonel of United States Volunteers, for "gallant and meritorious conduct throughout the war."

In 1861 he began his war service as a member of Company B, Fourth Battalion (New England Guards). He was adjutant of the First Corps of Cadets, 1868 ; major of that corps in 1873, and also lieutenant-colonel in that year ; was discharged and re-elected in 1876 ; and his commission was vacated in 1882, and he was re-elected in 1882.

Owing to ill health, Colonel Edmands tendered his resignation as the commander of the Cadet Corps during the month previous to his death. This was accepted with regrets, and another was elected to fill his position. He, however, remained one of the veterans of the Corps.

Colonel Edmands was a descendant, in the eighth generation, of Walter<sup>1</sup> Edmands who, with his wife Dorothy, came from England and settled in Concord, Massachusetts, in 1639, removing in 1652 to Charlestown, Massachusetts. His line of descent was through

John<sup>2</sup> and Hannah (Dady), John<sup>3</sup> and Sarah (Blany), David<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Hatch), Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Wiley), Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Roxa (Sprague), and Maj.-Gen. Benjamin Franklin<sup>7</sup> and Catherine (Raynor), the latter being his parents.

On Nov. 6, 1878, he was married to Kate Barnes Horton, daughter of Henry K. Horton of Boston. They had two children, Thomas, who died the day following his birth, and Horton, who, with the widow, survived.

JAMES ALBERT GARLAND, A.B., of New York City, a resident member from 1896, was born in New York, November 25, 1870, and died at Hanover, Massachusetts, September 13, 1906.

He was the son of James A. and Anna Louise (Fuller) Garland, and was graduated at Harvard College in 1893. Later, he was editor of the *New England Magazine*, and a well-known horseman.

He was a member of the New England Society of New York, a patron of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and a trustee of the James A. Garland estate; and was a member of many clubs, among them the Union, New York Yacht, Harvard, Players, Strollers, and Lawyers, all of New York, and the Country and New Riding of Boston. He was author of "The Private Stable — Its Establishment, Management and Appointments."

On September 20, 1893, he was married to Marie Louise, daughter of Frederic and Louisa (Simes) Tudor, who survived him, with three sons and two daughters.

Mr. Garland left a large estate in trust to his family, which, after the death of the last survivor of wife and children, is bequeathed to Harvard University, to be made a perpetual trust fund, the income to be used for the aid of deserving students.

CHARLES MERRIAM, of Boston, a life member, elected in 1870, was born in Weston, Massachusetts, October 6, 1832, and died in Boston, November 5, 1906, at his residence, 175 Commonwealth Avenue.

Mr. Merriam was, for many years, well-known in Boston financial circles. His business offices were at 50 State Street. Among his other important interests of a business character, he was, for a long time, one of the trustees of the estate of the late Nathaniel Thayer of Lancaster, Massachusetts, founder of the present banking house of Kidder, Peabody, and Company.

He was treasurer of the so-styled Thayer-Merriam system of railroads, and of several corporations, was a director in the Hamilton Woolen Company, of which he was also president, a director of the Eastern Kentucky Railway Company, and for years president of

the Kansas City Stock Yards Company of Missouri, and of other corporations. He was also a member of the corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

He was the son of the late Charles and Caroline (Ware) Merriam, and he was descended in the Merriam line from William,<sup>1</sup> through Joseph,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> and Charles,<sup>7</sup> his father.

He was married in Framingham, Massachusetts, May 24, 1856, to Helen, daughter of Henry Jaques, and his children were Helen Bradford and Waldo.

Mr. Merriam for a long period made his home in the summer months at Nahant, where his residence was on Summer Street. His wife died about two years ago at that resort. There were no surviving children, but he was survived by two brothers, Frank Merriam and Herbert Merriam, and by one sister, Mrs. Caroline Louisa Jaques of Milton.

Mr. Merriam left an estate valued at over two million dollars. His nephews and nieces, by the terms of the will, were to receive the bulk of it. The Massachusetts Institute of Technology was remembered with twenty-five thousand dollars. Other public and charitable institutions remembered were the American Unitarian Association, the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, the Arlington Street Church of Boston, the Children's Hospital, the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches of Boston, and many others. He also remembered in a generous manner his employees, to whom he gave sums varying from ten thousand dollars to two hundred and fifty dollars. There were also many private bequests.

HARRY FREDERICK NICHOLS, of Waltham, Massachusetts, a resident member from 1899, was born in Boston, August 28, 1869, and died in Waltham, November 10, 1906. His parents were Henry Clay and Emma Gertrude (Livermore) Nichols, and he was descended from Richard<sup>1</sup> Nichols, who settled in Ipswich in 1638, through the line of John,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> and Henry Clay<sup>8</sup> Nichols.

Harry Frederick Nichols was educated in the Boston and Belmont Public Schools, and under private tutors, until, in 1886, he entered the diamond business under Henry D. Morse. He remained with Mr. Morse until, by Mr. Morse's death, the firm name was changed to Morse and Foss, and later to Charles W. Foss, and with this firm he continued through all these changes.

Mr. Nichols was president and treasurer of two clubs in Waltham.



Hon. HOYT HENRY WHEELER, LL.D., vice-president for Vermont of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, was born in Chesterfield, New Hampshire, August 30, 1833, and died in Brattleboro, Vermont, November 19, 1906.

He was the son of John and Roxana (Hall) Wheeler, and was descended from Peter<sup>1</sup> Wheeler, through the line of Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> and John,<sup>3</sup> his father.

Having attended the Academy, he went with his father, in 1849, to Newfane, Vermont, where he continued his studies at select schools. In 1854 he was preceptor of the Academy in his native town, and in 1857 taught in Westminster West, Vermont. Afterwards he taught district schools in Chesterfield, Dummerston, West Townshend, and Newfane. He studied law with C. K. Field, at Williamsville, Vermont, and with J. D. Bradley, and George B. Kellogg, at Brattleboro. He was admitted to the bar of Windham County in 1859, and began to practise with Hon. John E. Butler, at Jamaica, Vermont.

He represented Jamaica in the Vermont house of representatives in 1867, and was a State senator from Windham County in 1867 and 1869, securing at that time the charter of the West River Railroad, by virtue of which the towns along the route were permitted to issue bonds to aid in its construction. He was elected Judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont in 1869, and held that position until his appointment to the Circuit Court.

On March 19, 1877, he was appointed a Judge of the United States Circuit Court, by President Hayes, and after a service of nearly thirty years, retired from that position on October 20, 1906, having been relieved at his own request. He performed a large part of his judicial labors in the circuit court of New York, and cases involving millions of dollars were tried before him, including the New York case of the Knibbs patent valve, on which royalties were demanded in the use of steam fire engines throughout the Union.

He was married, October 24, 1861, to Minnie Maclay, daughter of John Maclay of Lockport, New York, who died about three years before her husband, without children.

He removed to Brattleboro in 1884, and received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Vermont University in 1886.

He was a resident member of this Society, elected in 1900.



Memoirs of the following named members of the Society may be found as indicated :—

REV. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, in the REGISTER of January, 1907 ; and HON. WILLIAM CLAFLIN and REV. EDMUND FARWELL SLAFTER, in the REGISTER of April, 1907.

It is expected that a memoir of WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS will appear in the REGISTER of July, 1907 ; and one of WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK in the REGISTER of October, 1907.

---

## INDEX OF MEMOIRS.

---

|                               | Page.  |                              | Page. |
|-------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|
| Alexander, Ebenezer . . . .   | lvii   | Morse, Asa Porter . . . .    | lvi   |
| Eaton, John . . . . .         | li     | Nichols, Francis Alanson . . | xlvi  |
| Edmands, Thomas Franklin .    | lxi    | Nichols, Harry Frederick . . | lxiii |
| Fessenden, Francis . . . .    | xl ix  | Scripps, James Edmund . . .  | lx    |
| Garland, James Albert , . .   | lxii   | Symonds, Walter Everett . .  | lvii  |
| Hovey, William Alfred . . .   | liii   | Wentworth, George Albert . . | lix   |
| Johnson, John French . . .    | lv     | Wheeler, Hoyt Henry . . . .  | lxiv  |
| May, Frederick Warren Goddard | xl vii | Woodward, Theron Royal . .   | l     |
| Merriam, Charles . . . . .    | ixli   |                              |       |

## CHARTER.

---

### *An Act to Incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.*

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :

SECT. 1.—Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2.—The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

*Acts and Resolves, 1845, chapter 152.*

---

### *An Act to Enable the New England Historic Genealogical Society to Hold an Additional Amount of Property.*

[This Act enables the Society to hold real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized in 1845.]

*Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.*

---

### *An Act to Enable the New England Historic Genealogical Society to Hold Additional Real and Personal Property.*

[This Act enables the Society to hold real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized in 1845.]

*Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.*

---

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8* :

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

---

### *An Act to Enable Women to Become Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the By-Laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

*Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.*

## FINANCIAL NEEDS OF THE SOCIETY.

---

The attention of all persons interested in historical and genealogical research is called to the following estimate of the financial needs of the Society:

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| For a new five-story fire-proof Library building in rear of Society's House, with a hall to seat 300 persons, stack room for 250,000 books, and a reading room to accommodate 80 readers (tentative plans can now be seen at the Society's rooms, and suggestions are invited) | \$60,000         |
| Library fixtures, furniture, etc.  | 30,000           |
| Land, 5,000 square feet, purchased, but not yet paid for   | 30,000 \$120,000 |
| For addition to permanent fund, for purchase and binding of books, and increased expenses of a new building (calling for \$3,000 additional income per annum)  | 75,000           |
| For copying records of births, marriages and deaths from court files, church records, clergymen's and undertakers' private records, graveyard inscriptions, and family bibles  | 10,000           |
| For preparing and printing a catalogue of the 60,000 books and pamphlets belonging to the Society  | 8,000            |
| For Alphabetical Abstracts or Digest of personal items in the Boston News-Letter and other New England newspapers, from 1704 to 1815, estimated to be equal to 8000 printed pages  | 6,000            |
| For Genealogical research in England, a permanent fund   | 15,000           |
| For estimated loss in printing Vital Records to 1850 of Massachusetts towns  | 5,000            |

The Treasurer, FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, 18 Somerset St., Boston, and all other officers of the Society, will be glad to advise persons intending to give or bequeath money to the Society.



# INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Abbe, { ———, 338  
Abber, { Abigail, 293  
Abby, { Asa Williams, 196  
Cleveland, 95  
Eunice, 195, 296, 391  
Hannah, 332, 337  
Horace, 296  
John, 331, 337  
Lorra, 196  
Mary, 330, 331  
Norman, 297  
Reuben, 195, 196, 298,  
296, 297, 391  
Samuel, 330, 331, 336  
Abber, see Abbe.  
Abbot, { Abigail, 236  
Abbott, { C. H., 49, 151  
Daniel, 98  
Edwin Hale, xxxiii  
Elizabeth, 26, 71, 152,  
251  
Ephraim, 261  
Esther, 236  
George, 98  
George, archbishop  
of Canterbury, 98  
Hannah, 236, 368  
Jacob, 243  
James, 160  
John, 251, 354  
Josiah G., xlv  
Lemuel Abijah,  
xxxii, 98  
Lydia, 251  
Nabby, 243  
Obed, 71  
Peter, 25  
Rebecca, 254  
Robert, 98  
Robert, bishop of  
Salisbury, 98  
Sally, 239, 240  
Samuel, 251  
Sarah, 236, 261  
Solomon, 368  
Stephen, 236  
Thomas, 98  
William, 152  
Abby, see Abbe.  
Abernetha, Abigail, 287  
Achlen, Abihu, 391  
Anna, 391  
Achorn, Edgar Oakes, xxxvi,  
91  
Ackley, Nabby, 296  
Adams, ———, 203, 317  
Abigail, 203, 262  
Abraham, 196  
Alice, 65, 283  
Alice D., 13  
Amy, 65  
Andrew N., xxxiii  
Arthur, xxxvi  
Asa, 262  
Adams, { Charles Collard, xxx-  
cont'd { iii  
Charles Francis, 198,  
213  
Charlotte C., 13  
Daniel, 83  
Ebenezer, 395  
Edmund, 65  
Edward, 111  
Elisha, 111, 112  
Elmira, 344  
Esther, 378  
Frances, 65  
Francis, 65  
George, 32  
George Moulton, ix,  
11-14, xlv, 91, 299  
Grace M., 13  
Helen Eliza, 233  
Henry, 65, 111  
Henry H., 233  
Joan, 65  
Joanna, 139  
John, 11, 65, 360, 370,  
371, 378  
John Quincy, 114, 320  
Joseph, 11  
Louise L., 13  
Lucy Sewell, 11  
Lydia, 380, 383  
Mary, 253  
Oliver, 341  
Peter, 203  
Polly, 32  
Rachael, 341  
Rebecca, 33  
Samuel, 11, 302, 353,  
360  
Sarah, 112, 198, 395  
Sarah Hills, 13  
Sarah Watkins, 111,  
112  
Thomas, 11  
Walter Wood, xxxiii  
William, 112, 283  
Addison, { Ann, 67  
Adyson, { Joseph, xlix  
Adford, Mary, 161  
Adyn, Charles, 279  
Lawrence, 279  
Adyson, see Addison.  
Agassiz, Elizabeth Cary, 406  
Louis, 406  
Ager, Abigail, 47, 51  
Ebenezer, 47, 51  
Aikin, { Betsey, 238  
Akin, { Martha Grimes, 381  
Phineas, 238  
Ainsworth, ———, xxiv  
Aiscough, Jane, 53  
Akerly, Lucy D., 96  
Akers, Charles, 108  
Akin, see Aikin.  
Albemarle, duke of, 281  
Albert, Penina, 250  
Albra, Martha, 237  
Samuel, 237  
Albree, John, vii, xix, xxi,  
xxxii, 91, 210, 315  
Alcock, { ———, 401  
Alcocke, { Joan, 65  
William, 65  
Alden, ———, 100  
mr., 280  
Barzilla, 342  
Ebenezer, xlii  
Sophronia, 345  
Alderton, ———, 393  
Aldrich, Anna, 359  
Charlotte, 359  
Lyman, 359  
Thomas Bailey, 320  
Aldridge, ———, 300  
Betsey, 300  
Alengton, Roxy, 392  
Simon, 392  
Alexander, Asa, lvii  
Ebenezer, xlv, lvii  
George, lvii  
Harriet Sherman,  
lvii  
Hollis Williams,  
lvii  
John, lvii  
Lucien Hugh, 209  
Mary W., 384  
Nancy Urann, lvii  
Online St. John, 402  
Robert, 384  
William, 348  
sir William, 148  
Winthrop, lvii  
Alger, { Elizabeth, 75, 392  
Algar, { Roger, 75, 389  
Susanrah, 389  
Allaben, Frank, 313  
Allard, Shadrach, 366-368  
Allen, ———, 100, 112  
mr., 288  
Abel, 165  
Abigail, 172, 342  
Alonzo C., 320  
Benjamin, 309  
Charles Hastings, 320  
Chloe, 141  
Diantha, 274  
Dorothy, lv  
Elizabeth, 334  
James, 358  
Jerusha, 165  
Lydia, 264, 356  
Margaret, 279  
Mary, 203, 207  
Orrin Peer, xxxiii, 102  
Richard, 280  
Sarah, 264, 334, 337  
Seth, 264  
Walter, 216

Allen, Lane & Scott, 400  
 Allis, John, 27  
   Lydia, 283  
   Mehitable, 25  
   Sarah, 26  
   Thomas, 25  
 Allseabrook, Elizabeth, 386  
 Alt, Henry, 393  
 Alvord, Anna, 306  
   Caleb, 306  
   Caroline Betts, 306  
   Caroline Matilda, 306  
   Caroline Matilda  
     Clapp, 273, 306  
   Daniel Wells, 306  
   Elijah, 306  
   Henry Elijah, 306  
   James Church, 306  
   Martha, 306  
   Mary, 306  
   Mary Upham, 306  
   Sabra, 306  
   Sarah Wells, 306  
   Wells, 306  
 Ambrose, —, 386  
   Anne, 386  
   Elizabeth, 386  
   Ellis, 386  
   Hannah, 386  
   Henry, 386  
   John, 386  
   Joshua, 386  
   Judith, 386  
   Nathaniel, 386  
   Nehemiah, 386  
   Peter, 386  
   William, 386  
 American Bell Telephone Com-  
   pany, lv  
 Ames, { rev. dr., 128  
 Aymes, { Azel, xxxiii, 318  
           Nathaniel P., 106  
           William, 39, 199  
 Amey, { John, 198  
 Amy, { Martha, 198, 199  
 Amos, James, 286  
   Sarah, 286  
 Amy, see Amey.  
 Anagnos, Michael, 403  
 Anderson, —, 209  
   Henry, 267  
   John, 267  
   John Corbet, 207  
   Margaret, 267  
   Samuel, 267  
   William, 267  
 André, major, 315  
 Andrew, { —, 101  
 Andrewe, { John A., 113  
           Thomas, 67  
 Andrews, { —, 284  
 Andras, { Abigail, 85, 388,  
           390, 398  
 Androus, { A. H., 100  
 Andrus, { Alfred Hinsdale,  
           xxxiii, 100  
           Anna, 85, 86, 89,  
           192, 389, 392  
           Asa, 31  
           Benajah, 398  
           Benjamin, 85, 86,  
           89, 388  
           Betsey, 398  
           Betty, 391  
           Charles, 85, 87, 89,  
           190, 192  
           Charlotte, 32  
           Chester, 190  
           David, 86, 88, 388,  
           E. Benjamin, 404  
           Eleazer, 295, 296,  
           298, 392  
           Elijah, 88, 389  
           Elisha, 88

Andrews, { Elizabeth, 89, 388  
 conf'd { Ellzur, 195, 391  
           Emula, 294  
           Florainy, 195  
           George, 86  
           Hannah, 89  
           Herbert Corne-  
           lius, 100  
           Ira, 87, 295  
           Janet Collins, 11  
           Jerusha, 390  
           John, 85, 87, 88,  
           380, 388  
           Joseph, 86, 88  
           Lindal, 86  
           Lora, 196  
           Lorane, 86  
           Lucy, 31, 390  
           Mabel, 88, 389  
           Mary, 284  
           Mille, 89, 392  
           Nancy, 85  
           Nehemiah, 388  
           Olive, 392  
           Orra, 396  
           Prudence, 85, 87,  
           88, 368  
           Rebecca, 86, 88, 388  
           Rhoda, 86  
           Ruth, 85, 88, 196,  
           294, 391  
           Sally, 296  
           Sarah, 195, 295, 296,  
           368, 391, 392  
           Susannah, 86  
           Tenta, 85  
           Thankful, 390  
           Vine, 192  
           Welles, 31  
           William, 390  
           Zadock, 195, 294, 391  
 Andros, sir Edmund, 111  
 Andrus, see Andrews.  
 Angier, Bezaleel, 393  
 Annis, Ezra, 355  
   Sarah, 355  
 Appleby, Francis, 199  
 Appleton, D., xxix, 106  
   Elizabeth, 242  
   Jesse, 242  
   William Sumner, xl,  
   xlii, 55  
 Arbuckle, Betsey, 384  
   Jane, 380  
   Lucy, 381  
   Martha McClure, 380  
 Armington, James Hervey, 108  
 Armstrong, Mary, 136  
   Thomas, 136, 269  
 Arnold, Eunice, 80  
   James Newell, xxxiii  
   Josiah, 394  
   Lydia, 80  
   Oliver, 80  
   Randall R., 80  
   Sally, 264  
 Arskine, Joseph, 267  
 Ash, —, 393  
 Ashburn, Abigail, 119  
 Ashley, —, 205  
   Burton, J., 205  
   Edward, 159, 160  
   sir Francis, 278  
   Frederick W., 205  
   Phebe, 205  
   Robert, 205  
   Samuel, 320  
   Thomas, 205  
 Ashmole, —, 36-38  
 Aspinwall, —, 386  
   Elizabeth, 386  
   William, 386  
 Aspland, Emme, 66  
   John, 66

Astlye, Robert, 393  
 Atherton, Abigail, 241  
   Catherine, 379  
   Elizabeth W., 382  
   Humphrey, 323  
   Rebecca Wentworth,  
     378  
   Rhoda, 168  
   Simon T., 346  
   Sylvia, 345  
 Atkins, Daniel, 33  
   Jared, 287  
   Polly, 391  
   Rhoda, 287  
 Atkins & Sturtevant, 219  
 Atkinson, Elizabeth, 188  
   Helen, 188  
   Hugh, 188  
   John, 375  
   Margaret Lindsay,  
     xxxiii  
   Rebecca, 375  
 Attarick, Thomas, 145  
 Atwater, —, 97  
   Abigail, 119  
   David, 97  
   Francis, 97  
   Joshua, 48  
   Mary, 48  
   Samuel, 119  
   Sarah, 119  
 Atwood, Abigail, 399  
   Dolly, 399  
   Dorothy, 399  
   John, 31, 399  
   Jonathan, 399  
   Polly, 399  
 Austin, —, lvi  
   Abigail, 140  
   Anthony, 139  
   John, 139  
   John O., 129  
   Mary, 139  
   Nathaniel, 140  
   Rachel, 140  
 Averill, { mr., 225  
 Averil, { Catharine, 80  
 Avril, { Elijah, 379  
           Harmony, 80  
           Isaac, 250  
           James Johnson, 378  
           Lois, 379  
           Lucy Wallace, 378  
           Polly, 240  
           Rachel, 80  
 Avery, —, lvi  
   Abigail, 79  
   Amos, 79  
   Dolly, 79  
   Elroy McKendree, 403  
   Julia Ann, 273  
   Mary, 337  
   Nancy, 79  
   Robert, 79  
   Sally, 79  
   Walter Titus, xlii  
   William Benjamin, 273  
 Awdrey, Alice, 66  
 Ayer, —, 307  
   Desire, 79  
   James Bourne, 91  
 Aymes, see Ames.  
 Ayres, S. G., 215  
 B——, G. G., 83  
   M., 16  
 Babbitt, Abiathar, 341  
   Abigail, 342, 343  
   Anna, 345  
   Betty, 345  
   Elizabeth, 343  
   Hannah, 344  
   Henry, 344  
   Mary, 345

# Index of Persons.

lxxi

Babbitt, } Polly, 345  
 conf'd } Seth, 343  
           Susan, 344  
           Tabitha, 344  
 Babcock, } ———, 374  
 Badcock, } Edith, 271  
 Badcooke, } Job, 271  
               Josiah, 307  
 Bachelder, }  
 Bacheldor, } see Batchelder.  
 Bachiler, }  
 Backall, Charles H., 320  
 Bacon, lord, 37  
           Horace Sargent, xxxli  
           John Watson, 216  
           Michael, 97  
           Nathaniel, 404  
           Joseph, 232  
 Badcock, } see Babcock.  
 Badcoke, }  
 Badger, Rebecca, 382  
           Samuel, 238  
           Susanna, 238  
           Thomas, 382  
 Badlam, Amity, 133  
 Bagg, ———, 97  
           John, 97  
           Lyman H., 97  
           Lyman Hotchkiss, xxxlii  
 Bahan, Thomas, 349  
 Bailey, } Abijah, 61-63  
 Bailie, } Alvin, 63  
 Bailly, } Ambrose, 61  
 Bayley, } Amos, 60, 61  
 Bayle, } Anna, 61  
           Benjamin, 59, 60, 64,  
               249  
           Betsey, 62  
           Beol, 61  
           Blie, 61  
           Caleb, 61  
           Chauncey, 64  
           Christopher, 62, 64  
           Clother, 62  
           Comfort, 63  
           Cyrus, 63  
           Daniel, 60, 63  
           David, 60, 61, 63  
           Deborah, 61, 62  
           Dorothy, 60  
           Edward, 62, 64  
           Eliakim, 63  
           Elias, 63  
           Elijah, 61  
           Eliphalet, 64  
           Eliza, 352  
           Elizabeth, 60-63  
           Enes, 63  
           Ephraim, 60-64  
           Errie, 62  
           Esther, 60, 61  
           Eunice, 61, 62  
           Ezekiel, 60, 61  
           Ezra, 63  
           Fanny, 64  
           Francis, 69  
           George Edgar, 63  
           Gideon, 61-63  
           Gorden, 62  
           Halsey, 63  
           Hannah, 61, 62  
           Harriet, 64  
           Henry Brainard, 63  
           Hope, 61  
           Ichabod, 61  
           Jabez, 61  
           Jacob, 61-64  
           James, 61, 62, 399  
           Jane, 61  
           Jemima, 61  
           Jereme, 63  
           Jeremiah, 60, 62  
           Jesse, 62  
           John, 60-64, 201

Bailey, } Jonathan, 60  
 conf'd } Joseph Whitman,  
           xxxlii, 98, 208  
           Joshua, 61  
           Keturah, 62  
           Leander, 63  
           Lewis, 63  
           Linda, 63  
           Louden, 62  
           Louisa, 63  
           Lovina, 63  
           Lucretia, 63  
           Lucy, 62  
           Lydia, 60, 61, 63  
           Lydia Smith, 63  
           Lyman, 63  
           Margery, 62  
           Martha, 61, 62  
           Mary, 60, 62, 63, 227,  
               229, 358  
           Mary Elizabeth, 273  
           Matthew, 352  
           Matty, 352  
           Mehitable, 60  
           Meigs, 63  
           Mijah, 63  
           Molly, 358  
           Moses Freeman, 62  
           Naomi, 62, 64  
           Nathan, 60, 61, 358  
           Nathaniel, 60, 61  
           Oliver, 61, 62  
           Patience, 390  
           Phebe, 61, 62, 64  
           Phineas, 61, 63  
           Polly, 63  
           Prudence, 62, 63  
           Reuben, 62, 63  
           Rhoda, 62  
           Richard, 61  
           Rodney, 63  
           Roxina, 63  
           Rufus, 63  
           Russell, 63  
           Sabra, 62  
           Samantha, 63  
           Sarah, 61-63  
           Scovil, 62  
           Selden, 64  
           Sovia, 64  
           Stephen, 61, 62, 64, 250  
           Stewart, 352  
           Susanna, 60-63  
           Temperance, 63  
           Thomas, 62, 64, 331,  
               336  
           Tilmon Offutt, 273  
           Timothy, 62, 63  
           William, 61, 62, 64  
           Zabria, 63  
           Zilpah, 62  
 Bainbridge, Guy, 69  
           James R., 350  
 Baird, George William, 108  
 Baker, ———, lvi  
           Benjamin, 272  
           Cynthia, 233  
           Ephraim, 387  
           Frank Woods, 108  
           Josephine Amelia Rug-  
               gles, xxxvii  
           Martha, 387, 391  
           Mary, 332, 337  
           Prudence, 391  
           Ruth, 272  
           Sally, 241  
           Samuel, 241  
           Seymour A., 216  
 Balch, } Abigail, 335  
 Balsh, } Anna, 391  
           Elizabeth, 332  
           John, 400  
           Stephen Bloomer, 400  
           Thomas, 400, 403

Balch, } Thomas Willing, xxxlii  
 conf'd } 400  
           Timothy, 391  
 Balcom, Adah, 14  
           Asa, 14  
           Asabel, 14  
           Clarissa, 14  
           Grace, 14, 126  
           Harriet, 14  
           Jerusha, 14  
           Joel, 14, 15  
           John, 14  
           Jonas, 14, 15  
           Joseph, 15  
           Lucy, 15  
           Lydia, 15  
           Mary, 15  
           Theodore B., 15  
 Baldwin, Abigail, 261  
           David, 261  
           Eliza, 277  
           Elizabeth, 72  
           Fanny, 239  
           Freelove, 286  
           Jeduthan, 209  
           Jesse, 236  
           Josiah, 311  
           Loammi, 357  
           Lydia, 261, 383  
           Mary, 156, 285, 311  
           Minot, 277  
           Patty, 239  
           Samuel, 72, 383  
           Sarah, 285, 311  
           Sophronia, 277  
           Stephen, 285, 286  
           Tabitha, 236  
           Thomas W., 97, 98  
           Thomas Williams,  
               xxxvi, 209  
 Ball, ———, 315  
           Abigail, 119  
           Alling, 118, 119  
           Alonzo, 119  
           Caleb, 118, 119  
           Daniel, 119  
           David, 119  
           Dorothy, 118, 119  
           Eliphalet, 118, 119  
           Eliza, 119  
           Evelyn, 119  
           Glover, 119  
           Hannah, 118, 119  
           Hester, 119  
           H. Houston, xxxlii  
           Illa, 119  
           Jared, 119  
           Jessa, 119  
           John, 118, 119, 279  
           Joseph, 119  
           Lucy, 119  
           Lydia, 118, 119  
           Mabel, 118  
           Marcy, 118  
           Mary, 118, 119  
           Mehitable, 119  
           Mercy, 118  
           Moses, 119  
           Obedience, 119  
           Oliver, 119  
           Sarah, 118, 119  
           Sophia, 119  
           Stephen, 119  
           Susan, 118, 119  
           Timothy, 119  
           Wait, 119  
           William, 118  
           Zina, 119  
 Ballard, William, 69  
 Ballou, Hosea Starr, xliii, 91,  
           197  
 Balsh, see Balch.  
 Bamford, Mary, 52  
           Robert, 52



- Baneroff, Alice, 74  
     Anna M., 215  
     Avis, 301  
     Benjamin, 74  
     George, 363  
 Banks, —, 317  
 Banning, Benjamin, 32, 35  
     D., 34  
     David, 32  
     Edith, 35  
     Edwin, 35  
     Eleanor, 34  
     Hannah, 32  
     Mary, 34, 35  
     Samuel, 34  
 Bannon, Michael, 133  
 Barbour, Edmund Dana, vi  
 Bare, Elizabeth, 335  
     Hannah, 332, 333, 336,  
     338  
     Mary, 334  
     Sarah, 336  
 Barker, Amelia, 379  
     Anstis, 239  
     Christopher, 222  
     E. H., 219  
     Ephraim, 15  
     Margaret, 378  
     Mary, 41, 378  
     Nabby, 59, 173, 292  
     Relief F., 378  
     Ruth, 15  
     Solomon, 379  
     Thomas, 41  
     Timothy, 216  
 Barlow, —, 317  
 Barnard, Betsey, 243  
     Edward, 232  
     Jeremiah, 235-243, 378-  
     384  
     Mary, 237, 242  
     Nancy, 379  
 Barnes, { —, 307  
 Barns, { Abigail, 261  
     Ass, 384  
     Charles, 15  
     David, 59, 173  
     Hannah, 384  
     Isabel, 384  
     Jonathan, 261  
     Nancy, 15  
     Naomi, 398  
     Susanna L., 243  
 Barney, Azubah, 300  
     Hiram, 300  
 Barrell, { —, 374  
 Barrel, { Bartlett, 292  
     Desire, 291  
     George, 69  
     James, 173, 291  
     Luther, 59  
     Mary, 173  
     Mehitable, 15  
     Relief, 292  
 Barrett, { —, 374  
 Barret, { Amos, 15  
     Jonathan, 15  
     Maria, 346  
     Mehitable, 15  
     Nathan, 15, 353  
     Sarah, 168, 343  
 Barrington, Sir Francis, 41  
 Barron, Abigail, 396  
     Benjamin, 237  
     Chloe, 237  
     Elizabeth, 171, 304  
     Hannah, 244  
     John, 244  
     Josias, 145  
     Lucy, 240  
     Martha McClure, 380  
     Samuel, 396  
     Solomon, 380  
 Barrows, Samuel J., 327  
 Barry, Anna, 15  
     Annie, 15  
     Benjamin, 15  
     James, 265, 270  
     John, 134  
 Barstow, —, 374  
 Barsto, { Benjamin, 373  
 Bastow, { Elizabeth, 373  
 Bersto, { John, xlii  
 Berstow, { Lydia, 373  
 Bestow, { Rebecca, 373  
     Samuel, 373  
 Bartholomew, Abraham Cor-  
     yell, 398  
     Olivia, 398  
 Barthrick, Anna, 237  
 Bartlett, { —, 317  
 Bartlet, { Abigail, 286  
     Abraham, 26, 29  
     Ann, 284  
     Avis, 286  
     Daniel, 284, 286  
     Hannah, 26  
     John S., lviii  
     Joseph Gardner, vi,  
     vii, xx, xxxii, 36,  
     47, 52, 64, 97, 99, 127,  
     149, 185, 201, 204,  
     244, 278, 312, 315,  
     354, 386, 394, 397,  
     398  
     Lucy, 29  
     Margaret, lvi  
     Submit, 26, 29  
     Timothy, 29  
     William, 25  
     William S., 148  
 Bartole, John, 385  
     Parnell, 385  
 Bartram, —, 317  
 Bass, Elizabeth, 47  
 Bassett, { —, 307  
 Basset, { Mary, 202  
 Bastow, see Barstow.  
 Batchelder, { Abigail, 243  
 Bachelder, { Betsey, 380  
 Bacheldor, { David, 333, 335  
 Bachiler, { Ebenezer, 334  
 Batcheldor, { Edmund, 380  
 Batcheler, { Hannah, 332, 338  
 Batcheller, { Israel, 243  
 Batchelor, { John, 330, 332,  
     333, 338  
     Joseph, 333, 334  
     Levina, 384  
     Mark, 338  
     Mary, 335, 336  
     Robert, 104  
     Sarah, 330, 332,  
     336, 383  
     Simeon, 383  
     Stephen, 198  
     Susanna, 333  
     William H., 406  
 Bates, { —, 209, 317  
 Bate, { Albert C., 104  
     Clement, 97  
     Elizabeth, 60  
     Ella F., xxi  
     Ella Turner, xxxiii  
     John, 60  
     Newton W., 97  
     Sarah, 142  
     Temperance, 63  
     Wallace, 320  
     William Carver, vi,  
     xxxii  
 Bathrick, Eunice, 346  
 Batt, —, 199  
     Ann, 128  
     Christopher, 128  
     Paul, 128  
     Sarah, 128  
 Baugh, mrs., 393  
 Baxter, George, 162  
     Gregory, 139  
     Huldah, 130  
     James Phinney, v, vi,  
     xii, xiii, xvi, xxxii,  
     91, 103, 197, 303  
     John, 130  
     Mary, 129, 130  
     Susanna, 189  
 Bayes, —, 99  
 Bayley, { see Bailey.  
 Baylie, { —, 164  
 Baylies, —, 164  
     mr., 164  
 Baylot, Charles Gano, 406  
 Bayly, see Bailey.  
 Baynton, Ann, 128  
 Beach, —, 317  
 Beal, Boylston Adams, vi  
     Hannah, 388  
     Samuel, 251  
     Thomas, 388  
 Beals, Martha, 381  
 Beaman, { Abigail, 31, 35  
 Beman, { Alcinda, 32  
     Ann, 31  
     Daniel, 31, 35  
     Elisha, 31  
     Reuben, 32  
     Rufus, 32  
     Sarah, 31  
     Thomas, 31, 35  
 Bean, Lucy, 292  
     Lucy Ann, 292  
     Rebecca Cushing, 292  
     William Harper, 292  
 Beard, Catherine, 252  
     Clarissa, 378  
     Ebenezer, 252  
     Elijah, 252  
     Isaac, 354  
     James F., 108  
     Phebe, 262  
     Rebecca, 354  
     Reuben, 378  
 Beatson, Sarah, 256  
 Beatty, William, 135  
 Beebe, see Beebe.  
 Beck, { —, 66  
 Becke, { Anne, 66  
     Elizabeth, 66  
     James, 351  
     John, 351  
     Margaret, 66, 351  
 Beckwith, Aarab U., 75  
     Albert Clayton, xxx-  
     ii  
     Charles P., 75  
     Elizabeth, 60  
     Frank Edwin, 216  
     John, 75  
     Mary, 75  
     Nancy E., 75  
     Phebe, 75  
     Ruth, 75  
     Watrous, 75  
 Bedle, mr., 394  
 Beebe, { Alzina, 396  
 Bebee, { Dorcas, 398  
     Elizabeth, 390  
     John A., 320  
     Reuben, 390  
     Thomas, 398  
 Beeton, Catherine, 341  
     Susan, 341  
     Winslow, 341  
 Beggary, Joan, 314  
 Behine, Jacob, 394  
 Belcher, —, 99  
     Alice, 129-132  
     Augustus H., 15  
     Elijah, 142  
     Evelina, 47  
     Francis, 15

- Belcher, } Hiram, 47 [302  
cont'd } Jonathan, 105, 152,  
Lydia, 142  
Mary, 15, 129, 130  
Moses, 130, 132  
Susan E., 47  
Warren, 320
- Belding, Ebenezer, 34  
Esther, 282
- Belknap, Hepzibah, 247  
Jeremiah, 153, 247  
Mary, 247
- Bell, Abraham, 134  
David, 137  
Elizur, 391  
Mehitable, 240  
Polly, 391  
Samuel, 240  
Sarah, 391
- Bell Book Company, 405
- Bellamy, } Aaron, 339, 340  
Bellamy, } Abiah, 340  
Bellamy, } Ann, 339, 340  
Anna, 340  
Asa, 340  
Bethiah, 339  
Charlotte, 340  
Daniel, 340  
David, 340  
David Sherman, 340  
Desire, 340  
Edward, 340  
Elizabeth, 339, 340  
Elizabeth Mason, 340 [233  
Eunice Corinthia, 340  
Frances, 340  
Hannah, 339  
James, 337  
John, 339  
John Hillhouse, 340  
Jonathan, 340  
Joseph, 339, 340  
Joseph Hart, 340  
Joseph Sherman, 340  
Lois, 340  
Lucy, 340  
Martha, 339  
Mary, 339, 340  
Matthew, 338-340  
Moses, 339  
Rachel, 340  
Rebecca, 340  
Reuben, 340  
Rhoda, 340  
Samuel, 339, 340  
Sarah, 339  
Sarah Griswold, 340  
Silas, 340  
Silence, 340  
Thankful, 340  
William, 340
- Bellingham, Richard, 48
- Bellman, John, 267  
Samuel, 267
- Bellows, Mary, 171
- Beman, see Beaman.
- Bemus, Sarah, 341
- Benden, Sarah, 382  
Thomas M., 382
- Benedict, —, 317  
George Grenville, 320  
Hannah, 311
- Benjamin, Abigail, 95  
Caleb, 177  
Jemima, 95  
John, 95  
Joseph, 95  
Kezia, 95  
Mary, 177  
R. M., 95  
Samuel, 32, 33  
Sarah, 95
- Bennett, } Anna, 359  
Bennet, } Elizabeth, 70  
James, 70  
Josiah, 15  
Lois, 284  
Molly, 168  
Phebe, 15  
Sarah, 334
- Bennick, Abraham, 360  
Benjamin, 360  
John, 360
- Benson, Egbert, 399  
John, 266  
Sarah Ann, 291  
Sarah S., 175  
Stephen, 291
- Bent, Abigail, 261  
Anne, 15  
Asenath, 15  
Elijah, 261  
Jasan, 15  
Ruth R., 123  
Samuel, 15  
Susannah, 261
- Bentley, Emme, 66  
George, 66  
Lucy, 79  
Mary, 66  
Richard, 66  
Robert, 66  
William, 66, 276, 313
- Benton, Ambrose, 27  
Andrew, 27, 99  
Anna, 392  
Asa, 145  
Charles Edward, xxx-  
ii, xxxvi  
Cleodalinda, 27  
David, 99  
Edward, 178  
Elizabeth, 27, 287  
Jarad, 287  
John Hogan, xxxiii,  
99  
Josiah H., 214  
Joy, 27  
Lot, 287  
Mary, 27, 178  
Roxey, 392  
Sarah, 99  
William, 392
- Berford, William, 352
- Bernau, Charles A., 204, 402
- Berry, } —, 333, 334  
Bury, } Almira, 376  
Benjamin, 366  
Hannah, 336  
John, 333  
Richard, 278, 376  
Richard de, 209  
Stephen, xxxiii, 107  
William, 69
- Bersto, } see Barstow.  
Berstow, } —, 374  
Besby, } —, 374  
Bosby, } —, 374
- Best, Thomas, 138  
W. S., 404
- Bestow, see Barstow.
- Betts, —, 317  
Enoch, 287  
Olive, 287
- Bevins, Rachel, 184
- Bickford, Eleazar, 360  
John, 360  
Joseph, 360
- Bicknell, Edmund, xxxiii  
Robert T., xxxiii
- Biddle, Charlotte, 381  
James, 381
- Bidwell, Ruth, 391  
Sarah, 389  
Zebulon, 389
- Bigelow, Comfort, 249
- Bigelow, } Elizabeth, 15, 248  
cont'd } Jacob, 15  
Silas, 264  
Susannah, 264
- Bigland, —, 38
- Bigsbey, } see Bixby.  
Bigsby, } —, 31  
Bill, Daniel, 31  
Elizabeth, 31  
Jonathan, 31, 33  
Mindal, 31  
Omah, 32  
Ruth, 32  
Sherman, 32, 35
- Billings, Edmund, 132  
Robert Charles, xlii,  
104
- Bills, Mindee, 243  
Rebecca, 378
- Bingham, —, 99  
Sarah, 99
- Birchard, Jane, 117  
John, 117
- Bird, —, 209
- Birket, David, 135
- Bishop, Abigail, 283  
Caleb, 26  
Charles D., 291  
David, 30  
Deborah, 30  
Hannah, 28, 96  
John, 96  
Josiah, 28  
Leah, 28  
Lydia, 26  
Lydia Bowker, 291  
Martha B., 200  
Mary, 253  
Ruth, 28  
Stephen, 28, 96  
Susanna, 236  
Tabitha, 96
- Bittleston, Giles, 69  
Thomas, 69  
William, 69
- Bixby, } Abigail, 203  
Bigsbey, } Hannah, 263  
Bigsby, } Joseph, 225  
William Keeny, xxxvi
- Blachford, John, 278
- Blachley, David, 25  
Mehitable, 25
- Black, —, 336  
James, 266
- Blackmore, } —, 374  
Blackmoor, } —, 374
- Blacksley, Mary, 119
- Blackwood, John, 137
- Blague, Joseph, 179  
Prudence, 179
- Blaisdell, } Molly, 307  
Blasdwell, } —, 316  
Blake, } Annie, 184  
Edwin Mortimer, xxxiii  
Francis E., 308  
Francis Everett, vi,  
xxxii  
James, 45, 324  
John Albert, 107, 215,  
319, 405  
Martin J., xxxiii  
Mary, 324  
Patience, 324  
Phineas, 376  
Ruth, 376  
Samuel, 324  
Sarah, 323, 324  
Wait, 324  
William, 324
- Blanchard, } Abigail, 344  
Blanchard, } Amariah, 379  
Asenath, 346

- Blanchard, { Augustus, 238  
 cont'd { Betsey, 238  
 Esther, 238, 240  
 Grove, 346  
 Hannah, 310, 346  
 Jemima, 344  
 Jotham, 240  
 Olive, 345  
 Polly, 379  
 Priscilla, 239  
 Rebecca, 241  
 Ruhama, 240  
 Sarah, 236  
 Seth, 345  
 Thomas, 40  
 Blanwell, Molly, 307  
 Blany, Sarah, lxi  
 Blare, Clivile, 390  
 Blasdwell, see Blaisdell.  
 Bleakly, David, 134  
 Robert, 134  
 Blinn, Jerusha, 29  
 Martha, 282  
 Peter, 282  
 Blish, Aaron Hubbard, 192, 387  
 David Dwight, 299  
 Dorothy, 192  
 Hubbard, 299, 387  
 Parmela, 298  
 Prudence, 192, 193, 389  
 Sylvester, 193, 299, 387  
 Thomas, 192, 193, 298, 387,  
 389  
 William Henry, 299  
 Bliss, Leonard, 158  
 Blodgett, { ———, 99  
 Blodget, { Asahel, 99  
 Charles Rufus, 233  
 Daniel, 99  
 Edward, 242  
 Helen Frances, 233  
 Isaac Dimond, xxx-  
 ii, 99  
 James T., 233  
 John Taggard, xxx-  
 ii, xxxvi  
 Miriam Clarissa, 233  
 Ruth, 242  
 Samuel, 99  
 Blood, Elizabeth, 277  
 Hannah, 382  
 Jacob, 246  
 Josiah, 246  
 Keziah, 343  
 Rachel, 246  
 Samuel, 344  
 Sarah, 246  
 Blunt, Mary, 254, 256  
 Mary Harvy, 243  
 Bly, ———, 205  
 Eunice, 205  
 Jonathan, 205  
 Myron T., 205  
 Boardman, { Jane Maria, 401  
 Bordman, { Jason, 145  
 Boreman, { Moses, 34  
 Samuel, 400  
 Sarah, 180  
 William Francis  
 Joseph, 400, 401  
 Bodge, George Madison, 91, 213,  
 258  
 Bodwell, Hannah, 358  
 Mary, 247  
 Parker, 358  
 Bolles, { John, 223  
 Boulles, { Joseph, 222, 223  
 Bowles, { Mary, 222, 223  
 Bolster, Solomon Alonzo, 216  
 Bolton, Charles Knowles, v, vi,  
 vii, xxxii, 96, 147, 213,  
 309  
 Ethel Stanwood, vii,  
 104, 201, 208  
 Boltwood, Lucius Manlius,  
 xxxiii  
 Bonaparte, Charles J., 214  
 Bond, ———, lvii, 332, 334, 337  
 Alexandrine M., 247  
 Dennis, 278  
 George, 247  
 Henry, xxiv, xlii, 73  
 James, 268  
 Maria, 247  
 Bonger, Matthew, 278  
 Bonney, Percival, 108  
 Bonnum, Mary, 66  
 William, 66  
 Booge, Jonathan, 34  
 Booth, { Charles Edwin, xxx-  
 Boothe, { vi  
 Edward Chauncey, vii  
 Elisha, 34  
 Elizabeth, 48, 52, 160  
 Thomas, 48  
 Boothby, Roxanna, 376  
 Borden, Frances, 34  
 Mary, 247  
 Richard B., 106  
 Russell, 31, 34  
 Bordman, see Boardman.  
 Bore, Deborah, 336  
 Boreland, Mary, 135  
 Robert, 135  
 Boreman, see Boardman.  
 Borge, mrs., 34  
 Bosby, see Besby.  
 Boswell, James, 101  
 Bosworth, { Ann, 130  
 Bosworth, { Anne, 129  
 Bozard, { Hooker, 129  
 John Wilson, 129  
 Joseph, 129  
 William, 67  
 Botsford, ———, 210  
 Bottles, Mary, 334  
 Boulles, see Bolles.  
 Bourn, mr., 373  
 Abigail, 251  
 Boush, Nathaniel, 145  
 Boutel, { Aaron, 236  
 Bontell, { Abigail, 383  
 Caleb, 240  
 Charlotte, 382  
 Eunice, 236  
 Elizabeth Parker, 380  
 Hannah, 380  
 Loama, 380  
 Lucinda, 380  
 Rebecca, 240  
 Rhoda, 243  
 Ruth, 242  
 Sally, 238  
 Tabitha, 236, 241  
 Boutwell, Samuel, 260  
 Bow, Alexander, 25, 28  
 Anna, 28  
 Hannah, 28  
 Mary, 25  
 Bowers, Benanuel, 186, 188  
 Elizabeth, 74, 188, 190  
 John, 238  
 Lucy, 238  
 Samuel, 74  
 Bowker, Caroline, 56  
 Catharine Whiton, 290  
 Charlotte, 56  
 Daniel, 16  
 David, 59, 175, 288-292  
 Dimmock, 58, 175, 289  
 Dorcasina, 288  
 Edmund, 57, 173  
 Edwin, 291  
 Elijah, 56, 57, 288  
 Elvira, 58  
 Eunice, 59, 175, 290  
 George, 292  
 Hannah, 372, 373  
 Bowker, { Helena Clapp, 290  
 cont'd { Henry, 289  
 Huldah Jacob, 291  
 James, 372, 373  
 James Clapp, 290  
 John Hillard, 289  
 Laurinda, 292  
 Lazarus, 173, 291  
 Lydia, 173  
 Mary, 372  
 R., 57  
 Rebecca, 347  
 Ruth, 288  
 Sarah, 16, 173  
 Theodore Parsons, 288  
 Thirza, 175, 289  
 Warren, 56, 57  
 Bowles, see Bolles.  
 Bowman, George Ernest, xxxii  
 Samuel, 46  
 Bownes, Miles, 279  
 Boyd, Daniel, 348  
 Fanny, 239  
 James, 239, 347  
 Mary, 348  
 Boyden, Samuel, 262  
 Sarah, 262  
 Boyes, { mrs., 393  
 Boys, { Christopher, 385  
 Elizabeth, 385  
 Grace, 385  
 John, 385  
 Matthew, 385  
 Robert, 385  
 Boyle, James, 347  
 Boyn, Matthew, 350  
 Boynton, Joseph, 74  
 Sarah, 74  
 Boys, see Boyes.  
 Bozard, see Bosworth.  
 Brabender, Go: 338  
 Brackett, Charlotte, 398  
 Ebenezer, 398  
 Esther, 398  
 Bradbury, John Merrill, xlii  
 Thomas, 393  
 Bradford, Deborah, 357  
 Emily Jane, 274  
 Ephraim Putnam, 378  
 Ernest Wilder, xxx-  
 iii  
 Hannah, 92, 241  
 John, 254  
 Joshua, 92  
 Mary, 378  
 William, 157-162  
 Winslow, 92  
 Bradish, Frank Eliot, 91, 327  
 William, 279  
 Bradley, Abigail, 28, 286  
 Belle Truesdell, 98  
 Daniel, 28  
 J. D., lxi  
 Joseph, 286  
 Thomas, 268  
 Bradstreet, Mary, 169  
 Simon, 115, 168  
 Brady, John, 352  
 Peter, 269  
 Brag, Edward, 336  
 Brainard, { Abigail, 190  
 Brainerd, { Asahel, 32  
 Branard, { David, 190  
 Breanard, { Deborah, 61  
 Jemima, 190, 388  
 John Bliss, vii, xxi,  
 xxii, xxxii  
 Mary, 390  
 Phebe, 389  
 Susannah, 63  
 Timothy, 190, 388  
 Brainwood, Daniel, 201  
 Braman, James, 271  
 Susannah, 271

# Index of Persons.

lxxv

Brandon, Thomas, 394  
 Branghill, Michael, 270  
 Brasey, Thomas, 92  
 Brawbrooke, { Joan, 331  
 Brawbrooks, { Richard, 331  
 Bray, John, 222  
     Margery, 222  
     Simeon, 145  
 Breanard, see Brainard.  
 Breed, Richard, 320  
 Breedon, Thomas, 163  
 Brennen, William G., 211  
 Brewer, —, 314  
     Anna, 390  
     Jane Elizabeth, 314  
 Brewster, Charles W., 82, 201  
     David, 83  
     Emila, 82  
     Eunice, 79  
     John, 79, 82, 83  
     Lewis W., 82  
     Love Lucretia, 82, 83  
     Margaret, 83  
     Mary, 83  
     Olive, 272  
     Ruth, 272  
     William, 13, 91, 158,  
     205, 272  
     Wrestling, 82  
 Briant, see Bryant.  
 Bride, Gardner, 16  
     Henry G., 16  
     Maria, 16  
 Bridge, John, 66  
 Bridges, Hannah, 346  
     Jonathan, 343  
     Persis, 341  
     Rachael, 342  
 Bridgham, Elizabeth, 264  
     Julia Bowen, 264  
     Samuel Willard, 264  
 Brien, Thomas, 138  
 Briggs, { —, 375  
 Brigg, { mrs., 176  
 Brigs, { Benjamin, 176  
     Betsey, 292  
     Caroline Otis, 176, 292  
     Deborah, 373  
     Deborah C., 176  
     Deborah Clapp, 66  
     Elisha, 66, 69, 288  
     Elizabeth, 173, 375  
     Elizabeth Ruggles, 292  
     George Henry, 292  
     Hannah, 372  
     Harriet, 176  
     Henry, 176, 292  
     James, 288, 372  
     Joseph, 373  
     Joseph Warren, 59  
     Lucy, 173  
     Mary, 292  
     Nathaniel, 373  
     Rachel, 372  
     Sarah, 176  
     Sarah Smith, 66  
     Thomas, 66  
     William, 173  
 Brigham, —, 400  
     Abijah, 16  
     Catherine, 16  
     Coty, 16  
     Comfort, 249  
     Elijah, 16  
     Emma E., 400  
     Eunice, 16  
     John, 16  
     Joseph, 16, 249  
     Mary, 16  
     Mehitable, 249  
     Rebecca, 16  
     Thomas, 400  
     William E., 400  
     W. I. Tyler, 400

Brigs, see Briggs.  
 Brink, Benjamin Myer, xxxiii  
 Brinley, Deborah, 394  
     Francis, 394  
     Hannah, 394  
 Brintnal, Dorothy, 16  
     John, 16  
     Joseph, 16  
     Mary, 16  
     Nathaniel, 16  
     Paul, 16  
 Briscoe, { Benjamin, 37, 41  
 Briscoe, { Edward, 36  
     Guy, 36  
     Mary, 36  
     William, 37  
 Bristol, Amy, 287  
     Bezaleel, 287  
     Huldah, 27  
     Sally, 27  
     Samuel, 27, 29  
     Sibyl, 29  
 Bro[—], John, 257  
 Brockett, Edward Judson, xxx-  
     iv  
 Brockway, Edward, 31, 33  
     Fanny, 35  
     Hannah, 33  
     Rachel, 31  
 Broday, mr., 394  
 Bromfield, Abigail, 60  
     Edward, 60  
 Brook, { —, 374  
 Brooke, { Anne, 385  
     Katherine, 65  
     Robert, 385  
     Thomas, 138  
 Brooks, —, 191, 374  
     Abigail, 192, 195, 294,  
     373, 389  
     Amanda, 285  
     Anna, 389  
     Betsey, 174  
     Betty, 294  
     Charles, 315  
     Charlotte, 176, 292  
     Charlotte Elizabeth,  
     292  
     Clarissa, 85  
     David, 293  
     Dolly, 169  
     Eleazer, 111  
     Elijah, 176  
     Elizabeth, 293, 373, 391  
     Eunice, 90, 174, 191, 193,  
     291  
     Gilbert, 373  
     Hannah, 85, 173, 183  
     Hepzibeth, 388  
     Hitty, 193  
     Jesse, 194  
     John, 84, 353  
     John Cotton, 216  
     John Thaxter, 291  
     John Warner, 313  
     Joseph, 90, 285  
     Josiah, 192, 194, 195,  
     293, 294, 297, 389  
     Levi, 85, 88  
     Lucy, 85, 174  
     Lydia, 85, 88  
     Marcy, 173  
     Maria, 176  
     Mary, 373  
     Mehitable, 191, 193  
     Nancy, 191  
     Nathaniel, 176, 292, 373  
     Nathaniel Milton, 292  
     Polly, 88  
     Prudence, 389  
     Rebecca, 390  
     Russell Backus, 195  
     Ruth, 391  
     Sally, 290

Brooks, { Samuel, 90, 191, 193,  
 conf'd { 293, 391  
     Sarah, 292, 388  
     Simeon, 173, 292  
     Submit, 358, 391  
     Susannah, 90, 193  
     Theate Pendel, 90  
     Thomas, 84, 85  
     William, 174, 193, 290,  
     291  
     William Eustis, 216  
 Broughton, Alice, 66  
     John, 66  
 Brown, { —, 116, 149, 348  
 Browne, { Aaron, 241  
     Abel, 16  
     Abigail, 16  
     Aladanda, 390  
     Alphonso B., 108  
     Angeline, 273  
     Ann, 399  
     Anne, 117  
     Asa Warren, xxxvii  
     Azariah, 96  
     Barbara, 349  
     Benjamin, 390  
     Buckminster, 306  
     Charlotte, 96  
     David Henry, vi  
     Edward Ingersoll,  
     xiii  
     Eleazer, 304  
     Ell, 16  
     Elizabeth, 117, 118,  
     334  
     Esther, 80, 352  
     Francis Henry,  
     xxxiv  
     George Washington,  
     344  
     Hamilton, 267  
     Henry, 117  
     Hepzibeth, 16  
     Hope, 16  
     Hopestill, 16  
     Isaac, 195  
     Jacob, 335, 337  
     James, 159, 240, 336,  
     337  
     Jane, 116-118, 267  
     Jeremiah, 75  
     Joan, 117  
     John, xlviii, 96, 117,  
     118, 161, 279, 334,  
     392  
     John Carter, 216  
     Jonathan E., 383  
     Joseph, 117, 118  
     Jotham, 16  
     Judith, 118  
     Lewis, 16  
     Lewis B., 16  
     Lucy, 96  
     Lydia, 75  
     Margaret, 135, 189,  
     349  
     Mary, 117, 168, 161,  
     308, 383, 397  
     Nancy E., 16  
     Nathaniel, 333, 334  
     Phileas, 195  
     Phoebe, 116, 117  
     Polly, 16  
     Robert, 158  
     Ruth, 16, 96  
     Sally, 16, 240, 382  
     Sarah, 16, 117, 118,  
     392  
     Sarah Alvord, 306  
     Sarah F., 16  
     Susan, 117  
     Tabitha, 241  
     Thesta, 241  
     Thomas, 117, 118, 308

Brown, } William, 68, 116-118,  
       *cont'd* } 135, 241, 308  
               William Lee, 216  
 Brownell, Abner, 81  
               Hannah, 81  
 Brownson, Abraham, 75  
               Anna, 75  
 Bruce, Calvin, 155  
               John, 155  
               Margery, 165  
               Martha, 155  
               Mary, 155  
               Philip Alexander, 404,  
               406  
               William, 360  
 Brush, Ephraim, 119  
               Lucy, 119  
 Bryant, } ———, 374  
 Briant, } Abiel, 173  
 Bryent, } Joshua, 173  
               Roxey, 392  
               Thirza, 174  
               Walter, 360, 367, 368  
 Buchannon, James, 269  
               Thomas, 135  
 Buck, ———, lvii  
               Barziel, 297  
               Benoni, 194-196, 293, 296,  
               297, 298, 390  
               Betsey, 398  
               Chauncey, 196  
               Chester, 90  
               Cynthia, 80  
               Daniel, 398  
               Dorothy, 183  
               Elizabeth, 311  
               Erastus, 293  
               Henry, 311  
               Holsey, 196  
               Howard Mendenhall,  
               xxxii  
               Isaac, 373  
               James, 392  
               Jasper, 296  
               Jemime, 196  
               John, 88  
               Lucretia, 194, 196, 293,  
               296, 297, 390  
               Manna, 294  
               Mary, 373  
               Moses, 80  
               Polly Myra, 190  
               Ruth, 86, 88, 90, 190, 193,  
               388, 392  
               Sally, 398  
               Thomas, 373  
               Walter, 193  
               William, 86, 88, 90, 190,  
               193, 294, 388  
 Bucket, } Bartholomew, 65  
 Buckett, } Miles, 65  
 Buckingham, ———, 394  
 Buckley, rev. mr., 84, 88  
 Bucklin, Mary Claflin, 113  
 Bucknam, Jerem: 145  
               Wilton Francis,  
               xxxii  
 Buckner, Simon Bolivar, 219  
 Buell, Jonathan, 285  
               Lydia, 285  
 Buen, John, 138  
 Bufum, Joshua, 198  
 Bugbee, George Chester, xxxiv  
 Bulkley, John, 145, 146  
               Sarah, 391  
 Bullard, Alma, 264  
               Hannah, 262  
               Henry, 262  
               Mary, 398  
               Samuel, 111, 112  
 Bullen, John, 259  
               Judith, 259  
               Mary, 259  
 Bullens, George Sawyer, 406

Bullock, ———, 275  
               Abigail, 275  
               Barbara, 275  
               Benjamin, 275  
               Hasket, 275  
               Horatio, 275  
               Isaac, 275, 276  
               John, 275  
               Joseph, 276  
               Martha, 276  
               Mary, 276  
               Mary Chandler, xxxvi  
               Maryann, 275  
               Nathaniel, 275  
               Samuel, 275  
               William, 275  
 Bumpus, } ———, 374  
 Bumpas, } ———, 374  
 Bune, Harriet Earle, 301  
 Bunting, Francis, 393  
 Burbank, Abiah, 140, 340  
               Abraham, 140, 141, 340  
               Ann, 141, 307  
               Anna, 140, 141  
               Anne, 140, 142  
               Arthur, 142  
               Aenath, 140, 141  
               Ashbel, 141  
               Bethiah, 141  
               Caleb, 140, 308  
               Charlotte, 141  
               Chloe, 141  
               Christopher, 142  
               Daniel, 140  
               David, 142  
               Delight, 141  
               Dinah, 140  
               Ebenezer, 139-141, 307  
               Eleanor, 140  
               Elias, 140  
               Elizabeth, 141  
               Esther, 140, 141  
               Eunice, 141  
               Experience, 141  
               Frances, 142  
               George, 141  
               George Anson, 141  
               Hannah, 142  
               Henrietta, 142  
               Henry, 141  
               James, 142  
               Jemima, 307  
               Joanna, 140  
               Joel, 140  
               John, 139-142  
               John, 307, 308  
               Joseph King, 141  
               Lois, 146  
               Lucia, 142  
               Lucy, 141  
               Lydia, 140, 142, 308  
               Martha, 308  
               Mary, 139-141, 308, 397  
               Mary Pomeroy, 142  
               Mehitable, 139, 140  
               Nancy, 142  
               Noah, 140  
               Pelatiah Allen, 141  
               Rachel, 140  
               Rebecca, 140  
               Robert, 141  
               Roland, 142  
               Roxana, 141  
               Ruth, 140  
               Samuel, 140, 141  
               Samuel Flitch, 141  
               Sarah, 139, 141, 142  
               Seth, 140  
               Shem, 140, 141  
               Sibyl, 141  
               Solomon, 141  
               Sophia, 142  
               Susannah, 139, 142, 308  
               Thankful, 140

Burbank, } Theoda, 140  
       *cont'd* } Theoda Hunt, 142  
               Thomas, 141  
               Timothy, 139-142,  
               307  
               William, 141  
 Burchard, Sally, 398  
 Burchstead, Benjamin, lvii  
               Harriet Sherman,  
               lvii  
 Burckes, ———, 164  
 Burden, Nancy, 236  
 Burdick, Helen Maria, 273  
 Burdick & Allen, 320  
 Burge, Ephraim, 239  
               Patty, 239  
 Burgess, } Francis, 65  
 Burges, } G. C., 92  
 Burgis, } George Canning,  
 Burghis, } xix, 157, 197  
               Jane, 116, 117  
               Walter, 279  
 Burgoyne, general, 233, 244, 353,  
               356  
 Burke, ———, 36  
               mrs., 138  
               Biddy, 138  
               Dennis, 138  
               Edward, 138  
               Ellen, 138  
 Burnham, } Arthur Wendell, vii,  
 Burnam, } xxxvi  
 Burnum, } David, 241  
               Isaac, 31, 35  
               Jeremiah, 360  
               John, 360  
               Joseph, 360  
               Lucy Wallace, 378  
               Phebe, 32  
               Robert, 360  
               Sarah, 34  
               Ursula, 31  
               Winthrop, 360  
 Burnap, John, 354  
               Ruth, 354  
               Tabitha, 354  
 Burns, ———, 307  
               Anthony, xlviii  
               Elizabeth, 241  
               Hannah, 241  
               John, 349  
               Joshua, 241  
               Keziah, 238  
               Mary, 379  
               Mick, 136  
               Polly, 242  
               William, 379  
 Burnum, see Burnham.  
 Burr, ———, 212, 317  
               Austin, 398  
               Benjamin, 311  
               Celestin R., 398  
               Christian, 311  
               John, 310  
               John T., 398  
               Lodamia, 311  
               Lydia, 232  
               Samuel, 311  
               Sarah, 398  
               Tabitha, 310  
               Thomas, 311  
 Burrill, Elizabeth, 228  
               James, 264  
               Mary Elizabeth, 264  
               Sally, 264  
 Burritt, ———, 317  
 Burroughs, } ———, 374  
 Burrouges, } ———, 374  
 Burrows Brothers Company,  
               xxix, 403  
 Burt, ———, 397  
 Burton, ———, 317  
               Asa, 147  
 Bury, see Berry.

# Index of Persons.

lxxvii

Busby, Sarah, 258  
 Bush, George, 273  
   Martha H., 232  
   Mary, 273  
 Bushnell, { Daniel, 31  
 Bushnel, { Joshua, 33  
   Martha, 33  
   Rebecca, 31  
   Starling Graves, 32  
 Bushrod, Richard, 279  
 Buss, Anne, 247  
   David, 247  
   John, 247  
   Mary, 247  
 Buswell, —, 307  
 Butler, —, 92, 100  
   Alma, 35  
   Caleb, 73  
   Ezra, 145  
   Harriet Blackstone C.,  
     xxxiv  
   John E., lxiv  
   Jonathan, 33  
   Mary, 245  
   Sally W., 358  
   Sarah, 245  
   Tryphena, 145  
   William, 92  
 Butloft, Abijah, 31  
   Olive, 31  
 Batters, Lydia, 155  
   Rebecca, 151  
   Sarah, 151  
   William, 151  
 Butts, Azuba Genette, 274  
 Buyington, Betsey, 242  
 Byram, A. M., 313  
   Charles R., 313 vi  
   Charles Ruthven, xxx-  
   Nicholas, 313  
 Byrne, Henry, 350  
 Byrnes, —, 307  
 Bysse, sir Edward, 386  
 Byst, Nathaniel, 136  
  
 Cabot, Samuel, 108  
   Stephen, 108  
 Cadwell, Christian, 311  
   Elizabeth, 142  
   Mary, 142  
   Thomas, 142, 143  
 Cady, Abigail, 310  
   Hopkins Brown, 320  
   Joseph, 310  
   Sarah, 310  
   Stephen, 310  
 Caffrey, { Benjamin, 270  
 Caffry, { Nicholas, 270  
   Rose, 138  
   Thomas, 138  
 Caffuny, James, 270  
 Cakebread, Sarah, 258  
 Calder-Conklin & Co., 104  
 Caldwell, { —, 205  
 Coldwell, { Abigail, 205  
 Colwell, { Charles, 395  
   Charles T., 205 iv  
   Charles Tufts, xxx-  
   Isabel, 384  
   Jane, 205  
   Sally, 384  
   Thomas, 137  
   William, 137, 205  
 Calhoun, Newell Meeker, xxx-  
   iv, 211  
 Call, Richard, 248  
   Ruth, 248  
 Callahan, captain, 44  
 Camp, Mary, 311  
 Campbell, { Agnes, 239  
 Campbel, { Frances Soule, 99  
   James, 239  
   Judith, 270  
   Polly, 239

Candage, Rufus George Frede-  
   rick, vii, xiv, xv,  
     xxxii, 91  
 Caner, Henry, 257  
 Capen, Harriet, 342  
 Carbery, John, 134  
 Carfray, Jacob Hagar, 197  
 Carleton, { Hannah, 251  
 Carlton, { Henry, lviii  
   Jane, 236  
   Michael, 251  
   William T., 326  
 Carnegie, Andrew, xxxiv  
 Carney, Martin, 267  
 Carpenter, Charles Carroll,  
     xxxii  
 Carpenter and Morehouse, 100  
 Carr, —, 273  
   Dorcas, 16  
   Evangeline, 345  
   Ezra, 16  
   John, 16, 17  
   Mary, 16  
   sir Robert, 163  
   Ruth, 17, 272, 273  
   William, 273  
 Cartill, Keeron, 270  
 Carroll, Peter, 267  
 Carruthers, John, 283  
   Mary, 283  
 Carson, John Dwight, 320  
   Samuel, 137  
 Carter, Beatrice, 171  
   Betsey, 288  
   Betty, 171  
   Ebenezer, 156  
   Cornelia Miranda, 225,  
     233  
   Daniel, 250  
   Dolly, 249, 250  
   Eleanor, 17  
   Eleazer, 17  
   James, 17, 357  
   John, 393  
   Jonathan, 269  
   Joseph, 92  
   Lucy, 357  
   Lydia, 156  
   Margery, 17  
   Martha, 155, 156  
   Mary, 29, 155, 157, 249  
   Nathan, 156  
   Penina, 250  
   Priscilla, 17  
   Ruth, 17  
   Stanton, 250  
   Susanna, 259  
   Thomas, 171  
   William T., 233  
 Cartes, Elizabeth, 237  
   Isaac, 237  
 Cartier, Jaques, Sieur de Lim-  
   oslou, 103  
 Cartwright, sir George, 163  
 Cartwright & Thayer, 219  
 Carty, John, 269  
   William, 349  
 Carver, mr., 394  
   Esther, 170  
   John, 158  
   Josias, 145  
   Thomas, 170  
 Cary, John, 99, 314  
   Seth C., 99, 314  
   Seth Cooley, xxxiv  
 Case, Clara B., 233  
   Mary, 310  
   Phebe, 392  
   Stephen, 196  
   William, 392  
 Case, Lockwood & Brainard  
   Co., 106, 211, 317, 403  
 Casey, Etta Bartlett, xxxvi

Cash, James, 379  
   Rachel, 379  
 Cassidy, Lawrence, 350  
   Patrick, 137  
 Castle, Emily Louisa, 274  
 Catton, Clarissa, 379  
 Cavart, Margaret, 266  
   Robert, 266  
 Cawlin, Michael, 270  
 Center, David, 380  
   Sally, 380  
 Cervington, { Charles, 66  
 Servington, { Dorothy, 66  
 Chadwick, —, 76  
   Abigail, 264  
   Calvin, 292  
   Hannah, 75, 310  
   John, 203, 310  
   Mary, 253  
   Richard, 75  
   Sarah, 203  
 Chaffee, Abigail, 203  
 Chamberlain, { —, 85, 400  
 Chamberlin, { Abigail, 396  
   Abner, 400  
   Benjamin, 84, 85,  
     90, 195, 293,  
     297  
   Daniel, 190, 195,  
     389  
   Daniel Henry,  
     320  
   David, 293  
   Dorothy, 276  
   Elizabeth, 262  
   Esther, 90, 388  
   George W., 201,  
     396  
   George Walter,  
     vii, xxxii, 91  
   Hannah, 169,  
     389  
   Henry Vassall,  
     169  
   Jacob, 263  
   John, 260, 396  
   Joseph, 246, 400  
   Joseph Edgar,  
     400  
   Lydia, 263  
   Mary, 33, 260  
   P. M., 396  
   Polly, 297  
   Priscilla, 246  
   Rebecca, 85  
   Richard, 400  
   Sarah, 84  
   Silas, 246  
   Susanna, 246  
   William, 33, 90,  
     262  
     Zema, 195  
 Chambers, Edward, 268  
   William, 268  
 Champion, —, 401  
 Champlain, Samuel de, 148  
 Champlin, Christopher N., 75  
   Elizabeth, 75  
   Silas, 75  
 Chandler, Anna M., 307  
   Betsey, 342  
   Charles N., xxxiv  
   Desire, 345  
   Jonathan, 344  
   Mary, 346  
   Olive F., 346  
   Rebecca, 342  
   William, 313  
 Channel, Mary, 345  
   Susan, 346  
 Chapel, Lydia, 390  
   Polly, 389  
 Chapin, Asenath, 140  
   Edward, 140



Chapman, ———, 205  
 Ebenezer, 391  
 Effie L., xxiii  
 Emillas R., 205  
 Henry Leland, xix  
 Henry Smith, xxxvi  
 John, 205  
 Leonard B., xxxiv  
 Mary, 284  
 Nathaniel, 284  
 Rhoda, 391  
 Phebe, 391  
 Sylvia, 31  
 William, 31  
 Charles I, 68, 119, 278  
 Charles II, 198  
 Chase, Abiel, 375  
 Abigail, 379  
 David, 375, 379  
 Elizabeth, 375  
 G. W., 231  
 Hannah, 375  
 Judith, 260  
 Lois, 375  
 Patience, 398  
 Sarah, 375  
 Stephen, 375  
 Thomas, 375  
 Chatfield, ———, 317  
 Chatteridge, Thomas, 68  
 Chauncy, Nathaniel, 183  
 Cheade, William, 199  
 Cheasman, Thomas, 69  
 Checkley, ———, 66  
 Alice, 66  
 Bartholomew, 66  
 Elizabeth, 66  
 John, 148  
 Cheeke, Robert, 279  
 Cheever, ———, 303  
 Cheney, Huldah, 172  
 Mary, 248  
 Penuel, 172  
 Thomas, 310  
 Chesholm, Thomas, 69  
 Chesley, } Alpheus, 366  
 Chesle, } Ichabod, 360  
 Chesly, } Jonathan, 360  
 Joseph, 360  
 Lemuel, 360  
 Philip, 360  
 Samuel, 360  
 Thomas, 360, 366, 368,  
 369, 371  
 Chester, John, 183  
 Chick, Charles Greenough, xix,  
 302  
 Chickering, } Anne, 189  
 Chickeringe, } Elizabeth, 189  
 Chickren, } Henry, 69, 189  
 Chidsey, Abraham, 118  
 Joseph, 286, 307  
 Lois, 307  
 Mabel, 118  
 Zerujah, 286, 307  
 Child, Abel, 248  
 Betsey, 248  
 David, 248  
 Hannah, 248  
 Martha, 248  
 Chittenden, Elshaba, 26  
 Luranda, 287  
 Mary, 180, 286  
 Ruth, 30  
 Samuel, 287  
 Simeon, 286  
 Choate, } John, 228, 231  
 Choat, } Joseph Hodges, 103  
 Christian, William, 270  
 Church, Cornelius, 70  
 Fanny, 32  
 H. 145  
 Huldah, 173  
 Lydia, 32

Church, } Mary, 70, 311  
 conf'd } Mary Perry, 56  
 Samuel, 311  
 Sarah, 70  
 Sarah Ann, 345  
 Thomas, 173  
 Uriah, 32  
 Churchill, } Ann, 311  
 Churchwood, } Benjamin, 311  
 Elizabeth, 311  
 Hannah, 311  
 Joseph, 311  
 Josias, 311  
 Mary, 311  
 Sarah, 311  
 Churchwood, see Churchill.  
 Cilley, Anne, 399  
 Joseph, 399  
 Claffin, } ———, 338  
 Claffen, } Adams Davenport,  
 113  
 Agnes, 113 [115  
 Agnes Elizabeth, 113,  
 Arthur Bucklin, 113  
 Daniel, 111  
 Ebenezer, 111  
 Emma Harding, 113  
 Hannah, 111  
 Joanna, 111  
 Lee, 111, 112  
 Margaret, 113  
 Nancy Williams, 113  
 Robert, 111  
 Sarah, 111, 335  
 Sarah Watkins, 111,  
 112  
 Thomas, 113  
 William, 111-116  
 William Davenport,  
 113  
 See also Mackclaffin.  
 Clapp, } ———, 374  
 Clap, } Abigail, 17  
 Clape, } Allen, 59, 289-291  
 Anna, 175  
 Annah Brooks, 289  
 Antoinette, 177  
 Caroline Matilda, 306  
 Charlotte, 176  
 Charlotte A., 177  
 David, 99, 102, 105, 206,  
 314, 317, 402, 403  
 Deborah Anne, 177  
 Dwelly, 289  
 Dwight M., 108  
 Elijah, 175  
 Elizabeth, 173  
 Harriet, 59  
 Helena, 290  
 Henry Lyman, 320  
 Henry W., 306  
 John, 17  
 Joseph, 177  
 Julia, 291  
 Levi, 289  
 Lucretia, 177, 290  
 Lucy, 59, 177  
 Martha, 175  
 Mary, 177, 324  
 Michael, 372  
 Nathaniel, 175  
 Perkins, 59, 176  
 Polly Bowker, 290  
 Rachel, 59, 176  
 Rebecca, 324  
 Richard, 324  
 Roger, 323, 324  
 Samuel, 59, 372  
 Sarah, 372  
 Silas, 17  
 Silence, 17  
 Sylvanus, 173  
 Wait, 324  
 William, 289

Clark, } ———, 149, 206,  
 Clarke, } Achsa, 264  
 Clerk, } Ahitable, 381  
 Almira, 383  
 Amelia, 383  
 Anna, 389  
 Annis, 264  
 Betsey, 240, 381  
 Betty, 237  
 Caroline E., 11  
 sir Caspar Purdon, 209  
 Daniel, 227, 238  
 David R., 381  
 Ebenezer, 237, 381, 383  
 Eber B., 32  
 Edward, 279  
 Elijah, 75  
 Elizabeth, 60, 75, 357  
 Emory Augustus, 11  
 Estelle C., 11  
 Ezra, 243  
 Franklin C., xxxiv  
 George, 33  
 George Kuhn, xxxii  
 Hannah, 237, 342  
 Harriet, 383  
 Henry Austin, xxxvi  
 Hitty, 238  
 Hope, 389  
 Hugh H., 379  
 Isaac Edward, 216  
 Israel, 230  
 Jabin, 35  
 James Freeman, xlviii  
 Joel, 32  
 John, 48, 75, 242  
 Jonas Gilman, xlii  
 Jonathan, 344, 357  
 Joseph, 206, 384  
 Laura, 80  
 Levina, 33  
 Lucy, 238, 243, 245, 342,  
 346  
 Luther, 383  
 Lydia, 80  
 Maria B., 384  
 Martha, 227  
 Mary, 48, 342  
 Mindee, 243  
 Nancy, 379  
 Nathaniel, 34, 75  
 Nicholas, 68  
 Olive, 230  
 Peter, 17, 243  
 Phebe, 75, 241  
 Polly, 357  
 Prudence, 381  
 Rachel, 340  
 Rebecca, 381  
 Richard, 237  
 Roxanna, 382  
 Ruby, 80  
 Sally, 240  
 Samuel, 240  
 Simeon, 264  
 Solomon, 83  
 Susannah, 242, 382  
 Theodora, 17  
 Thomas, 60  
 Timothy, 394  
 Warren, 80  
 Wealthy Ann, 32  
 William, 75  
 William Adolphus, 108  
 William Copeland, 206  
 William E., 211  
 Cleaves, Betsey, 240  
 Nathaniel, 378  
 Relief F., 378  
 Cleland, George, 348  
 James, 348  
 Clement, Edward H., lv  
 Elizabeth, 231  
 William, 33



# Index of Persons.

lxxix

Clements, Job, 202  
 Clemmonds, Richard, 33  
 Clendinen, ———, 100  
 Clerk, see Clark.  
 Cleveland, ———, 401  
     Grover, lili  
 Clifford, Charles Edward, 320  
 Clough, John, 220  
     Lydia, 220  
 Cloutman, John, 346  
 Clyde, John, 268  
 Coan, Jacob, 287  
     Luranda, 287  
 Cobb, Amanda, 273  
     Charlotte, 273  
     Daniel Johns, 273  
     Helen, 378  
     Loring O., 378  
 Coburn, { ———, 112, 338  
 Coeburne, { Alice, 331  
     Elizabeth, 245  
     Ephraim, 357  
     Eunice, 357  
     Hannah, 153, 244  
     Jonathan, 245  
     Joseph, 153  
     Josiah, 245  
     Mary, 245  
     Mercy, 245  
     Olive, 245  
     Priscilla, 245  
     Rebecca, 245  
     Robert, 331  
     Sarah, 153, 245  
     Saul, 245  
     Silas Roger, 197  
     Tabitha, 244  
     Thaddens, 245  
     William, 244  
 Cochran, Hannah, 242  
 Cochran, { Agnes, 138  
 Cockran, { Alexander, 139  
     Betsey, 243  
     Isaac, 135  
     Letitia, 243  
     Nancy, 381  
 Cocks, see Cox.  
 Coddington, Herbert G., 401  
     John, 401  
     Nathaniel, 93  
 Codman, Abigail, 237  
     Agnes, 238  
 Cody, John, 336  
 Coe, Elisha Rodman, 216  
     Minerva, 35  
 Coeburne, see Coburn.  
 Coes, Loring, 108  
 Coffin, ———, lvi, 100, 401  
     Abraham Burbank, 320  
     Jethro, 397  
     Margaret, 397  
     Mary, 397  
     Selden Jennings, xxxiv  
 Coggin, Mary, 262  
 Cugin, Molly, 236  
 Cogswell, { ———, 101, 356  
 Cogswal, { Elisha, 233  
 Cogswell, { Elizabeth, 356  
     Frederick Hull, 406  
     Hannah, 335  
     Lucy, 336, 337  
     Phebe, 232, 233  
     Samuel, 356  
 Cokayne, George Edward,  
     xxxvi  
 Coker, Charles E., xxxiv  
     Robert, 278  
 Colburn, { Edward, 304  
 Colbourn, { Edwin Wilkinson,  
     xxxiv  
     Mary, 382  
     Mary Frances, 344  
     Oliver, 382  
     Thomas, 304

Colby, Hannah, 358  
 Colcord, Charles A., 216  
 Coldwell, see Caldwell.  
 Cole, Ann, 67  
     Charles, 57, 175  
     Charles H., 108  
     Elizabeth, 67  
     Enoch, 56  
     Ernest B., 102  
     Ernest Byron, xxxiv  
     Esther, 174  
     George, 198, 199  
     James, 56  
     John, 394  
     Mary, 67, 394  
     Mary Clapp, 56  
     Nancy, 57  
     Philip, 67  
     Randall, 67  
     Robert, 67  
     Sarah, 67, 283  
     William, 67  
 Coleman, Asaph, 388  
     Ebenezer, 388  
     Eunice, 388  
     Rachel, 388  
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, xlix  
 Coles, Aaron, 35  
     Elizabeth, 310  
 Colesworthy, William Gibson,  
     320  
 Colfax, Charlotte Y., 234  
 Collamore, { ———, 374  
 Collamare, { John, 57  
 Collomar, { Michal, 57  
 Collomer, { ———, 57  
 Collen, Bryan, 268  
 Collier, Edmund Pomeroy,  
     xxxiv  
     William, 162  
 Collin, Edward, 65  
     Joan, 65  
 Collins, Aaron Cook, 285  
     Abigail, 281-283, 285-  
     287  
     Agnes, 287  
     Alexander, 286  
     Alice, 283  
     Amanda, 285  
     Ambrose, 285  
     Amos, 283  
     Amy, 287  
     Ann, 283-286  
     Anna, 282, 285  
     Anne, 285-287  
     Asa, 285  
     Asenath, 285  
     Augustus, 286  
     Augustus Baldwin, 286  
     Avis, 284, 286  
     Azeuba, 285  
     Bathsheba, 283  
     Benjamin, 283  
     Bethia, 284, 287  
     Betsey, 288, 392  
     Burnett, 287  
     Charles, 282, 285, 286  
     Charles E., lix  
     Claudias Lysias, 287  
     Cynthia, 286  
     Cyprian, 285  
     Dan, 287, 288  
     Daniel, 281-287, 307  
     Darius, 285, 286  
     David, 283, 285  
     David Chittenden, 286  
     Demetrius, 286  
     Dorcas, 284  
     Edward, 281-288  
     Electa, 287  
     Eli, 287  
     Elias, 286  
     Eliza, 285

Collins, { Elizabeth, 283, 285-287  
 cont'd { Esther, 282, 285  
     Eunice, 284, 285, 287  
     Freelove, 286  
     Friend, 286  
     George, 287  
     Gurdon, 286  
     Halsey, 288  
     Hannah, 283, 285-287  
     Hepzibah, 284  
     Huldah, 285, 287  
     Isaac, 282, 286  
     Ithamer, 33  
     James, 283, 285  
     Jason, 287  
     Jeffrey, 287  
     Joel, 287  
     John, 281-288, 307  
     John Thomas, 286  
     Jonathan, 282, 284, 287  
     Josiah, 283  
     Julia, 287  
     Juliana, 287  
     Keturah, 287  
     Keziah, 282, 283  
     Lament, 284, 287  
     Leah, 285  
     Lemuel, 287  
     Levi, 287  
     Lewis, 285  
     Lois, 284-287  
     Loralne, 285, 286  
     Lucretia, 287  
     Lucy, 283, 285, 288  
     Luranda, 285, 287  
     Luther, 286, 287  
     Lydia, 284, 285  
     Lyman, 288  
     Manassah, 285  
     Margaret, 286  
     Margery, 286  
     Martha, 281, 282, 287  
     Mary, 282-287  
     Maryanne, 286  
     Mercy, 284  
     Miranda, 285  
     Molly, 288  
     Moses, 283  
     Nathan, 285  
     Nathaniel, 281-283  
     Olive, 282, 285, 287  
     Oliver, 284-287  
     Orra, 286  
     Patience, 283  
     Phebe, 285  
     Philo, 285  
     Pitman, 285  
     Polly, 287  
     Prudence, 282  
     Rachel, 282, 284  
     Ralph, 287  
     Reblena, 282  
     Rhoda, 285, 287  
     Robert, 282, 284, 287,  
     288  
     Roger, 392  
     Ruhaman, 285  
     Ruth, 285-287  
     Sally, 286  
     Samuel, 281-286, 288  
     Sarah, 283, 285-287  
     Sarai, 286  
     Selden, 287  
     Sibyl, 260, 281-283, 285  
     Simeon, 282, 286  
     Submit, 286  
     Susannah, 282-284, 288  
     Thomas, 283, 284, 286  
     Timothy, 284, 285  
     Tryphena, 285, 286  
     Tyrannus, 285  
     Uriah, 285  
     Wealthy, 287  
     William, 285, 286

- Collins, { Zebedee, 283  
           *conf'd* { Zerujah, 286, 307  
 Collomar, {  
 Collomare, { see Collamore.  
 Collomer, { vi  
 Colver, Frederic Lothrop, xxx-  
 Colwell, see Caldwell.  
 Comins, John, 225  
 Conant, { Albert, 320  
 Connant, { Catherine, 246  
 Connant, { John, 280, 381  
           Joshua, 150  
           Josiah, 246  
           Olive, 247  
           Sarah, 381  
           Zerviah, 246  
 Conch, John, 392  
       Ruth, 392  
 Cone, colonel, 34  
   Calvin, 32  
   Mary, 32  
   Sarah, 34  
   Thomas, 34  
 Coney, { Abigail, 47, 50-52  
 Coneye, { Ann, 53, 54  
 Conie, { Anna, 50, 51  
 Conney, { Anthony, 54, 55  
 Connin, { Benjamin, 48, 52  
 Conny, { Daniel, 47-49, 51  
 Cony, { Elizabeth, 48, 49, 51-  
       56  
 Conye, { Evelina, 47  
 Cunny, { Jane, 51  
 Cuny, { Jason D., 47  
       John, 48-56  
       Joseph, 48, 51  
       Marie, 55  
       Mary, 48-56  
       Mehitable, 50, 51  
       Mercy, 50  
       Nathaniel, 47-56, 206  
       Priscilla, 51  
       Raphael, 54  
       Rebecca, 47, 48, 50, 51  
       Robert, 48, 49  
       Samuel, 47-49, 51, 55  
       Sarah, 47-51  
       Susan, 47  
       Susanna, 47  
       Thomas, 48, 51, 53-55  
       William, 48, 51  
 Congdon, George Edward, 405  
 Conklin, Ananias, 386  
   Elizabeth, 386  
   John, 386  
   Mary, 386  
 Conn, Granville P., 213, 214  
 Connin, see Coney.  
 Connor, Andrew, 133  
   Lucy Sanborn, xxxiv  
 Conny, see Coney.  
 Conoke, John, 53  
 Converse, Abigail, 384  
   Ebenezer, 243  
   Rebecca, 240  
   Rhoda, 243  
 Conwell, Anthony, 136  
   Bernard, 136  
   Catherine, 136  
   James, 136  
   Jeremiah, 136  
 Coogan, William, 350  
 Cook, { ———, 391, 401  
 Cooke, { Aaron, 285  
   Abraham, 202  
   Anne, 68  
   Asa, 294, 391  
   Athasa, 294  
   Edith, 294  
   Elizabeth, 271, 301  
   Francis, 318  
   Henrietta, 346  
   Hester, 318  
   John, 68, 282, 278  
 Cook, { Judith, 151  
       *conf'd* { Lydia, 285  
           Maria, 202  
           Mary, 397  
           Mindwell, 30  
           Patroclus, 278  
           Phebe, 232  
           Polly, 397  
           Robert Grier, 216  
           Ruth, 285  
           Sarah Elizabeth, 271  
           Thomas, 363  
           William, 135  
 Cooley, Bethiah, 141  
 Coolidge, Anne, 253  
   Elizabeth French, 394  
   Jonas, 394  
   Levinah, 249, 360  
   Samuel Barron, 394  
   Sarah, 394  
   Stephen, 250  
 Cooper, Abigail, 342  
   Beulah, 343  
   Deliverance, 344  
   Eleanor, 341  
   Fanny, 341  
   John, 341  
   Jonathan, 341  
   Lois, 341  
   Oliver, 341  
   Samuel, 341  
   Solomon, 342  
 Cooth, Josias, 279  
   Richard, 280  
 Copeland, { ———, 206  
 Copland, { Ebenezer, 57, 173  
           Hannah, 173  
           Huldah, 57  
           Lawrence, 206  
           Lucy, 173  
           Lydia, 173  
           Matilda, 357  
           Sally, 173  
           William, 173  
 Copland, see Copeland.  
 Copp, Dorothy, 81  
   Hannah, 81  
   Joseph, 81  
   Martha, 401  
 Corbett, Pierce, 138  
 Corbin, Abigail, 306  
   Asa, 306  
   Clement, 306  
   James, 306  
   Joshua, 306  
   Timothy, 306, 306  
 Corey, { Deloraine Pendre, 197,  
 Cory, { 323  
       Hannah, 384  
       Stephen, 384  
 Corish, miss, 349  
   Catherine, 349  
 Corlew, Jane, 67  
   William, 57  
 Cormack, Patrick, 349  
 Cormick, James, 135  
   Margaret, 349  
   Rebecca, 135  
 Corning, Susanna, 153  
 Cornish, ———, 97  
   Joseph, 373  
   Josiah, 373  
   Patience, 373  
 Cornley, Sarah, 389  
 Cornwall, { ———, 60  
 Cornwell, { Edward Everett,  
           xxxiv  
           Lois, 285  
           Mary, 60  
 Cortazzo, Emma Cullum, 310  
 Corwin, ———, 100  
 Cory, see Corey.  
 Coryell, Louisa Ruth, 273  
   William Henry, 273  
 Cosset, Martin, 31  
 Cotter, Ann, 348  
   William, 348  
 Cotton, mr., 82  
   John, 39, 52, 53, 55, 56,  
   200, 393  
   Mary, 52, 53  
   Roland, 52, 53  
   Sarah, 53, 55, 56  
   Thomas, 52  
   William, 54  
 Couch, ———, 317  
   Elisha, 84  
   Horton Hubbard, 296  
   Jemima, 84  
   Sarah, 287  
 Counant, see Conant.  
 Courtney, Margaret, 352  
   Richard, 352  
   William Ashmead,  
   xxxiv  
 Cousins, Edgar M., xxxiv  
 Covell, { ———, 206  
 Covel, { Abigail, 388  
 Covil, { Anna, 193  
 Covill, { Assalina, 196  
           Chauncey, 195  
           Cile, 193  
           Daniel, 90  
           Electa, 191, 195  
           Eljah, 389  
           Eliphalet, 90, 193, 196  
           Elizabeth, 193  
           Enos, 193  
           Flavel, 295  
           Harvey, 193  
           Henry H., 205  
           Honor, 294  
           James, 191, 193, 195,  
           294, 295, 297, 298, 390  
           Jonathan, 191, 193, 195,  
           293, 295, 297, 389  
           Leonard Eleazer, 298  
           Lois, 193  
           Lucy, 191, 193, 195, 294,  
           296, 297, 390  
           Lydia, 389  
           Maltby, 298  
           Mary, 89, 192, 196  
           Mercy, 86, 88, 190  
           Molly Foster, 196  
           Nelly, 89  
           Orlial, 190  
           Philip, 84, 86, 88, 89,  
           190, 196  
           Rhoda, 193, 195, 298,  
           296, 297, 389  
           Ruel, 84  
           Samuel, 192, 193  
           Tsum, 297  
 Covert, ———, 99  
   Theunis, 99  
 Covil, { see Covell.  
 Covill, {  
 Cowdry, { ———, 32  
 Cowdery, { Abigail, 31  
           Almon, 35  
           Ambrose, 31, 32  
           Am'e, 34  
           Asa, 31  
           John F., 35  
           Lucretia, 32  
           Mary, 31  
           Mary Green, 34  
           Mercy, 379  
           Moses, 32, 34  
           Nathaniel, 354  
           William, 379  
 Cewell, Thankful, 132  
   William, 146  
 Cowen, Job, 176  
   Phena, 236  
 Cowles, Abigail, 311  
   Eleazer, 31

Cowles, { Ellsha, 33  
*cont'd* { Joseph, 311  
 Thankful, 31  
 Cowper, William, xlix  
 Cox, { Lemuel, xix  
 Cocks, { Lydia, 343  
 William, 373  
 William E., 202  
 Coxon, Mary, 393  
 Coy, John, 334  
 Sally, 242  
 Thomas M., 242  
 Cracy, Robert, 270  
 Craddock, { gov., 281  
 Craddock, { George, 394  
 Craig, { Agnes, 137  
 Craigh, { Ruth, 173  
 William, 187  
 Craige, David, 263  
 Dorothy, 263  
 Craigh, *see* Craig.  
 Cram, John Gilman, xxxvi  
 Crampton, Sarah, 29  
 Crandon, John Howland, 216  
 Crane, Chloe, 398  
 David, 398  
 Oliver D., 287  
 Polly, 287  
 Theodocia, 398  
 Thomas, xlii [vi  
 Winthrop Murray, xxx-  
 Cranke, Philip, 68  
 Cranston, Amasa, 248  
 Crary, Aaron, 80  
 Aaron Averill, 80  
 Abigail, 79, 80  
 Amy, 80  
 Ann, 79, 81  
 Anna, 81  
 Annie, 79  
 Appleton, 80, 81  
 Archibald, 80  
 Benjamin, 80  
 Catharine, 80  
 Christobel, 80  
 Christopher, 79-81  
 Cynthia, 80, 81  
 Daniel, 82  
 David, 81  
 Deborah, 79  
 Desire, 79-81  
 Dolly, 79, 80  
 Dorothy, 81  
 Edward, 80  
 Elias, 81  
 Elisha, 79  
 Eliza Williams, 80  
 Elizabeth, 79, 80  
 Esther, 80  
 Esther Frances, 80  
 Eunice, 79-81  
 Ezra, 79-81  
 George, 80, 81  
 Gideon Ray, 80  
 Hannah, 81, 82  
 Harmony, 80  
 Hopestill, 79  
 Humphrey, 81  
 Isaac, 81, 82  
 Jesse, 82  
 James, 79  
 John, 79, 80  
 John Wesley, 80  
 Jonathan, 81  
 Joseph, 79, 82  
 Julia, 81  
 Juliette, 81  
 Laura, 80  
 Lucy, 79-81  
 Lurina, 81  
 Lydia, 80  
 Margaret, 80  
 Martha, 81  
 Mary, 79-82

Crary, { Minerva, 80  
*cont'd* { Nabba, 80  
 Nabby, 81  
 Nancy, 79  
 Nathan, 80-82  
 Oliver, 79  
 Ora Ann, 81  
 Orange Smith, 80  
 Oren, 80  
 Pamela, 80  
 Peter, 79-82  
 Philena, 81  
 Polly, 79-81  
 Prudence, 80, 81  
 Rachel, 80  
 Robert, 79-81  
 Roby, 80  
 Ruby, 80  
 Ruth, 81  
 Sabrina, 80  
 Sally, 79-81  
 Sarah, 80, 82  
 Solomon, 81  
 Stephen, 80  
 Stephen A., 81  
 Susan, 81  
 Temperance, 81  
 Thomas, 81  
 William, 79-82  
 Crawford, Aurella, 274  
 Edward, 270  
 George, 268  
 Hugh, 270  
 Lot, 274 [iv  
 Crehore, Frederic Morton, xxx-  
 Creyon, Luke, 137  
 Roger, 137  
 Crisp, Joanna, 71  
 Crocker, Daniel H., 17  
 Cromet, John, 360  
 Philip, 360  
 Cromwell, John, 150  
 Thomas, 150  
 Crook, Elizabeth, 62  
 Thomas, 62  
 Cropley, Sarah D., 203  
 Sarah Delina, xxxii  
 Crosby, { Anna, 72  
 Crosby, { Anne, 130  
 Dolla, 246  
 Esther, 238  
 Grace Reed, 243  
 Idolene Snow, 314  
 John, 239  
 Jonathan, 246  
 Joseph, 240  
 Nathan, 72  
 Porter, 380  
 Priscilla, 239  
 Rebecca, 246  
 Sally, 240  
 Sarah, 238, 241  
 Sarah Hills, 13  
 Susanna, 380  
 William, 238  
 William Sumner, 314  
 Crosle, Mary, 256  
 Cross, Joseph Warren, 108  
 Crossing, Francis, 280  
 Crossman, Chloe, 310  
 Crothers, John, 139  
 Rt., 139  
 William, 139  
 Crouch, Caleb, 344  
 David, 341  
 Elizabeth, 342, 343  
 Esther, 343  
 Jonathan, 343  
 Martha, 346  
 Mary, 342  
 Mehitable, 342  
 Moses, 345  
 Patience, 344  
 Sarah, 343

Crum, Clelda, 274  
 Cruttenden, Joseph, 29  
 Lucretia, 29  
 Ruth, 28  
 Susannah, 30  
 Cuckson, 320  
 Cue, Anna, 335  
 Elizabeth, 332  
 Mary, 225, 226, 334  
 Richard, 226  
 Robert, 225  
 Cullum, John, 310  
 Culver, Ann, 81  
 F. B., 311  
 Lodamia, 311  
 Solomon, 311  
 Cummings, { Anna, 156  
 Cumings, { Charles, 216  
 Chloe, 156  
 David, 156  
 Ebenezer, 237  
 Hannah, 237  
 Joanna, 156  
 Mary, 383 [406  
 William Coombs,  
 Cunningham, Abigail, 303  
 Andrew, 303  
 Charlotte, 171  
 Henry W., 303  
 Henry Winchester, v, vi, vii,  
 xiii, xvi, xxxii,  
 xxxvi  
 John, 303  
 Mary, 303  
 Patrick, 361  
 Sarah, 303  
 Susanna, 303  
 Thomas T., 171  
 William, 303  
 Cunney, *see* Coney.  
 Cuny, *see* Coney.  
 Curlew, —, 374  
 Currier, Charles Albert, 321  
 John James, xxxiv  
 Nabby, 368  
 Robert Morville, xxxvi  
 Curry, William, 267  
 Curtin, Jeremiah, 216  
 Curtis, { —, 374  
 Curtes, { Aaron, 264  
 Curtice, { Abigail, 258-262, 264  
 Curtise, { Achsa, 264  
 Curtiss, { Albert, 264  
 Albert Wakefield, 321  
 Alma, 264  
 Anne, 256  
 Annis, 264  
 Azubah, 262, 263  
 Benjamin, 256, 268  
 Benjamin Franklin,  
 264  
 Betsey, 260, 264  
 Britty, 295, 392  
 Catharine, 261-263  
 Charles, 59  
 Charles A., 406  
 Cushing Otis, 291  
 David, 261, 253, 264,  
 301  
 Desire Otis, 289  
 Dolly, 262, 263  
 Dolly Frazer, 264, 265  
 Dorothy, 263  
 Eager, 263  
 Ebenezer, 237  
 Edward, 265  
 Edward Whiting, 265  
 Eleanor, 263  
 Elijah, 56, 261  
 Elizabeth, 47, 184,  
 237, 337, 260-263  
 Elizabeth Prentice,  
 263

- Curtis, { Ephraim, 244, 258-  
cont'd { 264, 393  
Eunice, 264  
Fexel, 256  
Francis George,  
xxxvi  
Frederick, 59  
George, 261, 264  
George William, 264  
Hannah, 244, 259, 261  
Hannah Jane, 261,  
262  
Hannah S., 264  
Harriet, 290  
Henry, 258-264, 393,  
401  
Hetty, 173  
James, 58, 59, 173,  
260, 263, 288-291  
James Burrill, 264  
James Otis, 58  
Jane, 261  
Jeremiah, 262-264  
Jerusha, 261  
Jesse, 264  
Joan, 258  
John, 134, 258-264,  
393  
John B., 264  
John Green, 265  
Jonas, 264  
Jonathan, 260  
Joseph, 255, 256, 258-  
264, 393  
Joseph Bridgham,  
205  
Josiah, 392  
Judith, 260  
Julia Bowen, 264  
Juliana, 265  
Keziah, 262, 264  
Levi, 262  
Lois, 256  
Lovisa, 391  
Lucretia, 262  
Lucy, 261  
Lucy Nichols, 176,  
289  
Lydia, 261-264  
Margaret, 372  
Marcy, 374  
Mary, 244, 258-263,  
335, 374  
Mary Elizabeth, 264  
Mary Palmer, 265  
Margan, 263  
Mehitable, 392  
Mercy, 374  
Molly, 288  
Nabby, 261  
Nancy, 263, 383  
Nathaniel, 262, 263,  
295, 392  
Oliver, 260  
Paul, 56  
Phebe, 173  
Phebe Cushing, 58  
Phillip, 47  
Polly, 264  
Rachel, 262  
Rebecca, 260, 261, 263  
Rebecca Jenison, 265  
Relief, 261  
Ruth, 178, 179  
Sally, 263, 264  
Samuel, 173, 175, 179,  
259, 260-264  
Samuel Bridgham,  
265  
Samuel Deane, 290  
Sarah, 179, 237, 255,  
256, 259-264  
Sarah Otis, 176, 288  
Sophia, 173, 263
- Curtis, { Susan, 265  
cont'd { Susanna, 47, 259, 262,  
264, 265  
Thomas, 256  
Tyler, 260, 263  
Walter Gilman, xxx-  
iv  
William, 260, 261,  
263, 264, 372
- Cushing, { ———, 374  
Cushen, { Abigail, 173  
Cushion, { Albert, 288  
Cusuhing, { Alice, 174  
Allyne, 289  
Ann Jane, 288  
Anna, 59  
Bethiah, 141  
Betsey, 175  
Caroline, 175  
Christopher, 174  
Clarissa, 176, 289  
Daniel, 48  
David Jacob, 58  
Eliza, 289  
Elnathan, 57, 176,  
288, 289  
Emily, 176, 289  
Frances, 173, 288  
Franie, 59  
Hannah, 173  
Harriet, 58  
Harrison, 59  
Hayward Pierce,  
289  
James Stevenson,  
xxxiv  
Jane, 59, 174  
Jerusha Gay, 57  
John, 58, 173  
Joseph, 57, 58, 59,  
288, 289  
Josiah, 58  
Julia, 58  
Louisa, 176  
Lucy, 174  
Lydia, 175  
Lydia King, 290  
Martin, 288  
Mary, 57, 173  
Mary Stockbridge,  
57  
Matilda, 57  
Nathan, 173, 289  
Nathaniel, 58, 59,  
174, 288, 289  
Pickles, 57, 58, 174,  
288-290  
Rachel, 174  
Robert Maynard,  
216  
Ruth, 173, 175  
Thomas, 58, 59, 173,  
289  
William, 173  
Williams, 289
- Cushman, ———, xxiv, xl, xlii  
Austin Sprague, 217
- Cutler, Samuel, 70  
Samuel Newton, xxxii,  
xxxvi  
Sarah, 70
- Cutter, William, 69  
William Richard, vi,  
xiv, xviii, xlii, xlii
- Cutting, Abel, 17  
Abigail, 261  
Abigail W., 17  
Jerusha, 261  
Lovisa, 17  
Robert, 261  
Susanna, 17
- Daby, see Derby.  
Dady, Hannah, lxii
- Daggett, John, 157, 161  
Dally, Catherine, 360  
Matthew, 350  
Thomas, 350
- Dakin, { Anna, 17  
Dakeinge, { Asabel, 17  
Hannah, 17  
John, 199  
Mehitable, 17  
Mercy, 17  
Samuel, 17, 261
- Dale, ———, 300  
Elizabeth, 155  
Joanna, 155  
Melinda, 300  
Robert, 155
- Dalton, Samuel, 108  
Dam, Joona, 255  
Daman, { Alvan, 288  
Dammon, { Bathsheba, 173  
Damon, { Benjamin, 236, 380  
Beriah, 390  
Betsey, 382  
Calvin, 57  
Daniel, 239, 373  
David, 390  
Dorcas, 239  
Elijah, 175, 292  
Elizabeth, 156  
Galen, 57  
Joanna, 289  
Jemima, 373  
John, 237  
Lucy, 175, 292  
Luther, 382  
Lydia, 290  
Mary, 260  
Mehitable, 373  
Melzar, 173, 288-290  
Polly, 236, 379  
Robert, 373  
Sarah, 373  
Sophia, 380  
Susanna, 57, 177, 237  
Sylvanus, 58  
Temperance Cush-  
ing, 58  
Zechariah, 373
- Dana, Lois Walker, 13  
Louise L., 13  
Mehitable, 240  
Nathaniel, 13  
Richard Henry, 214  
Samuel, 170  
Thesta, 241
- Dane, Dorcas, 251  
Elizabeth, 251  
Joseph, 251
- Danforth, { Benjamin, 241  
Danforth, { Elizabeth, 41  
Jacob, 237, 380  
Joanna, 238  
John, 41  
Leonard, 242  
Lydia, 380  
Mary, 40, 41  
Mehitable, 237  
Nicholas, 41  
Polly, 241, 242, 384  
Rebecca, 379  
Samuel, 40, 41, 128  
Timothy, 241, 384
- Daniels, { Daniel, 86, 89, 90  
Dannels, { Deborah, 392  
Eliphalet, 360  
Hannah, 262, 388  
Henry, 262  
Jemima, 89  
Joseph, 391  
Lois, 86, 89, 90  
Mabel, 390  
Peletiah, 35  
Phebe, 391  
Rachel, 262

- Daniels, { Reuben, 34  
cont'd { Roger, 392  
          Roger Lee, 86  
          Sarah, 34  
          Simeon, 390  
          Susanna M., 239
- Darling, —, 317  
          Jersusha, 390  
          John, 390
- Darrah, Robert, 383  
          Sina, 383
- Darrow, Hepzibah, 75  
          James, 75
- Dart, Abial, 294, 392  
          Anna, 294  
          Hope, 294, 392  
          Jonathan, 389  
          Susannah, 389
- Dartnell, Edward, 349
- Dascumb, { George, 238  
Descomb, { James, 239  
          Polly, 239  
          Sally, 238
- Dashwood, Edmund, 278
- Daton, see Dayton.
- D'Aulnay, sieur, 160
- Davenport, { Bennett F., 311  
Devonport, { Chloe, 310  
          Ebenezer, 42  
          Hannah, 203, 311  
          James, 51  
          Jonathan, 203, 311  
          Mary Bucklin, 113  
          Mary Claffin, 113  
          Samuel Daniels, 113  
          William, 310
- Davie, { Humphrey, 280  
Davy, { John, 199, 280  
Davye, { sir John, 280  
          Laurence, 199 [216  
          William Gilbert, xxxii
- Davis, { —, 149, 207, 336  
Daviss, { mrs., 236  
          Alvin, 277  
          Andrew McFarland, xxxiv, 108, 213  
          Annie, 79  
          Benjamin, 236  
          Betty, 246  
          Clarissa, 379  
          David, 360  
          Elizabeth, 277  
          Eunice, 237  
          Hugh, 270  
          James, 260  
          John, 246, 336  
          John William, 217  
          Lucy, 202  
          Maria, 247  
          Miranda, 250  
          Patty, 277  
          Polly, 239  
          Robert F., 108  
          Sally, 81  
          Silas, 279  
          Watson, 81  
          William, 246, 309, 379
- Davison, { Alexander, 69  
Davison, { Daniel, 226, 332, 338  
Davyson, { Dorcas, 333  
          Dorothy, 227, 229  
          Edward, 352  
          Elizabeth, 226  
          J., 332  
          John, 333, 335, 337  
          Martha, 332, 337  
          Mary, 332, 336, 337, 352  
          Sarah, 332  
          W., 332  
          William, 332, 334, 336, 337, 352  
          William Henry, 303
- Daviss, see Davis.
- Davisson, see Davison.
- Davy, { see Davie.  
Davye, {  
Dawdal, Thomas, 135  
Dawes, Mehitable May, xlviii  
Dawson, John, 139  
          Sarah, 136
- Day, —, 206  
          John, 178  
          Joseph, 96  
          Josiah, 96  
          Judith B., 376, 377  
          Mary, 96, 178  
          Robert, 206  
          Thomas, 96
- Dayton, { Abigail, 392  
Daton, { Bethia, 392  
          Henry, 392  
          Martin, 391  
          Ruth, 391  
          Samuel, 82  
          Sarah, 82
- Dealing, Betsey, 296,  
          Betty, 390  
          Cleopatra, 297  
          Elijah, 69 [296  
          Elizabeth, 84, 86, 89,  
          Jared, 297  
          Jonathan, 84, 296, 297  
          Joshua, 86  
          Naomi, 89  
          Samuel, 84, 86, 89, 296,  
          297  
          Samuel Ackley, 296  
Dean, { Charles Frederick, 289  
Deane, { Daniel, 239  
          Elizabeth, 252  
          Helen Maria, 290  
          Hope, 391  
          John Milton, 290  
          John Ward, 324-326,  
          329  
          Martha, 252  
          Martha P., 176  
          Martha Phillips, 289  
          Polly, 239  
          Samuel, x, xviii, 172  
          174, 176, 252, 288, 289,  
          290, 292  
          Silas, 108  
          Stella, 174  
          Thomas, xlv  
          William, 391
- Dearborn, Isaac, 234  
          Mary, 234
- Dearing, { Doret, 256  
Dearin, { Ebenezer, 256  
          Joanna, 256  
          See also Deering.
- De Bevoise, Jacobus, 202  
          Maria, 202
- De Bury, Richard, 209
- de Champlain, Samuel, 148
- Decive, Peter, 379  
          Sally, 379
- Decker, Jan Broersen, 313
- Decout, Nancy C., 377
- Deering, Anthony, 37  
          Charles, xx  
          Elizabeth, 37  
          Ellen Maria, xlix  
          Elliot, 145  
          Jane, 37  
          See also Deering.
- De Forest, John William, 108
- de Greene de Boketon, Alexander, 314
- de Greenlaw, see Greenlaw.
- DeHinnisdal, —, 100
- Delano, Benjamin, 173  
          Benjamin Franklin, 290  
          Edward Hart, 290  
          Jane, 176
- Delano, { Lucy, 177  
cont'd { Lucy Snow, 290  
          Mary, 173  
          Mary E., 177  
          Mary Elizabeth, 57  
          Mary Frances, 292  
          Prudence, 177  
          Prudence Clark, 58  
          Sarah, 175, 176, 290, 292  
          Sarah Ann, 292  
          William, 57, 58, 290  
          William H., 292  
          William Hart, 57, 176
- Delap, Alexander, 348  
          Christian, 348  
          Francis, 348  
          Jane, 348
- De Maresquille, Lewis, 43
- Deming, David, 75  
          Elizabeth, 311  
          Jonathan, 75  
          Mary, 179  
          Mercy, 75
- Dempsey, { Catherine, 138  
Dempsy, { Edward, 138  
          Esther, 138  
          Joseph, 270  
          Judy, 136  
          Mary, 138  
          Thomas, 138
- Denbo, Ichabod, 360  
          Richard, 360
- Denerson, see Denison.
- Denison, { —, 99  
Denerson, { major, 225  
Dennison, { Abner, 99  
          A. L., 99  
          Ami Louis, xxxiv  
          Andrew, 240  
          David, 99  
          George, 99  
          John, 99  
          Sally, 240
- Dennet, William, 199
- Dennis, { Frances, 378  
Denniss, { James, 65  
          Joseph, 336  
          Mary, 55, 56  
          Ruth, 334, 336  
          Susanna, 336
- Dennison, see Denison.
- Densmore, Ann, 388
- Denny, Henry Gardner, 325
- de Peyster, Johannis, lii  
          John Watts, xxxvii  
          Justine, lii
- Derby, { Anthony, 280  
Daby, { Daniel, 399  
          Eunice, 399  
          Joan, 279  
          Joseph, 399  
          Mary, 399  
          Paul, 280  
          Sarah, 399  
          Susannah, 342  
          William, 278
- Derrick, Anne, 385  
          William, 385
- de St. Barbe, see St. Barbe.
- de St. Maur, Sir William, 208
- Descomb, see Dascumb.
- Despard, Mary, 352  
          Richard, 352
- Devayne, Charlotte, 134  
          Harriott, 134  
          William, 134
- Develin, Jane, 136  
          Roger, 136
- Devenish, Benjamin, 278  
          Thomas, 278
- Devens, Charles, 404
- Devonport, see Davenport.
- Dew, Ambrose, 198  
          Hester, 198, 199

- Dewey, —, 235  
 Addison, 235  
 Caroline Betts, 306  
 Charles A., 306  
 Clarissa, 235  
 Louis Marinus, xxxiv  
 60, 79, 139, 201, 308,  
 397  
 Stephen, 393  
 Thomas, 393  
 William, 393
- De Wolf, Anna, 193, 390, 391  
 Benoni, 388  
 Charles, 392  
 Joseph, 391  
 Mary, 117, 388  
 Susannah, 392  
 William, 193, 390
- Dexter, —, 104  
 Henry M., 318  
 Lydia, 203  
 Lydia Aurelia, 203  
 Morton, 158, 159  
 Ransom, 203
- Diamond, Rebecca, 355
- Dibble, Anna, 27  
 George A., 27
- Dickens, } Abigail, 144  
 Diggins, } Ann, 144  
 Diggins, } Anna, 145  
 Diggons, } Augustus, 143  
 Dikins, } Betsey, 145  
 Camilla, 144  
 Charles, xlix  
 Elizabeth, 143-145  
 Esther, 144, 145  
 Hannah, 144  
 Jeremiah, 142-144  
 Jeremy, 143  
 Jerusha, 144, 145  
 John, 143-145  
 Joseph, 143, 144  
 Luke, 144  
 Martin, 144  
 Mary, 142, 143  
 Mehltable, 144, 145  
 Naomi, 144, 145  
 Olive, 145  
 Oliver, 144  
 Rhoda, 143  
 Russell, 145  
 Sebra, 143  
 Sibyl, 145  
 Theodore, 143  
 Thomas, 143  
 Tryphena, 144, 145  
 Wells, 144
- Dickey, Isaac, 351  
 Mary W., 384
- Dickinson, } —, 85  
 Dickenson, } Asa, 193  
 Dickerson, } Beriah, 388  
 Charles, 65  
 David, 85, 87, 193,  
 194, 196  
 Elijah, 87, 299  
 Elisha, 85 [390  
 Elizabeth, 192, 294,  
 Ira, 196  
 Jemima, 389  
 John, 65  
 Justin, 293  
 Lemuel, 194  
 Leonard, 294, 295  
 Mara Ann, 299  
 Mary, 193, 196, 283  
 Miles, 65  
 Nathan, 192, 293-  
 295, 390  
 Obadiah, 283  
 Robert, 350  
 Rose, 350  
 Ruth, 389  
 Sarah, 392
- Dickson, —, xvi  
 Jane, 267  
 John, 266
- Dier, see Dyer.
- Diggins, }  
 Diggins, } see Dickens.  
 Diggons, }
- Dike, see Dyke.
- Dikins, see Dickens.
- Dill, Joshua Martin, xxxvi
- Dillingham, Thomas, 66
- Dimick, Bathsheba, 32
- Dinsdale, William, 50
- Dinwiddie, William, 351
- Divine, Felix, 348
- Dix, John, 354
- Dixey, Cynthia, 243  
 Richard, 145  
 Thomas, 243
- Dixwell, John, 119, 129, 283  
 Mary, 283
- Dizer, Marshall Curtis, 321
- Doak, Benjamin F., lviii
- Doane, Alfred Alder, xxi, xxxii  
 John, 162
- Dodd, Mary, 27  
 Samuel, 27  
 William E., xxxiv
- Dodd, Mead & Co., 103
- Dodds, John, 136
- Dodge, —, li
- Dodg, } Amasa, 194, 390  
 Dogg, } Amasa Holester, 297  
 Ambrose, 392  
 Ami, 333, 335, 337  
 Amos, 239  
 Anna, 334  
 Antipas, 334  
 Bartholomew, 230, 378  
 Benjamin, 236, 245  
 Cleaves, 242  
 Daniel, 333, 335  
 Deborah, 333, 335, 337,  
 389  
 Delighteth, 343  
 Dorothy, 245  
 Elizabeth, 336  
 Esther, 337  
 Eunice, 236, 240  
 Gideon, 245  
 Hannah, 230  
 Israel, 230  
 J., 334, 336  
 Jabez, 335, 337  
 Jacob F., 243  
 Joanna, 332, 333, 337  
 John, 331, 332, 338  
 Joseph, 332  
 Josiah, 332, 334, 338  
 Levi, 240  
 Lydia, 245  
 Martha, 169, 332-334,  
 336-338  
 Martha A., 394  
 Mary, 1, 194, 297, 331,  
 332, 334, 338, 390, 392  
 Naomi, 240  
 Parker, 335, 337  
 Patty, 241  
 Phi, 334  
 Phineas, 335  
 Polly, 194, 239, 378  
 Prudence, 332-334, 336  
 R., 336, 338  
 Richard, 331, 338, 334,  
 337, 338  
 Ruth, 168, 332  
 S., 335  
 Sally, 242, 243  
 Samuel, 331, 338  
 Sarah, 332, 334, 336,  
 337, 344  
 William, 334
- Dogg, see Dodge.
- Dogherty, James, 287
- Doherty, James, 347  
 John, 347  
 Mary, 347  
 William, 347
- Doland, Mary, 352
- Dole, —, 314  
 Fanny, 243  
 William, 243
- Doley, Elihu, 145
- Dolliver, Timothy, 343
- Donagan, Edward, 270
- Donaghy, Alexander, 269  
 John, 268, 269  
 Sarah, 269  
 William, 269
- Donahy, John, 135
- Donnelly, Edward, 136
- Donnolly, Simon, 270
- Doogue, William, 108
- Doolittle, Elizabeth, 287  
 Polly, 287
- Dorchester, Daniel, 321
- D'Orsay, —, 375
- Dotchester, Joseph Merriam,  
 380
- Dougherty, Alexander, 269  
 Eleanor, 268  
 James, 135, 267-269  
 John, 268
- Douglass, } —, 375  
 Dagless, } Elizabeth, 375  
 John, 351  
 Mary, 238, 351  
 William, 238
- Dow, Fanny, 235  
 Moses, 235
- Dowd, Henry, 26  
 Rebecca, 26  
 Silence, 25  
 Thomas, 25
- Dowler, Henry, 270
- Downing, } Abigail, 271  
 Downin, } Joshua, 254, 255  
 Marshall, 271  
 Sarah, 255
- Doyle, Denis, 349  
 Eliza, 349  
 Margaret, 349  
 Michael, 349  
 Patrick, 133
- Drake, Samuel Gardner, 155,  
 325
- Draper, Ann, 202  
 James, 321  
 Martha, 343
- Dresser, William R., 217
- Drew, Frances, 360  
 John, 360  
 Joseph, 360
- Dring, Mercy A., 346
- Drinkwater, Allan, 145
- Drisco, James, 360  
 Jeremiah, 360
- Ducey, Sarah, 392
- Duda, Benmore, 360  
 Joseph, 360  
 Nicholas, 360
- Dudley, Abigail, 30  
 Abijah, 17  
 Alice, 66  
 Amos, 27, 28  
 Amos Augustus, 17  
 Anah, 29  
 Ann, 28  
 Anna, 17  
 Anne, 66  
 Asenath, 27  
 Augustine, 66  
 Benjamin, 17  
 Caleb, 27  
 David, 27, 28, 30  
 Dean, 217  
 Ebenezer, 30



Dudley, } Edward, 66  
 cont'd } Elizabeth, 66  
 Frances, 66  
 Gamaliel, 66  
 George, 27  
 George Gary, 17  
 Hannah, 27, 30  
 Henry W., 217  
 Hooker, 27  
 John, 26  
 Lucy, 27  
 Mary, 27, 250  
 Olive, 29  
 Ruth, 28  
 Samuel, 29  
 Sarah, 26, 28  
 Sibyl, 17  
 Susan R., 17  
 Thomas, 28, 29  
 Tryphena, 27  
 William, 66  
 Due, Elizabeth, 150  
 Duffy, John, 270  
 Duggan, John C., xxxiv  
 John F., 317  
 Dugless, see Douglass.  
 Duke, Edward, 69  
 Dunbar, Elijah, 243  
 Naney, 243  
 Duncan, Thomas, 139  
 Dunham, Elizabeth, 345  
 Thomas, 309  
 Dunick, Bathsheba, 283  
 Dunkly, } Daniel, 242  
 Dunkle, } David, 238  
 Dunklee, } Jacob, 238  
 Nabby, 238  
 Phebe, 240  
 Ruth, 242  
 Sarah, 238  
 Dunn, Grace, 248  
 James, 347  
 John, 248  
 Mary, 248, 347  
 Michael, 268  
 William, 135  
 Dunster, Alice, 186-188  
 Bethia, 188  
 Daniel, 187  
 David, 188  
 Dorothy, 189  
 Elizabeth, 186-189  
 Faith, 188  
 Henry, 186-189  
 Isabel, 187  
 James, 187, 188  
 Joane, 187  
 John, 187  
 Jonathan, 189  
 Jonie, 186  
 Margaret, 187, 188  
 Mary, 187, 188  
 Richard, 187  
 Robert, 186-188  
 Susan, 187  
 Thomas, 187  
 Durant, Benjamin, 245  
 Betsey, 245  
 Elizabeth, 245  
 Frances Sabrina, xlv  
 Mary, 245  
 Nancy, 383  
 Rachel, 245  
 Samuel, 245  
 Durgin, De Witt Clinton, 217  
 Frances, 360  
 John, 360  
 Jonathan, 360  
 Teworthy, 360  
 William, 360  
 Durin, Mary, 153  
 Durm, Thomas, 270  
 Duross, John, 352  
 Durrell, Harold Clarke, xxxvi

Dustan, Katharine F., xxxiv  
 Dutton, ———, 220  
 Betsey, 18  
 Beulah, 18  
 Esther, 389  
 Freeman, 18  
 Henry Worthington, 220  
 John, 236  
 Leonard, 18  
 Mercy, 384  
 Nabby, 243  
 Rachel, 236  
 Rebecca, 18, 235  
 Roger, 235  
 Samuel, 384  
 Solomon, 18  
 Warren, 220  
 William, 389  
 Dwelley, } Abner, 372  
 Dwelle, } Jedidiah, xxxvi  
 Dwelly, } John, 372  
 Joseph, 372  
 Sarah, 372  
 Dwight, Mehitable, 140  
 Nathaniel, 140  
 Richard Henry Win-  
 slow, xxxvi, 307  
 Dwinell, David, 342  
 Dyas, Robert, 270  
 Dyce, ———, 393  
 Dyer, } George, 280  
 Dier, } Julia Knowlton, 406  
 Micah, 406  
 William, 199  
 Dike, } A., 332  
 Dyke, } Anthony, 333, 337  
 Jonathan, 332  
 Nathaniel, 334  
 Sarah, 332, 337  
 Dyson, Thomas, 145  
 Eager, Abraham, 263  
 Dinah, 263  
 Sarah, 263  
 Eames, ———, 375  
 Abigail, 356  
 Benjamin, 355  
 Esther, 356  
 Henry, 248  
 Jacob, 252  
 Jesse, 247, 248  
 Lois, 248  
 Lucy, 248, 252  
 Samuel, 356  
 Earle, } Artemas, 166, 301  
 Erle, } Christopher, 279  
 Harriet, 300  
 Pliny, xlii  
 Sally, 301  
 Sarah, 166  
 Susannah, 271  
 sir Walter, 279  
 East, William, 159 [247  
 East Boston Wharf Company,  
 Easterbrook see Estabrook.  
 Eastman, J. R., 307  
 Easton, Hester, 38  
 John, 38  
 Mary, 38  
 Easty, Benjamin, 238  
 Hitty, 238  
 Eaton, Abel, 247  
 Abigail, 379  
 Anna, 355  
 Arthur Wentworth  
 Hamilton, xxxii  
 Charles L., 18  
 David Spaulden, 242  
 Hannah, 248  
 James, 348  
 Janet Collins, ii  
 John, xlii, ii-iii, 247,  
 348, 379

Eaton, } Jonathan, 251  
 cont'd } Loring, 18  
 Lucy, 379  
 Lydia, 18  
 Mary, 242, 348  
 Nathaniel, liii  
 Olive, 247  
 Persis, 247  
 Samuel, 348  
 Sibyl, 235, 240  
 Tabitha, 236  
 Eddy, Abiathar, 342  
 Hannah, 342  
 Robert Henry, 14, xi, xlii,  
 210, 316  
 Edes, Anna, 74  
 Grace Williamson, 93  
 Henry H., 396, 399  
 Henry Herbert, xxxii  
 Peter, 74  
 Edgell, Simon, 248  
 Edgerly, John, 360  
 Edgerton, Anna, 310  
 Diana, 310  
 Elisha, 310  
 Henry R., 310  
 Edison, Julia M., 234  
 Simeon, 234  
 Editor, see  
 Woods, Henry Ernest.  
 Edmands, Benjamin Franklin,  
 lxii  
 Catherine, lxii  
 David, lxii  
 Dorothy, lxi  
 Elizabeth, lxii  
 Hannah, lxii  
 Horton, lxii  
 John, lxii  
 Kate Barnes, lxii  
 Roxa, lxii  
 Sarah, lxii  
 Thomas, lxii  
 Thomas Franklin,  
 xlii, lxi  
 Walter, lxi  
 Edmond, William, 267  
 Edson, Charles, 343  
 Hiram, 343  
 Hosca, 343  
 Polly, 344  
 Relief, 345  
 Edward IV., 386  
 Edwards, ———, 101, 332  
 Anna, 333  
 B., 335  
 Benjamin, 332, 334, 336  
 Elizabeth, 334, 335  
 Ellena, 331  
 Esther, 335  
 J., 333  
 James, 92  
 John, 332-335, 338  
 Joseph, 336  
 Jonathan, 288  
 Martha, 335  
 Mary, 180  
 Oscar, 321  
 Ruth, 177, 178  
 Sarah, 111, 335  
 Susannah, 288  
 T., 335  
 Thomas, 178, 334  
 Timothy, 143, 144  
 Eells, } Benjamin, 290  
 Eells, } Benjamin, Hatch Tow-  
 Eells, } er, 59  
 Hannah Schiverick, 57  
 James, 84  
 Jerusha, 173  
 John, 85-88, 97  
 Martha Turner, 289  
 Mary, 84  
 Myron, 97



- Eelles, { Nabby, 175  
 conf'd { Nathaniel, 57, 58, 59,  
 175, 289, 290  
 Ozias, 293  
 Samuel, 59, 173  
 Sarah, 289  
 Sibyl, 391  
 Zilpah Turner, 58  
 Egerton, Sarah, 358  
 Eggleston, Mary, 30  
 Samuel, 30  
 Ela, George, 365, 371  
 Elenwod, see Ellenwood.  
 Elham, Mary, 37  
 Elliot, { Amos, 236, 243  
 Elliot, { Andrew, 238  
 Elliott, { Archibald, 269  
 Betsey, 379  
 Christopher R., xlix  
 Ella F., 200  
 Hannah, 238  
 John, 39, 41, 128, 268,  
 307, 360  
 Lester H., xxxiv  
 Lucy, 237  
 Martha, 236  
 Martha L., 380  
 Mary Elvira, 91  
 Peggy, 243  
 Persis, 238  
 Robert, 269  
 Roger, 238  
 Ruth, 307  
 Sally, 240  
 Sarah, 159, 168  
 Susannah, 239  
 Ellenwood, { Eunice, 238  
 Elenwod, { Jane, 241  
 Ellinwood, { John, 241  
 Lucy, 236  
 Rolenson, 238  
 Samuel, 236  
 John, 393, 394  
 Mary, 393  
 Elliot, { see Elliot.  
 Elliott, { see Elliot.  
 Elizabeth, queen, 41  
 Ellis, Caleb, 381  
 Charles W., 113  
 David, 269  
 Emma Harding, 113  
 George H., 103, 106, 403  
 George W., 213  
 Mehitable, 51  
 Nancy, 381  
 Walter Frederick, xxxvi  
 Ellitt, Elizabeth, 336  
 Ellis, see Eelles.  
 Elmore, { Edward, 143  
 Elmor, { Rebecca, 143  
 Elms, —, 59  
 Elizabeth, 174  
 Hannah Lincoln, 174, 289  
 Samuel, 289  
 Elsworth, Anna, 381  
 Emerson, Catherine, 246  
 Hannah, 242, 389  
 Marcy, 380  
 Moses, 238  
 Nathaniel, 242  
 Rebecca, 238  
 Samuel, 243  
 Susannah, 243  
 Emery, { —, 200  
 Emory, { Almira, 249  
 Elizabeth, 228  
 Eunice, 249  
 Francis, 249  
 John, 249  
 Zachariah, 228  
 Emmons, Jeremiah, 34  
 Lydia, 81  
 Endicott, { mrs., 336  
 Endecott, { judge, 103  
 Endicott, { Charles, 217  
 conf'd { Elizabeth, 331  
 Grace, 155  
 John, 56, 155, 160,  
 323  
 Phebe, 155  
 Ruth, 155  
 Zerubbabel, 155  
 Eno, Joel N., 319  
 Ensign, Carolina, 33  
 Charles Sidney, vii, 91,  
 97, 111, 197  
 Daniel, 33  
 James, 97  
 Titus, 33  
 Erle, see Earle.  
 Ervin, James, 382  
 Sally, 382  
 Essetight, Ebenezer, 304  
 Estabrook, { Abigail, 18  
 Easterbrook, { Benjamin, 18  
 Estabrooke, { Daniel, 18  
 Dinah, 18  
 Jedidiah, 18  
 Jonas, 18  
 Joseph, 18  
 Eueleth, John, 18  
 Eustis, Catherine, 202  
 Eleanor St. Barbe, 219  
 Henry Lawrence, 220  
 Joseph, 219, 220  
 Joseph Tracy, 219, 403  
 William, 220  
 William Beers, 220  
 William Tracy, ix,  
 xxxii, xiv, 91, 197,  
 219-221, 403  
 Evans, Ann, 133  
 Ira C., 213  
 Mark, 133  
 Nicholas, 92  
 Evarts, Aaron, 28  
 Abigail, 27, 28, 30  
 Abner, 29  
 Abraham, 27  
 Achsa, 29  
 Adah, 27  
 Amaziah, 30  
 Ambrose, 30  
 Amos, 27, 30  
 Anah, 29  
 Ann, 28, 29  
 Anna, 27, 28  
 Anne, 28, 29  
 Asenath, 27  
 Augustus, 28  
 Austin, 28  
 Benjamin, 27-29  
 Bryan, 29  
 Caleb, 30  
 Caroline, 28  
 Celestine, 28  
 Charles, 29  
 Clarissa, 27  
 Cleodalinda, 27  
 Curtiss, 29  
 Daniel, 25-28  
 David, 28, 30  
 Deborah, 30  
 Dinah, 28, 29  
 Dorothy, 26  
 Ebenezer, 25, 26, 39  
 Edmund, 28  
 Edward, 30  
 Eleazar, 26, 27  
 Eli, 28  
 Elihu Bragg, 30  
 Elijah, 26  
 Elinor, 29  
 Elishaba, 26  
 Eliza, 28  
 Elizabeth, 25-30  
 Elsey, 27  
 Erastus, 28  
 Evarts, { Ezra, 29  
 conf'd { Frederic, 29  
 Gilbert, 26  
 Hannah, 25-30  
 Harriet, 28  
 Harry, 28  
 Harvey, 29  
 Horatio, 28  
 Honor, 29, 30  
 Horace, 28  
 Huldah, 27, 30  
 Isaac, 29  
 James, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30,  
 307  
 Jared, 27  
 Jedediah, 29  
 Jehiel, 30  
 Jeremiah, 29, 30, 307  
 Jerusha, 29, 30  
 Jesse, 29  
 Joanna, 28  
 Joel, 26, 27, 28, 30  
 John, 25-30  
 John Samuel, 27  
 Jonathan, 26, 28, 29  
 Joseph, 26, 28, 30  
 Josiah, 27, 29  
 Judah, 25-27, 30  
 Julia, 27  
 Leah, 28  
 Leaming, 28  
 Leonard, 30  
 Lewis, 27  
 Linus, 28, 30  
 Lorain, 29  
 Lucia, 28  
 Lucretia, 29, 30  
 Lucy, 27, 29, 30  
 Luther, 26, 28  
 Lydia, 26, 28, 29, 30  
 Lyman, 28  
 Mabel, 29  
 Marcia, 28  
 Margaret, 26  
 Maria, 28, 30  
 Martha, 26, 27  
 Martin, 28  
 Marvin, 28  
 Mary, 25-30, 307  
 Mehitable, 25  
 Mercy, 26  
 Mindwell, 29, 30  
 Mina, 27  
 Miriam, 27  
 Moses, 28  
 Myrta, 28  
 Nancy, 28  
 Nathan, 27, 30  
 Nathaniel, 25, 26, 27  
 Obedience, 29  
 Olive, 29  
 Orpah, 27  
 Patience, 25, 29  
 Phebe, 30  
 Pierson, 30  
 Rachel, 28  
 Rebecca, 26, 28, 29  
 Reuben, 29, 30, 307  
 Rosanna, 29  
 Roswell, 28  
 Russell, 28  
 Ruth, 28, 30  
 Sally, 27  
 Samuel, 26, 27, 28  
 Sarah, 25-30  
 Sibyl, 29  
 Silence, 25  
 Solomon, 28  
 Sophronia, 27  
 Stephen, 30  
 Submit, 26, 29  
 Susannah, 30  
 Sylvanus, 26  
 Tamer, 29, 30

# Index of Persons.

lxxxvii

Evarts, } Timothy, 28  
 cont'd } Tryphena, 27  
           William, 27  
           William Maxwell, 30  
 Eveleth, Abishai, 250  
           Joseph, 250  
           Persis, 249, 250  
           Ruth, 250  
 Everest, Anne, 395  
           Benjamin, 395  
           Damaris, 395  
           Daniel, 395  
           David, 395  
           Eli-ha, 395  
           Hannah, 395  
           Isaac, 395  
           Joanna, 395  
           Job, 395  
           John, 395  
           Lydia, 395  
 Evers, Polly, 241  
 Eversden, ———, 207  
 Evertson, ———, 164  
 Ewell, Esther, 165  
           Francis, 59  
           Gershom, 174  
           Hannah, 174  
           John, 56, 59  
           Malachi, 165  
  
 F ———, T., 335  
 Fagan, James, 350  
           Mary, 350  
 Fairbairn, Robert Bruce, 321  
 Fairbank, } Abigail, 73  
 Fairbanks, } Bridget, 18  
               Daniel, 163  
               Deborah, 132  
               Eddy, 18  
               Eunice, 366  
               George Henry, 217  
               Hannah, 18  
               Isalah, 153  
               Jabez, 153  
               John Baker, 18  
               Jonathan, 18  
               Joseph, 73  
               Joseph W., 47  
               Mary, 153  
               Mitty Belcher, 47,  
               197, 206  
               Nancy, 18, 346  
               Rufus Gilmore, 217  
               Susan E., 47  
               Susanna, 153  
 Fairbrother, Cecelia, 95  
               William Zera, 95  
 Fairchild, ———, 65, 66, 317  
           Della M., 398  
           Fidella, 272  
           Nelson, 217  
           Ruth, 272  
           Stephen, 272  
 Fairfeild, } Abigail, 333, 336  
 Fairf[ ], } Abraham, 243  
 Fairfeild, } Elizabeth, 332, 333  
 Ferfield, } Hester, 332  
               Judith, 333  
               Mary, 335  
               Polly, 243  
               Walter, 333  
               William, 331  
 Fales, Nancy, 358  
 Falls, Zibiah P., 202  
 Fargsson, see Ferguson.  
 Farley, } James, 379  
 Farly, } Margaret, 350  
           Rebecca, 379  
 Farmer, Charlotte, 381  
 Farnham, } Arethusa, 242  
 Farnum, } Asa, 242, 341  
 Fernum, } Dorcas, 251  
               Joanna, 28  
               Joshua, 247

Farnham, } Lydia, 251  
 cont'd } Mary, 247  
           Thomas, 251  
 Farnsworth, Azubah, 170  
           Benjamin, 73, 74  
           David, 169  
           Ebenezer, 168  
           Elizabeth, 18, 168  
           Ezra, 18  
           Hannah, 169  
           Jonas, 170  
           Lydia, 74, 168  
           Mary, 73, 74  
           Molly, 168  
           Oliver, 73  
           Sarah, 73  
           Simon, 18  
           Thankful, 170  
 Farnum, see Farnham.  
 Farr, Molly, 343  
 Farrar, Anne, 386  
           Elizabeth, 386  
           Henry, 386  
           Joanna, 155  
           Margaret, 247  
           Martha, 344  
           Mary, 11  
           Samuel, 11  
           Thomas, 386  
 Farrell, } Michael, 269  
 Farrill, } Payton, 268  
 Farrington, Helenus E., xxxiv  
 Farron, John, 240  
           Juda, 240  
 Farwell, Henry 74  
           Mary, 147  
           William, 74  
 Fasset, Lucy, 242  
           Timothy, 242  
 Faxon, Thomas, 40  
 Fay, Aaron, 250  
           Achsa, 171  
 Fayerweather, Samuel, 272  
 Feilds, see Fields.  
 Fell, Richard, 350  
 Fellows, Edward St. Clare, 321  
           Jacob, 229  
           Laura, 310  
           Phebe, 229  
 Felts, see Phelps.  
 Felton, ———, xxiv  
           Elisha, 378  
           Jonathan, 167  
           Lydia, 378  
           Mary, 167  
           Nathaniel, 380  
 Fenn, Asher, 295  
           Lucy, 295  
           William W., 403  
 Fenor, Patrick, 269  
 Fenwick, John, 69  
 Ferfield, see Fairfeild.  
 Ferguson, } ———, 99  
 Fargsson, } David, 351  
               Eliza, 351  
               Hugh, 351  
               James, 255, 351  
               John Calhoun, 234  
               Laura Almira, 234  
               Robert, 351  
               William, 351  
 Fernald, } Alexander, 256  
 Fernold, } Amos, 256  
               Aritta, 256  
               Benjamin, 256  
               Charles, H., 376  
               Dennis, 256  
               Doret, 255, 256  
               Ebenezer, 255  
               Eleazer, 256  
               Elizabeth, 255, 256  
               Haradate, 256  
               Henry Torsey, 254,  
               376

Fernald, } James, 256  
 cont'd } Jonathan, 254, 255  
           Julate, 256  
           Margery, 256  
           Maria Elizabeth, 376  
           Mark, 256  
           Mary, 256  
           Miriam, 255, 256  
           Olive, 255  
           Patience, 255, 256  
           Rebecca, 255  
           Simeon, 256  
           Simon, 255  
           Tobias, 256  
 Fernam, see Farnham.  
 Ferris, Ann, 352  
           Reed, 405  
           William, 352  
 Ferris and Leach, xxx, 207  
 Ferry, Gad, 34  
           Hannah, 31  
 Fessenden, mr., 92  
           Edward Fox, 1  
           Ellen Maria, xlix  
           Ellen Winslow, 1  
           Francis, xliv, xlix  
           George Bruce, xxx-  
           vi  
           Nicholas, xlix  
           Samuel, xlix  
           William, xlix  
           William Pitt, xlix  
 Field, Abigail, 131  
           Abner W., 307  
           Betsey, 307  
           C. K., lxiv  
           Ebenezer, 27, 131, 132  
           Fred Tarbell, xxxvi  
           Hannah, 27, 131, 132  
           Hannah Dwight, 392  
           Henry Martyn, 217  
           James B., 201  
           Joshua, 286  
           Randolph Wright, 392  
           Samuel, 286  
           Submit, 236  
           Zachary, 286  
 Fields, } Elizabeth, 242  
 Feilds, } Henry, 242  
           Eunice, 383  
           Hannah, 379, 384  
           Isaac, 379  
           Joshua, 383  
           Savire, 380  
 Fife, Abigail, 248  
           Mary, 248  
           Polly, 248  
           Silas, 248  
           Timothy, 248  
 Fillmore, Abigail, 332, 334, 337  
 Filton, Rachel, 381  
 Finning, Denis, 349  
 Fish, W. H., 292  
 Fisher, Judith, 259  
           Howell, xxxvi  
           John, 138  
 Fisk, } ———, 330  
 Fiske, } mrs., 236  
           Andrew, vii, xix  
           B., 332  
           Benjamin, 333  
           C. B., 102  
           Cleaves, 242  
           D., 334  
           Daniel, 336  
           Elizabeth, 332, 335, 337  
           Eunice, 240  
           Hannah, 331  
           Isaac, 330  
           Joan, 331, 338  
           John, 330, 331, 336, 338,  
           353  
           Joseph, 334  
           Marah, 332, 337

- Flak, } Martha, 334  
*conf'd* } Mary, 332  
 Phebe, 226, 331, 335  
 Polly, 378  
 Rebecca, 332  
 Remember, 330  
 S., 332  
 Samuel, 226, 330-332,  
 334, 336, 337  
 Sarah, 334-336  
 T., 335  
 Theophilus, 334  
 Thomas, 331, 338  
 W., 334, 336  
 William, 242, 332, 334,  
 337
- Fitch, ———, 401  
 Anna, 141  
 Benjamin, 166  
 Hannah, 166  
 Miriam, 166
- Fitton, Susan, 187
- Fitts, James Hill, xxxiv
- Fitzgerald, Edward, 95  
 James Newbury, 321
- Fitzpatrick, Bernard, 133  
 John C., 319
- Flagg, Aaron, 262  
 Abigail, 264  
 Benjamin, 264, 357  
 Charles A., 317  
 Charles Allcott, xxxii  
 Eunice, 264  
 Hannah, 357  
 Hiram, 357  
 John, 261  
 Lucretia, 262  
 Lucy, 261  
 Martha, 357  
 Maryan, 263
- Flanagan, { Dennis, 138  
 { James, 269  
 John, 347  
 Mary, 347
- Flanders, Jonathan, 238  
 Sally, 238
- Flanigan, see Flanagan.
- Flecher, see Fletcher.
- Fleming, Margaret, 138  
 Mathias, 137  
 Walter, 134
- Fletcher, { ———, 38  
 { Alice, 186, 188  
 Betty, 343  
 Charles, 321  
 Dorothy, 264  
 Esther, 169  
 Gershom, 169  
 Jane, 245  
 Katherine, 242  
 Lydia, 169  
 Rhency, 384  
 Samuel, 239  
 Sarah, 246  
 Sewell, 384  
 Susanna, 239  
 William, 186, 188
- Flinn, see Flynn.
- Flint, Amos, 237  
 Anna, 310  
 Charles Louis, xlii  
 Dorothy, 198  
 Ebenezer, 354  
 Edward, 263  
 Eleanor, 263  
 Esther, 198  
 Hannah, 72  
 Henry, 198  
 Hepzibah, 354  
 John, 72, 354  
 Josiah, 198  
 Margery, 198  
 Mary, 237, 263  
 Peter, 242
- Flint, } Polly, 242  
*conf'd* } Seth, 198  
 Tabitha, 354  
 Thomas, 198  
 William, 198
- Flood, Thomas, 135
- Floods, Michael, 66
- Flower, Elizabeth, 231  
 John, 231  
 William, 36
- Floyd, Mary, 346  
 Polly, 241  
 Richard, 241
- Floyd-Jones, ———, 206  
 Thomas, 206
- Flynn, { Andrew, 135  
 { John, 268
- Fogg, Charles Edward, 291  
 David, 198  
 Ebenezer T., 291  
 Ebenezer Thayer, 290, 291  
 George Parsons, 290  
 Horace Tower, 291  
 Ralph, 198
- Follansbee, Sally, 380
- Follon, Beriah, 288, 390  
 Bethiel, 88  
 John, 88, 388  
 Thomas, 88
- Folsom, ———, 185, 186  
 Folsom, { Albert Alonzo, v,  
 Follsham, { vi, vii, xli, xlii,  
 Folsam, { xix, 91  
 Ephraim, 368  
 John, 185  
 Samuel Hilliard,  
 217  
 See also Smith, *alias* Folsom.
- Foot, { ———, 395  
 Foote, { Elizabeth, 311  
 Isaac, 229  
 Laura Augusta, 233  
 Nathaniel, 311  
 Olive, 285  
 Ruth, 272  
 Samuel, 233
- Footman, John, 360
- Foran, John, 270
- Forbes, { Joseph, 185  
 { Lucy, 388  
 Sarah, 184, 185  
 Thomas, 388
- Force, ———, 405
- Ford, Bethiah, 339  
 Cadwallader, 282  
 Lucy, 59  
 Rhoda, 59, 173  
 Timothy, 339  
 Worthington Chauncey,  
 405
- Forice, Anna, 391
- Forster, see Foster.
- Fordick, Susannah, 206
- Fosgate, Luke, 346  
 Mary, 346
- Foss, Charles W., lxiii  
 Sam Walter, xxxvi
- Foster, { ———, 209, 308, 317,  
 Forster, { 374  
 Abigail, 252, 323, 356  
 Alfred Brunson, 57  
 Benjamin, 336  
 Benjamin Wood, 242  
 Caroline, 56, 175  
 Charles, 175, 291, 292  
 David, 145, 167  
 Deborah, 157  
 Ebenezer, 157  
 Edward, 284  
 Elisha, 58, 176, 288-  
 291  
 Elizabeth, 284  
 Ellen, 292  
 Elvira, 35
- Foster, } Eunice, 175, 284  
*conf'd* } Fanny, xxxvi  
 Francis, 59  
 Francis Apthorp, v,  
 vi, vii, xlii, xx, xxli  
 97, 204, 312  
 George, 289  
 Grace B., 176  
 Grace Barstow, 58  
 Grace Turner, 58  
 Hannah, 242  
 Hannah B., 383  
 Hannah Clap, 290  
 Harriette, 58  
 Henry, 291  
 Jacob, 252  
 James Otis, 289  
 Jane, 288  
 John, xlii, 57, 151,  
 173, 175  
 John Burt, 217  
 Joseph, 289, 404  
 Joshua Turner, 288  
 Lemuel, 35  
 Lydia, 308  
 Lydia C., 35  
 Martha, 135, 151  
 Mary, 151, 167, 173,  
 291  
 Mary Jacobs, 289  
 Mary Louisa, 290  
 Mary Southworth, 57  
 Nabby, 173  
 Phillip, 290  
 Phineas, 32  
 Rachel, 167  
 Robert, 135  
 Sally, 176, 290  
 Samuel, 174, 288, 290  
 Sarah, 174  
 Sarah D., 176  
 Sarah Delano, 288  
 Sarah Southworth, 57  
 Seth, 56-58, 173, 288,  
 289  
 Temperance, 175  
 Temperance Free-  
 man, 58  
 Thomas, 291  
 Timothy, 58, 59, 174,  
 289, 290, 292  
 Walter, 291  
 William, 58
- Fothergill, Gerald, 92, 133, 199,  
 265, 347, 394
- Fowle, { John A., 316  
 Fowl, { Lucy, 243  
 Stephen, 243
- Fowler, Abraham, 287  
 Amos, 30  
 Anne, 285  
 Daniel, 285  
 Elizabeth, 331  
 Joel, 287  
 Joseph, 332, 334  
 Julius, 32  
 Lucretia, 287  
 Lucy, 30  
 Miriam, 333  
 Nathaniel, 28  
 Richard, 335  
 Ruth, 28  
 Timothy, 285
- Fox, Abigail, 194, 390  
 Abraham, 85, 297  
 Alanson, 294, 295  
 Almira, 293  
 Alson, 196  
 Alvany, 193  
 Amasa, 193, 194, 294, 390  
 Amos, 87, 88, 190, 293, 389  
 Anna, 191, 388  
 Ansa, 191  
 Asa, 84

# Index of Persons.

lxxxix

- Fox, } Charles, 85  
*conf'd* } Chester, 293  
 Chloe, 191, 193, 196, 294, 389  
 Clarissa, 297  
 Cliville, 390  
 Content, 86, 87, 89  
 Daniel, 153  
 David, 84, 85, 191, 193, 246, 388  
 Delight, 87  
 Dorothy, 294, 388  
 Ebenezer, 85, 87, 89, 190, 388  
 Edward, 1  
 Eleazer, 390  
 Elizabeth, 193, 388, 390, 392  
 Elizabeth Car., 297  
 Elkanah, 33  
 Ellen Winslow, 1  
 Ely, 88  
 Erastus, 294  
 Esther, 85, 297  
 Frederick, 293-295, 297, 298  
 George, 190  
 Giles, 193  
 Hannah, 153, 244  
 Harvey, 196  
 Hepzibah, 84, 85, 191, 388  
 Honor, 87  
 Hope, 392  
 Isaac, 84, 85, 89, 294-296  
 Israel, 84, 388, 392  
 Jemima, 293, 389  
 John, 81, 87, 294, 297  
 John Straton, 190  
 Jonathan, 246  
 L., 193  
 Lemuel, 88, 89, 190, 192, 194-196, 389  
 Levi, 190, 196, 296  
 Lucina, 87  
 Mabel, 190, 389  
 Mary, 81, 85, 87-89, 153, 190, 246, 293, 297, 388  
 Mercy, 388  
 Nancy, 89  
 Nathaniel, 153, 244  
 Noah, 86, 87, 89, 388  
 Ora, 196  
 Pamela, 190  
 Patrick, 268  
 Phila, 196  
 Philander, 296  
 Prudence, 88, 89, 190, 192, 194-196, 388, 389  
 Reumeh, 89  
 Rhoda, 392  
 Roxy, 191  
 Ruth, 84, 391, 392  
 Sally, 196  
 Sally Canton, 296  
 Sarah, 85, 87, 190, 193, 296, 388, 392  
 Silas, 192, 296  
 Simeon, 388  
 Stephen, 85, 87, 388  
 Tenty, 388  
 Thomas, 191, 193, 196, 389  
 Tirzah, 89  
 Wealthy, 86  
 William, 294  
 Foxcroft, Anna, 50  
 Francis, 50  
 Mary, 51  
 Mehitable, 50  
 Thomas, 50, 51  
 Francis, } Abigail, 178, 180  
 Frances, } James, 32  
 Jane, 350  
 John, 180  
 Mary, 180, 350  
 Robert, 350  
 Valentine Mott, 406  
 Franklin, Benjamin, lvii, 103, 209, 315, 405  
 Heman, 30  
 Maria, 30  
 William, 144  
 Frary, Samuel, 180  
 Sarah, 178, 180  
 Frazier, Amoret, 35  
 Daniel, 34  
 Deborah, 35  
 Deborah S., 35  
 Freeman, } ———, 314  
 Freman, } Amelia, 391  
 Ashbel, 197  
 Joseph, 391  
 Lois, 197  
 Phebe, 205  
 Freese, John Wesley, xxxiv  
 Freind, } Esther Dodge, 333  
 Friend, } James, 331, 332, 338  
 John, 332, 338  
 Mary, 330, 338  
 Sarah, 332, 334  
 Freman, see Freeman.  
 French, Aaron, 242  
 Charles C., 197  
 Elizabeth, 75, 171, 394  
 Elizabeth W., 382  
 Grace Reed, 243  
 Hannah, 242, 383  
 Jeremiah, 393  
 John, 393  
 Josiah, 241  
 Mary, 25, 72, 396  
 Mary Ann, iv  
 Nathaniel, 243  
 Philip, 393, 394  
 Ralph, 382  
 Rebecca, 241, 382, 393  
 Samuel, 171, 394  
 Shepherd, 134  
 Stephen, 133  
 Susanna, 242  
 Thomas, 25  
 William, 72, 393  
 Frencham, Edward, 279  
 Friend, see Friend.  
 Frethel, ———, 300  
 Frizzle, Solomon, 342  
 Frost, ———, 222, 314  
 Abigail, 223, 224, 252  
 Andrew Pepperrell, 226  
 Benjamin, 222-224, 247  
 Benjamin Prescott, 224  
 Caroline Seavey, 224  
 Charles, 222, 223, 247  
 Elizabeth, 223, 224  
 Elizabeth Prescott, 224  
 Emmeline, 224  
 George, 223  
 Henry, 224  
 Jane, 223  
 John, 222-224  
 John Newmarch, 224  
 Joseph, 223, 343  
 Lucy, 252  
 Margery, 222, 224  
 Mary, 222-224, 341  
 Mary Newmarch, 224  
 Mercy Gibbs, 223, 224  
 Mercy Gibbs Prescott, 224  
 Miriam, 223  
 Nathaniel, 360  
 Nathaniel, 360  
 Phebe, 247  
 Robert Warner, 222  
 Samuel, 223, 224  
 Sarah, 222, 247 [224  
 Susan Grafton Prescott, 224  
 Theresa Walbach, 224  
 Timothy, 223  
 William, 222, 223  
 William Seavey, 222, 224  
 Frothingham, Edward, 217  
 Fry, H. L. M., 208  
 Palmer, 393  
 Peter, 145  
 William, 280  
 Fugill, Thomas, 118  
 Fukuin Printing Co., 102  
 Fulham, Arthur, 134  
 Fullard, Eliza, 270  
 Frances, 270  
 Jane, 270  
 Fuller, Aaron, 242  
 Abraham, 115  
 Anna Louise, lxii  
 Beekman, 398  
 Betsey, 242  
 Eleanor, 263  
 Eliphalet, 33  
 Elizabeth, 31  
 Eunice, 389  
 Hannah, 307  
 James, 390  
 Jason, 263  
 John, 243  
 Naomi, 398  
 Rhoda, 390  
 Robert, 396  
 Ruth, 31, 237  
 Samuel, 31  
 Sarah, 395  
 Thomas, 34, 217  
 Susanna, 238  
 Waitstill Rebecca, 243  
 Fulton, Alexander, 136  
 James, 266  
 Nancy, 267  
 Robert, 267  
 Furbish, James, xlix  
 Furbs, Elisha, 392  
 Hannah, 392  
 Gably, Hugh, 136  
 Gaffield, Mary, 18  
 Thaddeus, 18  
 Gage, Isaac, 381  
 Moses, 237  
 Ruth, 237  
 Sally, 381  
 Gage Tool Company, xxx  
 Gager, Mary, 203  
 William, 203  
 Gains, John, 388  
 Sarah, 388  
 Gale, Amory, 177  
 George F., 321  
 Louisa, 248  
 Patty, 177  
 Gallagher, Simon Felix, 134  
 Gallon, ———, 375  
 Gallow, ———, 375  
 Gallup, Elizabeth, 262  
 Mary, 79, 82  
 Galpin, Melosany, 273  
 Galton, John, 279  
 Gamble, Thomas, xxxii, 203  
 Gammell, ———, 316  
 Ganet, James, 136  
 Ganong, } see Genung.  
 Ganing, }  
 Garceau, Arthur Joseph, xxx-iv  
 Garcelon, Alonzo, 217  
 Gardner, Aaron, 111, 246  
 Mary, 260, 397  
 Perley, lx  
 Rachel, 176  
 Seth, 176  
 Sylvester, 257  
 Thomas, 150  
 Gardner, Wolcott & Co., 219  
 Garland, Anna Louise, lxii  
 James A., lxii  
 James Albert, lxii, lxy  
 Marie Louise, lxii

- Garman, Charles Edward, 217  
 Garney, John, 280  
 Garret, ———, 69  
 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, xxxiv, 217  
 Garrold, Henry, 69  
 Garter, Owen, 350  
 Gary, Abigail, 383  
     Zaccheus, 383  
 Gates, general, 244, 353  
     Aaron, 31, 32, 35  
     Amos, 246  
     Anna, 246  
     Hannah, 250  
     Jesse, 35  
     Julius Kendall, 206  
     Mary, 246, 311  
     Paul, 206  
     Ruth, 32  
     Samuel Pearly, 206  
     Silas, 206  
     Stephen, 206  
     Temperance, 232, 235  
     Theophilus Lord, 31  
 Gathan, William, 350  
 Gavan, John, 135  
 Gavet, ———, 205  
 Gavett, ———, 205  
 Gavitt, ———, W. F., 94, 205  
 Gavitt, ———, 205  
 Gay, Ernest Lewis, vii, xxxii  
     Frederick Lewis, v, vi, 235, 378  
     Julius, 211  
 Gaylord, ———, lvii  
 Gear, ———, 311, 338  
 Geare, ———, Abigail, 311  
 Geer, ———, Hezekiah, 311  
     Sarah, 311  
     Triphina, 331  
 Genung, ———, 99  
 Ganong, ———, Jean, 99  
 Ganung, ———, Mary Josephine, 99  
 Guenon, ———, 99  
 George, Elizabeth, 96  
 Gerret, Mary, 187  
 Gerrish, ———, 401  
 Gerish, ———, Anna, 330, 331, 333, 335  
     Elizabeth, 332, 334  
     John, 335  
     Joseph, 330, 331  
     Samuel, 50  
     Sarah, 50  
 Gerry, Elbridge, 321  
 Getchell, Addison C., 403  
 Gibbons, ———, Ambrose, 82, 83  
 Gibbins, ———, Elizabeth, 83  
     Rebecca, 82  
 Gibbs, Azuba, 285  
     Benjamin, 130  
     Elizabeth, 153  
     Francis, 92  
     Isabel, 37  
     John, 37  
     Lydia, 130  
     Mary, 37  
     Matthew, 153  
     Sarah, 153  
     Thomas, 37  
 Gibson, mr., 83  
     Ann, 348  
     David, 348  
     Elizabeth, 348  
     John, 348  
     Mary, 348  
     Mercy, 392  
     Polly, 390  
     Robert, 211, 347  
     Sarah, 303, 347  
     Thomas, 211  
     William, 303  
 Giddings, ———, Clark, 32  
 Gidding, ———, David, 31, 34  
 Giddings, ———, Elisha, 33  
     conf'd ———, Elizabeth, 33  
     Isaac, 335, 383  
     Jabez, 34  
     Jane, 34  
     Joshua, 33-35  
     Lois, 31  
     Margery, 31  
     Polly, 383  
     Salmon, 32  
     Silas, 31  
     Submit, 33  
     Susan, 346  
     Susanna, 33  
     Thomas, 34, 35  
     Zebulon, 33  
 Gilbert, ———, 101  
     Caleb, 376  
     Chauncey William, 274  
     Daniel, 333, 335-337  
     Drusilla J., 377  
     Elizabeth, 331, 335-337  
     Ellen Amanda, 274  
     John, 331, 334, 337  
     Joseph, 33  
     Louisa, 376  
     Mary, 335  
     Sarah, 311, 335  
 Giles, Moses, 392  
     Ruth, 392  
     Sarah, 203  
     Elizabeth, 167  
 Gill, Richard, 67  
     Roger, 268  
 Gillam, Ann, 198  
     Benjamin, 198  
 Gillett, ———, Adna, 32  
 Gillet, ———, Benoni, 389  
     Hannah, 29  
     Penelope, 389  
 Gillingham, James L., 105  
 Gillis, Abigail, 237  
     Jothan, 237  
     Sally, 384  
 Gillpatrick, Samuel, 145  
 Gillson, see Gilson.  
 Gilman, Elizabeth, 239  
     James, 384  
     Mary, 384  
     Trueworthy, 239  
 Gilmore, ———, Anna, 242  
 Gilmor, ———, Frances, 360  
     Hannah, 379  
     James, 360  
     Jane, 360  
     Jesse, 241  
     Jourdan, 351  
     Mary, 378, 384  
     Polly, 241  
     Rose, 351  
     William, 350  
 Gilson, ———, xxiv  
 Gillson, ———, Abigail, 277  
     Anna, 166  
     Joseph, 166  
     Nebemiah, 277  
 Ginkins, see Jenkins.  
 Gipson, Aurora, 88  
     Mary, 88, 90  
     Octava, 90  
     Samuel, 88, 90  
 Girling, ———, 160  
 Gitten, John, 265  
 Gleason, Jane, 300  
     Jason, 259  
     Joanna, 300  
     Mary, 259  
     Micajah, 247  
 Glenning, Mary, 270  
     Patrick, 270  
 Glinn, Joan, 394  
 Glover, Desire, 80  
     Elizabeth, 188  
     Hannah, 324  
 Glover, ———, Henry, 118  
     conf'd ———, Josse, 188  
     Nathan, 80  
     Olive, 243  
     Sarah, 118  
 Godd, George, 199  
 Goddard, Eleanor Swan, xiviii  
     John, 209  
     Mary, xlvii  
     Mehitable May, xi-viii  
     Moses Brown Ives, 321  
     Nathaniel, 209  
     Samuel, xlviii  
     William, 209  
 Godfrey, James, 244  
     Mercy, 244  
 Goff, Jemima, 390  
     Sarah, 388  
 Gold, see Gould.  
 Golden, Michael, 268  
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 335  
     Hutten, 336  
     Martha, 332, 335  
     Miriam, 336  
 Goldsmith, ———, Zaccheus, 331  
 Goldsm [ ], ———, 331  
 Goldthwaite, Charlotte, 201  
 Golsney, William, 279  
 Goodale, Abraham, 71  
     Alanson, 296  
     Anna, 194, 196, 294, 390, 392  
     Anne, 192  
     Arch., 296  
     Asa, 191  
     Aurelia, 294  
     Austin, 297  
     Avery, 90, 192, 195, 293, 295, 296, 298, 390  
     Barbara, 275  
     Betsey, 192, 195  
     Betty, 390, 391  
     Betty Andrus, 295  
     Charlotte, 387  
     Chauncey, 196  
     Cyrus, 297  
     Darius, 193  
     Ebenezer, 86, 89, 90, 191, 193, 196, 294, 295, 297, 388  
     Elizabeth, 154, 192, 195, 293, 295, 296  
     Erastus, 196  
     Freelove, 388  
     Gean, 392  
     Gera, 85, 295, 296-298  
     Gillet, 391  
     Grace, 90  
     Hannah, 392  
     Harry, 195  
     Harvey, 294  
     Henry, 86, 190, 193, 195, 295, 297  
     Hiram, 296  
     James, 275  
     Jerusha, 86, 89, 193, 295, 388  
     John, 295  
     Joseph, 85, 90, 190, 194, 196  
     Joshua, 296  
     Josiah, 390  
     Lois, 295  
     Lois Ingram, 295  
     Lucia Survina, 387  
     Lura, 295  
     Lucy, 392  
     Mabel, 196  
     Martha, 297  
     Marvin, 294  
     Mary, 71  
     Mercy, 190

# Index of Persons.

xc1

- Goodale, { Moses, 195, 196, 294-  
cont'd { 296, 391, 392  
Orant, 195  
Parmelia, 295  
Patience, 193 [392  
Penelope, 295, 296, 387,  
Phebe, 293  
Philo, 298  
Prudence, 391  
Rebecca, 390  
Roxy, 90  
Ruth, 390  
Sarah, 295, 296  
Tenty, 388  
Thomas, 192, 194, 196,  
294, 296, 390  
Thomas Jefferson, 297  
Tryphena, 298  
William, 391, 392  
Goodell, Abner C., 316  
Goodenough, see Goodnow.  
Goodenow, see Goodnow.  
Goodgame, Anthony, 199  
Goodhue, Mrs., 336  
D., 34  
David, 32  
Rachel, 381  
Thomas, 381  
Goodman, Elizabeth, 235  
Goodnew, see Goodnow.  
Goodnow, { Abraham, 19  
Goodenough, { Adaline, 18  
Goodenow, { Asa A., 81  
Goodnew, { Catharine, 18  
Daniel, 18, 19  
Dinah, 18  
Hepzibeth, 19  
James, 19  
John, 19, 308  
John Holmes,  
109  
Joseph, 18, 19  
Julia, 81  
Levi, 19, 121  
Lucy, 19;  
Lucy Garaphe-  
lia, xxxvi  
Martha E., 19  
Martha Ellen, 19  
Nahum, 19  
Persis, 19  
Reuben, 19  
Ruth, 19  
Sally, 18, 19  
Sally A., 19  
Sally Ann, 19  
Samuel, 19, 304  
Samuel H., 18, 19  
Sarah, 19, 121  
William, 19  
Goodrich, { Abbott, 383  
Goodridge, { Abraham, 283  
Allen, 90, 192, 380,  
389  
Anna, 90, 389  
Anna Elsworth,  
196  
Anne, 90  
Asa, 90, 389  
Elijah H., 90, 195,  
391 [196  
Elijah Hubbard,  
Elizur, 388  
Frederick, 391  
Hannah, 283  
Jemima, 389  
Lucy, 192, 389  
Mabel, 195, 196, 391  
Mary, 380, 383, 390  
Mehitable, 192  
Sarah, 388-391  
Seth, 390  
Thomas, 195  
Goodshall, William, 145  
Goodspeed, Mr., xxiii  
Charles E., 214  
Goodwill, Lydia, 220  
Thomas, 220  
Goodwin, Alpheus, 242  
Amelia, 383  
Anna Little, 355  
David, 355  
Eliza, 285  
Elizabeth, 228, 355  
James Junius, v, xlii  
Joshua, 355  
Mehitable, 355  
Polly, 242, 383  
Rebecca, 355  
Sally, 383  
Goodyear, Andrew, 189  
Hannah, 189  
Margaret, 189  
Mary, 189  
Sarah, 189  
Stephen, 189  
Susanna, 189  
Thomas, 189  
Zachary, 189  
Goof, Aaron, 87  
Elisha, 296  
Huldah, 296  
Jehiel, 87  
Sarah, 87, 296  
Solomon, 296  
Gookin, —, 313  
Frederick William, 313  
Sarah, 260  
Gooking, —, 401  
Goold, see Gould.  
Gordon, { —, 374  
Gorden, { miss, 350  
Frances, 378  
George Augustus, v,  
vii, xlii, xiv, xxxii,  
91, 197, 302  
Henry, 343  
James, 269  
Jerusha, 168  
John, 351  
Margaret, 266  
Sarah, 343  
Thomas, 266  
Gore, James, 265, 270  
Mary, 96  
Gorges, sir Ferdinando, 103  
Gorham, —, 317  
Gorman, { Rachel, 241  
Gormen, { Thomas, 269  
Goslee, { —, 84  
Goallee, { A., 298  
Gosslee, { Abigail, 389  
Asa, 90, 193, 293, 295,  
296, 389  
Dolly, 293  
Electa, 392  
Esther, 90, 193, 293,  
295, 296, 389  
Henry, 296  
Ira, 298  
James, 297, 298, 392  
Lois, 193  
Lovell, 87  
Lovelace, 90  
Lucy, 390  
Maria, 297  
Mary, 389, 392  
Ozias, 295  
Penelope, 392  
Pierpont, 297  
Polly, 297  
Rhoda, 84, 392  
Sally, 90, 240  
Sarah, 389  
Thomas, 392  
Thomas Peterson, 298  
Timothy, 84, 87  
Timothy Dwight, 298  
Goss, Anna, 237  
Elbridge H., xliii  
Eliza B., 381  
Ephraim, 237, 381  
John, 396  
Mary, 396  
Gosslee, see Goslee.  
Gott, Mrs., 338  
Charles, 331, 335, 336, 338  
Daniel, 331, 336  
Elizabeth, 331, 332  
J., 332  
John, 334, 336  
Lydia, 331, 336, 338  
Martha, 336  
Nathaniel, 335  
Rebecca, 332  
Samuel, 334  
Gotta, Ann, 285  
John G., 285  
Gould, { —, 206, 227, 317,  
Gold, { 380  
Goold, { Cyrus, 377  
Edward, 280  
Elijah, 203  
Eunice, 203  
Henry, 280  
Horace, 369  
James, 278  
Joan, 278  
Joanna, 226  
John, 226  
Julia, 377  
Lydia, 379  
Martha, 225, 226  
Mary, 171, 226  
Moses, 171  
Phebe, 226  
Polly, 359  
Stephen, 380  
William, 280  
Zaccheus, 226  
Goulding, Abigail, 259  
John, 259  
Gove, Ebenezer, 145  
Elijah, 399  
Sarah, 399  
Grace, Mehitable, 342  
Samuel, 138  
Sarah, 341  
Gragg, John, 237  
Margaret, 276  
Rachel, 237  
Graham, Andrew, xxxiv  
Humphrey, 267  
John, 19  
Lydia, 19  
Thomas, 267  
Granberry, John Cowper, 321  
Granger, Joanna, 139  
Launcelot, 139  
Mary, 139  
William Smith, xxxiv  
Grant, Aaron, 310  
Anna, 310  
Anna M., 310  
Anson, 310  
Ebenezer, 143  
John, 310  
Laura, 310  
Martha, lix  
Seth Hastings, xxxvii  
Ulysses S., lii, 113, 219  
Wesley Dension, 310  
Granville, rev. prebendary, 309  
sir Bernard, 309  
sir Beville, 309  
sir Richard, 309  
Grater, Francis, 384  
James H., 382  
Rachel, 382  
Selinda, 384  
Grave, Benjamin, 339  
Mary, 339



- Graves, ———, 331  
 Benjamin, 183  
 Chauncey, 183  
 Clarissa, 183  
 Cornelius, 183  
 Ebenezer, 146  
 Eunice, 183  
 Freeloze, 183  
 Hannah, 183  
 Mary H., 47  
 Miles W., xxxiv  
 Ruth, 30  
 Sally, 286
- Gray, *see* Grey.
- Greely, Dustin, 381  
 Sally, 381
- Green, { ———, 80, 314  
 Greene, { Anna, 72, 333  
 Chloe, 156  
 Christobel, 80  
 Colburn, 239  
 Dolly Frazer, 265  
 Edward, 65  
 Eleazer, 72  
 Elizabeth, 65, 378  
 Fidelity, 273  
 Francis B., 210  
 Francis Byron, xxxii  
 Giles, 279  
 Hannah, 240  
 Henry Lewis, 314  
 Isabel, 129  
 James Walton, 273  
 Joan, 314  
 John, 265, 314  
 Margaret, 65  
 Mary, 31  
 Nelson W., 321  
 R. H., 202  
 Richard, 346  
 Robert, 65  
 Samuel Abbott, xxx-  
 ii, xxxvii, 276, 305  
 Susanna M., 239  
 Timothy, 235  
 William, 65
- Greene de Boketon, Alexander  
 de, 214
- Greenland, Daniel, 48  
 Elizabeth, 48, 49,  
 51
- Greenlaw, { ———, 211  
 de Greenlaw, { Lucy Hall, 14,  
 xxxii, 120, 317  
 William, 211  
 William Pres-  
 cott, v-vii, x-  
 iii, xviii, xxvi,  
 xxxii, 91
- Greenleaf, ———, 401  
 Edmund, 401  
 Jane Maria, 400, 401
- Greenwood, Isaac John, xxx-  
 vii  
 Jonas, 263  
 Sarah, 264
- Greenwood & Upham, 219
- Greer, William, 348
- Gregory, John, 292  
 Louisa, 299  
 Relief, 292
- Grenaway, Ann, 323
- Grew, Anna, 306  
 John, 306
- Grey, { ———, 315, 317  
 Gray, { earl, 315  
 Henry, 386  
 Jane, 139  
 John, 386  
 Miriam, 166  
 Robert, 386  
 Thomas, 139  
 William, 386
- Greyson, William, 269
- Griffin, ———, 317  
 Appleton Prentiss  
 Clark, 107, 108, 216,  
 405  
 Eugene, 321  
 Lydia, 383  
 Ruth, 95
- Griffith, Alexander, 269  
 Robert, 269
- Griggs, Hannah, 299  
 Samuel, 299
- Grimes, mr., 394  
 Francis, 67  
 James, 67
- Grindall, Edmund, 37  
 Elizabeth, 36, 37
- Griswold, Anna, 75  
 Huldah, 30  
 John, 119  
 Lucy, 119  
 Matthew, 75, 117  
 Molly, 288  
 Moses, 30  
 Phebe, 117  
 Sarah, 340  
 Sylvanus, 288
- Grobham, Katherine, 199
- Grosse, Anne, 189
- Grosvenor, Augustus Hall, 345  
 Ebenezer, 345  
 Esther, 165  
 Leicester, 165  
 Mary, 165, 345
- Grout, Abigail, 258  
 John, 258  
 Sarah, 258
- Grover, Edmund, 388  
 Jemima, 388  
 Mary, 390  
 William, 344
- Grow, Galusha Aaron, 321
- Guenon, *see* Genung.
- Guernseye, Abijah, 340  
 Lucy, 340
- Guest, Sarah, lvi
- Gulbord, ———, 401
- Gulld, ———, 29  
 Aaron, 51  
 Anna, 51  
 Elinor, 29  
 Rebecca, 47, 51
- Gumen, Edward, 350
- Guneason, Eales, 255
- Gunton, Andrew, 67
- Guppy, ———, 36  
 Henry Broughham, 52
- Gutch, Robert, 150
- Guttredge, Lydia, 26  
 Richard, 26
- Guy, John, 279  
 Mary, 258  
 Nicholas, 258
- Hackett, Frank Warren, 145  
 F. W., 316
- Hadley, { Chase, 240  
 Hadlay, { Hannah, 240  
 Lucy, 383  
 Samuel, 383
- Hadon, *see* Hayden.
- Hagdon, Anthony, 350
- Hager, Susanna, 242
- Haggett, { ———, 332, 338  
 Hagget, { Elizabeth, 333, 335  
 Hannah, 335  
 Margaret, 333, 335
- Hall, *see* Hale.
- Hain, *see* Hayne.
- Hains, *see* Haynes.
- Halza, Patience, 84
- Hale, { ———, 97, 314  
 Hall, { Abigail, 84, 178, 179, 180,  
 181, 182, 184, 185, 295,  
 296, 297, 392
- Hale, { Adine, 184  
 cont'd { Amos, 184  
 Ann, 179, 180, 183  
 Anna, 183, 184, 191, 389  
 Anne, 181  
 Annie, 184  
 Asa, 181  
 Ashbell, 180  
 Bathsheba, 179  
 Benezzer, 177, 180, 183,  
 185  
 Benjamin, 178, 179, 182,  
 183  
 Benoni, 179  
 Betsey, 185, 194  
 Betty, 391  
 Charles, 181  
 Charles Reuben, 182  
 Charlotte Anne, 359  
 Chilliab, 182, 184  
 Clarissa, 179, 294  
 Clement, 296  
 Curtis, 183, 185  
 Daniel, 179, 180  
 David, 178, 179, 181  
 Docia, 190  
 Dorothy, 177, 180  
 Ebenezer, 178, 179, 180,  
 182, 183, 184, 185  
 Edward, xxxiv, 190,  
 194, 196  
 Edward Everett, xxx-  
 vii  
 Elias White, 182  
 Elijah, 181  
 Elisha, 180-185  
 Elizabeth, 178 180, 181,  
 182  
 Elizabeth Mary, 181,  
 184  
 Elizur, 84, 86, 88, 179,  
 181, 195  
 Ephraim, 180, 182, 391  
 Eunice, 86, 89, 178, 181,  
 183, 184  
 Frances, 192  
 Frary, 86, 89, 180, 190,  
 194, 196  
 Freeloze, 183  
 George, 181  
 Gideon, 179, 180, 182  
 Gideon Isham, 299  
 Hannah, 88, 177-184  
 Happy, 179  
 Henrietta, 298  
 Henry, 86  
 Hezekiah, 180, 182, 184  
 Honor, 179  
 Horace, 184  
 Isaac, 86, 180, 182  
 Jacob, 182  
 James, 183, 185  
 Jane, 182  
 Jehiel, 181  
 Jemima, 184  
 Jerusha, 180, 181, 182,  
 184  
 Jerusha Merrick, 183  
 Joanna, 191, 337  
 John, 177, 178, 179, 181-  
 185  
 Jonathan, 178, 180, 181,  
 182, 184  
 Joseph, 178, 180, 181,  
 182, 184  
 Josiah, 179  
 Justus, 180, 184  
 Leonard, 294  
 Leonard Edwin, 88  
 Lois, 182  
 Lucretia, 181  
 Lucy, 180, 181, 182, 183,  
 390  
 Lydia, 190, 194



Hale, } Mabel, 180, 181  
 cont'd } Malina, 297  
 Martha, 177, 180, 181,  
 182, 184  
 Mary, 90, 177-184, 190,  
 192, 195  
 Marvin, 196  
 Matthew, 181  
 Mehitabel, 179  
 Mercy, 178, 179, 180  
 Moses, 180  
 Naomi, 177, 178, 180  
 Nathan Whiting, 184  
 Nathaniel, 178, 180, 183,  
 184, 185  
 Olive, 181  
 Orford Elizur, 195  
 Orrin, 297  
 Orringe, 297  
 Penelope, 179, 181  
 Phebe, 183  
 Philo, 183  
 Prudence, 179, 181, 184,  
 185  
 Rachel, 179, 181, 184  
 Rebecca, 177, 178  
 Reuben Charles, 182  
 Rhoda, 185, 391  
 Roger, 181 [183  
 Ruth, 177, 178, 179, 181,  
 Samuel, 177-185  
 Sarah, 178-185, 389  
 Sarah Jane, 182  
 Sibyl, 180, 183  
 Solomon, 182  
 Stephen, 180  
 Submit, 182, 184  
 Susannah, 178, 180  
 Thankful, 179  
 Theodore, 179, 181, 184,  
 185  
 Thomas, 177, 178, 179,  
 180, 181, 183, 184, 185  
 Timothy, 178, 179, 180,  
 183, 184, 191, 296, 389  
 Timothy Hart, 387  
 Wait, 295, 296, 297, 298,  
 299, 387, 392  
 Walter, 88  
 William, 90, 181, 182,  
 184, 185, 190, 192, 195,  
 196  
 Haley, —, 206  
 Hall, —, 244, 317, 397  
 Abijah, 183  
 A. C., 205  
 Bethia, 287  
 Betsey, M., 346  
 Brenton, 287  
 Ebenezer, 33  
 Edward, 69  
 Eliphalet, 28  
 Elizabeth, 90, 286  
 Hannah, 345  
 Hugh, 130, 397  
 James, 287  
 John, 132  
 Jonathan, 287  
 Lament, 287  
 Lydia, 130  
 Margaret, 130, 397  
 Martha, 287  
 Mary, 244, 358  
 Mary F., xxxiv  
 Nathaniel, xiviii  
 Nellie, 346  
 Oliver, 324  
 Rachel, 28  
 Roxana, lxiv  
 Sarah, 27  
 Sophronia, 277  
 Thomas, 286  
 Virginia, xxxii  
 William, 345

Hallester, see Hollister.  
 Halley, —, 206  
 Hallock, —, 100  
 Charles, xxxiv, 100  
 Peter, 100  
 William A., 100  
 Hamatt, see Hammatt.  
 Hamersly, L. R., 106  
 Hamilton, Francis, 189  
 Margaret, 189  
 Susanna, 189  
 Hamlet, Abigail, 156  
 Hamlin, Giles, 282  
 Hannibal, 47  
 John, 282  
 Mary, 282  
 Rebecca, 345  
 Susannah, 282  
 William, 282  
 Hammatt, } John, 145  
 Hamatt, } John Howland, 291  
 Hammett, } Thompson Phillips,  
 290  
 William, 175, 290,  
 291  
 Hammond, } Abigail, 388, 393  
 Hammon, } Benjamin Frank-  
 lin, 343  
 Elijah, 388  
 Joseph, 222  
 Lucy A., 346  
 Mary, 343  
 Mary A., 343  
 Mary Ann, 267  
 Otis Grant, xxxii  
 Sarah, 344  
 Thomas, 343, 346  
 Hanchet, } Ebenezer, 203  
 Hanchett, } Esther, 140, 310  
 Sarah, 203  
 Thomas, 310  
 Hancock, John, 116  
 Handy, Mary, 285  
 Hanison, Hu, 266  
 Hugh, 266  
 Hanmer, Abigail, 180, 184  
 Elizabeth, 184  
 Francis, 184  
 Hannum, Sarah, 344  
 Hanson, John, 368, 369  
 John Burnum, 370,  
 371  
 Hapgood, Aaron, 19  
 Judith, 154  
 Sarah C., 19  
 Haraden, } Andrew, 275  
 Harriden, } Isaac, 382  
 Lucy S., 382  
 Hardesty, C. E., 95  
 Harding, Jabez, 172  
 Lewis, 113  
 Nancy, 113  
 Nancy Williams, 113  
 Sarah, 172  
 Hardon, Henry Winthrop,  
 xxxiv  
 Hardy, Dorcas, 245  
 Edwin Noah, 197  
 George, 279  
 Mary, 245  
 Nehemiah, 245  
 Peter, 245  
 Hargoode, Hezekiah, 257  
 Hargrave, } Edward, 217  
 Hargraves, } John, 393, 394  
 Harkin, William, 267  
 Harkness, Albert, 406  
 Harlow, John Martyn, 321  
 Harmon, Mary, 37  
 Harnden, Benjamin, 356  
 Elizabeth, 356  
 Esther, 356  
 Hannah, 356  
 Harriden, see Haraden.

Harrington, Chloe, 156  
 George D., xxxiv  
 Samuel, 42  
 Harris, —, xxiv, 209  
 Abigail, 311  
 Abraham, 289, 290, 311  
 Benjamin Winslow, 217  
 Edward Doubleday,  
 xxxii  
 Elizabeth, 188  
 Enoch, 289  
 George Washington,  
 xxx  
 Henry W., iv  
 Mabel, iv  
 Martha, 282, 392  
 Mary, 367  
 Polly, 174  
 Richard, 188  
 Samuel, 12, 290  
 Stephen, 290  
 Susan, 81  
 William, 282  
 Harrison, —, xvi, 97  
 Jonathan Baxter, 406  
 Hart, } Albert Bushnell, 406  
 Harte, } Bartley, 351  
 Heart, } Charles Henry, 315  
 Cornelius, 268  
 Elisha, 139  
 James Morrison,  
 xxxiv  
 John, 134  
 Levi, 340  
 Lois, 383  
 Mary, 134  
 Rebecca, 340  
 Sarah, 139  
 Thomas, 383  
 Hartopp, Joan, 41  
 Hartshorn, —, 401  
 Abigail, 238  
 Anna, 238  
 Edward, 237  
 Hepsibah, 238  
 John, 236, 355, 383  
 Lovey, 355  
 Lucy, 237, 381  
 Martha, 236  
 Nancy, 236, 379, 383  
 Patty, 240  
 Polly, 380  
 Rebecca, 238  
 Sally, 240  
 Sarah, 380  
 Tabitha, 237  
 William, 238  
 Hartwell, David, 353  
 Elizabeth, 74  
 Jonathan, 74  
 Relief, 169  
 Harvard, John, 40  
 Harvey, } John, 401  
 Harvy, } Martha, 401  
 William, 279, 401  
 Hasel, Rachel, 379  
 Haseltine, Peter, 246  
 Sarah, 246  
 Haselton, Susanna, 238  
 Haskell, —, 314  
 Anna, 74  
 Daniel N., liv  
 Edwin Bradbury, 321  
 Mercy, 358  
 Moses, 74  
 Haskins, Caroline E., ii  
 David Greene, xxxii  
 Elmore P., 105  
 Mary, 344  
 Hassam, John Tyler, 327  
 Hastings, —, 261  
 Elizabeth, 261  
 Hannah, 169  
 Hugh, xxxiv

- Hastings, { John K., 109  
conf'd { Margaret, 26  
Thomas, 26
- Hatch, Deborah, 174  
Emily J., ix  
George, 59  
Grace, 372  
Hannah, lxii  
Isaac, 373  
James, 29  
John, 58, 59, 173, 372  
Jonathan, 57, 58  
Lois, 287  
Lucy, 173  
Lusannah Ruggles, 59  
Maria, 177  
Mary, 373  
Naomi, 397  
Penelope, 373  
Seth, 373  
Sibyl, 29  
Turner, 57  
William, 287
- Hatchet, John, 310  
Lydia, 310
- Hathorn, Eleazer, 154  
Elizabeth, 154  
Micah, 154  
Sarah, 154, 155
- Hattford, Lydia, 392
- Haven, rev. dr., 223
- Havens, Martha J., 75
- Haviland, ———, 205  
Elizabeth Seaman, 205  
Frank, 205  
William, 205
- Haword, see Hawkred.
- Hawes, { ———, 200  
Hawse, { Bethia, 200  
David, 200  
Desire, 200  
Edmund, 200  
Elizabeth, 200  
Isaac, 200  
Jeremiah, 200  
Joseph, 200  
Mary, 200  
Prince, 200  
Sarah, 200  
Temperance, 200  
Thankfull, 200  
Thomas, 200
- Hawkins, James, 69
- Hawkred, { Anthony, 53, 55  
Hawrid, { Elizabeth, 53, 55,  
Hawkredd, { 55  
Hawkrit, { Jane, 53  
John, 53, 55  
Mary, 53-55  
Samuel, 53, 55  
Sarah, 53, 55
- Hawks, ———, 100  
Elizabeth, 301  
Nathan, 301
- Hawley, ———, 317  
William Dickinson, xxxiv
- Hawse, see Hawes.
- Hayden, { ———, 100  
Heyden, { Albert D., 19  
Hadon, { Ann, 19, 20  
Charles Walter, 291  
Daniel F., 211  
Deborah, 58  
Ellab, 20  
Elisha, 58, 59, 289-291  
George Henry, 20  
Hannah, 95  
Hepzibeth, 20  
Judith, 95  
Lyman, 20  
Martha, 290  
Mary, 25
- Hayden, { Mary Ann, 289  
conf'd { Mercy, 25  
Nabby S., 20  
Nancy G., 20  
Sally, 298  
Selim, 20  
Warner, 19, 20  
Warren Sherman, xxxvi [290  
William, 20, 25, 59,
- Hayes, Amanda M. F., 344  
Rutherford B., lxiv, 114  
William Henry Irving, 106
- Hayne, { Lydia, 383  
Hain, { Morgan, 280  
Richard, 383
- Haynes, { Aaron, 20  
Haines, { Adaline, 20  
Hains, { Anna, 20  
Hayns, { Anne, 15  
Asa, 32  
Asahel, 20  
David, 20, 21  
Dorcas, 20  
Elizabeth, 231  
George, 378  
Hannah, 228, 231  
Israel, 20  
James, 20, 75  
J. Manchester, 109  
John, 20, 21, 75, 317  
John Cummings, 321  
John W., 20  
Joseph, 231, 232  
Josiah, 20  
Luke, 20  
Lydia, 20  
Mary, 20, 75  
Moses, 20  
Nancy, 378  
Persis, 20  
Phileas, 20  
Rachel, 20  
Rebecca, 20  
Relief, 20  
Reuben, 20  
Russell, 20  
Sarah, 19-21, 229, 232  
Susanna, 20  
Tabitha, 21  
Tilly, 19, 21  
Walter, 15
- Hayter, Thomas, 394
- Hayward, ———, 206  
Ezra, 309  
George Augustus, 309  
Huldah, 130  
Lydia, 310  
Mary, 395  
Silvanus, vii
- Hayward & Morse, lvi
- Hazelton, Arlina, 273  
Asa Lyman, 109
- Hazen, ———, 148  
Charles, 148  
Henry A., 394  
Mary Anne, 148  
William, 148
- Head, Annie Sanford, xxxii  
Dorothy, 355
- Heald, ———, 97, 205  
John, 205  
Rhoda, 168
- Heard, John Theodore, 109
- Hearney, Ann, 347  
Biddy, 347  
John, 347  
Nanny, 347  
Patrick, 347
- Heart, see Hart.
- Heath, Ellis, 380  
Reuben, 380  
William, 383
- Heather, Thomas, 393
- Hebberd, see Hibberd.
- Heckman, Anna, 272
- Hedges, Cornelius, 321
- Heighmore, Nathaniel, 279
- Heinrichs, A. W., 99
- Heldreth, see Hildreth.
- Heldrith, see Hildreth.
- Hely-Hutchinson, sir Walter Francis, xxxvi
- Hemenway, { Hepzibeth, 21  
Hemmingway, { Jacob, 118  
Lydia, 118  
Silvenus, 21
- Hempstead, J., 145  
Joshua, 117
- Henchman, Sarah, 382
- Hendee, George Whitman, 217
- Henderson, John D., 217  
Joseph, 391  
Sarah, 391  
William, 348
- Hendrye, Edward, 68
- Henery, see Henry.
- Henly, Elizabeth, 235  
Henry, 235
- Hennesy, James, 133
- Henry, { Eleanor, 203  
Henery, { Frederick A., 203, 310  
Hennery, { Jane, 241  
John, 203, 392  
Martha, 392  
Polly, 242  
Robert, 203  
William, 203
- Hepweh, John, 393
- Herick, see Herrick.
- Heron, ———, 317
- Herrick, { ———, 335  
Herick, { Anna, 333  
Bethia, 334  
Elizabeth, 155, 332  
Ephraim, 334  
John, 225, 226, 333, 334  
Martyn, 155  
Mary, 225, 226, 334, 335  
Osgood E., 109  
Ruth, 155  
Sally, 241  
Samuel, 155  
Sarah, 332, 337
- Hetton, William, 337
- Hewes, Joseph, 145
- Hewins, James, 109
- Heyden, see Hayden.
- Heywood, Elizabeth, 262  
Phineas, 262
- Hibbard, { ———, 401  
Hebberd, { Deborah, 335  
Hibberd, { Mary, 331, 337  
Hibbert, { Robert, 332, 337  
Hibburd, {
- Hibran, J., 347  
Joseph, 347  
See also Hinton.
- Hicke, see Hicks.
- Hickling, Elizabeth, 393  
Isabel, 393  
Jarman, 393  
Mary, 393
- Hickox, Hannah, 274
- Hicks, { ———, 374  
Hicke, { Lewis Wilder, xxxii, xxxvi
- Hidden, Hannah, 307
- Hide, see Hyde.
- Higgins, see Higgins.
- Higgerson, see Higginson.
- Higgins, { mr., 297  
Higgon, { Elizabeth, 141  
Grace M., 13  
Harry, 297

Higgins, { Harton, 298  
 cont'd { Isaac, 96  
 Israel, 295, 298  
 James, 352  
 Lydia, 96  
 Tryphena, 295  
 Higginson, { ———, 393  
 Higgerson, { Sarah, 41  
 Thomas Wentworth, 214  
 Hight, H. M., 405  
 Hildreth, { Abigail, 239, 382, 384  
 Heldreth, { Betsey, 378  
 Heldrith, { Edwin Alonzo, 321  
 Elisha Chalker, 191  
 Elizabeth, 237  
 Ephraim, 237  
 Esther, 242  
 Isaac, 86  
 Jacob, 378  
 Joanna, 86, 191  
 Jonathan, 239  
 Jotham, 384  
 Lucy, 191, 236, 238, 342  
 Mary, 168  
 Mercy, 245  
 Rachel, 168  
 Ruth, 391  
 Samuel, 242  
 Sarah, 237  
 Selinda, 384  
 William, 86, 191, 391  
 Hill, ———, 317  
 capt., 227  
 Alfred, 247  
 Anne, 28  
 Clarissa, 384  
 David, 296  
 Don Gleason, vi  
 John, 278  
 Jonathan, 247  
 Joseph, 384  
 Judith, 241  
 Lois, 247  
 Lucy, 296  
 Minerva L., 344  
 Moses, 296  
 Nabby, 238  
 Persis, 247  
 Roger, 278  
 Roxalana, 346  
 Sarah Ann, 274  
 Valentine, 360  
 Hillhouse, Sarah, 340  
 Sarah Griswold, 340  
 William H., 340  
 Hills, ———, 85, 86, 100  
 Aaron, 194, 196, 293, 295, 390  
 Abigail, 86, 88, 90, 192, 196, 388  
 Abigail Hubbard, 387  
 Adeline Cornelia, 298  
 Anna, 194  
 Anne, 195  
 Asa, 196  
 Asahel, 88  
 Asaph, 86  
 Asenah, 194, 196, 295, 390  
 Chauncey, 193  
 Chester, 88, 298, 387  
 Daniel, 86, 196  
 Edwin Miles, xxxiv  
 Elijah, 86  
 Elinor Maria, 298  
 Elisha, 85, 87, 388  
 Ellza, 298, 387  
 Eunice, 89  
 Florence, 297  
 Florenda Angelina, 299  
 Gideon, 293  
 Hannah, 191, 388  
 Helen, 188

Hills, { Hepsy, 295  
 cont'd { Hope, 194  
 Israel, 85, 89, 297, 388  
 Jane Ellza, 387  
 Jared, 85, 88, 297, 299  
 John, 87, 390  
 John Kimberly, 297  
 Joseph, 186, 191, 192  
 Joshua, 389  
 Josiah, 86  
 Jule, 293  
 Lebbens, 193, 390  
 Levi, 196, 293, 389  
 Lucy, 293, 295, 392  
 Mabel, 194  
 Martha, 191  
 Mary, 86, 193  
 Milla, 86  
 Moses, 194, 196, 293, 295, 392  
 Nabby, 192  
 Ogden, 298  
 Olive, 293  
 Oliver, 297  
 Olle, 389  
 Polly, 193, 390, 391  
 Rebecca, 87, 388  
 Ruth, 85, 89, 388, 390  
 Ruth Holester, 387  
 Samuel, 86, 88, 90, 192, 196, 298, 387, 388  
 Theodocia, 298, 387  
 Thomas, vi, xxxii, 47, 206  
 Zenby, 389  
 Zera, 196  
 Hilton, Edward, 199  
 William, 338  
 Himton, Jane, 347  
 See also Hibran.  
 Hinckley, Gustavus A., xxx  
 Hinds, Ephraim, 109  
 Hinger, William, 139  
 Hines, Jane, 265  
 Hinman, R. R., 311  
 Hinnisadal, De, ———, 100  
 Hinsdale, ———, 100  
 Isaac, 310  
 Lydia, 310  
 Robert, 100  
 Sanford C., 100  
 Hinton, Nicholas, 257  
 Hitchcock, Hannah, 119  
 Joseph, 119  
 Ruth, 96  
 Hitcheon, Ambrose, 392  
 Olive, 392  
 Hitt, Robert Roberts, 109  
 Hittlinger, Jacob, 397  
 Mary G., 397  
 Hoadley, { ———, 32  
 Hoadly, { Ebenezer, 32, 34  
 Esther, 398  
 Martha, 34  
 Orpah, 35  
 Hoar, Hannah, 357  
 Leonard, 198  
 Margery, 198  
 Rockwood, 109  
 Thankful, 172  
 Hobart, mr., 374  
 Jeremiah, 374  
 Nicholas, 270  
 Hobbs, Susanna, 172  
 Hockin, ———, 207  
 Jane, 207  
 Hooocks, Eunice, 285  
 James, 285  
 Hodder, Parnell, 385  
 Hodge, { Abel, 391  
 Hog, { Alford, 190  
 Hogg, { Anne, 389  
 Benjamin, 89, 190, 192  
 Clarissa, 89

Hodge, { Eli, 389  
 cont'd { Jerusha, 388  
 Lois, 390  
 Lora, 192  
 Lydia, 389  
 Margaret, 236  
 Martha, 237  
 Philander, 89  
 Rhoda, 389  
 Ruth, 390  
 Sarah, 89, 389  
 Submit, 391  
 William, 89  
 Hodgekin, John, 33  
 Hodges, Laura Fletcher, xxxvi  
 Hodman, John, 269  
 Hoey, William, 137  
 Hog, see Hodge.  
 Hogg, see Hodge.  
 Holbrook, ———, lvi  
 Holcomb, deacon, 96  
 Holden, ———, 85  
 doctor, 46  
 David, 85  
 Elizabeth, 90  
 John, 391  
 Jonathan, 85, 87, 90, 192, 390  
 Judah, 389  
 Lydia, 390  
 Rachel, 87, 390  
 Rebecca, 87  
 Sarah, 391  
 Silas, 192  
 Holester, { see Hollister.  
 Hollister, { see Hollister.  
 Holland, Henry Ware, xxxii  
 Hollester, see Hollister.  
 Holley, Polly, 272  
 William, 272  
 Hollister, { ———, 86, 178, 391  
 Hallester, { capt., 298  
 Holester, { Aaron, 86, 88, 90, 190, 192, 194, 293  
 Hollister, { Abigail, 87, 89, 179, 181, 388, 392  
 Hollester, { Abner, 84  
 Allen, 87  
 Almira, 195  
 Alphel, 191  
 Anna, 388  
 Arnold, 195  
 Asahel, 88, 191, 193, 390  
 Asenath, 89  
 Aurora, 294  
 Benjamin, 178  
 Bethia, 392  
 Betty, 388, 392  
 Brittey, 85, 392  
 Charles, 194  
 Chloe, 389  
 Cynthia, 90  
 David, 88, 191, 192, 194, 389  
 Dense, 87  
 Dolly, 84-86  
 Dorothy, 88, 388, 392  
 Dudley, 85, 192  
 Electe, 90  
 Eli, 87  
 Elisha, 84  
 Elizabeth, 178, 191, 193, 388, 390-392  
 Elizur, 87  
 Esther, 85, 87, 90  
 Eunice, 293, 388  
 Experience, 389  
 George, 84-86, 88, 388  
 Giles, 84  
 Hannah, 195, 293, 294

- Hollister, } Hannah Dwight, 392  
*conf'd* } Honor, 86  
 Hope, 88, 191, 192, 194, 389  
 Ichabod, 85, 87, 90  
 Israel, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 190, 192, 194  
 Jared, 85, 392  
 Jemima, 86, 88, 388, 391  
 Joseph, 181, 388  
 Joseph Churchill, 191 [388]  
 Josiah, 87, 89, 178,  
 Julian, 190  
 Loradocha, 194  
 Louise, 293  
 Lovice, 88  
 Lucretia, 390  
 Lucy, 194, 389, 391  
 Lyman, 298  
 Lyman Thomas, 387  
 Mabel, 88  
 Marget, 84  
 Mary, 87, 89, 178, 181, 388, 392  
 Mary Nash, 293  
 Mehitabel, 190  
 Mille, 90  
 Nabby, 86  
 Nancy, 192  
 Nathaniel, 84, 86, 195, 294, 390  
 Nehemiah, 84, 86, 87, 89, 388, 390  
 Olle, 389  
 Pamela, 84  
 Patience, 388  
 Penelope, 84, 392  
 Perez, 294  
 Phebe, 86, 88, 392  
 Pliny, 87, 194, 293  
 Prudence, 294, 390  
 Prudy, 192  
 Rachel, 86, 390  
 Rhoda, 388  
 Roger, 195, 293, 294, 296  
 Roger Dwight, 296  
 Ruth, 86, 178, 388, 389  
 Samuel, 87  
 Sarah, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 178, 179, 190  
 Sarah, 192, 194, 391  
 Savile, 86  
 Sereno, 294  
 Stephen, 191  
 Sypha, 89, 298  
 Theodore, 388  
 Thomas, 84, 86, 88, 298, 387  
 Timothy, 392  
 William, 390
- Holman, Alfred L., 100  
 Hannah, 199  
 Jonathan, 305
- Holloway, Joseph, 271  
 Ruth, 271
- Holmes, } ————85, 87, 100  
 Holms, } Aaron, 298, 299  
 Homes, } Anna, 193  
 Appleton, 85, 87, 88, 90, 191, 193  
 Burriage, 88  
 Calvin, 88, 297  
 Charles, 192, 196  
 Charles Sylvester, 299  
 Chauncey, 192  
 Clara, 193  
 Clayton Wood, xxxii
- Holmes, } Daniel Strong, 387  
*conf'd* } Ebenezer, 51  
 Florinda, 391  
 George, 298  
 Hannah, 196, 389  
 Israel, 87  
 James, 193  
 John, 111, 112  
 John Edwin, 298  
 John Harry, 299  
 Loriania, 85  
 Lydia, 193  
 Martha, 192, 196  
 Ozias, 191  
 Pamela, 80  
 Rachel, 296, 297  
 Robert, 159  
 Ruth, 392  
 Sarah, 51  
 Solomon, 297-299  
 William, 296-299, 387
- Holt, Abiel, 252  
 Abigail, 251  
 Asa, 252  
 Daniel, 239, 252  
 Dinah, 252  
 Dorcas, 251  
 Elizabeth, 251  
 Hannah, 237, 251, 252  
 Hepsibah, 238  
 Isaac, 252  
 Joseph, 157, 250, 251, 355  
 Joseph Gibson, 406  
 Judith, 241  
 Lois, 354  
 Lydia, 355  
 Mary, 157, 251, 252  
 Obediah, 252  
 Patty, 239  
 Phebe, 252  
 Rebecca, 236  
 Reuben, 241  
 Ruth, 355  
 Sarah, 237, 240  
 Solomon, 357  
 Susanna, 252  
 Thomas, 251  
 William, 251
- Holyoke, ———, 100
- Homer, xlix
- Homes, see Holmes.
- Hood, Elinor, 239  
 Elizabeth, 228  
 John, 228  
 Joseph, 239  
 Sarah, 238
- Hooe, Thomas, 67
- Hooker, ———, 334  
 Anna, 332, 336  
 Elizabeth, 336  
 Frances, 165  
 Hannah, 310  
 John, 336, 337  
 Mary, 129, 159  
 Parker, 310  
 Samuel, 159  
 Sarah, 128  
 Silas, 165  
 Susanna, 128  
 Thomas, 128, 129
- Hooper, ———, 314  
 Idoleue Snow, 314  
 Mary, 199, 333  
 William, 314
- Hopkins, Benjamin, 252, 254  
 Deborah, 254  
 Hannah, 252, 254  
 John, 138  
 Roby, 80  
 Sabrina, 80  
 Samuel Bugbee, 406  
 Solomon, 145  
 Susanna, 380  
 Waitstill Rebecca, 243
- Hoppin, James Mason, 109
- Hopson, Mercy, 284  
 Samuel, 284
- Horn, Isabel Perkins, xlii  
 Samuel, xlii
- Hornbrooke, Francis Bickford, xxxiv
- Hornidge, James, 134
- Horsley, } Elizabeth, 72  
 Horsly, } John, 72
- Horton, ———, 284  
 Betsey, 62  
 Byron Barnes, xxxiv, 99  
 Eunice, 284  
 Henry K., lxii  
 Kate Barnes, lxii
- Hosea, } Anna, 381  
 Hosa, } Betsey, 239  
 Lydia, 239  
 Mercy, 379  
 Polly, 236  
 Sarah, 237
- Hosmer, James, xxxii  
 Jerome Carter, vii, xxxii, 97, 204, 312  
 Mary H., 96, 203  
 Stephen, 32
- Hotchkiss, Lydia, 28
- Houghton, Abigail, 248  
 Esther, 73, 168  
 Frances, 359  
 Jane, 310  
 John, 73, 304  
 Mary, 304  
 Ralph, 310  
 Salmon, 359  
 Sarah, 398
- Houghton, Mifflin & Company, 318
- House, ———, 86, 294  
 Aaron, 86, 296  
 Abigail, 192, 388  
 Abner, 88, 89, 191, 192, 194, 196, 293, 294, 296, 389  
 Adaline, 296  
 Addison, 298  
 Allen, 194  
 Alsy, 192  
 Anna, 195  
 Ansel, 88, 296  
 Anson, 296  
 Atrussa, 299  
 Bathsheba, 173  
 Betsey, 192, 387  
 Charlotte, 194  
 Chester, 298  
 Chloe, 88, 89, 191, 192, 194, 293, 389  
 Cynthia, 192  
 Daniel, 87, 89, 90, 191, 192, 195, 294-296, 299, 387, 389  
 Dense, 296  
 Dorothy, 388  
 Dudley, 296  
 Eleizer Hubbard, 194  
 Elisha, 195, 296  
 Elizabeth, 296, 390  
 Esther Angeline, 387  
 Eunice, 299  
 Ezra, 293  
 Giles, 190  
 Gula, 190  
 Hannah, 387  
 Harriet, 296  
 Harry Risley, 296  
 Honor, 86  
 Horace, 190  
 Ira, 89  
 Israel, 86, 88, 89, 190, 192, 194, 196  
 Jehiel, 196

House, } Jeremiah, 295, 296  
*cont'd* } Jesse, 88  
 Joel, 190, 192, 194, 195,  
 293, 298, 389  
 John, 195  
 John Flavel, 294  
 Joseph, 191, 299, 387  
 Judith, 298  
 Julius, 190  
 Lazarus, 86, 87, 89, 190,  
 192, 194, 196, 294, 295,  
 387  
 Leonard, 89  
 Lois, 89, 190, 192, 194, 195,  
 293, 294, 296, 389, 390  
 Louise, 293  
 Lovina Catherine, 299  
 Lucy, 194, 293  
 Marilla, 294  
 Martha, 296  
 Mary, 195, 388  
 Mary Etta, 296  
 Matthew, 192, 194, 293,  
 294, 296, 390  
 Michael, 194  
 Nabby, 196  
 Nathan, 296  
 Ora, 192  
 Polly, 392  
 Rebecca, 87, 89, 192, 196,  
 310, 387  
 Rufus, 194  
 Russell, 391  
 Ruth, 87, 89, 90, 191, 192,  
 294, 295, 389  
 Salmon, 196  
 Samuel, 296, 310  
 Sarah, 90, 388, 391  
 Sarah Hubbard, 293  
 Selah, 89  
 Sylvester, 89, 294  
 Theodocia, 387  
 Tol, 295  
 Violetta, 192  
 Wealthy, 195  
 William, 86, 89, 190, 192,  
 194  
 Hovey, Abigail, 140  
 Chandler, lv  
 Charles Fox, lili, liv  
 Daniel, lili, 225  
 Dorothy, lv  
 Edmund, 147  
 Elizabeth, 147  
 Frances Goodridge, liv,  
 lv  
 James, lili  
 Jane de Peyster, lv  
 Justine, lili  
 Mabel, lv  
 Mary, 147  
 Susannah, 204  
 Thomas, 204  
 William Alfred, xxx,  
 xlv, lili-lv  
 How, *see* Howe.  
 Howard, —, 37  
 Aaron, 80  
 Abigail, 238  
 Asena, 382  
 Betsey, 380  
 Dolly, 80  
 Henry, 379  
 Mary, 242  
 Nathaniel, 304  
 Olive, 237  
 Pitman, 242  
 Polly, 379  
 Sarah, 237  
 Howe, } —, 112, 202  
 How, } Abigail, 21  
 Adam, 21  
 Anna, 86, 87, 190, 191,  
 388

Howe, } Artemas, 249  
*cont'd* } Betsey, 21  
 David, 21  
 Elijah, 339  
 Elisha, 86, 87, 190, 191,  
 388  
 Elisha R., 21  
 Elizabeth, 21, 84, 86, 88,  
 89, 192, 388  
 Ezekiel, 21  
 Gershom, 260  
 Harry, 21  
 Hepsibeth, 126  
 Jerusha, 21  
 John, 84, 86, 88, 89, 192,  
 388  
 Joseph, 21, 126  
 Lois, 248  
 Lucy, 308  
 Mary, 190, 263, 339, 388  
 Michael, 88  
 Mima, 191  
 Peter, 21  
 Prudy, 192  
 Rebecca, 21, 87  
 Rosanna, 96, 203  
 Samuel, 21, xlviii, 89  
 Sarah, 21, 388  
 Sibyl, 21  
 Solomon, 249  
 Stephen, 393  
 Thomas, 333, 336, 338,  
 Warren, 21  
 William, 109  
 Winthrop, 21  
 Howes, —, 200  
 Bethiah, 200  
 Jeremiah, 200  
 Mary, 200  
 Osborne, 321  
 Rebecca, 200  
 Sarah, 200  
 Howland, John, 161  
 Howlett, Mary, 228  
 Samuel, 228  
 Hoxsie, Catherine, 271  
 Eason, 271  
 Hannah, 271  
 John, 271  
 Olive, 271  
 Phebe, 271  
 Thankful, 271  
 Hoyt, David Webster, xxxiv  
 D. W., x, xviii, 95  
 Martha, 26  
 Merriam, lvi  
 Hubbard, } —, 60, 228  
 Hubard, } Aaron, 85, 87  
 Hubberd, } Abigail, 388  
 Amos, 380  
 Anna, 85  
 Clarissa, 87  
 David, 388  
 David Elizur, 84  
 Dolly, 85  
 Dorothy, 87, 390  
 Eleazer, 86, 192, 194,  
 388  
 Elijah, 294  
 Eliza, 277  
 Elizabeth, 227, 228  
 Elizur, 84, 86, 88,  
 89, 191, 193, 195,  
 392  
 Fine, 86  
 Hannah, 193, 389  
 Henry, 195  
 Hezekiah, 87, 88  
 Hezekiah Smith, 191  
 Honor, 391  
 Jemima, 388  
 Job, 295  
 John, 336, 337  
 John Flavel, 89

Hubbard, } Joseph, 86  
*cont'd* } Lois, 84, 86, 89, 390  
 Mabel, 294  
 Mary, 165  
 Mercy, 390  
 Nancy, 88  
 Parmice, 295  
 Penelope, 295, 389  
 Philip, 228  
 Polly, 380  
 Prudence, 88, 389  
 Ruth, 191, 392  
 Sarah, 84, 86, 88, 192,  
 388  
 Servina, 294  
 Susanna, 60  
 William, 323  
 Hubbel, Richard, 339  
 Hubberd, *see* Hubbard.  
 Hudson, Alan, 404  
 Alfred Sereno, 259, 261,  
 321  
 Benajah, 277  
 Dorothy, 277  
 Elizabeth, 350  
 Hueston, John, 380  
 Savire, 350  
 Huffmaster, James Taylor,  
 xxxii  
 Hugans, William, 145  
 Hugeson, Jeremiah, 391  
 Lucy, 391  
 Hughes, Charles, xxxlii  
 James, 134  
 Jane, 134  
 Mary, 134  
 William Hastings, 321  
 Hull, —, 317  
 Sarah Maria, 274  
 T. McCinon, 274  
 William, 115  
 Humerson, } Hannah, 297  
 Humeoson, } Honor, 196, 391  
 Jacob, 196, 297, 391,  
 James Julius, 297  
 Leonard Hubbard,  
 196  
 Humfrey, } *see* Humphrey.  
 Humfry, }  
 Humiston, Freelove, 183  
 Noah, 183  
 Humphrey, —, 151  
 Humfrey, } Anna, 32  
 Humfry, } John, 137, 280  
 Humphry, } Michael, 278  
 Philander, 32  
 Samuel, 278  
 Susanna, 278  
 Hunt, —, 66, 309  
 Aaron, 21  
 Abel, 22  
 Abraham, 66  
 Alvin, 196  
 Asahel, 22  
 Benjamin, 309  
 Bethiah, 203, 304  
 Edmund Soper, 212  
 Elate, 296  
 Electa, 392  
 Elisha, 21  
 Esther, 22  
 Fanny, 195  
 Frederick Thayer, xxxvi  
 Gardner, 21  
 George, 195, 196, 294-296,  
 298, 391  
 Henry, 21  
 Israel, 125  
 Jemima, 195, 196, 294-296,  
 391  
 Joanna Sophia, 21  
 John, 21  
 Josiah, 309  
 Lois, 21

- Hunt, } Lucy, 21  
 cont'd } Martin, 21  
           } Mary, 21  
           } Mary Phydella, 298  
           } Matthew, 204  
           } Moses, 309  
           } Narcissa, 298  
           } Peter, 21  
           } Polly, 391  
           } Rebecca, 21  
           } Sarah, 86  
           } Sewall, 21  
           } Susan, 21  
           } Thankful, 22  
           } Thomas, 86, 309  
           } William, 21, 22  
 Hunter, Ruth, 390  
 Huntington, —, 181  
               } mr., 190  
               } Ann, 285  
               } Elizabeth, 181  
               } John, 285  
 Huntoon, —, xxiv  
           } Susanna, 243  
 Huntting, H. R., 313  
 Hurd, Caroline, 274  
           } Elijah, 274  
           } Joseph, 159  
           } Sophronia, 272, 274  
           } William, 345  
 Hurlburt, } Allen, 87  
 Hurlber, } Clarissa, 295  
 Hurlbut, } David, 391  
               } Jeremiah, 84, 87, 391  
               } Job, 295, 392  
               } John, 179  
               } Lucy, 84  
               } Martha, 282  
               } Mary, 179, 311  
               } Mary P., 22  
               } Mary Scollay, 22  
               } Mchitable, 387  
               } Mercy, 178, 179  
               } Penelope, 296, 392  
               } Rebecca, 22  
               } Rhoda, 391  
               } Rufus, 22  
               } Ruth, 391  
               } Sarah, 311  
               } Stephen, 22  
               } Thomas, 282, 311  
 Hurvel, Rebecca, 239  
 Hussey, Margaret, 130  
           } Mary, 280  
           } Obed, 130  
           } Stephen, 198  
 Huston, —, xxx  
 Hutchenson, see Hutchinson.  
 Hutchins, Hannah, 382  
           } John, 34, 382  
 Hutchinson, } Andrew, 240  
 Hutchenson, } Asa, 237  
                   } Benjamin, 71  
                   } Eliakim, 394  
                   } Elizabeth, 394  
                   } Eunice, 237  
                   } J. R., xx  
                   } Martha, 240  
                   } Ruth, 236, 254  
                   } Sarah, 71  
                   } Thomas, 52  
                   } William, 394  
 Hutson, —, 374  
           } Daniel, 390  
           } Dorothy, 390  
 Hutten, } —, 338  
 Hutton, } Elizabeth, 331  
           } George, 348  
           } John, 331, 338  
           } Richard, 331, 338  
 Huxford, } Esther, 85, 86, 90  
           } Henry, 85, 86, 90  
           } Molly, 86  
           } Samuel, 85
- Hyde, } Abigail, 75  
 Hide, } Allyn, 104  
           } Armelea, 75  
           } Benjamin, 75  
           } Diana, 310  
           } Elizabeth, 117, 285  
           } Jane, 117  
           } Phoebe, 117  
           } Samuel, 117, 285  
           } Sarah, 285  
 Hyres, Jane, 270  
 Ilsley, Robert, 145  
 Indians, 89, 40, 72, 75, 101, 106,  
           114, 121, 128, 155, 159-  
           163, 165, 168, 200, 212,  
           213, 215, 220, 231, 258,  
           285, 307, 313, 319, 362,  
           365, 373-375, 395  
           } Cupoquassan, 395  
           } Iroquois, 163  
           } Pequots, 40, 177, 212  
 Ingalls, Daniel, 167  
           } Edmund, 237  
           } Mary, 167, 237  
           } William, xxx  
 Ingersoll, Edward Payson, 217  
           } Samuel, 145  
 Ingraham, } Abigail, 76  
 Ingram, } Betsey, 76  
               } Elizabeth, 391  
               } Ethelinda, 76  
               } Ezra, 76  
               } Francis, 76  
               } Lucretia, 76  
               } Lydia, 76  
               } Martha, 76  
               } Parnel, 76  
               } Samuel, 76  
 Innis, George Henry, 217  
 Irelande, Judith, 118  
           } William, 118  
 Ireson, 'Flud,' xix  
 Ives, John, 22  
           } Joseph, 118  
           } Sarah, 118  
 Ivie, Joseph Henry, 105  
 Ivory, Elizabeth, 398  
           } John, 398  
           } Ruth, 398
- Jack, David Russell, xxxiv  
 Jackman, James, 313  
           } P. A., 313  
 Jackson, } —, 317  
 Jeacson, } Benjamin, 360  
               } Edward Evarts,  
               xxxiv  
               } George Anson, 321  
               } John, 68  
               } Mary, xiviii, 256  
               } Mchitable, 355  
               } Robert Tracy, xxxvi  
               } William, 360  
 Jacobs, } Amy Cushing, 58  
 Jacob, } Bela Tower, 59  
           } Betsey, 175  
           } Betsey Turner, 57  
           } David Richmond, 290  
           } Dexter, 291  
           } Edward, 58  
           } Elisha, 59  
           } Foster, 58, 59  
           } Freeman, 291  
           } George Ward, 290  
           } Hannah, 173, 175  
           } Huldah, 175, 291  
           } John, 173  
           } Joseph, 173  
           } Joshua, 56-59, 173,  
           288-290, 292, 373  
           } Lemuel, 175  
           } Lucy Clapp, 58  
           } Mary, 373
- Jacobs, } Mary Ann, 56  
 cont'd } Nathaniel, 173, 292  
           } Piam, 289  
           } Sarah, 175, 373  
           } Theophilus, 57  
           } Walter, 56, 57, 175  
           } William Cushing, 288  
 Jacques, see Jaques,  
 James, Albert, 291  
           } Almira, 57  
           } Anne Appleton, 291  
           } Betsey, 173  
           } Charles, 57  
           } Elisha, 173  
           } Eliza, 58  
           } Emily, 290  
           } Hannah, 173, 175  
           } Helen, 291  
           } John, 57, 58, 174, 288,  
           372  
           } Joseph, 57  
           } Joshua, 175, 290-292  
           } Lydia, 372  
           } Mary, 173, 288  
           } Mary R., 176  
           } Mary Randall, 291  
           } Patience, 174  
           } Ruth, 173  
           } Sally, 175  
           } Welthea, 175  
           } Welthea Alden, 292  
           } William, 173, 177, 291,  
           292  
           } William Henry, 291  
 James I., 147  
 Jameson, E. O., 259  
           } Hannah, 273  
           } Isabella, 243  
           } Thomas, 243  
           } Phebe, 367  
 Jaqua, Aaron, 208  
 Jaques, } Caroline Louisa,  
 Jaques, } lxiii  
               } Helen, lxiii  
               } Henry, lxiii  
               } Julia Ann, 235  
               } Samuel, 354  
 Jaquith, Abraham, 151  
           } Benjamin, 252  
           } David, 252  
           } Hannah, 252  
           } John, 252  
           } Mary, 151  
           } Rebecca, 354  
           } Ruth, 153  
           } Sarah, 151  
           } Tamsen, 252  
 Jeacson, see Jackson.  
 Jeffers, William, 269  
 Jeffery, see Jeffrey.  
 Jefferson, Sarah, 346  
           } Thomas, 221  
 Jeffrey, } mr., 394  
 Jeffery, } George, 365  
 Jelly, Hugh, 351  
 Jenison, see Jennison.  
 Jenkins, } —, 374  
 Ginkins, } Anne, 256  
 Jenken, } Bailey, 58, 175, 288-  
 Jenkins, } 290  
               } Benjamin, 360  
               } Hervey Hatch, 290  
               } Joel, 253  
               } John, 199  
               } Lydia, 203  
               } Mary, 253  
               } Rachel, 58, 175  
               } Rachel Woodward,  
               289  
               } Rebecca, 253, 255  
               } Ruth, 173  
               } Samuel, 355  
               } Thomas, Bailey, 58  
               } Turner Hatch, 288



# Index of Persons.

xcix

Jenkins, { William, 39  
 cont'd { William Wood-  
 ward, 58  
 Jennerson, Samuel, 42  
 Jenney, { ———, 257  
 Jennys, { John, 161  
 Richard, 257  
 Jennings, Anna B., xxxiv  
 Jennison, { Abigail, 261  
 Jenison, { Rebecca, 263  
 Samuel, 263  
 Jennys, see Jenney.  
 Jerry, James, 214  
 Jessup, Edward, 286  
 Jeremiah, 286  
 Jewett, { lieut., 368  
 Jewet, { Aaron, 342  
 Abel, 341, 345  
 Asa, 384  
 Betsey, 384  
 Daniel, 342  
 Elizabeth, 240, 343  
 Jeremiah, 240  
 Joseph, 384  
 Josiah, 240  
 Katie F., xxxiv  
 Mary, 238, 341, 342  
 Rebecca, 240  
 Sarah, 342, 384  
 Jinkins, see Jenkins.  
 Joanes, see Jones.  
 Jocelyn, see Josselyn.  
 John, ———, 207  
 Johnson, { ———, 149, 401  
 Jonson, { mr., 313  
 Aaron, 22  
 Ahitah, 381  
 Caleb, 96  
 Daniel Coffin, lvi  
 David N., 217  
 Edward, lvi, 154,  
 196  
 Edward F., 105  
 Eleazer, lvi  
 Eleazer A., iv, lvi  
 Frances, 172  
 Frances A., lvi  
 George, 237  
 George D., 109  
 Harvey, 196  
 Isaac, lvi  
 Jasper Nichols,  
 xxxiv  
 John, 136, 360, 381  
 John French, xlv,  
 iv, lvi  
 Katharine, 22  
 Kezia, 22  
 Levi, 194, 196  
 Lucy, 357  
 Margery, 286  
 Martha, 196  
 Mary, 339  
 Mary Ann, iv  
 Mary Armstrong,  
 147  
 Nathaniel, 286  
 Phebe, 30  
 Robert, 145  
 Ruth, 355  
 Samuel, 101, 286, 339  
 Sarah, 164, 203, 236  
 Susanna, lvi, 154  
 Tabitha, 237  
 Thirza, 96  
 Thomas, 67, 134  
 Timothy, 172  
 William, lvi  
 William Henry, 321  
 Johnston, John, 139  
 Mary Hannah Stod-  
 dard, xxxvi  
 Robert, 268  
 Joliff, Humphrey, 278

Jones, { ———, 85, 87, 149, 150,  
 Joanes, { 401  
 Aaron, 354, 368  
 Abbot, 251  
 Abel, 356  
 Abiel, 254, 357  
 Abigail, 22, 31, 151-  
 156, 252, 253, 354,  
 356, 358  
 Abigail Waters, 252,  
 253  
 Abraham, 253  
 Adam F., 243  
 Albert Arnold Ald-  
 rich, 359  
 Alexandrine M., 247  
 Alfred H., 248  
 Almira, 249, 358  
 Amos, 355, 358  
 Amos Brooks, 358  
 Andrew, 253  
 Ann, 327  
 Anna, 246, 250, 252,  
 355, 357, 392  
 Anne, 247, 250, 253  
 Antoinette S., 247  
 Archibald, 253  
 Ardan, 358  
 Artemas, 248  
 Asa, 253  
 Aurora, 247  
 Benjamin, 29, 253  
 Benjamin Franklin,  
 356, 358  
 Betsey, 175, 248, 358,  
 380  
 Betty, 246  
 Beula, 251  
 Bridget, 356  
 Cadwallader Ford, 355  
 Caleb, 156, 250, 254,  
 355, 356  
 Caroline M., 248  
 Charles, 291, 358  
 Charles W., lvii  
 Charlotte, 359  
 Charlotte Anne, 359  
 Chauncey, 357  
 Christopher, 358  
 Clarissa, 359  
 Coolidge, 253  
 Cordella, 357  
 Corydon, 247  
 Cushing, 291  
 Cynthia, 358  
 Cyrus, 253, 358  
 Daniel, 153, 154, 247,  
 248, 253, 355, 357  
 Daniel Gates, 247  
 Darius, 358  
 Darius Bailey, 358  
 David, 153, 156, 157,  
 244, 248, 253, 355-358  
 David McGregor, 355,  
 356  
 David P., 357  
 David Wilder, 358  
 Davis, 254  
 Deborah, 151, 254, 357  
 Dolla, 246  
 Dolly, 245, 249, 250  
 Dorcas, 245, 251, 252  
 Dorothy, 245, 249, 250,  
 356  
 Ebenezer, 152, 155, 156  
 244, 251, 350  
 Edson Salisbury, 99  
 Edward, 358  
 Edwin, 358  
 Elam, 32  
 Elbridge, 356  
 Eldad, 356  
 Elijah, 22  
 Elijah F., 22

Jones, { Elisha, 248  
 cont'd { Elitheusa, 253  
 Eliza, 355, 357, 358  
 Eliza M., 247  
 Elizabeth, 151, 153-  
 157, 245, 249-251, 253,  
 254, 255, 244, 355-357  
 Elizabeth Russell, 253  
 Emily, 247, 248  
 Emma Brewster, 274  
 Enoch, 248  
 Ephraim, 245, 355  
 Esther, 154, 155, 249  
 Eunice, 254, 357  
 Evan, 356  
 Fanny, 254, 355  
 Foster, 253  
 Frances, 359  
 Frances Anne, 359  
 Gardner, 252  
 George B., 247  
 George W., 274  
 Gilbert, 248  
 Gilbert John, 248  
 Gilman, 253  
 Hannah, 151, 153, 244,  
 245, 249-254, 355-358,  
 395  
 Harriet, 355, 356  
 Harriet H., 247  
 Harry, 357  
 Henry, 253  
 Hepzibah, 253, 354  
 Herman, 252  
 Hezekiah, 251, 356  
 Hiram, 357  
 Hiram Thompson, 356  
 Hosea, 357  
 Hugh, 149-156, 244-  
 254, 354-359  
 Iahabod, 154  
 Irving Washington,  
 357  
 Isaac, 31, 252  
 Israel, 34  
 Jabez, 252  
 Jacob, 155, 156, 251-  
 253  
 James, 157, 252, 258  
 Jane, 245  
 Jared, 248  
 Jemima, 253  
 Jephthah, 252  
 Jeremiah, 357  
 Jerusha, 85  
 Jesse, 244, 355  
 Jewett, 251  
 Joab, 252  
 Joanna, 155, 156, 252  
 Joel, 253  
 John, 22, 57, 111, 151-  
 154, 173, 236, 246-248,  
 254  
 John B., 247  
 John H., 401  
 John L., 358  
 John Paul, 95  
 John Reymore, 359  
 Jonathan, 152-156, 244,  
 245, 249, 250, 252,  
 253, 254, 353-358  
 Joseph, 252, 350  
 Joshua, 152, 155, 157,  
 244-246, 253, 254, 354  
 Josiah, 156, 157, 248,  
 354, 355  
 Jude, 356  
 Judith, 358  
 Julia W., 248  
 Justus, 358  
 Katy, 253  
 Leander P., 321  
 Lemuel, 85, 87, 88  
 Leonard, 357



## Index of Persons.

Jones, { Levina, 249, 250, 359  
 cont'd { Levina Jane, 359  
 Lewis, 327  
 Loren, 357  
 Lorenzo, 250  
 Lorinda, 355  
 Louisa, 359  
 Lovey, 355  
 Lovina, 253  
 Lucretia, 87 [357  
 Lucy, 22, 248, 250, 252, 253,  
 Lucy M., 22  
 Luke, 248  
 Luman, 357  
 Luther, 358, 359  
 Lydia, 151, 244, 246, 252,  
 253, 355, 356  
 Marah, 152  
 Marcus L., 359 [357  
 Martha, 156, 248, 249, 356,  
 Martha Ann, 248  
 Martha Carter, 356  
 Martin Cox, 250  
 Mary, 150-153, 155-157,  
 244, 245, 247, 248, 250-  
 253, 332, 355, 357-359  
 Mary A., 247  
 Mary Anne, 247, 358  
 Mary B., 248  
 Mary Louisa, lvii  
 Mary Trifery, 355  
 Matilda, 357  
 Matt Bushnell, xxxiii,  
 142, 212  
 Mehitabel, 22, 249, 355,  
 357  
 Mercy, 243, 358  
 Milton, 357  
 Miranda, 249, 250  
 Miriam, 244  
 Molly, 244, 358  
 Moses, 358  
 Nabby, 253, 357, 358  
 Nancy, 22, 248-250, 252,  
 358  
 Nancy M., 22  
 Nathan, 153-155, 245, 251,  
 252  
 Nathaniel, 153, 245, 260  
 Nehemiah, 357  
 Newman, 355  
 Noah Nichols, 291  
 Olive, 246, 359  
 Oliver, 246  
 Owen, 357  
 Patience, 29  
 Pelatiah, 250  
 Persis, 247-250  
 Peter, 245  
 Phebe, 155, 252  
 Phebe Ann, 274  
 Phineas, 237, 245  
 Polly, 245, 248-250, 253,  
 355, 357-359  
 Rachel, 22, 151, 156, 245,  
 246, 251, 252  
 Rebecca, 151, 250, 253, 254,  
 354, 355  
 Relief, 253  
 Reuben, 251  
 Rhoda, 357  
 Robert, 345  
 Roger, 392  
 Rosamond, 250  
 Roxanna, 357  
 Russell, 252, 356  
 Ruth, 236, 247, 248, 254,  
 354, 392  
 Sally, 354, 358  
 Sally A., 355  
 Sally W., 358  
 Samuel, 22, 31, 151-157,  
 244, 246, 247, 249-254,  
 354, 356-358, 392

Jones, { Samuel B., 354  
 cont'd { Samuel Findley, 392  
 Sarah, 51, 151, 153-155,  
 237, 246-249, 254, 260,  
 355, 356, 358, 392  
 Sarah A., 22, 247  
 Sarah Annis, 355  
 Sarah Joanna, 359  
 Sarah Parker, 358  
 Sarah S., 124  
 Sewall, 357  
 Shepard S., 248  
 Silas, 154, 155, 249-251,  
 253  
 Simeon, 253  
 Solomon, 245, 249, 250,  
 253  
 Solon, 358  
 Sophia, 383  
 Stephen, 254, 360  
 Stillman, 357  
 Submit, 358  
 Sullivan, 249, 250, 358  
 Susanna, 31, 154, 155, 245,  
 246, 249, 251, 252, 254,  
 357  
 T., 34  
 Thomas, 31, 34, 57, 88,  
 206, 245, 348, 401  
 Thomas Floyd, xxxiv  
 Thomas J., 357  
 Timothy, 154, 155, 245,  
 249, 250, 383  
 Walter, 253  
 Willard, 253, 356  
 William, 156, 249, 250, 253,  
 254, 260, 291  
 William Henry, 274  
 William Parker, 109  
 Zadock, 254  
 Zebadiah, 244, 245  
 Zerviah, 246  
 Zophar, 359  
 Jonson, see Johnson.  
 Jope, John, 279  
 Jordan, { ———, 374  
 Jorden, { Eunice, 173  
 Jane, 205  
 Nathaniel, 173  
 Susannah, 139  
 Josselyn, { ———, 374, 401  
 Jocelyn, { Dana Israel, 321  
 Joslin, { James, 145  
 Joycelin, { Jonathan, 75  
 Naomi, 145  
 Sarah, 75  
 Journal Company, The, 314, 401  
 Joyce, Mathias, 133, 134  
 Joycelin, see Josselyn.  
 Joynes, E. S., 315  
 Judd, { Chauncy P., xxxiv  
 Jud, { Ira, 307  
 Julius Caesar, 282  
 Jenkins, Hannah B., 384  
 Henry, 384  
 K——, H. F., 95  
 Kane, John, 347, 405  
 Kaple, Edward, 274  
 Mary Elizabeth, 274  
 Karlin, Patrick, 267  
 Kaye, Arthur, 186  
 Elizabeth, 186  
 Isabel, 187  
 James, 186  
 Jonie, 186  
 Keach, { Caroline Cordella, 274  
 Keech, { Mary Alice, v  
 Norman Wesley, 274  
 Keating, ———, 228  
 Keayne, Anne, 41  
 Robert, 41  
 Keech, see Keach.  
 Keen, Hannah M., 237

Keep, Albert, 406  
 Elizabeth, 341  
 Helen Elizabeth, 31  
 Phebe, 341, 343  
 Rachel, 342  
 Ruth, 341  
 Sarah, 341  
 Keldar, George, 42  
 James, 42  
 Kellam, { see Kilham.  
 Kellum, { Charles, 347  
 Kelley, { Charles N., 345  
 Kelly, { Grace, 248  
 Hu., 347  
 Hugh, 347  
 Mark, 270  
 Mary, 134, 270, 346  
 Roger, 309  
 Thomas, 136  
 Kellogg, Ann, 33  
 Ezekiel, 33  
 George B., lxiv  
 Kellum, see Kilham.  
 Kelly, see Kelley.  
 Kelsey, { Betty, 388  
 Kelse, { Sally, 243  
 Samuel, 388  
 Tamer, 30  
 Kemball, see Kimball.  
 Kemp, Esther, 168  
 Ruth, 170  
 Kendall, { mrs., 307  
 Kindal, { Abbie, 22  
 Kindall, { Abigail, 379  
 Daniel, 237  
 Elizabeth, 201  
 Esther, 239  
 Hannah, 342  
 Jacob, 236  
 Jesse, 239  
 John Colburn, 241  
 Jonathan, 237  
 Joshua, 380  
 Katherine, 242  
 Levi, 22  
 Levi G., 22  
 Mary, 380  
 Mary P., 381  
 Nathan, 344  
 Newton Jones, 22  
 Patty, 241  
 Polly, 239  
 Rebecca, 237  
 Sarah, 236, 237, 344  
 Thaddeus, 241, 379  
 Timothy, 239  
 Susan C., 346  
 William, 343  
 Kendrick, { Anna, 238  
 Kindrick, { Benjamin, 379  
 Rebecca, 379  
 Sarah, 381  
 Kenney, { ———, 84, 87  
 Keney, { Abigail, 191  
 Kenny, { Abijah, 391  
 Aohsa, 191  
 Amos, 84  
 Ann, 87, 89  
 Anna, 389  
 Ashbel, 196  
 Benjamin, 195  
 Daniel, 84  
 David, 389  
 Eliezer, 87  
 Hannah, 191, 390, 391  
 Honor, 87  
 James, 87, 89, 190, 389  
 Jedidah, 390  
 Jemima, 87, 387  
 Jerusha, 389  
 John, 84  
 Joseph, 84  
 Mary, 270

- Kenney,** { Patrick, 350  
cont'd { Polly, 190  
Reuben, 87, 387  
Rhoda, 391  
Russell, 89, 90, 191,  
193, 195, 389  
Ruth, 389  
Samuel, 390  
Sarah, 89, 90, 191, 193,  
195, 389  
Senah, 89  
Shubal, 196  
Stephen, 87  
William, 191, 390  
Zarah, 195
- Kenniston,** Frances A., lvi  
Francis, lvi  
Sarah, lvi
- Kent,** { Abigail, 241  
**Kint,** { Amos, 241  
Elizabeth, 385  
Hannah Williams, 56  
Robert, 360  
Samuel, 56  
Thomas, 385
- Kenyon,** David, 80  
Lucy, 80
- Kerr,** Elizabeth, 266  
Hamilton, 265  
Joseph, 265  
Josiah, 265  
Sarah, 266
- Kete,** Thomas, 279
- Key,** Elizabeth, 68
- Keyes,** { Ebenezer, 304  
**Keys,** { Elias, 303, 304  
Eliphaz, 304  
John, 304  
Lorin Porter, 321  
Robert, 303  
Sarah, 236, 304  
Silas, 236  
Solomon, 154
- Kibbe,** Clarissa, 299
- Kibling,** Sally, 307
- Kidder,** { Betty, 237  
**Kider,** { Ellis, 379  
Frederic, xlili  
Hannah, 356  
Jonathan, 242  
Sally, 240  
Susanna, 242
- Kidder,** Peabody & Co., lxii
- Kilborn,** { Anna, 342  
**Kilbourn,** { Chloe, 389  
**Kilburn,** { Ebenezer, 178  
Eunice, 178  
John, 178  
Mary, 143  
Naomi, 177, 178  
Thomas, 143
- Kilham,** { ———, 338  
**Kellam,** { Abigail, 333  
**Kellum,** { D., 335  
**Killam,** { Daniel, 331, 333, 334,  
335, 338  
Deborah, 332  
Elizabeth, 331, 333,  
335  
Hannah, 335  
John, 332  
Joseph, 336  
Martha, 334, 335  
Mary, 356  
Rachel, 334  
Samuel, 334  
Sarah, 331, 335, 338  
Susan, 331  
Susanna, 331  
Thomas, 335  
W., 333  
William, 335
- Kilheath,** James, 136  
Jane, 136
- Killpatrick,** { Agnes, 239  
**Kilpatrick,** { Thomas, 351  
**Kimball,** { Ann, 333  
**Kembal,** { Betsey, 287, 382  
**Kemball,** { C., 333  
**Kimbell,** { Caleb, 333, 334  
**Kimbol,** { David Brainard,  
406  
Deborah, 334  
Elizabeth, 332, 333  
Ellwood Davis,  
xxxvi  
Elwood D., 95  
Ephraim, 331  
Fanny, 382  
George Keith, 321  
Hannah, 334  
Helen Frances, v,  
vi, vii, xxxiii  
Jacob, 382  
John, 335  
Juda, 240  
Levi, 245  
Lydia, 336  
Margaret, 80  
Martha, 333  
Mary, 245, 331, 332,  
335  
Moses, xlii  
Polly, 239, 245  
Porter, 382  
Richard, 335, 338  
Ruth, 242  
S., 333, 335  
Samuel, 331, 333,  
334, 338  
Sarah, 333  
T., 335  
Thomas, 332, 334,  
335
- Kimberley,** { ———, 101  
**Kemberley,** { Chloe, 390  
**Kimberly,** { Elizabeth, 388  
Merry, 392  
Rhoda, 389  
Ruth, 178, 390  
Sarah, 388  
Thomas, 178  
Walter, 392
- Kincaid,** Winifred Weld Bat-  
chelder, xxxvi
- Kindal,** see { Kendall.  
**Kindall,** see {  
**Kindrick,** see Kendrick.
- King,** Asahel, 234  
Betsey, 243  
Caroline, 346  
Dervello J., li  
Elizabeth, 141, 393  
Estelle C., li  
Eunice, 141, 232, 234, 398  
Gideon, 234  
Hannah B., 383  
Hetty, 76  
Jane, 76  
Jeremiah, 76  
Jonas, 398  
Jonathan, 32, 76  
Joseph, 76, 141  
Leander, 76  
Leonard, 383  
Lucretia, 76  
Mary Fifield, xlix  
Phillipa, 50  
Robert M., 243
- Kingdon,** { ———, 206, 207  
**Kyngdon,** { Jane, 207  
John, 206, 207
- Kingsbury,** mrs., 76  
Anna, 229, 232  
Christopher, 76  
J. B., 76
- Kingsley,** { Charles, 95  
**Kinsley,** { Stephen, 95
- Kingsworth,** Henry, 284  
Mary, 284
- Kinney,** { ———, 85  
**Kinne,** { Anna, 390  
Elizabeth, 80  
Ephraim, 85  
Peabody, 80  
Reuben, 85
- Kinsley,** see Kingsley.
- Kinsman,** ———, 315  
Mary, 201  
Michael, 201
- Kint,** see Kent.
- Kirby,** Mary, 28  
Nehemiah, 28
- Kirkham,** Benjamin, 30  
Ruth, 30
- Kirkwood,** Alexander, 257
- Kirtland,** Sarah, 117
- Kitcherell,** Martha, 310
- Kitson,** Samuel James, 109
- Kittrege,** Fanny, 382
- Knapp,** Esther, 285  
George Brown, vi, xvii
- Kneeland,** John, 42  
Samuel, 42, 235
- Knibbs,** ———, lxiv
- Knight,** Abigail, 272  
Bridget, 83  
Elizabeth, 83  
Joel, 22  
John, 83  
Joseph, 406  
Mary, 22, 83  
Roger, 83  
Samuel, 22
- Knolton,** see Knowlton.
- Knowles,** Betsey, 346  
Lucy H., 344
- Knowlton,** { Abraham, 201  
**Knolton,** { Benjamin, 335, 337  
**Nolton,** { Ebenezer, 336, 337  
Elizabeth, 331, 337  
George H., 201  
Israel, 201  
J., 335  
John, 330, 331, 333,  
337, 338  
Jonathan, 334, 337  
Marah, 152  
Margaret, 335  
Maria B., 384  
Martha, 337  
Mary, 162, 201, 330-  
332, 334, 335  
Rice, 335  
Richard, 332  
Robert, 336  
Samuel, 331, 333,  
337, 338  
Sarah, 201, 230  
Susanna, 333, 335,  
337  
Thomas, 335, 337  
Timothy, 335, 337
- Kogan,** Patrick, 350
- Kyngdon,** see Kingdon.
- Ladd,** Elizabeth, 230  
Horatio Oliver, 105  
Samuel, 230
- LaFayette,** { general, 77  
**Layfaette,** {
- Lake,** Mary, 189  
Thomas, 189
- Lakeir,** Sarah, 118  
William, 118
- Lakeman,** Hannah, 240  
Joseph, 238  
Moses B., 321  
Rebecca, 238
- Lakin,** Abigail, 73
- Lamb,** Betsey, 300  
Ezekiel, 373

- Lamb, { James, 373  
 cont'd { Patience, 373  
 Lambert, —, 375  
         Jane, 37  
 Lamberton, George, 189  
         Margaret, 189  
 Lamont, mrs., 137  
 Lampson, { Abigail, 332  
 Lamson, { Esther, 341  
         John, 332, 337  
         Jonathan, 236  
         Rebecca, 236  
         Samuel, 335  
         Sarah, 236, 335  
         Thomas, 335  
         William, 335  
 Landon, James, 96 ✓  
         Hannah, 96  
         Mary, 96 ✓  
         Nathan, 96 ✓  
 Lane, —, 34, 209 ✓  
         Abigail, 31  
         Augustine, 32  
         Benjamin, 57  
         Charles, 66  
         Elizabeth, 32  
         Enos, 31, 33  
         Frances, 378  
         George, 42, 57  
         John, xxx, 32, 209  
         Lurina, 31  
         Maria, 57  
         Mary, 33, 66  
         Mary H., 310  
         William Coolidge, xxxiv  
         Ziba, 378  
 Lang, Eliza, lix  
         Henry, 42  
 Langdell, Christopher Colum-  
         bus, 109  
 Langdon, Elizabeth, 83 ✓  
         Honor, 83 ✓  
         Josiah, 22 ✓  
         Tobias, 83 ✓  
 Langerfeldt, Theodore Otto, 109  
 Langley, Eliza, 134  
         Sarah, 260  
         Thomas, 360  
 Langton, Mary, 96  
 Lankton, Roxana, 141  
 Lanward Publishing Company, 1  
 Lapham, Abiah, 173  
         Abigail, 57  
         Benjamin, 289  
         Charles, 57  
         Charles Henry, 57  
         Israel, 289  
         Lydia King, 290  
         Micah, 58  
         Rachel Clap, 289  
         Sally, 174, 176, 289  
         Temperance, 58  
         Thomas, 57, 173, 174,  
         289, 290  
 Larcum, Abigail, 334  
         Mary, 336  
 Lard, James, 351  
         Jane, 351  
         Margaret, 351  
         Sarah, 351  
 La Reman, Rebecca, 379  
 Larkin, Hannah, 272  
         John G., 272  
         Mary, 134  
 Larnard, { Charles, xxxiii, 105  
 Larned, { Hannah, 261  
 Larrabee, Daniel, 383  
         Hannah, 383  
         Martha, 276, 323  
         Ralph Clinton, xxx-  
         vi  
         Thankful, 22  
         William, 22  
 Latemore, see Lattemore.
- Latham, Carye, 385  
         Catherine, 385  
         Elizabeth, 385  
         Jane, 385  
         John, 385  
         Nicholas, 385  
         Paget, 385  
         William, xlii  
 Lathe, Anna, 343  
         Eunice, 341  
         Esra, 341  
 Lattemore, { Chauncey Hall,  
 Latemore, { 297  
         Elinor Harris, 297  
         Eloise, 297  
         George, 297  
         Levi, 297  
         Mary, 138  
         Mediab, 297  
         Timothy Robbins,  
         297  
         William, 138  
 Laughlin, Thomas, 138  
 Laughton, Mary, 96  
 Launder, Mary, 386  
 Law, Arthur James, xxxiv  
 Lawrence, —, 276, 277  
         Abel, 276, 277  
         Abel Lorenzo, 277  
         Abigail, 276, 277  
         Amos Abbott, 217  
         Anna, 70  
         Arthur, xxxiv, 105  
         Benjamin, 166  
         Charles, 277  
         Daniel, 277  
         Dorothy, 276, 277  
         Eliza, 277  
         Elizabeth, 277  
         Enoch, 396  
         Eunice, 277  
         Ezekiel, 277  
         Fanny D., 277  
         Harold Payne, 277  
         Isaac, 166, 277  
         Jane Cumings, 384  
         John, 70, 276, 277  
         Margaret, 276  
         Martha, 277  
         Mary, 166, 277  
         Nathaniel, 276, 277  
         Peter, 166  
         Sally, 277  
         Sarah, 276, 277  
         Susanna, 70  
         Thomas, 277  
         William, 149, 199, 277  
 Lay, Abner, 76  
         Bridgham, 76  
         De., 76  
         Edward, 76  
         Elisha, 76  
         Elizabeth, 76  
         Enoch, 76, 76  
         Esra, 76  
         Francis T., 76  
         Hannah, 76, 77  
         Horace, 76  
         Hubbell, 76  
         John, 76, 77  
         Joseph, 77  
         Lee, 77  
         Louisa, 77  
         Lucy, 76  
         Lydia, 76, 77  
         Mary, 76, 77  
         Mercy, 77  
         Peter, 77  
         Phebe, 77  
         Rhoda, 77  
         Robert, 77  
         Sarah, 76, 77  
         William, 77  
         Willoughby L., 77
- Leach, { Hannah, 333, 334  
 Leech, { J. Granville, 225  
         Mary, 332, 334  
         R., 333  
         Richard, 333, 334  
 Leanfear, Joanna, 256  
 Lear, Elizabeth, 83  
         Tobias, 83  
 Learned, Abigail, 132  
         Benjamin, 132  
         Edward, 132  
         Elizabeth, 132  
 Leary, Michael, 137  
         Thomas, 137  
 Leathers, { Abednego, 360, 366  
 Lethers, { Abiah, 340  
 Leavitt, { Abigail, 382  
 Levit, { Andrew, 382  
         David, 340  
         Emily Wilder, xxxiii  
         Freegrace, 340  
         John Hooker, xxx-  
         iv  
         Silence, 340  
 Le Brun, M. M., 205  
 Ledger Publishing Company,  
         102  
 Ledyard, Charles, 183  
         Phebe, 183  
 Lee, { —, 116, 317  
 Ley, { Abigail, 77, 310  
         Edward, 136  
         EM, 30  
         Eliza Williams, 80  
         Elizabeth, 67  
         Ephraim, 136  
         Huldah, 172  
         Jane, 116, 117  
         Joan, 67  
         Joseph, 77  
         Judith, 368  
         Lydia, 30, 77  
         Mary, 117  
         Miles, 391  
         Nicholas, 67  
         Phebe, 116, 117  
         Robert, 68  
         Robert E., 213, 315  
         Sarah, 96, 117  
         Sibyl, 391  
         Silas, 77  
         Stephen, 77  
         Thomas, 67, 116, 117  
         William, 109  
 Leech, see Leach.  
 Letts, —, 207  
         Ann, 284  
         John, 284  
         Joseph, 207  
         Margaret, 286  
         William, 284, 286  
 Lefavour, Henry, 204  
 Leferts, Marshall, 207  
         Marshall C., 207  
         Mary, 207  
 Lega-Weekes, Ethel, 212, 309  
 Leighton, John, 202  
 Leman, Samuel, 70  
 Leonard, —, 315  
         Clarence Etienne,  
         xxxiv  
         Elizabeth Frances,  
         xxxiv  
         Linda, 142  
         Robert, 267  
         William, 346  
 Lealia, Samuel, 137  
         William, 137  
 Lethers, see Leathers.  
 Letts, —, 205  
         Nehemiah, 205  
 Levit, see Leavitt.  
 Lewen, Margaret, 189

# Index of Persons.

cvii

- More, ———, 207  
Benoni, 304  
Betty, 207  
David Fellows, xxxv  
John, 207  
Moreau, Charles Combault, xxxvii  
Morehouse, ———, 317  
Moreton, William, 268  
Morey, George, 313  
Morgan, Caroline Knox, liv  
Frances Goodridge, liv  
Hannah, 130, 231  
Jonathan, 246  
Joshua, 231  
Lois, 375  
Lowell Goodridge, liv  
Lydia, 246  
Martha, 103  
Olive, 272  
Rebecca, 375  
Robert, 103  
Sarah, 246  
Monley, ———, 85  
Aaron, 387  
Anna, 296  
Betty, 391  
Charles, 387  
Christiana, 192, 390  
Clarissa, 296  
Deliverance, 389  
Enos, 85, 387  
Ezekiel, 389  
George, 296  
Jerusha, 389  
Mary, 392  
Martin, 387  
Nancy, 142, 296  
Sarah, 296  
Timothy, 85  
William, 387  
William Wickham, 192  
Morrell, Hiram Kelley, xxxv  
Nicholas, 202  
Morris, Eleazer, 118  
John E., 213  
Mary, 166  
Mercy, 118  
Robert, 143  
Roger, 134  
Seymour, 177, 314  
Tyler Seymour, xxx-  
iii  
Uriah, 166  
William, 43  
Morrison, mr., lviii  
Daniel Moor, 241  
Hannah Caroline, 273  
Hugh Alexander, 319  
James Work, 273  
Jane, 241  
Mary, 349  
Noah Farnum, xxxv  
Samuel, 349  
Morrow, Andrew, 348  
Hugh, 344  
Jane, 348  
Nancy C., 96  
Morse, Abigail, 132  
Alice Walker, xxxvi  
Anthony, lvi  
Asa Porter, xlv, lvi, lvii  
Benjamin, lvi  
Clarissa A., 376  
Daniel, lvi  
Dorcas Louisa, lvii  
Eljah, xlviii  
Enoch R., 406  
Frances, 382  
Henry D., lxiii  
Isaac, 382  
Jethaniel, 42  
John Torrey, 109  
Morse, { Lemuel Foster, 218  
conf'd { Margaret, lvi  
Martha Rand, xlviii  
Mary, xlviii  
Mary Louisa, lvii  
Merriam, lvi  
Prudence, 383  
Ruth, lvi  
Sarah, lvi  
Velma Maria, lvii  
William, lvi  
Morse & Foss, lxiii  
Morton, Boston, 42  
Edmund, 42, 43  
Mere, 280  
Seth, 43  
Mose, Anne, 117  
John, 117  
Moseley, { Benjamin, 392  
Mosely, { John Graham, xxx-  
Mosley, { iii  
Polly, 392  
Thomas, 46  
William O., 176  
Moses, ———, 31  
Aaron, 83  
Abel, 33, 34  
Abner, 82  
Amy, 82  
Ashbel, 31  
Esther, 31  
Lydia, 34  
Martin, 31  
Ruth, 83  
Mosley, see Moseley.  
Mosman, James, 24  
Mary, 18, 24  
Moses, 18, 24  
Sarah, 24  
Moulder, Christian, 198, 199  
Edward, 198  
Nichols, 198, 199  
Moulton, { ———, 338  
Molton, { Anna, 310  
Molton, { Daniel, 240  
Ebenezer, 310  
Elizabeth, 330, 332  
James, 330, 338  
Jane, 332, 334  
John, 334  
John Grant, xxxvi  
Jonathan, 310, 334  
Jotham, 11  
Lucy Sewell, 11  
Mary, 11, 330  
Naomi, 240  
Robert, 310  
Sarah, 330-332, 336  
Mourton, Dorothy, 393  
Elizabeth, 393  
James, 393  
John, 393  
Susannah, 393  
Mousall, Elizabeth, 94  
John, 94  
Mary, 94  
Ralph, 94  
Thomas, 94  
Mower, Ebenezer, 262  
Sarah, 262  
Moxom, Grace, 385  
Mudge, Anna, 230  
John, 230  
Mulhollan, { Ann, 350  
Mulhollan, { Jane, 182  
Mullahy, John, 349  
Mullan, Patrick, 136  
Mulhollan, see Mulhollan.  
Mullins, William, 318  
Mundrow, John, 366  
Munger, Dorothy, 26  
John, 26  
Mary, 26  
Rebecca, 29  
Munger, { Samuel, 26  
conf'd { Timothy, 29  
Munk, ———, 38  
Munn, Orson Desaix, 218  
Muns, Robert, 268  
Munsell, Dorothy, 229  
Elisha, 229  
Munsey, David, 96  
John, 96  
Margaret, 96  
Mary, 96  
Timothy, 96  
William, 96, 201, 202  
Munson, Richard, 309, 310  
Robert, 309, 310  
Murdock, Mary, 306  
Samuel, 306  
Murphy, Arthur, 267  
Francis, 135  
James, 351  
Mary, 351  
Owen, 135  
Sarah, 267  
Terence, 269  
Murray, Hugh, 268  
John, 43  
Lorain, 29  
Patrick, 136  
Rebecca, 29  
Sarah, 136  
Thomas Hamilton, 312  
Timothy, 366  
Murthe, Michael, 270  
Mussett, Joseph James, xxx-  
iii  
Mussey, { Charles, 219  
Muzzy, { Hannah, 379  
John, 241  
Patience, 24  
Sally, 307, 379  
Susanna, 241  
Myles, see Miles.  
Myrick, Daniel, 346  
Eliza, 344  
Elizabeth, 345  
Isaac, 345  
Jesse, 343, 346  
Joseph, 344  
Lucy, 344  
Sally, 344  
Samuel, 344  
Susan, 344  
Nalleran, George, 349  
Jane, 349  
Napoleon, 101  
Nash, Abigail, 396  
Debby, 175  
Deborah, 173  
Eliza, 59, 176  
Elizabeth, 48, 49, 52, 54, 56  
Hannah, 118  
Israel, 288  
John, 56, 57, 59, 118, 173, 288  
John K., 176  
John King, 56  
Margaret, 43  
Mary, 130  
Nathaniel Cushing, vii, xii, xiv, xlii, 57  
Robert, 48  
Sarah, 48  
Neal, { ———, 97  
Neale, { Abigail, 131  
Neale Publishing Company, 404  
Neander, 12  
Neason, Alice, 256  
Nelson, general, 96  
Sarah, 96  
William, 315  
Nesbit, Robert, 348  
Nettles, John, 68

- Nettleton, Jerusha, 30  
     Sarah, 27  
 Nevens, { Polly, 241  
 Nevins, { Rebecca, 238  
 Neville, Andrew, 248  
     Mary B., 248  
     Ruth, 248  
     Thomas, 248  
 Nevins, see Nevens.  
 Newburgh, Walter, 278  
 Newcomb, { Joseph Warren,  
 Newcombe, { 306  
     Mary, 306  
     Mary Warren, 306  
     Richard E., 306  
     Sarah Alvord, 306  
     Sarah Wells, 306  
     Thomas, 229  
 Newell, { Elizabeth, 260  
 Newel, { Sarah, 396  
     Stanford, 322  
     William Wells, 218  
 New England Druggist Pub-  
 lishing Company, 318  
 Newhall, Asa, 167  
     Joseph, 171  
     Sarah, 167  
 Newman, Alice, 385  
     Elizabeth, 125, 334, 385  
     Ruth, 331  
     William, 385  
 Newton, Harry Heustis, xxx-  
     vii  
     Huldah, 260  
     Mary, 129  
     Miranda, 250  
     Nathan, 250  
     Roger, 129  
     Sarah, 129  
     Thomas, 394  
     Timothy, 250  
 Ney, see Nye.  
 Nichols, ———, 374, 401  
 Nicchols, { capt., 305  
 Nicholles, { Aaron, 236  
 Nicholls, { Alanson, xlv  
 Nickells, { Asa, lxiii  
 Nickolls, { Benjamin, xlv, 379  
     Betsey, 239  
     C. A., 102  
     Charles, xlv  
     Comfort, 379  
     Cynthia, 173  
     David, lxiii  
     Ebenezer, 203  
     Ellis, 380  
     Emma Gertrude, lx-  
     iii  
     Eunice, 238  
     Frances Sabrina, xlv  
     Francis Alanson, xlv,  
     xlv, xlvii  
     George, 322, 384  
     Grace Gardner, 243  
     Hannah, 238, 261  
     Harry Frederick, xlv,  
     lxiii  
     Henry Clay, lxiii  
     Isabel Perkins, xlv  
     James, xlv, 239  
     John, lxiii, 391  
     Jonathan, xlv  
     Leon Nelson, xxxv,  
     99  
     Lydia, 239  
     Lyman, 218  
     Mary Josephine, 99  
     Mary Josephine Gen-  
     ung, xxxv  
     Mathias, 279  
     Nabby, 175  
     Noah, 174  
     Polly, 242  
     Rebecca, 310  
 Nichols, { Richard, xlv, lxiii,  
     conf'd { 163, 164  
     Richard Johnson,  
     xxxvii  
     Ruth, 391  
     Sally, 381  
     Sarah, 236, 384  
     Sophia, 380  
     Susan, 382  
     Susanna, 203  
     Timothy, 261  
     William, lxiii  
 Nicholson, { ———, 392  
 Nickelson, { Isaac Lea, 109  
     Mabel, 391  
 Nickells, see Nichols.  
 Nickelson, see Nicholson.  
 Nickerson, Deborah, 191  
     Lot, 191  
     Sarah, 191  
     Serenio D., 107, 215,  
     319, 405  
     William, 191  
 Nickolls, see Nichols.  
 Nightingale, { George Corlis, v,  
 Nightengale, { xlii, xxxiii,  
     xxxvi  
     Thomas, 133  
 Niles, Peter, 43  
     Silas, 43  
     Sophia S., 346  
 Nixon, John, 265  
 Noblit, { ———, 207  
 Noblat, { John Hyndman, 207  
 Noblet, { William, 207, 208  
 Noblets, {  
 Noblett, {  
 Noblitt, {  
 Noblot, {  
 Nolan, { Hitty, 238  
 Nolon, { Samuel, 145  
 Nolton, see Knowlton.  
 Noon, Betsey, 307  
 Norcross, Grenville Howland,  
     xxxiii, 257, 353  
 Normidge, James, 349  
     Mary, 349  
 North, John, 134  
 Northand, Richard, 67  
 Northly, John, 241  
     Sally, 241  
 Northrup, Louisa, 35  
 Norton, ———, 99, 100  
     Alexander, 285  
     Benjamin, 399  
     Charles Elliot, 214  
     Eben, 29, 30  
     Edna Celia, 274  
     Eliza, 28  
     Elizabeth, 398  
     Eunice, 398  
     Huldah, 285  
     Jabez, 399  
     John, 39  
     L. G., 399  
     Mabel, 29  
     Martha, 399  
     Maxwell Z., 274  
     Miranda, 285  
     Nicholas, 399  
     Rhoda, 285  
     Samuel, 77, 398  
     Sarah, 391  
     Silas, 28  
 Norwood, David, 167  
     Elizabeth, 167  
 Noton, Hitty, 238  
     Rice, 334  
 Nots, Mehitable, 392  
 Nott, Ann, 178  
     Hannah, 177, 178  
     John, 178  
 Noulding, Ama, 90  
     Betsey, 193  
 Noulding, { Dudley, 195  
     conf'd { Elizabeth, 85, 86, 90,  
     193, 195  
     Fanny, 193  
     Honor, 90  
     Lorania, 85  
     Noah, 103  
     Samuel, 85, 86, 90,  
     193, 195  
 Nourse, { Benjamin, 167  
 Nurse, { Elizabeth, 156  
 Nursa, { Francis, 71, 332, 338  
     Henry S., 341  
     Mary, 71  
     Rebecca, 71, 156  
     Ruth, 167  
 Nowell, James, 358  
     Mary, 358  
     Molly, 358  
 Nowlan, Margaret, 134  
 Noyes, { ———, 258  
 Noys, { Abigail Reed, 381  
 Noyse, { Asa, 24 [vii  
     Charles William, xxx-  
     Daniel, 24  
     Elizabeth, 24  
     James, 43, 381  
     Joseph, 187, 188  
     Lyman A., 218  
     Mary, 187, 188  
     Oliver, 24  
     Peter, 24  
     Samuel, 43  
     Sarah, 24  
 Nurse, { see Nourse.  
 Nursa, {  
 Nutt, Charles, 98  
 Nutting, Abigail, 276, 277  
     Ezekiel, 276  
     John, 396  
     Mary, 396  
     William, 171  
 Nye, { Chester, 90  
 Ney, { David, 88, 90, 192, 389  
     Elijah, 90, 191, 196  
     Florania, 196  
     Hannah, 191, 293, 388  
     Honor, 88, 90, 192, 389  
     Lois, 89, 190, 193, 195  
     Mary, 90, 191  
     Nathaniel F., xxxv  
     Polly, 89  
     Prudy, 192  
     Sally, 193 [293  
     Solomon, 89, 190, 193, 195,  
 Oak, { ———, 98, 208  
 Oakes, { Alice, 299  
 Oaks, { David, 98  
     Henry Lebbeus, 208  
     Nathaniel, 208  
     Ora, 208  
     Sarah, 153  
     Thomas, 98  
 Oakington, ———, 207  
 Oakman, Elizabeth, 373  
     Samuel, 373  
 Oaks, see Oak.  
 Oatman, ———, 101  
 O'Brien, Ann, 134  
     John, 133  
     Mary, 134  
 O'Connor, Biddy, 134  
     John, 134  
 Odell, { Betsey, 378  
 Odall, { Ebenezer, 236  
 Odal, { Elizabeth, 378  
     Hannah, 243  
     Luther, 378  
     Polly, 379  
     Richard, 65  
     Sarah, 236  
     Sena, 380  
     Susanna, 239

- Lewis, { ———, 201  
Lewes, { mrs., 237  
Adam, 233  
Calvin Winfield, xxx-  
iv  
Charles Hildreth, 217  
Chloe, 233  
Cynthia, 233  
Dorcas, 42  
Ebenezer, 42  
Eldad, 285  
Hannah, 96  
Lavator B., 201  
Mary, 63  
Ruth, 285  
Ley, see Lee.  
Libbie, { C. F., xxx  
Libby, { John Fuller, 217  
Lincoln, earl of, 280  
general, 11  
Abraham, lli, 118, 377  
Benjamin, 131  
Charles Henry, 319  
David, 22  
Elizabeth, 174, 290  
Experience, 22  
Frederic W., 104  
Hannah, 22  
Isaac, 22  
James Minor, xxxiv  
Solomon, 290  
Waldo, v, vi, xlii  
Lindley, William, 348  
Lindsay, { ———, 314  
Lindsey, { George, 135  
Joseph, 351  
Walter Manville, 322  
Linsley, Mary, 392  
Phelin, 392  
Lion, see Lyon.  
Lippitt, Charles Warren, 404  
Litchfield, ———, 207  
Alfred, 176, 292  
Amos, 291  
Anna, 381  
Asenath, 174  
Dolly, 175  
Esther Cole, 292  
Gracy, 288  
Henry Kimball, 381  
Israel, 207, 292  
Julia, 289  
Lot, 175, 291  
Lydia K., 177  
Mary, 58, 176  
Rachel, 175  
Rufus, 57, 58, 175,  
288, 289  
Wilford Jacob, vii,  
xxxiii, 56, 172, 207,  
288, 372  
Little, { David, 192  
Lytle, { David Elsworth, 192  
Samuel, 217  
William, 107  
Little, Brown and Co., 103  
Littlefield, L. A., 105 [217  
Livermore, Charles Frederick,  
Emma Gertrude,  
lxlii  
Livingston, Charles Frank,  
xxxlii  
Lloyd, James, 199  
Locke, Arthur H., 404  
Belle F., 346  
Lockington, William, 92  
Lockwood, Ezra, 90  
Joseph, 191  
Laura, 273  
Meriba, 90, 191, 389  
Timothy, 90, 191, 389  
Loder, Gilbert, 278  
William, 278  
Loe, see Low.  
Loftus, John, 68  
Logan, George, 351  
Hannah, 272  
Walter Seth, 109  
Long, David, 263  
Ida Clarissa, 274  
James, 134  
John, 279  
Joseph, 29, 280  
Rebecca, 263  
Sarah, 29, 355  
Longden, Elizabeth, 393  
Longley, Anna, 70  
Cynthia, 358  
Edmund, 358  
Hannah, 70  
Israel, 169  
Joanna, 70, 71  
John, 169  
Sally, 169  
Sarah, 169  
William, 70  
Longworth, Nicholas, 215  
Lookin, Sally, 238  
Loomis, Aaron, 310  
Almira, 310  
Anna, 310  
Anna M., 310  
Aretas, 340  
Betsey, 398  
Britzal, 398  
Celestin R., 398  
Charles, 398  
Charlotte, 398  
Chauncy, 35  
Chloe, 398  
Clara, 398  
Daniel, 398  
Dorcas, 398  
Edify, 398  
Elisha S., 310, 398  
Elizabeth Mason, 340  
Fred, 398  
Hannah, 310  
Hezekiah, 143  
Lydia, 310  
Mary, 143  
Olivia, 398  
Sally, 345  
Sarah, 310  
Tabitha, 310  
William, 398  
Lord, ———, 317  
Arthur, xix, 91  
Elizabeth, 117  
Richard, 117, 163  
Sarah, 201  
Lore, ———, 100  
Loring, Arthur Greene, vii,  
xxxiii, 94, 151  
Charles Harding, 217  
Israel, 124  
Kesia, 22  
Nathan, 22  
Loring, Short & Harmon, 210  
Lornel, Hannah, 307  
Loud, Francis, 42  
John Jacob, xxxlii  
Loughran, Brizb'r, 348  
Robert, 348 [217  
Lounsbury, Edward Haskell,  
Lovejoy, { Abigail Reed, 381  
Lovjoy, { Arethusa, 242  
Chloe, 237  
Isaac, 384  
Jonathan, 237  
Lydia, 383  
Mary, 237  
Olive, 237  
Patience, 237  
Polly, 239  
Sarah, 236, 237  
Sophia, 384  
Susanna, 240  
Lovekin, Jacob, 42  
Mehitable, 237  
Loveland, { ———, 85,  
Lovland, { Abner, 390  
Amos, 389  
Anna, 89, 388  
Asa, 84, 392  
Betsey, 195  
Betty, 85  
Cate, 190  
Charity, 392  
Chester, 194  
Daniel, 89, 389  
David, 387, 390  
Deborah, 194, 195,  
389, 392  
Elijah, 194  
Elisha, 86, 387  
Elizabeth, 191, 192,  
194, 195, 390  
Elizur, 85, 87, 90  
Emily, 387  
Esther, 191, 195  
Eunice, 194  
Frances, 387  
Francis, 194, 195,  
293, 295, 297, 298,  
390  
Hannah, 194, 293,  
390, 392  
Harvey, 295  
Honor, 85  
Ira Chester, 298  
Isaac, 389  
James, 293  
Jared, 195  
Jemima, 389  
Joel, 88  
John, 191, 192, 194,  
195, 390  
Joshua, 295, 392  
Judah, 389  
Keturah, 87, 392  
Levi, 85, 87, 88, 90,  
191, 194, 195  
Lois, 87, 90, 390  
Lucy, 388  
Luther, 195  
Mabel, 389  
Mary, 86, 88, 90, 190,  
192, 194, 195, 392  
Mehitable, 387  
Molly, 84, 195  
Nathan, 194, 195, 389  
Norman, 192  
Peletiah, 84, 86, 88,  
90, 190, 192, 194,  
195  
Penelope, 390  
Philander Cook, 387  
Philatha, 194  
Polly, 88, 194  
Rebecca, 388  
Reuben, 90  
Ruth, 89, 389  
Sarah, 90  
Sylvester, 195  
Vesta Gilbert, 297  
Vier, 192  
Zibe, 194  
Lovell, Joseph, 42  
Olive Gould, lvii  
Lovering, { Hannah, 334  
Loverin, { John, 336  
Jonas, 22  
Mehitable, 357  
Moses, 357  
Philip, 199  
Sally, 23  
Washington, 23  
Lovewell, John, 106  
Lovjoy, see Lovejoy.  
Lovkin, see Lovekin.  
Lovland, see Loveland.



- Low, } Anne, 129  
 Loe, } Anthony, 129  
 Lowe, } Daniel W., xxxiii  
 Elizabeth, 129  
 Grace Gardner, 243  
 sir Hudson, 101  
 Isabel, 129  
 John, 42, 129, 209, 336,  
 337  
 Mary, 382  
 Samuel, 129  
 Sarah, 382  
 William, 243  
 Lowell, Abigail, 51  
 Hannah, 307  
 Michael, 51  
 Sarah, 47  
 Lower, —, 36  
 Lowey, James, 348  
 Jane, 348  
 John, 137  
 Mary, 348  
 Robert, 348  
 William, 136, 348  
 Lucas, } Dorothy, 391  
 Lucus, } Israel, 391  
 Lukas, } John, 392  
 Ruth, 392  
 Susannah, 392  
 Luffenham, William, 68  
 Lumbert, —, 375  
 Lummas, } Elizabeth, 333, 336  
 Lummus, } Jonathan, 226  
 Margaret, 226  
 Lundy, John, 348  
 Lunt, Williams Parsons, xxxiv  
 Luscombe, John, 137  
 Lyde, Edward, 394  
 Katherine, 394  
 Lyman, Aaron, 288  
 Elizabeth, 310  
 Joseph, 310  
 Moses, 286  
 Richard, 310  
 Ruth, 286  
 Sarah, 286, 310  
 Susannah, 288  
 Theodore, 214  
 Lynde, Edward, 350  
 Samuel, 394  
 Simon, 40  
 Lynn, Agnes, 287  
 Lyon, { —, 317  
 Lion, } Daniel, 379  
 Diana, 42  
 Edward, 236  
 Mary, 114  
 Melinda, 300  
 Miriam, 236  
 Molly, 344  
 Polly, 379  
 Samuel Belcher, 42  
 Lyons, Albert Brown, xxxiv  
 John, 133  
 Lyscomb, Phebe, 343  
 Sarah, 343  
 Lytle, see Little.  
 M——, B., 24  
 Maber, Henry, 278  
 MacCausland, Sarah, 377  
 MacCray, Thomas, 145  
 Mace, Lois, 379  
 Rheney, 384  
 Machell, Alason, 199  
 Mack, Asenath, 34  
 Gurdon, 34  
 Jonathan, 33  
 Mackay, Ellen, 138  
 Michael, 269  
 Thomas, 138  
 Macklaflin, Robert, 111  
 See also Claflin.  
 Mackintire, see McIntire.  
 Macklaflen, —, 338  
 Mackloffen, Joanna, 331  
 Robert, 331  
 Mackranney, Benjamin, 397  
 Mary, 308, 397  
 Rachel, 397  
 Ruth, 397  
 Timothy, 397  
 William, 308, 397  
 MacLay, John, lxiv  
 Minnie, lxiv  
 Macomber, —, 314  
 Henry Eaton, xxxvi  
 John, 314, 401  
 William, 314, 401  
 Macy, —, 207  
 Madden, { Hugh, 133, 134  
 Maddin, { —  
 Magoun, Nancy, 174  
 Mahir, Mary, 349  
 Thomas, 349  
 Mahony, Anne, 138  
 Margaret, 138  
 Mahos, mr., 394  
 Maitland, { Ann, 265  
 Matland, { Anne, 270  
 Mary Ann, 265, 270  
 Thomas, 265, 270  
 Makepeace, Elizabeth, 55, 56  
 Thomas, 55, 56  
 Mallack, Richard, 280  
 Mallory, —, 317  
 William, 287  
 Man, see Mann.  
 Manchester, Leander Cornelius,  
 xxxiv  
 William, 345  
 Mandell, Moses, 324  
 Mangan, John Joseph, xxxiv  
 Manford, Henry, 279  
 Maning, see Manning.  
 Mann, / Abigail, 395  
 Man, { Benjamin, 373  
 Ephraim, 42  
 George Sumner, vii,  
 xix, xxv, xxxiii  
 Hezekiah, 395  
 Horace, 315  
 Ichabod, 395  
 Leonard, 395  
 Samuel, 395  
 Sarah, 345  
 Manners, Hannah, 203, 311  
 See also Maynard.  
 Manning, { George, 42  
 Maning, { Hannah, 394  
 John, 237  
 Jonas, 237  
 Lydia, 237  
 Mary, 378  
 Sarah, 237  
 Thomas, 378  
 William H., 304  
 Manro, Daniel, 33  
 Mansfield, Anne, 41  
 David Lufkin, xxx  
 Elizabeth, 41  
 John, 41  
 May Stansbury, 204  
 Walter D., 204  
 Mansur, Eunice, 357  
 James, 357  
 Mary, 357  
 Marble, John Miner Carey,  
 xxxiii, xxxvi  
 Mary, 96, 252  
 March, Paul, 367  
 Marchand, C. A., 318  
 Marden, George Augustus, 218  
 Hannah, 243  
 Mareen, } John, 92, 96  
 Mereen, } Rebecca, 92  
 Merien, } Samuel, 92  
 Marien, } —  
 Marasquelle, Lewis de, 43  
 Maricle, Cora Letts, 205  
 Marion, Otis H., 109  
 Markham, Ernest A., xxxiv  
 Marks, Cornwell, 391  
 Sarah, 391  
 Marah, Alexander, 40, 129, 130  
 Alice, 130  
 Ann, 285  
 Charles, 285  
 Charles D., 277  
 Fanny D., 277  
 Jemima, 130  
 Jerusha, 130  
 John, 129, 130  
 Margaret, 277  
 Mary, 129  
 Moses, 130  
 Samuel, 130  
 Sarah, 129  
 Wilson, 130  
 Marshall, —, 207  
 Agnes, 68  
 Benjamin, 354  
 John Knox, 322  
 Joseph, 42  
 Julietta, 42  
 Mary, 72  
 Moses, 42  
 Thomas, 72  
 Marsters, see Masters.  
 Marston, Richard, 322  
 Martin, { Alexander, 268  
 Martyn, { Amias, 280  
 Eleanor, 138  
 Elizabeth, 339  
 George, 351  
 Hannah B., 384  
 John, 131  
 Joshua, 280  
 Marvin, —, 76  
 Alpheus, 77  
 Jane, 77  
 Joseph, 77  
 Reynold, 77  
 Sarah, 77  
 T. R., 98, 99, 206, 212,  
 401  
 William, 77  
 Mary, queen, 235  
 Mason, —, 219  
 capt., 323  
 Albert C., 310  
 Edward, 93  
 Jeremiah, 241  
 John, 360  
 John L., 301  
 John Luften, 359  
 Mary, 93, 241  
 Ruth, 391  
 Sally Talbot, 301  
 Sarah, 344  
 Tilly, 353  
 Masters, { Abigail, 334  
 Marsters, { Ann, 334  
 John Marshall, 218  
 Mather, —, 78  
 Atherton, 140  
 Cotton, 39, 51, 128, 198,  
 281, 282  
 Esther, 77  
 Increase, 129  
 John, 77  
 Lois, 140  
 Mary, 140  
 Nathaniel, 281  
 Richard, 56, 127, 140  
 Sarah, 56  
 Mathes, Abraham, 360  
 Benjamin, 360  
 Valentine, 360, 366, 368-  
 371  
 Mathews, see Matthews.  
 Matland, see Maitland.



# Index of Persons.

CV

- Matson, Ruth, 392  
 Matteson, Emily Louisa, 274  
 Matthews, { mrs., 134  
 Mathews, { Albert, vii, xxxiii  
               Eliza, 136  
               George W., 109  
               Mary, 134  
               Thomas, 136  
 Maulsby, —, 207  
               John, 207  
               Mary, 207  
 Maverick, Samuel, 163  
 Maxwell, Matthew, 348  
 Maxy, Abigail, 332  
               Alexander, 334  
               Benoni, 335  
               D., 336  
               Mary, 331, 334  
               Sarah, 336  
 May, —, 43, 315  
               Ebenezer, xlvii  
               Eleanor Swan, xlviii  
               Ezekiel, 96  
               Frederick Warren God-  
               dard, xlv, xlvii, xlviii,  
               xlix  
               Hezekiah, 96  
               John, 43, xlvii  
               Martha Rand, xlviii  
               Mary, xlvii  
               Samuel, xlvii  
               Samuel J., 176  
 Mayhew, —, 100  
               Jonathan, xxxiv  
 Maynard, Betsey, 346  
               Elizabeth, 23  
               Esther, 23  
               Gideon, 23  
               Hannah, 311  
               Isaac, 23, 126  
               John, 23, 311  
               Lois, 23  
               Mary, 311  
               Moses, 23  
               Nathaniel, 261  
               Rebecca, 126  
               Reuben, 23  
               Sally, 23  
               Sarah, 23  
               Sibilla, 23  
               Warren, 23  
               Zebediah, 23  
               Zechariah, 23  
 See also Manners.  
 Mayo, Amory Dwight, 322  
               Anna Doane, 345  
               Joseph, 344  
               Thomas, 43  
 McAfee, Agnes, 351  
 McAllister, { Robert, 239  
 M, allester, { Sarah, 239  
 McAnnally, James, 352  
 McBride, James, 351  
               Sarah, 351  
               William, 351  
 McCabe, Charles Cardwell, 217  
 McCall, { mr., 298  
 McCaul, { Dolly, 296  
 McCawl, { Dorothy, 296, 392  
               Elisha, 294, 296, 298,  
               392  
               Sarah, 294  
 McCance, Elizabeth, 137  
               Hugh, 137  
               Jane, 137  
               Samuel, 137  
 McCanna, Barny, 267  
 McCarney, Michael, 43  
 McCarroll, Patrick, 351  
 McCarty, James, 265, 350  
 McCaughty, Jane, 351  
               Robert, 351  
 McCaul, see { McCall.  
 McCawl, " {  
 McCausland, James, 348  
               Susanna, 348  
 McCleary, Edward, 135  
 McClean, Abigail, 191  
               James, 191  
               Lester, 191  
 McClead, Angus, 31  
 McCluer, Lois, 383  
 McCollom, John H., 104  
               John Hildreth, xxx-  
               iv  
 McConihe, Hugh, 379  
               Nancy, 379  
 McConway, John, 267  
               Mary, 267  
 McCray, George, 349  
 McCulloh, John, 349  
 McCullough, Patrick, 136  
 McDavie, Peter, 42  
 McDermott, Edward, 270  
               John, 265  
 McDole, Matthew, 138  
               T., 138  
 McDonald, Alexander, 268  
 McDonogh, Patrick, 269  
 McDonogher, —, 270  
               James, 270  
 McElroy, Elizabeth, 42  
               James, 42  
               Peter, 42  
 McEntire, see McIntire.  
 McFarland, Daniel, 273  
               Henry, xxxiv  
               James, 135  
               Lucy, 273  
               Martha, 273  
               Walter, 248  
 McGarry, Peter, 268  
 McGaw, Isabella, 243  
 McGhee, Hannah, 135  
               Mary, 135  
 McGilvany, see McGilvarey.  
 McGilvarey, { —, 166  
 McGilvany, { Mary, 166  
 McGlenhy, Mary, 268  
               Owen, 268  
 McGomeray, Thomas, 268  
 McGomery, Mary, 267  
 McGoodin, Margarette, 345  
 McGowan, Edward, 135  
               Francis, 268  
               Grace, 135  
               Mark, 268  
               Phillip, 135  
               Thomas, 268  
               William, 351  
 McGrigor, Abigail, 384  
               David, 384  
 McIntire, —, 104  
 Mackintire, { Alex, 135  
 McEntire, { Charles J., xxx-  
 McIntire, { iv, 104  
               George, 138  
               Hannah, 242  
               Jacob, 379  
               Joseph, 96  
               Rebecca, 379  
               Sarah, 96  
               Thomas, 268  
 McIntosh, Lucy, 346  
               Phebe, 380  
               Samuel, 380  
 McKay, Alexander, 268  
               Nancy, 268  
               Patrick, 268  
 McKean, John, 28  
               Nancy, 28  
 McKee, William, 266  
 McKeever, Nancy, 267  
 McKelvy, mrs., 137  
               Edward, 137  
 McKenney, John, 136  
 McKevy, Philip, 348  
 McKey, Patrick, 136  
 McKim, Mabelle, xx  
 McKinley, Alexander, 135  
               James, 267  
               Samuel, 267  
 McKinstry, —, 315  
 McKnight, { Batty, 269  
 McNight, { Calvin, 287  
               Eliza, 269  
               Hu, 269  
               James, 269  
               John, 269  
               Margaret, 269  
               Wealthy, 287  
 McLaughlin, James, 239  
               Rebecca, 239  
               William, 269  
 McLean, Abigail, 87, 89, 90, 193,  
               294, 296, 389  
               Cyrus, 90  
               Flavel, 194  
               James, 87, 89, 90, 193,  
               194, 294, 296, 389  
               Ogden, 296  
               Vler, 193  
               Vine, 193, 294  
 McLoud, Malcolm, 406  
 McLoughlin, Alexander, 269  
               John, 269  
               Mary, 269  
               Patrick, 347  
               R., 347  
 McMahan, James H., 109  
 McManus, Bryan, 268  
 McMaster, John Bach, 106  
 McMordy, Anthony, 266  
 McMorrow, James, 268  
               John, 269  
 McMullen, { Alexander, 353  
 McMullin, { Andrew, 353  
               Barbara, 353  
               Betsey, 352  
               Esther, 353  
               Fanny, 352  
               James, 266  
               Jane, 352  
               John, 351, 352  
               Jonathan, 352  
               Margaret, 351  
               Mary, 352  
               Samuel, 351  
               Thomas, 353  
               William, 352  
 McMurdy, John, 265  
 McNight, see McKnight.  
 McNossen, Andrew, 270  
 McPike, Eugene Fairfield, 206  
 McQuillan, Andrew, 351  
 McSpadden, —, 100  
 Mcullough, Sally, 137  
 McUraney, Owen, 137  
 Meacham, —, 33  
 Meachom, { Elizabeth, 333, 335  
 Meachum, { James, 334  
               Jehial, 31  
               Joel, 34  
               Lydia, 31  
               Martin, 32  
               Phineas, 32  
               Priscilla, 31  
 Mead, —, 317  
 Meade, { bishop, 211  
 Meed, { Edwin D., 319  
               Girard, 233  
               Israel, 42  
               John, 23  
               Julia Corinthia, 233  
 Means, Catherine, 379  
               David McGrigors, 379  
               Elizabeth, 242  
               Mary, 241  
               Nancy, 381  
 Mears, James, 199  
 Mechan, Sally, 346  
 Medcalf, see Metcalf.

- Meed, see Mead.  
 Meeker, —, 317  
 Megan, Martha, 240  
 Meigs, —, 100  
     Abigail, 30  
     Joe Vincent, xxxiv, 100  
     Samuel, 30  
 Melendy, } miss, 380  
 Mellendy, } Clara, 382  
 Melondy, } Clarissa, 384  
 [Melendy, } Elizabeth, 236  
     Josiah, 381  
     Lucy, 381  
     Patience, 381  
     Rebecca, 382  
     Thomas W., 382  
 Meller, Samuel, 34  
 Mellows, } Elizabeth, 55, 56  
 Mellowses, } Martha, 55, 56  
     Mary, 55  
     Oliver, 55  
     Samuel, 55  
 Melvin, Anna Little, 355  
 Mendum, } David, 256  
 Mendom, } John, 256  
 Mendon, } Jonathan, 255, 256  
     Joshua, 256  
     Margery, 256  
     Nathaniel, 256  
     Patience, 255, 256  
     Robert, 256  
     Samuel, 256  
     Sarah, 255  
     William, 256  
 Mephram, John, 25  
 Merchant, —, 317  
 Mereen, see Marcen.  
 Meriam, see Merriam.  
 Merien, see Marcen.  
 Meritt, see Merritt.  
 Merriam, } —, 100  
 Meriam, } Betsey, 380  
     Caroline, lxiii [iii  
     Caroline Louisa, lx-  
     Charles, xlv, lxii,  
     lxiii  
     Charles Pierce, 100  
     Frank, xxxiii, lxiii  
     Hannah, 153, 244  
     Helen, lxiii [iii  
     Helen Bradford, lx-  
     Herbert, lxiii  
     James S., xxxiv  
     James Sheldon, 100  
     John, lxiii  
     Joseph, lxiii  
     Josiah, lxiii  
     Thomas, 199  
     Waldo, lxiii  
     William, lxiii  
 Merriek, Rebecca Jenison, 265  
     Thornton Alexander,  
     265  
 Merrifield, John H., 218  
     Mary, 43  
 Merrill, —, 97  
     Catharine R., 234  
     Daniel, 241  
     Hannah, 241  
     Nathaniel, 139  
     Sarah, lvi  
     Susannah, 139, 308  
 Merritt, } Anna, 242  
 Merrit, } Benjamin, 242  
     Noah, 96  
     Sally, 175, 242  
     Sarah, 96  
 Merry, Daniel, 202  
     Lucy, 202  
 Merwin, Samuel Edwin, 322  
 Messinger, Harriet Josephine,  
     lxi  
     Hiram King, lxi  
     Mary A., lxi  
 Metcalf, } Esther, 141  
 Medcalf, }  
 Mew, James, 279  
 Mico, John, 199  
 Mighell, } —, 374  
 Mighil, }  
 Miles, } Arlina, 273  
 Myles, } John, 118, 159, 164  
     Sarah, 118  
 Miller, } Abigail, 179  
 Millar, } Abijah, 390  
     David, 135  
     Edmund Howe, 109  
     Edwin P., xxxiv  
     Elizabeth, 135  
     Emma, 346  
     Esther, 389  
     George A., 207  
     George Manville, 274  
     Giles, 279  
     Hannah, 34  
     Hezekiah Reed, 42  
     Ida Louise Farr, v, vii,  
     xiii  
     James, 239  
     J. C., 315  
     Jedediah, 233  
     John, 397  
     Laura, 233  
     Lazarus, 308, 397  
     Levina, 384  
     Lewis, 42  
     Lucy, 390  
     Marcus Peter, 218  
     Margaret, 138  
     Martha, 135, 397  
     Mary, lx, 308, 397  
     Mary Elizabeth, 274  
     Matthew, 384  
     Nathaniel, 397  
     Noah, 397  
     Obadiah, 397  
     Orni, 34  
     Ozni, 32  
     Robert, 267, 279  
     Samuel, 34  
     Sarah, 43  
     Sarah Jane, 182  
     Susanna, 239  
     Thomas, 135, 179  
     William, 269, 389  
 Millett, —, 161  
 Millican, Esther, 378  
     Margaret, 236  
     Robert, 236  
 Mills, —, 207  
     Anne, 399  
     Arthur, 218  
     Charles, 353  
     Daniel, 389  
     Hannah, 131  
     John, 131, 399  
     Mary, 199  
     Nabby, 239  
     Rachel, 389  
     Ruth, 389  
     Sarah, 399  
     William, 389  
 Milom, John, 48  
 Milton, John, xlix  
 Miner, Joel, 35  
 Minns, Thomas, 397  
 Minot, John, 358  
 Mitchell, } Ann, 54  
 Mitchel, } David, 376  
     Donella, 383  
     Eliza, 345, 383  
     Elizabeth, 71  
     H. E., xliii  
     Henry H., 233  
     Martha, 70  
     Phileas, 81  
     Russell, 384  
     Sally, 376, 384  
 Mitchell, } Sarah, 351  
     cont'd } Sina, 383  
     Stella Josephine,  
     233  
     Thomas, 70  
 Mitting, Ebenezer, 240  
     Sally, 240  
 Mix, Artemisia, 272, 274  
     Daniel, 395  
     Deborah, 311  
     Elisha, 274  
     Hannah, 118  
     Joseph, 118  
     Lydia, 395  
     Polly, 274  
     Rachel, 284  
     Thomas, 311, 395  
 Mixter, Elizabeth, 341  
     Madeleine Curtis, xx-  
     iv  
 Moles, John, 43  
 Mollineaux, Fanny, 235  
 Molten, } see Moulton.  
 Molton, }  
 Monday, William, 342  
 Monk, general, 281  
 Monroe, —, 271  
     Charlotte, 340  
     James, 214  
     N. W., 340  
 Montgomery, Emily, 234  
     Giles T., 234  
 Moo, Peter, 360  
 Moody, John, 25  
     Joshua, 281  
     Martha, 281,  
     Sarah, 25  
 Moones, James, 266  
 Moor, } —, 43  
 Moore, } Abigail, 23  
     Abigail Ann, 23  
     Adaline, 23  
     Ann, 23  
     Charlotte, 24  
     Curtis, 23, 24  
     Daniel, 23  
     Daniel C., 23  
     David, 218  
     Ephraim, 23  
     Eunice, 23, 24  
     Hannah, 242, 250  
     Henry, 24  
     Humphrey, 242  
     Isaac, 23, 24  
     James, 137  
     Jane, 24  
     Jesse, 24  
     John, xxxiv  
     John B., 233  
     Julia Mary, 233  
     Lewis, 24  
     Martha, 24  
     Martin, 23, 24  
     Mary, 24  
     Mary E., 24  
     Merick, 24  
     Nancy, 24  
     Olive, 24  
     Polly, 23, 24  
     Reuben, 23, 24  
     Richard, 318  
     Sarah Ann, 384  
     Susan, 23, 24  
     Uriah, 24  
     Uriel, 24  
     Walter Barritt, 406  
     William, 23  
 Moors, Betsey, 169  
     David, 169  
     Elizabeth, 169  
     Jonathan, 74  
     Joseph, 74  
     Sibyl, 74  
 Moran, Lucy, 288

# Index of Persons.

cix

ilin, Charles Cushing, 218  
 ilvie, J. S., 101  
 Hamill, Peter, 139  
 Hara, Edward, 268  
     Henry, 133  
     James, 268  
     Michael, 268  
 der, Clara Paine, 204  
 ida, Tomas Thayer, 399  
 dham, ———, 92  
     Jonathan, 173  
     Patience, 173  
 ds, Christian F., 346  
 iver, Fitch Edward, 148  
 iver & Boyd, 211  
 mstead, { David, 96, 202, 218  
           { msted, {  
 Neill, { Arthur, 137, 349  
 Neal, { Emella, 352  
        { Francis, 352  
 ple, Joane, 187  
 reut, ———, 374  
 dway, Herbert Ingersoll,  
       xxxvii  
 ff, Simon, 376  
    Syvilla, 376  
 rmeshaw, Anne, 386  
 rren, Catharine, 281  
 rment, Anna, 344  
     John, 344, 346  
     Margarette, 343  
     Nancy, 346  
 rvis, Polly, 274  
 sborn, { A., 34  
 sburn, { Addison, 24, 25  
 sburne, { Ebenezer, 57  
           { Eliza, 57  
           { Elizabeth, 57  
           { Hannah, 323  
           { Jane, 347  
           { James, 347  
           { Lyman, 24  
           { Margaret, 347  
           { Nelly, 25  
           { Obadiah, 25  
           { Rachel, 167  
           { Stephen B., 25  
           { Susan, 25  
 Osgood, Abigail, 345  
     Christopher, 226  
     Ebenezer, 48  
     Elizabeth, 237  
     Isaac, 244  
     Josiah, 237  
     Sally, 379  
     Sarah, 226  
 Otis, Abigail, 173  
     Abigail Tilden, 176, 286  
     Betsey, 173  
     Cushing, 173, 174, 288  
     Harrison G., 109  
 Out West Company, 208  
 Ovey, Elizabeth, 393  
     John, 393  
     Thomas, 393  
     Samuel, 343  
  
 Packard, Abner, 44  
     Isaac, 43  
 Packer, Edward, 81  
     Prudence, 81  
 Padducke, John, 159  
 Page, { Betty, 393  
 Paige, { Faith, 188  
        { John, 186, 188  
        { Lucius Robinson, xxx-  
           vii  
        { Sarah, 153  
        { Thomas, 199  
        { William, 393  
 Pain, { Abigail, 203  
 Paine, { Bethiah, 203, 204  
 Payne, { Charles, 109  
        { Cora M., 207

Pain, { David, 203, 204  
 cont'd { Elizabeth, 262, 264  
           { Hannah, 203  
           { Moses, 203  
           { Nathaniel, xxxiii, 104,  
               106, 262  
           { Nelly, 277  
           { N. Emmons, xxxv  
           { Sarah, 262  
           { Simonds, 44  
           { Stephen, 203  
 Painter, Grace, 199  
     Mary, 199  
     William, 199  
 Palfray, Warwick, 220  
 Palmer, Benjamin, 119  
     Daniel, 300  
     Elizabeth, 287  
     Henrietta, 142, 300  
     John, 287, 374  
     Mary, 358  
     Mary Tilton, xxxvii  
     Rebecca, 271  
     Sophia, 119  
     William Lincoln, vii,  
       xxxiii, 92, 96, 202,  
       306, 359  
 Paltsits, Victor Hugo, xxxv  
 Pamish, Abram, 310  
     Hannah, 310  
 Pappoon, { Elizabeth, 398  
 Pepoon, { Richard, 398  
 Pipon, ———  
 Pardee, George, 118  
     Mercy, 118  
 Parham, see Perham.  
 Park, { Edward, 43  
 Parke, { Frederick Willard, 98,  
           206, 314, 400  
           { Lawrence, xxxiii  
 Parker, { Abigail, 73  
 Pearker, { Anna, 72  
           { Benjamin, 33  
           { Bethia, 251, 356  
           { Desire, 340  
           { Dolla, 246  
           { Duke, 395  
           { Elinor, 393  
           { Eliphalet, 33  
           { Elizabeth, 203, 245  
           { Ellen, 393  
           { Hannah, 379  
           { Henry, 393  
           { Hester, 393  
           { Honor, 256  
           { Isaac T., 384  
           { Jane, 245  
           { Joan, 258, 393  
           { Joanna, 393  
           { John, 169, 203, 393  
           { John L., lx  
           { Joseph, 345, 379  
           { Joshua, 120  
           { Kendall, 245, 246  
           { Luke, 393  
           { Lydia, 245, 392  
           { Mary, 169, 246, 256  
           { Matthew, 245  
           { Parnel, 120  
           { Patience, 256  
           { Pearl Hildreth, xii,  
               xxi, xxxiii, 197  
           { Rachel, 380  
           { Richard, 392  
           { Robert, 393  
           { Rose, 393  
           { Samuel, 72, 73, 256  
           { Sarah, 169, 237, 384  
           { Sarah Ann, 384  
           { Sibyl, 300  
           { Susanna, 120  
           { Susie, 256  
           { Theodore, xlviii, liv,  
               lv

Parker, { Thomas, 245, 393  
 cont'd { William, 393  
           { William Lincoln,  
               xxxvii  
 Parkhurst, Ebenezer, 304  
     Elizabeth, 248  
     Elizaette, 345  
     Josiah, 248  
     Maria, 345  
     Nancy, 248  
 Parks, Frank Sylvester, xxxiii,  
   xxxvii  
     James, 268  
 Parlor, Martha, 335  
 Parmelee, Abraham, 285  
     Archelaus, 27  
     Elizabeth, 25, 28, 29  
     Huldah, 287  
     Isaac, 29  
     Jared, 28  
     John, 25  
     Joseph, 287  
     Josiah, 27  
     Julia, 27  
     Leah, 285  
     Lorraine, 285  
     Lucretia, 29  
     Mina, 27  
     Miriam, 27  
     Obedience, 29  
     Rachel, 28  
     Reuben, 27, 285  
     Sarah, 27, 285  
     Silas, 285  
 Parmenter, Abel, 120  
     Abigail, 120  
     Adam, 120  
     Anna, 120  
     Asahel, 120  
     David, 120  
     Ebenezer, 120, 121  
     Edmund, 120  
     Esther, 120  
     Freeman, 120  
     James, 120  
     Joseph, 120  
     Mary, 120  
     Millicent, 120  
     Nahum, 120  
     Oliver Tisdell, 120  
     Persis, 120  
     Rebecca  
     Sally, 120  
     Sally S.,  
     Sarah, 120  
     Saras, 120  
     Susan, 341  
     Susannah, 120  
     Warren, 120  
 Parreck, John, 199  
 Parrett, John, 92  
 Parris, Samuel, 71  
 Parsons, Jerusha, 182, 184  
     Lewis B., xxxv  
     Lydia, 174  
     Usher, 202, 222  
 Partridge, Elijah, 262  
     Keziah, 262  
     Mehitable, 140  
 Pasons, Didymus, 240  
     Sally, 240  
 Patch, Anna, 166  
     B., 333  
     David, 344  
     Elizabeth, 333  
     Ephraim, 334  
     Eunice, 203  
     Hannah, 242  
     Isaac, 242  
     Martha, 333  
     Mary, 230, 331, 332, 334,  
       338  
     Ruth, 333  
     T., 333

- Paich, { Thomas, 166, 331, 332,  
*cont'd* { 334  
           Timothy, 333  
           Sarah, 332-334, 337  
           Simon, 333, 335  
           Stephen, 333, 334  
 Paterson, see Patterson.  
 Patrick, Lewis S., 405  
 Patten, { ———, 98  
 Patton, { Hannah, 119  
           John, 135  
           Lucy, 119  
           Medad, 119  
           Mehitable, 119  
           William, 98  
 Patterson, { Adam, 266  
 Paterson, { Betsey, 238, 239  
           David, 242  
           Ebenezer, 240  
           Eliza, 135  
           Fanny, 243  
           George, 135  
           James, 268  
           John, 135, 240  
           Levina Jane, 359  
           Lewis, 145  
           Martha, 240  
           Mary, 379  
           Matthew, 135  
           Polly, 239, 242  
           Robert, 266  
           Sally, 240  
           Samuel, 137  
           Sarah, 380  
           Susanna, 239  
           William, 239  
           William D., 107  
           William Davis, v,  
           xlii  
 Pattinson, Thomas, 270  
 Patty, ———, 207  
           Cora M., 207  
 Paul, William, 43  
 Pavy, Sarah, 67  
 Paxton, Charles, 257  
 Payne, see Paine.  
 Payson, John, 43  
 Peabody, Almira, 383  
           Francis, 227  
           George, 320  
           Hannah, 242  
           Isaac, 227  
           Jacob, 226  
           Moses, 237  
           Nancy, 243  
           Philadelphia, 226, 227  
           Robert S., 403  
           Sarah, 237  
 Peacock, Edward, xxxvii  
 Peaks, Alice, 132  
 Pearce, see Pierce.  
 Pearker, see Parker.  
 Pearson, { ———, 314  
 Pierson, { Abraham, 339  
           Dorcas, 398  
           Eliphalet, 103  
           Emma, 378  
           Hepzibah, 364  
           John, 398  
           Lois, 354  
           Margaret, 267  
           Mary, 354, 398  
           Moses, 354  
           Nathan, 354  
           Sarah, 356  
           Stephen, 398  
           William, 356  
 Pease, ———, 84  
           Abigail, 283  
           Ann, 87, 388  
           Anna, 84  
           Archibald, 85  
           Darius, 391  
           David, 389  
 Pease, { Gertrude S., 98  
*cont'd* { Jerusha, 85, 388  
           John, 84  
           Lemuel, 84, 87  
           Leonard, 85  
           Lydia, 84, 87  
           Margaret, 391  
           Nancy, 87  
           Peter, 84, 87, 388  
           Polly, 389  
           Rhoann, 85  
           Rhoda, 389  
           Samuel, 389  
           Sarah, 85  
           Valentine, 145  
 Peck, Augusta, 77  
           Benjamin, 398  
           Charles, 77  
           Clara, 398  
           Elisha, 77  
           Epaphroditus, xxxv  
           Hepzibah, 77  
           Ira Ballou, xlii  
           John, 77, 78  
           Katherine, 77  
           Lebbens, 78  
           Lydia, 78  
           Mary, 78  
           Mary S., 78  
           Mehitable, 78  
           Patience, 398  
           Rebecca, 77  
           Sarah Walton, 78  
           Susanna, 288  
           Thomas Bellows, xxxvii  
 Pecker, Jonathan Eastman, v,  
           xlii, xxxlii  
 Peckham, Stephen Farnum,  
           xxxv  
 Pelroe, see Pierce.  
 Peirkins, see Perkins.  
 Pele, Edward, 279  
 Pelham, Thomas, 199, 279  
 Pemberton, Ebenezer, 51  
 Penfield, Samuel Lewis, 109  
 Penfolde, Joan, 117  
           John, 117  
 Penhallow, Charles Sherburne,  
           vii, xx, xlii, 97, 197, 204, 312  
 Penn, William, 403  
 Penniman, Betsey, 174  
 Pennington, Samuel Hayes, 315  
 Pepoon, see Pappoon.  
 Pepper, Rebecca, 92  
 Pepperell, { ———, 314  
           Elizabeth, 202  
           Margery, 222  
           Mary, 222  
           William, 222  
           sir William, 202  
 Percival, Ashur, 397  
           Charite, 397  
           Dyer, 397  
           Kimer, 397  
           George P., 397  
           Harper, 397  
           Jeremiah, 397  
           John, 397  
           Lydia S., 397  
           Mary, 397, 398  
           Naomi, 397  
           Sally, 397  
           Rizpah, 397  
           Sarah Maria, 397  
           Thomas, 397, 398  
 Perham, { Joseph, 304  
 Parham, { Polly, 343  
           Sidney, 322  
 Perkins, { Anna, 35, 336, 337  
 Peirkins, { Anne, 65  
           Elizabeth, 333, 338,  
           356  
           Esther, 240  
           G., 35  
 Perkins, { Gideon, 81  
*cont'd* { J., 333  
           John, 331, 336-338  
           Mary, 227, 331, 333,  
           338, 357  
           Nathaniel, 227  
           Phineas, 34  
           Rebecca, 335  
           Roger E., 240  
           Sally, 240  
           Sarah, 85  
           Thomas, 65, 335  
 Perley, ———, 100  
           Martin Van Buren,  
           xxxv, 100  
           Sidney, xix  
 Perne, Rachel, 128  
 Perry, ———, 317, 375, 401  
           Azubah, 121  
           Catharine, 121  
           Henry Gardner, 121  
           John, 121, 334, 342  
           John Frank, 218  
           Lucy, 121  
           Mary, 342  
           Obadiah, 121  
           Thomas, 43, 44  
           William, 44  
 Perryman, Nicholas, 360  
 Persons, Abigail, 238  
           Ann E., 346  
           Daniel Smith, 193  
           Elizabeth, 346  
           Ephraim, 195  
           Hitty, 194  
           Lorania, 193  
           Mary, 193  
           Pamella, 294  
           Sally, 295  
           Samuel, 193-195, 238,  
           293-296  
           Sussey, 296  
 Pettee, John Tyler, 218  
 Peyster, see de Peyster.  
 Phelps, { Amos, 242  
 Felps, { Anna, 389  
           Charles, 34  
           Ebenezer, 139  
           Edward, 74  
           Elizabeth, 287  
           Erastus Hibbard,  
           xxxv  
           George, 139  
           Hannah, 242, 243  
           Isaac, 139  
           James, 287  
           John, 241  
           Jonathan, 243  
           Joshua, 345  
           Levi, 74  
           Martha, 74  
           Nathan, 242  
           Oliver, 391  
           Peter, 74  
           Polly, 391  
           Sally, 240, 241  
           Samuel, 240  
           Sarah, 242  
           Susanna, 139  
           William, 389  
 Philbrick, Betsey, 376  
           Eunice, 249  
 Philip, king, 70, 71, 212, 213, 258  
 Phillips, see Phillips.  
 Phillimore, ———, 38  
           William P. W., 394  
 Phillipp, Elizabeth, 68  
           Jane, 68  
           John, 68  
           William, 68  
 Phillips, { ———, 315  
 Phillips, { Hannah, 393  
           Henry A., 307, 308  
           John, 69

# Index of Persons.

CXI

Phillips, { Mary, 302  
cons'd { Sarah, 35  
Thomas, 43  
Wendell, liv, lv  
William, 35  
Phinney, Elizabeth, 342  
Phippen, Susannah, 204  
Phipps, { A. M., 202  
Phips, { John, 66  
sir William, 152  
Pickering, Henry Goddard, 209  
Timothy, 226  
Pickett, J. H., 96  
Pidgin, Charles Felton, xxxv  
Pierce, { Abigail, 396  
Pearce, { Alexander, 43  
Peirce, { Ann, 323  
Anna, 238  
Arthur Winslow,  
xxxiii  
Benjamin, 238  
Daniel, 396  
Deborah, 74  
Elizabeth, 153  
F. C., 396  
George, 74  
John, 323, 324, 326  
Patience, 323, 324  
Robert, 323  
Sarah, 323  
Pierpont, Elizabeth, 285  
Evelyn, 285  
James, 285  
John, xlviii  
Lois, 285  
Rhoda, 285  
Robert, 285  
Pierson, see Pearson.  
Pigeon, Ann, 393  
Matthew, 393  
Pike, —, 206  
Benjamin, 236  
Clifford Llewellyn, xxxv  
Esther, 236  
James, 43  
Jeremiah, 247  
Lydia, 237  
Sarah, 237  
Pinkham, Hezekiah, 134  
Pinny, —, 336  
Piper, Abigail, 274  
Alice, 333, 337  
John, 242  
Lydia, 332, 334  
Phebe, 242 [xvi  
William Taggard, xiv,  
Pipon, see Pappoon.  
Pitcher, Olive, 43  
Pitkin, Martha, 180, 181  
Theodocia, 398  
Pitt, John, 279  
Nathan, 279  
Pittee, Elizabeth, 51  
Joseph, 51  
Mary, 51  
Samuel, 51  
Place, Esther Frances, 80  
Platt, —, 317  
Ann, 67  
Edward, 67  
Francis, 67  
Henry, 67  
John, 67  
Mary, 67  
Thomas, 67  
Platts, Sarah, 381  
Plummer, { Abigail, 378  
Phumer, { Albert, 318  
Jacob, 378  
Jesse, 381  
Louisa J., 378  
Sally, 381  
William Warren,  
378

Plunket, Oliver, 269  
Plush, Aaron, 391  
Roxy, 391  
Plympton, { —, 121  
Plymton, { Abigail, 261  
Betsey, 121  
Ebenezer, 121  
Fanny, 121  
Henry, 121  
Jane, 261  
Louisa, 121  
Peter, 121, 261  
Ruth, 121  
Susanna, 121  
Thomas, 121  
Thomas R., 121  
Poffer, see Puffer.  
Poland, Bethiah, 335, 337  
Elizabeth, 332, 335, 337  
Samuel, 332, 337  
Polden, Nicholas, 279  
Pomeroy, George E., xxxv  
Joseph, 140  
Sarah, 142  
Seth, 142  
Thankful, 140  
Poole, Benjamin, 109  
Elizabeth, 280  
George Sanger, 406  
sir John, 280  
Periam, 280  
William, 280  
Poor, Alfred, xxxvii  
Henry William, xxxvii  
Pope, —, 100  
Charles Henry, 37, 55,  
100  
Ebenezer, 132  
Seth, 105  
Theodate, 211  
William F., 109  
Porter, doctor, 286  
Ann Field, 350  
Anna, 96  
Benjamin, 96, 202, 203,  
218  
Deborah, 96  
Elizabeth, 333  
Francis, 199  
George Shepard, xxx-  
iii, xxxvii  
Hezekiah, 144  
James, 347  
John, 335  
Levi, 96  
Lucy, 96  
Lydia, 331  
Mary, 144  
Mehitable, 144  
Philo, 96  
Rosanna, 96, 203  
Royal Hervey, 322  
Sally, 286  
Samuel, 335  
Sarah, 333  
William, 33  
Post, Hannah, 389  
Jedidiah, 389  
Potter, Benjamin, 271  
David, 191  
Edward, 88, 190, 191, 358  
Jerusha, 190  
John, 88  
Lydia, 271  
Mary, 271  
Nathaniel, 336, 337  
Ruth, 271, 398  
Sarah, 88, 388  
Thomas, 190, 271  
Thomas Benjamin, 271  
Powell, Terciah, 271  
Power, William, 350  
Powers, Abigail, 378  
Anna, 260

Powers, { Edward, 287  
cons'd { Hannah, 250  
Henry, 250  
Hiram, 215  
Julia, 287  
Lillian D., 108, 215  
Miriam, 341  
Pratt, { Cynthia, 343  
Prat, { Daniel, 354  
David, 48  
John, 244, 358  
Loea, 381  
Lucy, 381  
Mary, 244, 358  
Phebe, 44  
Ruth, 364  
Samuel, 43  
Sarah, 314, 358  
Pray, { Alice, 256  
Preal, { Ebenezer, 256  
Preay, { Joshua, 256  
Nathaniel, 256  
Nellie Chamberlin, vii  
Samuel, 256  
Prence, see Prince.  
Prentice, { Deborah, 79, 342  
Prentiss, { Elizabeth, 260  
Henry Mellen, xlv  
J., 145  
John, 260  
Mary, 260  
Samuel O., 79  
Thomas, 258  
Prescott, { —, 303  
Presscott, { Bethiah, 342  
Ebenezer, 304  
Elizabeth, 223  
Benjamin, 223  
Henry, 223  
John, 304  
Martha, 304  
Mary, 73, 74, 222,  
223, 304  
Mercy Gibbs, 223  
Sarah, 304  
Preshaw, Elizabeth, 342  
Presson, Mary, 388  
Press Printing and Publishing  
Company, 315  
Price, Crummel, 388  
Hanoia, 362  
Jerusha, 388  
John, 135  
Joylieffe, 48  
Rebecca, 48  
Richard, 145  
Roger, 112  
Thomas, 352  
William, 112  
Prideaux, Bridget, 40, 41  
Nicholas, 40, 41  
Priesley, Alice, 65  
Amy, 65  
John, 65  
Richard, 65  
William, 65  
Priest, Anna, 250  
Charles F., 344  
Francis, 249  
John, 250  
Jacob, 250  
Mary, 250  
Nancy, 249, 250  
Sarah, 250, 359  
Prince, { —, 59, 98  
Prence, { Abiel, 236  
Princ, { Anna, 237  
Betsey, 380  
Fanny, 378  
George, 380  
Howard L., 98  
Isaac, 374  
John, 98  
Phena, 236

- Prince, } Polly, 379  
 cont'd } Sally, 241  
           Sarah, 200  
           Thomas, xlviii, 148,  
                   161-163, 328  
 Prindle, } ———, 101  
 Pringle, } Alexander, 101  
           Franklin C., 101  
           Ruth, 183  
           William, 101  
           Zalmon, 101  
 Pritchard, Rebecca, 140  
 Pritchett, Esther, 310  
 Probards, ———, 307  
 Probee, Matthew, 393  
 Probst, Agnes Thayer, 95  
 Proctor, Elizabeth, 150 ✓  
           Rebecca, 343 ✓  
           Sarah, 249 ✓  
 Prouty, David, 59  
 Prudden, Joanna, 164  
           Peter, 164  
 Pudney, John, 151  
           Judith, 151  
           Mary, 151  
 Puffer, } ———, 98  
 Poffer, } Abigail, 121  
           Daniel, 121, 122  
           Dorothy, 122  
           Ebenezer, 121, 122  
           Emily Maria, 121  
           George, 98  
           Hannah, 121  
           Isaac, 122  
           Jabez, 121, 122  
           James, 122  
           Jerusha, 122  
           Joanna, 122  
           John, 122  
           Jonathan, 122  
           Laura Adna, 121, 122  
           Loring William, xxx-  
                   iii  
           Luther, 122  
           Marcy, 122  
           Mary, 122  
           Mary Ann, 122  
           Nathan, 122  
           Phineas, 122  
           Samuel, 121, 122  
           Sarah, 16, 122  
           Serenio Samuel, 122  
           Silas, 16, 122  
           Simon, 121  
           Thankful, 122  
           Thomas, 122  
 Pumphy, John, 136  
 Purchase, Thomas, 278, 279  
 Purple, ———, 237  
           John, 237  
 Put, see Putt.  
 Putnam, Daniel, 261  
           Esther, 333, 338  
           Israel, 232  
           Mary, 301, 384  
           Polly, 301  
           Relief, 261  
           Samuel, 301  
           Thankful, 261  
 Putt, } ———, 309, 310  
 Put, } Eliza, 309  
           Henry, 309  
  
 Q——, Robert, 336  
 Quackenbush, Margaret, 277  
 Quarles, } Mary, 333, 335  
 Quarls, } R., 335  
 Quinby, ———, 314  
           Henry Cole, 314  
           Jane Elizabeth, 314  
           Thomas, 314  
 Quincy, Dorothy, 198  
           Edmund, 198  
 Quint, Alonzo H., 201  
  
 R——, D., 335  
 Rabb, Samuel, 137  
 Raiment, see Raymond.  
 Ramsay, } ———, 90  
 Ramsey, } Alexander, 268  
           David, 90  
           Hugh, 268  
           Thomas, 268  
 Ramsdell, } Cynthia, 81  
 Ramsdel, } Joseph, 372  
           Mary, 372  
           Thomas, 81  
 Ramsey, see Ramsay.  
 Rance, Lizzie, 345  
 Rand, Edward Kennard, xxxv  
           Eleazer, 341  
           Jonathan, 239  
           Sally, 239  
 Randall, } mrs., 307  
 Randal, } Abraham, 44  
 Rendal, } Anna, 81  
           Benjamin, 372  
           Elizabeth, 101  
           Elizabeth Morton, 101  
           John, 101  
           John D., 404  
           Jonathan, 81  
           Miles, 360  
           Simon, 360  
           Stephen, 101  
           Stephen Morehouse,  
                   xxxv, 101  
           Zipporah, 173  
 Rankin, Adam Alexander,  
                   xxxvii  
           Henry, 267  
 Ranlet, Daniel W., 109  
 Ranney, George, 179  
           Mary, 179  
 Ransom, Aurelia, 301  
 Rathbone, } ———, 34, 233  
 Rathburn, } mrs., 34  
 Rothbone, } Anna, 232  
           Daniel, 232  
           Love, 232, 233  
 Raw, Robert, 279  
 Rawson, Bridget, 38  
           David, 38, 128  
           Edward, 38, 41, 128  
           Grindall, 128  
           Margaret, 38, 128  
           Rachel, 128  
           Susanna, 128  
 Ray, } ———, 99  
 Rea, } David, 139  
 Reah, } Fabius Maximus, xxx-  
 Rey, } vii  
           Gideon, 145  
           Hephzibah, 331, 338  
           James, 235  
           Lucy, 243  
           Mehitable, 235  
           Nancy, 378  
           Rachel, 28  
           Sally, 239, 240  
           William, 240  
 Raymond, } Elizabeth, 345  
 Raiment, } John, 44, 280  
           Martha, 240  
           Tabitha, 333  
 Rayne, Josephine E., xxiii  
 Raynor, } ———, 209  
 Reyner, } Catherine, lxii  
 Rea, see Ray.  
 Read, } ———, 34, 101, 317  
 Reade, } Abigail, 153, 238, 382  
 Reed, } Aleyn Lyell, xxxv, 101  
           Benjamin, 32, 145  
           Betsey, 44  
           Charles French, vii,  
                   xii, 302  
           Damaris, 32  
           Edward, 44  
           Edward F., 319  
  
 Read, } Elizabeth, 44  
 cont'd } Jacob, 174, 290  
           James G., 383  
           Jerusha, 145  
           Joanna, 238, 243  
           Jonathan, 244  
           Joseph Bancroft, 101  
           Joshua Bryant, 290  
           Lois, 247  
           Lucy, 383  
           Mary, 74  
           Newton, 399  
           Polly, 44  
           Quincy Lovell, 322  
           Rebecca, 382  
           Robert, 238, 382  
           Sally, 44  
           Samuel, 74  
           Sarah, 256  
           Sophia, 383  
           Thankful, 44  
           Thomas, 145  
           sir Thomas, 101  
           Warren Augustus,  
                   xxxv  
           William, 238  
 Reah, see Ray.  
 Redding, George, 44  
 Redington, } Abraham, 225, 227,  
 Redyngton, } 229  
           Adam, 230  
           Alexander Ham-  
                   ilton, 233  
           Alexander Hyde,  
                   233  
           Alfred, 235  
           Amoretta, 234  
           Ann, 229, 230  
           Anna, 227, 229, 230,  
                   232, 237  
           Anna M., 234  
           Anna Mudge, 230  
           Anne, 229  
           Bridget, 231  
           Catherine R., 234  
           Charles Medad,  
                   234  
           Charlotte Y., 234  
           Chloe, 233  
           Clara B., 233  
           Clarissa, 235  
           Cornelia Eliza,  
                   234  
           Cornelia Miranda,  
                   233  
           Daniel, 225-235,  
                   237  
           Dorcas, 227-229  
           Dorothy, 227, 229  
           Ell, 232  
           Eliphalet, 229, 232,  
                   233, 235  
           Elisha Smith, 234  
           Eliza, 227  
           Elizabeth, 226-  
                   228, 230-233  
           Emeline, 234  
           Emily, 234  
           Emma I., 234  
           Enoch, 230  
           Esther, 227, 230  
           Eunice, 232, 234  
           Eunice Corinthia,  
                   233  
           Frances Anne, 234  
           Frances W., 234  
           George, 234  
           George Franklin,  
                   232  
           George Nathan-  
                   iel, 234  
           George S., 234  
           Hannah, 226, 230,  
                   231



- Bedington, } Hannah Dodge, 230  
*cont'd* } Harriet C., 234  
Harry, 235  
Helen Eliza, 233  
Henry, 235  
Henry H., 235  
Henry V., 234  
Jacob, 227-235  
Jacob Smith, 234  
James, 234  
James King, 234  
Jane E., 234  
John, 225-235  
John Calvin, 234  
John Harris, 234  
John J., 233  
John Jacob, 234  
John Wales, 233  
Jonathan, 228  
Joseph Alexan-  
der, 233  
Julia Ann, 235  
Julia Corinthia,  
233  
Julia M., 234  
Julia Mary, 233  
Julieta, 234  
Kingsbury, 235  
Laura, 231, 233,  
235  
Laura Almira, 234  
Laura Augusta,  
233  
Levine L., 233  
Lorai Williams,  
234  
Love, 232, 233  
Lucinda, 232  
Lucius, 235  
Lydia, 232  
Lyman King, 234  
Lyman Williams,  
234  
Margaret, 226, 227,  
231  
Martha, 225-227  
Martha H., 232  
Mary, 225-231,  
234, 235  
Mary Ann, 232  
Mary Chipman,  
234  
Mary E., 233, 234  
Mary Lucy, 233  
Miriam, 231, 233  
Miriam Clarissa,  
233  
Myra, 233, 235  
Nancy, 234  
Nancy Julieta, 234  
Nathaniel, 227,  
229, 231, 232, 234,  
235  
Nathaniel A., 234  
Olive, 229, 230, 232  
Phebe, 226, 227,  
229, 230, 232, 233,  
235  
Philadelphia, 226,  
227  
Phineas, 227, 229,  
230  
Polly, 232, 235  
Ransen, 233  
Sarah, 226-232, 234  
Sarah A., 234  
Sarah Elizabeth,  
234  
Stella Josephine,  
233  
Submit, 231  
Temperance, 232,  
235
- Bedington, } Theresa, 233, 235  
*cont'd* } Thomas, 227  
Thomas Haines,  
234  
Walter Joseph,  
233  
West, 232  
William, 227-231
- Redmond, Bridget, 353  
Elizabeth, 353  
Jonathan, 353  
Nicholas, 353  
Patrick, 353
- Reed, see Read.
- Rees, ———, 207  
Charles Elmore, xxxvii
- Reginar, Cilah, 44
- Reilly, Mary Ann, 134
- Reiner, Sarah, 334
- Renals, see Reynolds.
- Rendal, see Randall.
- Revell, Fleming H., xxxi
- Revere, Paul, 50
- Ray, see Ray.
- Reyner, see Raynor.
- Reynolds, } Betsey, 380  
} Eliza, 352  
George, 352  
Howard I., xxxv  
Jonathan, 352  
Julieta, 81  
Mary, 352  
Thomas, 352
- Rhett, R. Goodwyn, xxxv
- Rhind, Good, 270
- Rhodes, Nancy, 381
- Rice, ———, 208, 311  
Abigail, 122, 311  
Ann, 122, 311  
Benjamin, 122, 123, 308  
Betsey, 122, 123  
Charles B., 123  
Charles Edward, 123  
Charlotte, 122, 123  
Cynthia L., 123  
Deborah, 311  
Dinah, 263  
Ebenezer, 308  
Edmund, 109, 206, 308  
Franklin Pierce, xxi,  
xxxiii, 105, 210, 316  
Isaac, 260  
Israel, 123  
Jesse, 250  
John, 267  
Jonathan, 122, 123  
Joseph, 240  
Lucy, 123, 240  
Martha Warren, 123  
Mary, 123, 260, 308  
Mary Abby, 123  
Mary Wood, 123  
Matthias, 44  
Nathaniel, 123  
Prudence, 311  
Reuben, 123  
Ruth, 123  
Samuel, 311, 393  
Sarah, 122, 123, 311  
Sibyl, 260  
William, 122, 123
- See also Royce.
- Rich, Isaac, 345  
Obadiah, 346
- Richard III, 225
- Richards, Alice, 189  
Esther, 198  
James, 189  
Jonathan, 307  
Stephen, 198  
William, 74
- Richardson, } Abigail, 165, 259  
} Alexander, 348  
Alice, 68
- Richardson, } Amos, 101  
*cont'd* } Avis, 301  
Calvin, 191  
Cicely, 68  
Deborah, 191  
Dolla, 246  
Elizabeth, 68, 94  
Experience, 123  
Gideon, 194  
Hannah, 244  
Henry, 68  
Henry B., 109  
Horace, 195  
Joanna, 94  
John, 68  
Jonas, 246  
Jonathan, 246  
Joseph, 155  
Josiah, 123  
Lucy, 246  
Luther, 123  
Lydia, 245  
Martha, 123  
Mary, 94, 293  
Mary Ann, 348  
Moses, 44  
Myles, 68  
Parker, 238, 301  
Persis, 123  
Rosell L., 101  
Rosell Lewellyn,  
xxxv  
Ruth, 156, 165  
Sally, 240, 299  
Samuel, 94  
Saul, 194  
Submit, 299  
Susanna, 238  
Thomas, 165  
Warren, 322  
William, 191, 194,  
195, 259, 293  
William Streeter,  
xxxvii
- Richmond, John, 394
- Richter, Delane Lancaster, 272
- Riddell, Almira, 310  
Daniel, 310
- Rider, } Daniel, 236
- Ryder, } Ebenezer, 238  
Elizabeth, 236  
Lydia, 44  
Sarah, 238
- Ridgway, Philip, 44
- Riley, Anna M., 307  
Anna Margaret, xxxiii,  
396  
Anna M. Chandler, 313  
Asahel, 145  
Elizabeth, 283  
Esther, 389  
Franklin L., 106  
Hannah, 388
- Rindell, John, 44
- Ring, Mansfield, 241  
Mary Means, 241  
Rachel, 241
- Ripley, Hannah, 142
- Risley, ———, 85  
Alvin, 296  
Amelia, 194  
Anna, 392  
Benjamin, 392  
Betsey, 192, 391  
Electe, 89  
Experience, 89, 191, 389  
Harlow, 296  
Harriet, 191  
Lola, 389  
Mary, 390  
Mercy, 390  
Nancy, 297  
Noah, 87  
Patience, 190



- Risley, { Rebecca, 387  
 cont'd { Reuben, 85, 87, 190, 192,  
 193  
 Richard, 390  
 Roger, 190  
 Roxine, 85  
 Roxy, 392  
 Samuel, 89, 191, 389  
 Solomon, 297  
 Thankful, 191, 192, 196,  
 293, 295, 296, 390  
 Thomas, 191, 192, 194,  
 196, 293, 295, 296, 390  
 Thomas Sherman, 196,  
 293  
 Truman, 192, 193  
 Rite, see Wright.  
 Rix, —, 208  
 Elizabeth, 332  
 Guy S., 208  
 Hannah, 333  
 Robert, 208  
 Theophilus, 332, 334  
 Thomas, 208  
 William, 208  
 Robards, see Roberts.  
 Robb, Alexander, 348  
 Robbins, { Anna, 344  
 Robins, { Anson, 58, 59, 288  
 Christiana, 390  
 Daniel, 260  
 Daniel M., 344  
 Edward, 78, 92  
 Elizabeth, 260  
 Esther, 77, 78  
 Eugene H., xxxv  
 Eunice, 123  
 George Anson, 58  
 Hannah, 78, 389  
 Hezra, 343  
 Jeremiah, 123  
 John, 77, 78  
 Josiah, 390  
 Mary, 346  
 Mary Ann, 345  
 Mary Otis, 176  
 Matilda, 288  
 Nathan, 78  
 Phebe, 78  
 Rebecca, 343  
 Ruth, 344  
 Sally, 80, 342, 345  
 Sarah, 343  
 Sarah Ann, 348  
 Silas, 78, 343  
 Silas Wright, 406  
 Thomas, 342  
 Walter, 59  
 William, 344  
 William A., 102  
 William Alfred,  
 xxxv  
 Zebulon, 389  
 Zenas, 78  
 Roberts, { —, 307  
 Robards, { Charles H., xxxv  
 Roberds, { Deborah, 157  
 James, 44  
 Jonathan, 307  
 Phebe, 247  
 Samuel, 393  
 Thomas, 134, 199  
 Robertson, Jane, 236  
 Peter, 236  
 Roberval, —, 103  
 Robie, see Roby.  
 Robins, see Robbins.  
 Robinson, —, 401  
 Ann, 347  
 Elizabeth, 342  
 Emma Jane, 376,  
 377  
 Ezekiel, 376, 377  
 John, 158, 349  
 Robinson, { Joseph, 138  
 cont'd { Oliver, 343  
 Sarah, 377  
 William, 150, 201,  
 347  
 Roby, { Cynthia, 243  
 Robie, { Eleazer, 383  
 Laura, 380  
 Lucy, 379  
 Luther, 383  
 Nancy, 383  
 Paine Rowe, 307  
 Prudence, 383  
 Rain Bow, 307  
 Rhoda, 166  
 Silas, 166  
 Rock, Joseph, 41  
 Mary, 41  
 Rockwell & Churchill, 107, 213,  
 215, 319, 405  
 Rockwood, —, lvii  
 Rodeffer, J. D., 403  
 Rodocanachi, John M., 109  
 Roe, see Rowe.  
 Rogan, Paul, 266  
 Rogers, { —, 317, 374  
 Roger, { Daniel, 360, 366-370,  
 394  
 Deborah, 372  
 Elizabeth, 41, 333  
 Eunice, 389  
 Ezekiel, 41  
 Grace M., 99  
 Horatio, 265  
 James, 372, 399  
 Jeremiah, 372  
 Joan, 41  
 John, 372, 390, 394  
 Joseph, 373  
 Judith, 373  
 Mary, 41  
 Philip, 268  
 Rachel, 390  
 Rhoda, 390  
 Richard, 39, 41  
 Susan, 265  
 Susanna, 265  
 William, 333, 334  
 Zenos, 145  
 Roller, Robert Douglas, xxxv  
 Rollins, Anson, 59  
 Walter, 59  
 Ronald, Lovey, 365  
 Rooney, Edward, 138  
 Root, Margaret, 113  
 Ropper, Walter, 225  
 Rose, Gideon, 373  
 Lydia, 373  
 Prince, 373  
 Ross, Daniel, 335  
 Mary, 333  
 Joseph, 335  
 Rossiter, Erastus, 232  
 James, 349  
 John, 349  
 Olive, 232  
 Sarah, 28  
 Rotch, William J., 309  
 William Joseph, xxxvii  
 Rothbone, see Rathbone.  
 Rountree, Patee Gibbons, xxx-  
 vii  
 Rouse, Benjamin, 394  
 Elizabeth, 394  
 Phillips, 393  
 Sarah, 394  
 Rowe, { —, 27  
 Roe, { J. Hambley, 97  
 Lydia, 142  
 Peter, 133  
 Sarah, 27  
 Royall, { Elizabeth, 202  
 Royal, { Isaac, 202  
 Mary, 51  
 Royce, Abigail, 311  
 Ann, 311  
 Deborah, 311  
 Hannah, 311  
 Prudence, 311  
 Samuel, 311  
 Sarah, 311  
 See also Rice.  
 Roydon, William, 279  
 Rudd, Jonathan, 229  
 Rudkin, { Henry, 67  
 Rudkine, { —  
 Ruger, Thomas Howard, 406  
 Ruggles, { Betsey, 292  
 Rugles, { Henry Turner, 58  
 Joanna, 373  
 John, 173, 292, 373  
 Susannah, 121  
 Thomas, 58, 173, 292  
 Runnell, { Daniel, 355  
 Runels, { Job, 360  
 Rumsey, —, 317  
 Rush, William, 146  
 Rushton, Alice, 71  
 Rusk, James, 349  
 Russell, { —, 98  
 Russel, { Abigail, 243  
 Daniel, 218  
 Elizabeth, 94, 156  
 Gurdon W., 94, 98  
 James, 118  
 Jedediah, 243  
 John, 94, 98, 281  
 Joseph, 243  
 Mary, 373  
 Mary Warren, xlii  
 Naomi, 243  
 Philip, 94  
 Ruth, 156  
 Sibyl, 281  
 Stephen, 246, 357  
 William, 156  
 Rust, —, 101  
 Abigail, 239  
 Nathaniel Johnson, vi,  
 xliii  
 Rutledge, Alexander, 268  
 Ryan, James, 134  
 Mary, 134  
 Ryder, see Rider.  
 S——, H., 125  
 M., 125  
 Sabin, —, 399  
 Sables, John, 46  
 Sacheverell, John, 279  
 Saffin, John, 159  
 Martha, 159  
 Thomas, 159  
 Saffone, Annes, 66  
 John, 66  
 Safford, —, 97  
 W. E., 97  
 Sage, Russell, 110  
 St. Barbe, Lydia, 220  
 Wyatt, 220, 221  
 St. Barbe de St. Barbe, Robert,  
 220  
 St. Clair, John Howard, 318  
 St. John, { —, 402  
 Sension, { Matthias, 402  
 Sension, { —  
 St. Maur, sir William de, 208  
 Sainte-Beuve, —, liv  
 Salem Press Company, 317, 318  
 Salisbury, Stephen, 104  
 Salmon, Luther, 235  
 Phebe, 235  
 Salter, Abigail, 224, 393  
 Elizabeth, 393  
 Hannah, 393  
 John, 393  
 Phillips, 393  
 Richard, 224

Salter, { Samuel, 393  
cont'd { Theophilus, 393  
Thomas, 393  
Sanborn, —, 376  
A. M., 202  
Caroline Maria, 202  
Charles, 202  
Frances, 202  
Frank B., 403  
Henry, 202  
Henry F., 202  
Josiah, 202  
Lester, 202  
Moses Kilsea, 202  
Zibiah P., 202  
Sanders, see Saunders.  
Sanderson, Edward, 65  
Isabel, 65  
Mary, 250  
Sarah, 141  
Stephen, 250  
Thomas, 65  
Sanford, —, 317  
Hiram, 35  
Minerva, 80  
Percy, 35  
Sankey, Robert, 92  
Sargent, Aaron, xxxvii  
John Dudley, 322  
Sarah, 346  
Susan R., 24  
Saunders, { Abigail, 399  
Sanders, { Ellen Mary, lx  
John, 247  
Mehitable, 139  
Rachel, 247  
Ruth, 247  
Samuel, 247  
Temperance, 33  
Savage, James, xx, 82, 167, 198,  
201  
John, 279  
Mary, 128  
Richard, 278  
William Henry, 322  
Savary, { —, 309  
Savery, { Alfred William, xxxv  
A. W., 309  
William Henry, 110  
Savell, Sarah, 61  
Savery, see Savary.  
Sawin, Abigail, 261  
Sawtell, Abigail, 203  
Jonathan, 70  
Joseph, 203  
Lydia, 169, 203  
Mary, 70  
Sally, 169  
Sarah, 70  
Zachariah, 203  
Sawyer, Benjamin, 155  
Betty, 171  
Desire, 32  
Elizabeth, 96, 156  
Ephraim, 96  
Hannah, 96  
Henry Edmund, 110  
Jacob, 34, 156  
James, 96  
Joshua, 155  
Mary, 96, 155  
Mary Peabody, xxxv  
Percis, 238  
Phebe, 155  
Rachel, 156  
Ruth, lvi  
Samuel, 32  
Samuel Elwell, xlii  
Thomas, 96  
Saxe, John G., 147  
Schoonmaker, Mary, 202  
Martinus, 202  
Schovil, see Scovel.  
Schuyler-Lighthall, W. D., 318

Soone, John, 139  
Sarah, 139  
Scott, —, lvii, 207  
Edify, 398  
Ely, 102  
Francis, 267  
Henry Edward, xxxvii  
John, 102  
John White Allen, 322  
Martha, 387  
Rachel, 390  
Sarah, 45  
Waltzell, 102  
Walter, xlix  
William, 102  
Scottow, Lydia, 130  
Scovel, { Hannah, 31, 62  
Schovil, { Lydia, 33  
Scovil, { Mary, 33  
Scovill, { Mercy, 388  
Micah, 31, 33  
Philip, 388  
Scovington, Sarah, 65  
Scranton, Hannah, 27, 30  
Scribner, Welford & Company,  
lvi  
Scripps, —, lxi  
Anna Virginia, lxi  
Ellen Mary, lx  
Ellen Warren, lxi  
Grace Messinger, lxi  
Harriet Josephine, lxi  
Harriet Mary, lxi  
James Edmund, xlv, lx  
James Francis, lxi  
James Mogg, lx  
William Edmund, lxi  
Scully, John Sullivan, 134  
Mary Sullivan, 134  
Seacombe, { David, 380, 383  
Secomb, { Elizabeth, 379  
Secombe, { Lydia, 383  
Rachel, 245  
Sena, 380  
Seaman, —, 205  
John, 205  
Thomas, 205  
Searles, Ruth, 81  
Sears, Edward Shailer, xxxv  
Frederick Richard, 406  
George Oliver, xxxvii  
Mary, 78  
Richard, xxxvii, 78  
Seaton, John, 237  
Martha, 237  
Rebecca, 237  
Seavey, —, 205  
Emmeline, 224  
Thomas, 205  
William, 205, 224  
Secomb, { see Seacombe.  
Secombe, {  
Secor, Caroline, 273  
Sedgwick, William, 134  
Seeley, Emeline, 234  
Jacob, 234  
Selby, Ephraim, 31, 35  
Laura, 35  
Mary, 35  
Thankful, 31  
Selden, —, 205  
George, 229  
Olive, 229  
Samuel, 205  
Thomas, 205  
Sellick, Henry, 199  
Senchon, { See St. John.  
Sension, {  
Sennott, Patrick, 135  
Service, Thomas, 136  
Servington, see Cervington.  
Seton, mr., 394  
Sever, Anne Elizabeth, xlii  
Severet, Joseph, 336

Severy, Martha, 335  
Mary, 335  
Susanna, 335  
Severy, *alias* Parlor, Martha,  
335  
Sewall, { —, 315  
Sewill, { Anis, 66, 67  
Dorothy, 67  
Grace, 66  
Henry, 66, 67  
Mary, 66, 67  
Peter, 67  
Richard, 66  
Robert, 66, 67  
Thomas, 66  
William, 67  
Seward, Elizabeth, 27  
Sewill, see Sewall.  
Sexton, James, 308  
Mary, 308  
Seymour, —, 102, 208  
Betsey, 288  
Clarissa, 183  
sir Edward, 102  
Eunice, 141  
George Dudley, xxxv  
Gideon, 183  
Morris Woodruff, 102  
Richard, 102  
Ruth, 183  
Salmon, 183  
Stephen, 288  
Shackford, Samuel Burnham,  
xxxvii  
Shackwood, Hannah, 384  
Theodore, 384  
Shafter, William Rufus, 110  
Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 106,  
212  
Shannon, Phebe, 242  
Sharer, Mary Catherine, 345  
Sharp, { Edward, 68  
Sharpe, { James, 68  
Jane, 68  
John, 68  
Mark, 68  
Mary, 72, 187  
Robert, 72  
Thomas, 68  
William, 68  
Sharples, Stephen Paschall,  
xxii  
Shattuck, —, 168  
Amy, 168  
Ebenezer Lakin, 168  
Elizabeth, 277, 341  
Eunice, 168  
George Otis, 103  
Hannah, 168  
James, 168  
Job, 277  
Josiah, 168  
Moody, 168  
Nancy, 168  
Sally, 277  
Samuel, 198  
Sibyl, 168  
Thomas, 341  
Shaw, Henry, xxxv  
James, 110  
Joseph E., 322  
Leona M., 377  
Nathan, 44  
Shays, Daniel, xix, 250  
Shed, Abigail, 396  
Daniel, 396  
Sheafe, { Charles Cushing, 290  
Sheaff, { Grindall, 38  
Sheaffe, { Henry, 290  
Sheath, { Jacob, 393  
Joseph, 313  
Mary, 37  
Sampson, 393  
Thomas, 37

Shed, Daniel, 73  
 Mary, 73  
 Susanna, 357  
 Sheffield, William Paine, 406  
 Sheilda, Ann, 352  
 Henry, 352  
 Sheldon, { Benajah, 271  
 Shelden, { Charles, 340  
 Elizabeth, 340  
 George, xxxiii, 106  
 Loral Williams, 234  
 Luther H., 277  
 Mary, 271, 355  
 Polly, 355  
 Remembrance, 83  
 Samuel, 271  
 Sarah, 271  
 Susannah, 271  
 Zachariah, 355  
 Shell, Elizabeth, 28  
 Shelly, Hannah, 286  
 Phineas, 286  
 Shepard, { Daniel, 239  
 Shephard, { James, 243, 317  
 Shepherd, { Lydia, 239  
 Mary, 384  
 Olive, 243  
 Oliver, 35  
 Phany, 239  
 Royal, 45  
 Sarah, 238  
 William, 322  
 Shepardson, ———, 314  
 Daniel, 314  
 Francis Wayland,  
 xxxv, 314  
 Sheple, John, 304  
 Sherburn, { ———, 201  
 Sherburne, { Ambrose, 82  
 Elizabeth, 82, 83  
 Hannah, 96  
 Henry, 82, 83, 96  
 John, 82  
 John Henry, 96  
 Love Lucretia, 83  
 Martha, 83  
 Rachel, 83  
 Rebecca, 82, 83  
 Ruth, 83  
 Samuel, 82, 83  
 Sarah, 82  
 Thomas, 96  
 William Brewster,  
 83  
 Sherlock, John, 137  
 Sherman, ———, 271-274  
 Abigail, 271, 272  
 Amanda, 273  
 Amanda Ellen, 273  
 Angeline, 273  
 Anna, 272  
 Arlina, 273  
 Artemisia, 272, 274  
 Aurelia, 273, 274  
 Azuba Genette, 274  
 Benjamin, 271-274  
 Benjamin Franklin,  
 272, 274  
 Benton Franklin, 272  
 Byron Hamlet, 274  
 Caroline, 272, 273  
 Caroline Albina, 273  
 Caroline Cordelia, 274  
 Caroline Matilda  
 Clapp, 273  
 Charles Henry, 274  
 Charlotte, 273  
 Cleida, 274  
 Daniel, 271-273  
 David, 271, 272  
 DeLanc Lancaster, 272  
 Diantha, 274  
 Eber, 271  
 Edith, 271

Sherman, { Edna Celia, 274  
 cont'd { Elias Brewster, 272,  
 274  
 Eliza, 272  
 Ellen Amanda, 274  
 Ellen Silver, 274  
 Emily Jane, 274  
 Emily Louisa, 274  
 Emma Brewster, 274  
 Emmeline, 273  
 Eva, 274  
 Fidella, 272, 273  
 Frances, 340  
 Frank Dempster, 271,  
 273, 402  
 Franklin, 273  
 George, 271  
 George Washington,  
 272, 274  
 Hannah, 271, 272, 274  
 Hannah Caroline, 273  
 Harriet Amelia, 274  
 Helen Maria, 273  
 Ida Clarissa, 274  
 Irving Voltaire, 274  
 Jacob Silver, 274  
 James, 272-274  
 James Elisha, 274  
 James Harvey, 273  
 James Stewart, 273  
 John, 138  
 John Dempster, 273  
 John Wesley, 273  
 Jonathan, 271  
 Josiah, 271-273  
 Josiah Benjamin, 273  
 Julia Ann, 273  
 Laura, 273  
 Louisa, 274  
 Louisa Ruth, 273  
 Lucy, 273  
 Lydia, 271  
 Malinda, 273  
 Manly Hard, 273  
 Martha, 273  
 Mary, 271-273  
 Mary Edna, 274  
 Mary Elizabeth, 273,  
 274  
 Mary Jane, 274  
 Melosany, 273  
 Morgan, 272, 273  
 Morgan Dana, 273  
 Olive, 272, 274  
 Oliver Elias, 274  
 Orson George, 274  
 Orson Mortimer, 273  
 Peleg, 271-274  
 Phebe, 271  
 Phebe Ann, 274  
 Philip, 271-274, 402  
 Polly, 272  
 Rebecca, 271  
 Ruth, 271-273  
 Samuel Sylvester, 274  
 Sarah, 272, 274  
 Sarah Ann, 274  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 271  
 Sarah Maria, 274  
 Sophronia, 272, 274  
 Susannah, 271  
 Terciah, 271  
 Thomas, 271-274  
 Thomas Jefferson, 274  
 Thomas Webster, 272,  
 274  
 Walter Wood, 274  
 Watts, 272  
 William, 271, 273  
 Sherrill, Henry, 307  
 Lois, 307  
 Recompense, 307  
 Samuel, 307  
 Sherwin, Thomas, lili

Shery, John, 381  
 Shilly, John, 349  
 Shipley, ———, 166  
 James, 169  
 Lydia, 166  
 Sarah, 169  
 Shipman, David, 31  
 Frederic, 33  
 Tabitha, 31, 35  
 Shirley, James, 159, 161  
 William, 103  
 Shurtleff, { see Shurtleff.  
 Shurtleff, {  
 Short, Dorcas Louisa, lvii  
 Elizabeth, lvii  
 Olive, 274  
 Sampson, 274  
 Thomas Wise, lvii  
 Shreve, Crump & Low, 247  
 Shurtleff, { Elijah, 298  
 Shurtleff, { Jonathan, 190, 192,  
 194, 196, 298, 389  
 Shurtleff, {  
 Shurtliff, { Mara, 298  
 Mary, 389  
 Polly, 192  
 Roxy, 194  
 Sarah, 190, 192  
 Shutts, Abraham, 234  
 Cornelia Eliza, 234  
 Shynn, Frances, 65  
 Sias, Joseph, 360  
 Samuel, 360  
 Solomon, 360  
 Silver, Abigail, 274  
 Benjamin, 276  
 Francis, 276  
 Jacob, 274  
 Mary, 276  
 Sarah, 272, 274  
 Sophia, 276  
 Silvester, see Sylvester.  
 Simes, Louisa, lxii  
 Simmons, { ———, 374  
 Symmons, { Curtis Benjamin,  
 273  
 Joshua, 235  
 Malinda, 273  
 Teresa, 235 [322  
 William Cowper,  
 Simonds, { see Symonds.  
 Simons, {  
 Simpson, Jonathan, 324  
 Josiah, 145  
 Walt, 324  
 Singleton, Thomas Carter, 218  
 Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth, xxx-  
 vii  
 Skadan, Emmeline, 273  
 Samuel, 273  
 Skerry, Henry, 160  
 Skinner, ———, 85  
 Abigail, 47, 51  
 Benajah, 391  
 Benjamin, 86, 87, 388  
 Camilla, 144  
 Daniel, 85  
 Deborah, 88  
 Dennis, 86  
 Elizabeth, 87, 88  
 Esther, 84, 388  
 Ezekiel, 84, 85  
 Martha, 273, 391  
 Richard, 87, 88, 144  
 Slafter, { Edmund Farwell,  
 Slaughter, { xlii, lx, 91, 147-  
 149  
 Elizabeth, 147  
 Eunice, 147  
 John, 147  
 Mary Jane, 148  
 Mary Armstrong,  
 147  
 Samuel, 147, 208  
 Sylvester, 147

# Index of Persons.

cxvii

Slap, John, 180  
 Slaughter, see Slafter.  
 Slawson, Mary Jane, 274  
 Slidell, —, 219  
 Sloan, } John, 45  
 Sloane, } Sarah, 95  
           William, 95  
 Sloper, —, 83  
     Ambrose, 83  
     Bridget, 83  
     Elizabeth, 83  
     Henry, 83  
     John, 83  
     Martha, 83  
     Mary, 83  
     Rebecca, 83  
     Richard, 83  
     Sarah, 83  
     Susanna, 83  
     Tabitha, 83  
 Sly, William, 67  
 Small, mr., 382  
     Doret, 256  
     Nelly, 137  
     Orpah, 382  
     Patience, 237  
     William, 237  
 Smead, Elijah, 80  
     Sabrina, 80  
 Smethers, Sarah, 86, 388  
     William, 86, 388  
 Smith, } —, xvi, 38, 84,  
 Smithe, } 87, 149, 185, 186, 317  
 Smyth, } Aaron, 379  
 Smythe, } Abel, 119, 124  
           Abigail, 87, 124  
           Abraham, 124  
           Agnes, 238  
           Ama, 78  
           Amelia, 379  
           Amos, 124  
           Andrew, 138  
           Ann, 124  
           Anna, 192  
           Arthur Warren, 98  
           Asa, 88, 90, 191, 193,  
           389  
           Asenah, 390  
           Azariah, 78  
           Benjamin, 124, 360  
           Betsey, 299, 376, 391,  
           392  
           Brittania, 78  
           Charles, 294, 296  
           Charles H., 110  
           Cyperian Strong, 296  
           Daniel, 294  
           Daniel A., 95  
           Ebenezer, 360, 376,  
           391  
           Elias, 381  
           Elihu Dwight, 294  
           Eliza, 383  
           Elizabeth, 124, 189,  
           376  
           Emily A., 95  
           Enoch, 388  
           Esther, 124, 167, 180,  
           307, 378  
           Francis, 65, 78  
           Freeman, 124  
           George Plumer, xlii  
           Gilbert, 233  
           Hannah, xvi, 111,  
           240, 388, 390  
           Henrietta, 124  
           Henry, 124, 280  
           Hezekiah, 125  
           Hosea, 88  
           Hugh, 267  
           Ira, 191  
           Isaac, 45, 88, 238  
           Israel, 124  
           Jacob, 376

Smith, } James, xvi, 71, 360  
 conf'd } Jane, 78  
           Jedediah, 124  
           Jenny, 136  
           Joan, 65  
           John, xvi, 44, 124,  
           143, 366, 378, 382  
           Jonathan, 124, 179,  
           259  
           Joseph, 78, 182, 360,  
           367  
           Joseph W., 403  
           Josiah, 78  
           Julia Ann, 124  
           Levi, 15  
           Lucy, 32, 124  
           Lydia, 60, 119, 379  
           Maria Elizabeth, 376  
           Martha, 294, 308  
           Martin, 31  
           Mary, 71, 78, 95, 124,  
           125, 143, 294, 296,  
           382  
           Mary Ann, 124  
           Mary Jane, 95  
           Mary Lucy, 233  
           Mehitable, 248  
           Metcalf John, 110  
           Michael, 349  
           Nabby, 381  
           Nathan, 315  
           Nathaniel, 44, 45, 167,  
           180  
           Newell, 124  
           Noah, 124  
           Olive, 181  
           Persis, 124  
           Polly, 232  
           Ralph D., 25, 118, 281,  
           338, 395  
           Rebiena, 282  
           Rhoda, 78  
           Robert, 67, 136, 266  
           Roger, 242  
           Rufus, 78  
           Ruhama, 240  
           Russell, 32  
           Ruth, 124, 390  
           Sally, 194, 242  
           Samuel, 84, 87, 88,  
           192, 194, 263, 360  
           Sarah, xvi, 31, 61, 88,  
           90, 124, 179, 182, 191,  
           193, 259, 389  
           Silvester, 90  
           Sophia, 263  
           Stanley Webster,  
           xxxiii  
           Susan, 382  
           Susan Augusta,  
           xxxiii  
           Susannah, 124, 178,  
           180, 389  
           Thomas, 60, 124, 201  
           Tinker, 78  
           Tolman Gore, 95  
           William, 41, 78, 84,  
           125, 225, 279  
           William M., 78  
           William Spooner,  
           xxxiii  
 Smith, *alias* Folsom,  
     —, 185, 186  
     Adam, 185, 186  
     Agnes, 185, 186  
     Ellen, 185  
     Eme, 185  
     Grace, 186  
     John, 185, 186  
     Marian, 185  
     Peter, 186  
     Robert, 185  
     Thomas, 185  
 See also Folsom and Smith.

Smithson, Ann, 286  
 Smutt, Mary, 394  
     Richard, 394  
     Robert, 394  
 Smythes, sir Arthur, 280  
 Snell, F. J., 95  
 Snooke, John, 279, 280  
 Snow, Abigail, 151, 152  
     Benjamin P., 218  
     Bridget, 356  
     Daniel, 151  
     Lois, 256  
     Rachel, 151  
     Samuel, 151, 152  
     Sarah, 151-153  
 Snow & Farnham, 211  
 Snyder, Thomas, 35  
 Soame, —, xxiv  
 Solindine, John, 396  
     Susannah, 396  
 Solles, Jane, 394  
 Somer, Elizabeth, 37  
     John, 37  
     Mary, 37  
     Thomas, 37  
 Somerset, Edward, duke of, 208  
 Some, —, 209  
     Elizabeth, 201  
     John, 198, 199  
     Morris, 201  
     Patience, 201  
 Southard, Nathan, 58  
     Thomas, 58  
 Southcott, Richard, 280  
     Thomas, 280  
 Southey, Robert, xlix  
 Southward, captain, 59  
     Sarah, 59  
     Thomas, 58  
 Southwick, Hannah, 240  
     Isaac, 240  
 Southworth, George, 289  
     James, 176  
     John, 289  
     Lucy, 176  
     Sally, 173  
     Temperance  
       James, 288  
       Thomas, 161, 162,  
       173, 288, 289  
 Spafford, Abijah, 240  
     Patty, 240  
 Spalding, see Spaulding.  
 Sparks, Abigail, 84  
     Edward, 296  
     Elisha, 90  
     Honor, 88  
     Jemima, 389  
     Mary, 84, 86, 88, 90  
     Mary Ann, 86  
     Nathan, 296  
     Reuben, 84, 86, 88, 90  
     Thomas, 196, 389  
 Sparrel, } Betsey, 59, 173  
 Sparrell, } Debby Cushing Nash,  
           292  
           Desire, 175, 291  
           George Henry, 292  
           George Partridge,  
           289  
           James, 57, 59, 173,  
           289, 290 [292  
           James N., 175, 291,  
           James Newton, 297  
           John Turner, 57  
           Martha James, 291  
           Mary Turner, 291  
           Rachel, 290  
           Samuel, 57  
 Sparrow, Benjamin, C., 110  
     Betsey T., 345  
     Godfrey, 345  
     Martha H., 346  
     Mary, 343

- Spanliding, } ———, 166  
 Spalding, } Ellis, 379  
               Hannah, 166  
               James A., 315  
               Jonathan, 379  
               Lemuel, 167  
               Lyman, 315  
               Mathias, 378  
               Oliver, 384  
               Rebecca Wentworth, 378  
               Sally, 384  
               Samuel, 304  
               Sarah, 167, 383
- Spear, } Aaron, 44  
 Speer, } Elizabeth, 131  
           John, 44  
           Lydia S., 397  
           Nathaniel, 131  
           Thankful, 131
- Spelman, Abi, 32  
           Abigail, 35  
           David, 31  
           Elijah, 63  
           Judson, 32  
           Lydia, 391  
           Nathaniel, 391  
           Temperance, 63
- Spencer, ———, 119  
           Amasa, 238  
           Hannah, 238, 286  
           Huldah, 287  
           Lydia, 60, 63  
           Mark, 287  
           Nathaniel, 60  
           Perce, 80  
           Ruth, 287  
           Sarah, 80  
           Stephen, 286  
           Susan, 119  
           William, 287
- Spendlove, John, 393  
 Sperring, William, 278  
 Sperry, Willard Gardner, 110  
 Spinning, Anne, 29  
 Spofford, Job, 250  
 Spooner, John Jones, 45  
 Spottiswoode & Co., 101  
 Sprague, Amelia, 58  
           Ashur, 58  
           Emily, 173  
           Rebecca, 373  
           Roxa, lxii  
 Sprague, Soule & Co., 220  
 Sprake, David, 239  
           Polly, 239  
 Springfield, Emanuel, 55  
           Mary, 55
- Sprout, } ———, 374  
 Sprut, } ———, 374
- Sprowl, James, 138 [95  
 Spurling, Ella M. Sherburne, 388  
 Squire, } Hannah, 388  
 Squires, } Moses, 243  
           Phillip, 388  
           Susanna L., 243
- taekpole, Everett Schermerhorn, xxxiii, 314, 401
- Stallman, John, 322  
 Stanaford, Daniel, 239  
           Lydia, 239
- Stanard, Mary Newton, 404  
 Standard, George, 44  
 Standish, Jeremiah, 88 [223  
           Myles, v, vi, 88, 162,  
 Standliff, Peggy, 390  
 Standly, Andrew, 378  
           David, 381  
           Fanny, 378  
           Jacob, 381  
           Jane, 241  
           Patience, 381  
           Peggy, 240
- Stanford, ———, 102  
           Abner, 102  
           Arthur Willis, xxxv, 102
- Stanhope, Abigail, 342  
 Stanton, Amy, 80  
           Benjamin, 271  
           Clark, 271  
           John, 271  
           Joseph, 271  
           Lodowick, 271  
           Mary, 271  
           Polly, 271  
           Sally, 271  
           Samuel, 271  
           Susanna, 271  
           Thomas, 271  
           William, 271
- Stanwood, Eben Caldwell, 110  
 Staples, } ———, 374  
 Steapels, } Abigail, 260  
 Steaples, } Ebenezer, 260  
 Steples, } Jane, 256
- Starbird, Isaac Warren, 218  
 Starbuck, ———, 100  
 Stark, ———, 102, 316  
           James H., 316
- Starr, Marcia, 28  
           William, 28
- State Company, The, 315  
 Stay, Elizabeth Wardwell, xxxv
- Steal, see Steel.  
 Steapels, } see Staples.  
 Steaples, } ———  
 Stearns, } Betsey, 384  
 Sterns, } Betty, 238  
           Charles Augustus, xxxiii  
           Daniel, 384  
           Ezra Scollay, xxxiii  
           Hiram, 384  
           Hope, 391  
           Jane, 300  
           John, 236, 300, 341  
           Lucy S., 382  
           Mary, 384  
           Miriam, 241  
           Molly, 236  
           Rachel, 236  
           Rebecca, 235  
           Reuben, 241  
           Ruth, 342  
           Samuel, 236  
           Sarah, 236  
           Sophia, 383  
           Zechariah, 238
- Steavenson, see Stevenson.  
 Stebbins, Edward, 142, 143  
           Frances, 143
- Stedman, Hannah, 271
- Steel, } ———, 45  
 Steal, } Anna, 340  
 Steele, } Frederick M., 311  
           Hitty, 238  
           Joseph, 238  
           Sally, 238
- Steen, John, 349  
 Steevens, see Stevens.  
 Steiner, Bernard C., 25, 118, 281, 338, 395
- Steples, see Staples.  
 Sterling, capt., 268  
 Sterns, see Stearns.
- Stetson, } ———, 374  
 Studson, } Anna, 372  
 Sturtson, } Anthony, 372  
 Stutson, } Benjamin, 173  
           Caleb, 176, 177  
           Charles, 372  
           Deborah, 373  
           Ebenezer, 176  
           Eliza, 58  
           Elizabeth, 173, 174
- Stetson, } Experience, 173  
 conf'd } Isaac, 372  
           Julia Ann, 177  
           Lydia, 372  
           Mary, 58  
           Rebecca, 372  
           Samuel, 372, 373  
           Sarah, 174  
           Silas, 174
- Stevens, } mrs., 45  
 Steevens, } Alexander, 119  
 Stivens, } Alice, 199  
           Anna Elizabeth, li  
           Betsey, 237  
           Charles, 243  
           Clarissa, 27  
           Edwin Henry, xxx-vii  
           Eliza B., 381  
           Elizabeth, 68, 226, 227  
           Elizabeth Wood, 93  
           Enoch, 240  
           Frances, 382  
           Hannah, 74, 119, 238, 241, 380, 390  
           Harriet, li  
           Hope, 194  
           James, 93  
           James Sylvester, 27  
           Jesse, 237  
           John, 68, 74, 93, 284  
           Lucretia, 30  
           Margerie, 68  
           Martha, 237  
           Mary, 68, 93, 194, 242, 284  
           Mary Harvy, 243  
           Melgs, 30  
           Mercy, 93  
           Mortimer Winslow, li  
           Moses Tyler, 322  
           Owen, 68  
           Patty Hall, 240  
           Phillip, 93  
           Rebecca, 93  
           Roxanna, 392  
           Ruth, 181  
           Sally, 240  
           Samuel, 360  
           Simeon, 93  
           Solomon, 74, 240  
           Sophronia, 27  
           Stephen, 237  
           Susanna, 74  
           Timothy, 194  
           Waite, 334  
           William, 93, 199
- Stevenson, } Abraham, 360  
 Steavenson, } Andrew, 204, 402  
           Bartholomew, 125  
           Joseph, 125  
           Margaret, 125  
           Thomas, 351, 360
- See also Stimpson.  
 Steward, John C., 137  
           Sarah, 239
- Stewart, ———, 99  
           Alexander, 136  
           Anne, 351  
           Caroline, 272, 273  
           Charles W., 214  
           David, 240  
           Elizabeth, 236  
           Elizabeth Parker, 380  
           Hannah, 273  
           James, 273  
           Jane, 380  
           Lucy, 242  
           Mary, 134  
           Moses B., 380  
           Rachel, 237  
           Rebecca, 355

Surname unknown—*cont'd*:

Ruth, 293  
 Ruth Anna, 293  
 Samson, 88  
 Sarah, 66, 88  
 Sarah [J]dsborough, 382  
 Simeon, 124  
 Submit, 88  
 Sukey, 167  
 Susannah [J]neroon, 382  
 Sutherland, Abigail, 205  
     John, 203  
 Sutton, Frances W., 234  
 Swain, ———, 207  
     Dorcas, 284  
     Samuel, 284  
 Swan, James, 45  
     Joshua, 359  
     Olive, 359  
     Robert Thaxter, xxxiii,  
     318  
 Swanger, Emma I., 234  
 Swasey, Joseph, 346  
 Sweat, Abiel, 44  
 Sweet, Jane, 382  
 Sweetland, { Deliverance, 389  
                   { Hannah, 391  
 Swetland, { Hannah, 391  
 Swezey, Elizabeth, 101  
 Swift, ———, 235  
     Ella, 300  
     George L., 300  
     Laura, 235  
 Swimstead, John, 199  
 Swink, Margaret, 306  
     Martha, 306  
     William, 306  
 Sylvester, { Almira, 58  
 Silvester, { Catherine, 58  
                   Charles Warren, 58  
                   Hannah, 58  
                   Hervey Turner, 288  
                   Joseph, 373  
                   Lucy, 57, 59  
                   Mary, 373  
                   Warren, 58, 288  
 Symonds, { ———, 56, 84, 86, 374  
 Simonds, { Annie Maria, lix  
 Simons, { Betsey, 238  
 Symons, { Chauncey, 295  
                   Damson, 56  
                   David, 90  
                   Delilah, 89  
                   George, 293, 295, 392  
                   Grace, 155  
                   Isaac, 84  
                   Jacob Putnam, lviii  
                   James, lviii  
                   Jedidah, 192, 390  
                   John, lviii  
                   • Joseph, 84, 86, 89,  
                   90, 192  
                   Mary, 57, 336  
                   Mary A., lix  
                   Meriba, 389  
                   Micah, 44  
                   Nathaniel, 238  
                   Olive Gould, lvii  
                   Polly, 293  
                   R., 336  
                   Ruth, 293, 295, 392  
                   Sally, 192  
                   Samuel, 57, 86  
                   Stillman Lothrop,  
                   lvii, lviii  
                   Thomasin, 330, 331,  
                   334, 337  
                   Walter Everett, xl-  
                   v, lvii, lviii, lix  
                   Walter L., lix  
                   Zenby, 389

T——H., 125

Taber, Jacob, 133

Tabner, George, 45

Taft, ———, 264

Eunice, 264

Tafts, Moses, 125

Taggart, Ann, 348

Jane, 348

Tailer, see Taylor.

Tainter, Dorcas, 284

John, 284

Talbot, { George, 45

Talbut, { Thomas Hammond,  
218

Talcott, { Anna, 390

Talcot, { Benjamin, 178, 179

Elizur, 181

Frary, 390

Hannah, 179, 183

Horatio Goodrich, 196

Israel, 297

Jabez, 193, 196, 295,  
297, 390

John, 390

Jonathan, 90, 191, 195,  
197, 294, 296, 297Jonathan Hubbard,  
195, 197

Mansa, 90

Mary Kingsbury, 84,  
190, 210, 293, 387

Mercy, 390

Rachel, 179, 181

Ruth, 193, 196, 295, 390,  
391Sarah, 90, 178, 179, 191,  
195

Sarah Harriet, 295

Sarah Smith, 296

Siah, 191

Wait, 294

Tanio, Anna, 392

Joseph, 392

Tanner, Isaac, 271

Lydia, 271

Tapley, Daniel, 167

Mary, 167

Tappan, William Henry, 218

Tarbell, { Abel, 169, 170, 307

Tarbel, { Abigail, 70, 73, 165,  
300, 302

Abijah, 170

Achsah, 171

Adolphus, 172

Alice, 74, 169, 170, 299

Amos, 170

Amy, 168

Anna, 70, 71, 72, 74,  
166, 168, 170, 301, 302

Arethusa, 300

Asa, 168-170

Aurelia, 301

Avis, 301

Azubah, 170, 300

Bathsheba, 168

Beatrice, 171

Benjamin, 74, 166, 170,  
172

Bethia, 171

Betsey, 166, 168, 169,  
299, 300, 301, 307

Betty, 166

Bial, 307

Caroline, 299

Charles Bunce, 301

Charles P., 300

Charlotte, 171, 300

Clarissa, 299

Cornelia, 300

Cornellus, 71, 72, 73,  
167, 301, 302

Daniel, 170, 300

David, 72, 73, 166, 168,  
301

David Morse, 299

Deborah, 74

Dolly, 169

Tarbell, { Ebenezer, 168

*cont'd* { Edmund, 168-170

Edmund C., 169

Edmund Whitney, 169

Edward, 168

Edwin Elting, 301

Eleanor, 300

Eleazer, 72, 74, 171

Eli, 300

Elias, 299

Elijah, 165, 299

Eliza, 300

Elizabeth, 70-72, 74,  
165, 167, 169, 171, 172,  
299-301, 396

Ella, 300

Emma, 73

Esther, 73, 165-170, 307

Eunice, 73, 74, 168

Frances, 165, 172, 301

Francis, 300

Frank Bigelow, 169

Gage Eli, 300

George L., 300

Grosvenor, 172

Hannah, 70, 72-74, 165,  
166, 168, 169, 299, 300

Harriet, 301

Harriet Earle, 301

Heber, 300

Henrietta, 300

Henry, 300, 301

Horace, 300

Horace Edward, 301

Huldah, 172

Ira, 172

Isaac, 166, 300

James, 72, 74, 169, 170

James Henry, 300

Jane, 300, 301

Jerusha, 165, 168

Jesse, 166, 301

Joanna, 300

Joanna Gleason, 301

John, 70-73, 151, 165-  
169, 171, 172, 299-302

John Grosvenor, 299

John Seymour, 300

Jonas, 74, 75, 169, 170

Jonathan, 71-73, 165-  
168, 299-301

Joseph, 169, 170, 300

Laura, 300

Laura Eusebia, 301

Lewis, 300

Louisa, 299

Louise, 300

Lucena, 300

Lucinda, 300, 301

Lucy, 170

Lydia, 74, 166, 168, 170,  
300

Lydia Sophia, 301

Mabel M., 300

Martha, 70, 74, 169

Mary, 70-74, 165-168,  
171, 300, 301

Melinda, 300

Mercy, 307

Molly, 166, 168, 171

Morgan, 300

Nancy, 168, 302

Nathaniel, 73, 167, 168,  
301, 302, 307

Nehemiah, 169

Oliver, 74, 170

Parmason, 171

Peter, 166, 169, 300

Polly, 171, 300, 301, 307

Rachel, 73, 167, 168

Rebecca, 167, 171

Relief, 169

Reuben, 166, 299, 300

Rhoda, 166, 168



Tarbell, { Royal, 300  
*cont'd* { Ruth, 73, 165, 167, 168,  
 170, 172, 307  
 Sally, 169, 171, 301,  
 307  
 Sally Talbot, 301  
 Samuel, 72-75, 166-  
 168, 170-172, 299, 396  
 Sarah, 70-75, 165-172,  
 300, 301  
 Sarah Ransom, 301  
 Sewall, 170, 300  
 Sibyl, 74, 168, 170, 171,  
 300  
 Silas, 170  
 Solomon, 73, 168  
 Submit, 299  
 Susanna, 70, 74, 169,  
 172  
 Swift, 300  
 Thankful, 172  
 Theoda, 300  
 Thomas, 70-74, 165-  
 172, 299-302, 307, 396,  
 402  
 Whitcomb, 168  
 Willard, 300, 301  
 Willard C., 300  
 William, 70-74, 165-  
 167, 169-172, 299, 302,  
 394, 396  
 William George, 171  
 Zachariah, 72, 74, 171  
 Zachary, 71  
 Ziba, 170  
 Tarbox, Esther, 333  
 Tash, Thomas, 360, 365-371  
 Tasker, William Orlin, xxxvii  
 Tate, Robert, 145, 146  
 Tatman, Jabez, 260  
 Sarah, 260  
 Tay, Abigail, 152, 154  
 Bathsheba, 152  
 Comfort, 379  
 Elizabeth, 152  
 Martha, 249  
 Nathaniel, 152  
 Susanna, 154, 155, 249  
 William, 152, 154, 249  
 Tayer, see Thayer.  
 Taylor, { Abigail, 153  
 Taler, { Andrew, 269  
 Tayer, { Benjamin, 253  
 Betty, 207  
 David, 154  
 Ebenezer, 238  
 Eleazer, 154  
 Elizabeth, 125, 391  
 Esther, 154, 155, 378  
 George, 269  
 Gillam, 45  
 Jane, 261  
 John, 125, 153, 240  
 Joseph, 248, 391  
 Judith, 154  
 Louisa, 248  
 Lucy, 238  
 Margaret, 38  
 Mary, 125  
 Michael, 270  
 Persis, 248  
 Polly, 384  
 Rebecca, 238  
 Sibyl, 240  
 Susan, 125  
 Thomas, 352  
 Trowbridge, 261  
 William, 38, 248  
 Willoughby, 376  
 Zachary, 148  
 Teall, Edward McKinstry, 218  
 Tedford, Amanda Ellen, 273  
 Eliza, 136  
 George, 136

Temple, Abigail, 345  
 Jabez, 356  
 Silas, 344  
 Thomas French, 218,  
 327  
 Templer, Humphrey, 67  
 Templeton, Edward, 139  
 Jane, 139  
 Tenney, { Elizabeth, 94  
 Tenny, { Mehitabel, 249  
 Moses, 345  
 Sarah, 249  
 William, 249  
 Terry, Abigail, 388  
 Ann, 283  
 Elizabeth, 94  
 Ephraim, 283  
 Hannah, 130  
 James, xxxv, 104  
 John, 279  
 Josiah, 278  
 Margaret, 130  
 Nathaniel L., 145  
 Samuel, 130  
 Thatcher, Caesar, 45  
 Susan Emerson,  
 xxxv  
 Thayer, { Ann, 399  
 Tayer, { Betsey, 382  
 Caleb, 95  
 Eli, 215  
 Elijah, 95  
 Hannah, 95  
 Jaazaniah, 45  
 Jane, 394  
 Joan, 394  
 Joanna Gleason, 301  
 John, 95  
 Judith, 95  
 Nathaniel, lxii  
 Richard, 95, 394  
 Rufus, 301  
 Sarah, 301  
 William, 301  
 William Turpin, 399  
 Zephaniah, 125  
 Theball, Thomas, 65  
 Tholuck, ———, 12  
 Thomas, mr., 288  
 George Washington,  
 343 [371  
 Joseph, 360, 366, 370,  
 Ruth, 392  
 Sarah, 344  
 Sarah Joanna, 359  
 Thompson, { ———, xvi, 230  
 Thomson, { Abigail, 155, 156,  
 261, 392  
 Tompson, { Almon Harris, 110  
 Benjamin, 356  
 Betsey, 381  
 Bridget, 356  
 Daniel, 118  
 David, 42, 46  
 Elizabeth, 356,  
 393  
 Esther, 230  
 Frederick Dio-  
 dati, 110  
 Hannah, 357  
 Hiram, 356  
 Hugh, 351  
 James, 156, 360  
 Jedidiah, 125  
 John, 118, 136  
 Jonathan, 156  
 Joshua, 156  
 Lucian Bisbee,  
 322  
 Lucien, 359  
 Mary, 118, 125,  
 156, 333, 337, 356  
 Nathan, 392  
 Oliver, 381

Thompson, { Pishey, 52-55  
*cont'd* { Polly, 307  
 Rachel, 156  
 Richard, 307  
 Samuel, 356  
 Sarah, 118  
 Thomas, 347, 393  
 Usher B., 110  
 William, 155, 156  
 Thorington, mrs., 45  
 Thorn, John, 333, 337  
 Marcy, 337  
 Mercy, 333  
 Thornburgh, ———, 207  
 Thorndike, Jeremiah, 145  
 Thornton, Abigail, 384  
 Thorp, Sarah, 380  
 Thomas, 380  
 Thurston, Elizabeth, 337  
 Thurlow, Anne, 65  
 Peter, 65  
 Thwaites, Reuben G., 106  
 Thwing, Walter Elliot, xxxiii  
 Tibbals, Samuel, 145  
 Tibbets, Barbara, 275  
 John, 275  
 Tibbs, Emm, 66  
 Tietsort, Ellen Silver, 274  
 John, 274  
 Tiffany, Daniel, 341  
 Tigert, John James, 110  
 Tilden, Atherton Wales, 57  
 Betsey, 57  
 Caroline, 176, 290  
 Edward Bartlett, 58  
 Henry, 57  
 John, 45  
 Julia, 58, 176  
 Lucy Brooks, 290  
 Lucy Turner, 57 [290  
 Luther, 57-59, 175, 289,  
 Luther Albert, 57  
 Mary, 59  
 Peter Thatcher, 57  
 Philenda, 175  
 Sarah, 59  
 Sophia, 176  
 Thatcher, 57, 58  
 William Phillips, 289  
 Tileston, Benjamin, 308  
 James, 308  
 John, 308  
 Judith, 308  
 Lucy, 308  
 Mary, 308  
 Onesiphorus, 308  
 Sarah, 308  
 Thomas, 308  
 William, 308  
 Tilghman, John, 394  
 Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin,  
 v, vi, vii, xiii,  
 xviii, xxiii  
 Tillotson, Abraham, 300  
 Edward, Sweetser  
 xxxvii  
 Mabel M., 300  
 Tilly, William, 279  
 Tilton, Samuel, 334  
 Sarah, 111, 332, 334, 337  
 Timoly, Matthew, 136  
 Ting, Patty Hall, 240  
 Tingey, Thomas, 145, 146, 316  
 Tinker, Amos, 78  
 Catherine, 78  
 Dan, 78  
 Lucy, 78  
 Titcomb, ———, 314  
 Moses, 220  
 William, 220  
 Tittle, John, 145  
 Titus, Anson, vii, xxi, xxxiii,  
 lvi, lvii, 91  
 Cynthia, 376



- Tobey, } Luke, 373  
 Toby, } Mary, 373  
         Thomas, 373  
 Todd, Charles Burr, 212, 317  
         James, 30  
         Timothy, 30  
         William Cleaves, xlii  
 Tolman, Bethia, 176  
         Charles, 173  
         Elisha, 59, 289  
         Mary, 173  
         Polly, 59  
         Sarah Hatch, 289  
 Tom, Elizabeth, 201  
 Tompkins, Hannah, 151  
         John, 151  
         Lemuel, 345  
         Margaret, 151  
         Martha, 151  
 Tompson, see Thompson.  
 Tomson, see Thompson.  
 Tooker, Noah, 401  
 Toole, Jane, 136  
         Laurence, 134  
         Luke, 270  
         Marcus, 136  
 Toplif, ———, 208  
         Clement, 201, 208  
         G. F., 201  
         Patience, 201  
         Samuel, 104, 201, 208,  
         209  
 Topping, Thomas, 318  
 Terbet, John, 135  
 Torrance, David, 110  
 Torrey, } ———, 98  
 Torry, } Alice, 189  
 Tory, } Angel, 397  
         Betsey, 174, 288  
         Caleb, 173  
         Clarence A., 97, 205  
         David, 176  
         Deborah, 373  
         Eunice, 173  
         Frederic Crosby, 98  
         George, 59, 173, 288  
         Hannah, 397  
         Henry, 138  
         James, 57, 173, 189  
         Jonathan, 394  
         Joseph, 189, 373  
         Josiah, 128  
         Mary, 394, 397  
         Mary Turner, 57  
         Noah, 373  
         Phillip, 189  
         Reuben, 45  
         Samuel, 128  
         Sarah, 128  
         Thankful, 173  
         Vesta, 176  
         William, 128, 173, 189,  
         292  
 Torsey, ———, 375-378  
         Almira, 376  
         Alonzo C., 378  
         Archie Vincent, 377  
         Arthur W., 378  
         Benson, 376, 377  
         Berton C., 377  
         Chase, 376  
         Christine F., 377  
         Clarissa A., 376  
         Cynthia, 376  
         Daniel, 375, 376  
         Daniel E., 378  
         David, 376  
         Drusilla J., 377  
         Eliza, 376  
         Elizabeth, 375, 376  
         Elmore, 377  
         Emma, 378  
         Emma Jane, 376, 377  
         Fanny, 376, 377  
 Torsey, } Frank P., 378  
 cont'd } Fred, 376  
         Georgia N., 377  
         Gideon, 375-377  
         Gladys, 378  
         Harriet A., 377  
         Helen, 378  
         Henry, 376  
         Henry A., 377  
         Henry Allen, 377  
         Henry Augustus, 375,  
         377  
         Henry Person, 376, 377  
         John, 376  
         John Atkinson, 375-377  
         Jonas Holman, 377  
         Joseph, 376, 377  
         Judith B., 375, 377  
         Julia, 377  
         Leona M., 377  
         Leudolphus H., 378  
         Louisa, 376  
         Louisa J., 378  
         Marolin, 377  
         Maude, 378  
         Moses, 376  
         Nancy C., 377  
         Phineas G., 376  
         Phineas Z., 376  
         Ralph, 377  
         Rebecca, 375  
         Roxanna, 376  
         Ruth, 376  
         Sally, 376  
         Samuel, 376  
         Sophronia, 376  
         Syvilla, 376  
         Timothy T., 377  
         William, 376, 377  
 Totman, Ebenezer, 289  
         Hannah, 57  
         James, 289  
         Joseph, 289  
         Stephen, 57, 289  
 Toup, Bernard, 278  
 Tourjee, Eben, 115  
 Tower, Ambrose, 125  
         Jerusha, 125  
         Jonathan, 45  
 Towle Manufacturing Com-  
 pany, xxxii  
 Town, } Archibus, 237  
 Towne, } Bathshua, 173  
         Dorcas, 238  
         Edmund, 225  
         Elizabeth, 239  
         Esther, 237  
         Hannah, 236  
         Israel, 236  
         John, 238  
         Joseph, 240, 378  
         Margaret, 378  
         Matthew, 173  
         Patty, 239  
         Polly, 171, 240  
         Rebecca, 238  
         William Blanchard,  
         xix, xl, xli, xlii, 326  
 Townsend, } ———, 374  
 Tounsand, } Henay B., 219  
 Townsand, } Lydia, 169, 383  
         Oliver, 381, 383  
         Sarah, 381  
         William Kneel-  
         land, 406  
 Tracy, Dwight, xxxiii, 93  
         Eleanor St. Barbe, 219,  
         220  
         Frederick Palmer, 93  
         Louise, 316  
         Mary, 93  
         Mathaniel, 221  
         Nicholas, 221  
         Thomas, 93  
 Train, } Charles J., 110  
 Traine, } Elizabeth, 398  
 Trask, } Abigail, 323  
 Traske, } Anna, 323  
         Chloe, 156  
         Hannah, 323  
         John, 323  
         Martha, 276, 323  
         Patience, 323  
         Rebecca, 324, 330  
         Sarah, 323  
         Selah, 342  
         William, 276, 323, 324  
         William Blake, ix,  
         xlii, 197, 275, 276,  
         302, 323-330  
 Treadway, Thirza, 95  
 Treadwell, ———, 201  
         Elizabeth, 379  
         Thomas, 102  
         William E., 379  
 Treat, ———, 84, 401  
         Anahina, 297  
         Betty, 84, 392  
         Charles, 86, 88, 190, 192,  
         194, 293, 295, 296, 388  
         Chloe, 89, 90, 191, 192, 389  
         David, 88  
         Dolly, 191  
         Dorothy, 86, 88, 192, 194,  
         388  
         Elisha, 295  
         Hannah, 295, 296  
         Henry, 84  
         Isaac, 90, 295  
         Jared, 192  
         John Harvey, 401  
         Jonathan, 89, 90, 191, 192,  
         195, 293, 295, 297, 389,  
         391  
         Keturah, 195, 293, 295, 391  
         Leonard, 190  
         Mabel, 390  
         Martha, 296  
         Nester, 191  
         Parme, 293  
         Rachel, 192  
         Ruth, 89  
         Sarah, 185, 195  
         William, 293  
 Trescott, John, 45  
         Patience, 201  
 Trevin, John, 265  
 Trevor, ———, 402  
 Trifery, Mary, 355  
 Tripe, Elizabeth, 45  
 Triplett, Edmund, 68  
 Tripp, Nathan, 45  
 Trow, } Jesse, 381  
 Trowe, } Mary, 332  
         Nancy, 381  
         Richard, 45  
 Trowbridge, ———, 96  
         Caleb, 276  
         Francis B., 98, 205  
         Hannah, 118  
         John, 247  
         Margaret, 247  
         Mary, 246, 284  
         Thomas, 98, 118  
 Trowe, see Trow.  
 Truel, } Amelia, 383  
 Trul, } Betsey, 384  
         Elizabeth, 240  
         Eunice, 383  
         Kneeland, 383  
         Lucy, 238  
         Moses, 235  
         Roxanna, 382  
         Samuel, 382, 383  
         Sibyl, 235  
         Sophia, 384  
         Susannah, 382  
         Willard, 382

# Index of Persons.

cxxiii

Truesdell, ———, 98  
     John, 98  
     Richard, 98  
     Samuel, 98  
 Trul, see Truel.  
 Truman, mrs., 34  
 Trumbull, Jonathan, xxxiii,  
     xxxvii  
 Tryon, ———, 86  
     Anna, 190  
     Chloe, 196  
     Clesard, 194  
     Clifford, 293  
     David, 196  
     Eber, 293  
     Elizabeth, 85, 87, 190, 388  
     Flora, 90, 191, 193, 389  
     George, 90, 191, 193, 196,  
         293, 295, 297, 389  
     Honor, 193, 389  
     Isaac, 85, 87, 89, 190, 192,  
         194, 293, 388  
     James, 90  
     Jemima, 389  
     Jesse, 389  
     Joseph, 86  
     Kimberley, 87  
     Marshall, 192  
     Martha, 81  
     Martin, 297  
     Nabby, 191  
     Polly, 86  
     Prudence, 295  
     Rebecca, 89  
     William, 89  
 Tubbs, ———, 85-87  
     Ananias, 85  
     Asa, 86  
     David, 293  
     Elijah, 87  
     Ezekiel, 85  
     Isaac, 85-87  
     Jemima, 390  
     Lemuel, 85  
     William, 293, 390  
 Tuck, Eliza, 378  
     Sally, 379  
 Tucker, Ann, 195  
     Anna, 87, 89, 90, 191, 193,  
         196, 388  
     Ashbel, 89  
     Benjamin, 86, 87, 89, 90,  
         191, 193, 195, 196, 388  
     Harriet, 196  
     Horatio, 193  
     Joseph, 45  
     Joshua, 78  
     Lovine, 90  
     Ralph, 191  
     Sarah, 195  
     William, 279  
 Tuckney, doctor, 55  
     Anthony, 199  
 Tud, Ira, 307  
 Tudor, Frederic, lxii  
     Louisa, lxii  
     Marie Louise, lxii  
     Naomi, 144  
     Samuel, 144  
     William, xxxvii  
 Tufts, Henry S., 202  
 Tupper, Peleg, 145  
 Turner, ———, 59, 176  
     Abiel, 176  
     Abigail, 290, 373  
     Abraham, 30  
     Amasa, 56  
     Anna Eliza, 59  
     Anson, 294  
     Benjamin, 175, 291, 373  
     Charles, 56-59, 173, 291  
     Chauncey, 195  
     David Shiverick, 291  
     Deborah, 175, 291

Turner, } Elijah, 285  
 cont'd } Elisha, 45, 175  
     Elizabeth, 30, 372, 373  
     Elizabeth Robinson, 291  
     Eunice Whiting, 57  
     Ezra, 342  
     Hannah, 173, 174  
     Hannah C., 175  
     Hannah Jacob, 291  
     Harris, 56-58  
     Henry, 93, 191, 193, 195,  
         390  
     Israel, 173  
     Jael, 372  
     James, 173, 290  
     James Butler, 193  
     John, 292  
     Joseph, 59, 373  
     Joshua, 372  
     Julia, 67  
     Lemuel, 176  
     Lucinda, 177  
     Lucy, 58, 292, 373  
     Lurana, 372  
     Luranda, 285  
     Lusanna, 176  
     Luther, 58  
     Lydia, 175, 383  
     Marcy, 173  
     Martha, 291, 295  
     Mary, 182, 193, 289  
     Matilda, 56  
     Melzar Stoddard, 58  
     Mercy, 191, 195, 294, 373,  
         390  
     Nathaniel, 289  
     Perez, 174, 291  
     Princes, 372  
     Rachel, 177, 247  
     Roland, 291  
     Samuel, 290  
     Samuel A., 174, 291, 292  
     Samuel Adams, 290  
     William, 58, 294, 295,  
         373  
     William Henry, 191  
 Tuttle, Charles, 241  
     Charles W., 148  
     Hannah, 241  
     James, 241  
     John, 202  
     Lucy, 285  
     Mary, 119  
     Rachel, 382  
     Samuel, 285  
     Sarah, 240  
     Stephen, 240  
 Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor  
     Company, 215, 317  
 Twigg, George, 199  
 Twine, Gerard, 268  
 Twiss, Abigail, 236  
     Jonathan, 241  
     Phebe, 241  
     Samuel, 236  
 Twist, Mary, 167  
     Stephen, 167  
 Twitchell, Alice, 132  
     Deborah, 132  
     Joseph, 132  
     Samuel, 132  
 Twombly, Abra, 252  
 Tyler, Ann, 29  
     Rollin Usher, xxxvii  
 Ulmer, rev., mr., 276  
 Underhill, } David, 384  
 Unduhill, } Jane Cumings, 384  
 Underwood, Abigail, 203  
     Elisha, 203  
     Jonathan, 310  
     Joseph, 278, 310  
     Mary Anne, 358  
     Nehemiah, 310

Underwood, } Sally, 381  
 cont'd } Susanna, 241  
 Unduhill, see Underhill.  
 Updike, D. B., 313  
     Wilkins, 313  
 Upham, } Amos, 240  
 Upum, } Ezekiel, 299  
     Hannah, 240, 299  
     Lois, 239  
     Nathan, 379  
     Phineas, 239  
     Rebecca, 299  
     Sally, 379  
 Upton, Polly, 241  
 Upum, see Upham.  
 Uran, } ———, lvii  
 Urann, } Betsey, 307  
 Uron, }  
 Usher, Hezekiah, 40  
 Utley, James, 322  
 Vall, Mary, 96  
 Valentine, } mrs., 387  
 Volentine, } Billy, 295  
 Vollentine, } Chauncey, 297  
     Hannah, 387  
     Harriet, 11  
     Janna, 387  
     John, 295, 387  
     John David, 295  
     Lucia, 387  
     Polly, 295  
     Sally, 295  
     Samuel, 387  
     Sarah, 295  
     Susannah, 387  
 Vance, William, 269  
 Van Patten, Nathan, xxxv  
 Van Syckle, Raymond E., 306  
 Varney, ———, 92  
     Ebenezer, 360, 361  
 Varnum, Joseph B., 244, 357  
     Rachel, 156  
 Vaugh, William, 270  
 Vaughn, John, 45  
 Veare, Robert, 279  
 Venne, Anna, 302  
 Veren, Williard, 150  
 Vermilya, ———, 99  
 Vial, Mary, 394  
 Victoria, queen, 320  
 Vincent, John, 280  
 Viney, }  
 Vyney, } Christopher, 279, 280  
 Vining, Amelia, 35  
     John, 150  
 Vinton, ———, xxiv  
     Abigail, 306  
 Vivian, ———, 280  
 Volentine, } see Valentine.  
 Vollentine, }  
 Von Bibber, ———, 100  
 Vose, Abigail, 30, 310  
     Edward, 310  
     Henry, 45  
     John, 46  
     Nathaniel, 45  
     Robert, 45  
     Rufus, 46  
     Thomas W., 30  
 Voux, ———, 45  
 Vyney, see Viney.  
 Waddams, see Wadhams.  
 Wadge, see Wedge.  
 Wadhams, } Abraham, 285  
 Waddams, } Anna, 285  
     David, 285  
     Moses, 285  
     Phebe, 285  
     Tryphena, 285  
 Wadsworth, Hannah, 203  
     Jane, 61  
     John, 46

Wainwright, Sarah, 203  
Simon, 203  
Wait, } Alice, 394  
Waits, } Elizabeth, 78  
John, 78  
Joseph, 78  
Mary, 78  
Phebe, 78  
Richard, 78  
Samuel, 394  
Sarah, 78  
Thomas, 78  
Wakefield, } Dorcas, 239  
Wakfield, } Hannah S., 264  
Keziah, 238  
Peter, 238  
Sarah, 237  
William, 237  
Wakeham, Caleb, 360  
Wakeman, Hannah, 189  
Samuel, 189  
Waker, James, 267  
Wakfield, see Wakefield.  
Walcott, Anna, 75  
Walden, Abigail, 332, 335  
Dorcas, 331, 336  
Edward, 331  
Hannah, 330, 331, 336  
John, 338  
Nathan, 334  
Nathaniel, 332, 335  
Ruth, 335  
Waldron, Resolve, 138  
Wales, Abigail, 310  
Ebenezer, 45  
Elisha Smith, 233  
Elizabeth, 46  
Laura, 231, 233  
Mary, 233  
Nathaniel, 230  
Sarah, 96  
Thomas, 292  
Walker, —, 834  
Abigail, 165  
Agnes, 113  
Alice Morehouse, 211  
Ann, 267  
Arthur, 266  
Catharine, 381  
Catherine Beeton, 341  
Cato, 381  
Edwin Sawyer, xxxv  
Elias, 235  
Eliza, 266  
Elizabeth, 165  
Esther, 239  
Isaac, 165  
John, 304  
Joseph, 165  
Joseph B., 105 [111]  
Joseph Burbeen, xxx-  
Joseph Henry, 113  
Joshua, 252, 354, 355  
Margaret, 266  
Margery, 165  
Nabby, 81  
Polly, 235  
Richard, 335  
Samuel, 165  
Sarah, 154, 184, 331, 337  
Susannah, 283  
Thomas, 283  
Timothy, 105, 251, 356  
William, 46 [106]  
Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co.,  
Wallace, Betsey, 237  
James, 237  
Jonas P., 125  
Walley, William, 199  
Wallis, } —, 333  
Walliss, } Emme, 68  
Peter, 68  
Thomas, 46, 68  
William, 68

Walrond, Henry, 280  
Walsh, Robert, 136  
Walter, Thomas, 50  
Walton, C. S., 398  
David, 237  
Deborah, 237  
Elizabeth, 237  
John, 398  
Mary, 167, 398  
Nathan, 167  
Oliver, 167  
Rebecca, 167  
Ward, mr., 394  
Abigail, 282  
Daniel, 262  
Elizabeth, 393  
James, 138  
Jonas, 153  
Mary, 29, 262  
Sarah, 153  
Thankful, 170  
Uriah, 153  
William, 282  
Ware, Abigail, 395  
Betsey, 18  
Caroline, lxiii  
Nathaniel, 395  
Paul, 46  
Sarah, 395  
Thomas J., 18  
Wares, Ann, 86  
Elizur, 86  
Joseph, 86  
Warkeman, Samuel, 394  
Warner, Abby, 78  
Alpheus, 200  
Andrew, 391  
Elijah, 342  
Elizabeth, 242  
Gillet, 391  
Joanna, 111  
John, 343  
Levi, 343  
Mary Edna, 274  
Sally, 240  
Samuel, 110  
Samuel S., 78  
Warren, Annie Maria, lix  
Hannah, 203  
Josiah, 169  
Mary A., lix, lxi  
Nancy, 113  
sir Peter, 227  
Sarah, 168, 169  
William F., 116  
William W., 114  
Washburn, Emily, 234  
Lovina S., 125  
Samuel, 125  
Washer, Hannah, 237  
Solomon, 236  
Susanna, 236  
Washington, George, 77, 103, 305,  
319, 405  
Waterhouse, mr., 33  
Margaret, 83  
Waterman, —, 102  
Asa, 57  
Asa Delano, 57  
Charles E., 102  
Charles Elmer,  
xxxv  
Charlotte Cushing,  
57  
Deborah, 173  
Francis, 58  
Joseph, 102  
Lemuel Cushing,  
289  
Richard, 102  
Robert, 102  
Sally, 173  
Samuel, 57, 58, 173,  
288, 289

Waters, } —, 99  
Watters, } Abigail, 152  
Ephraim, 152  
Grace, 152  
Henry Fitz Gilbert,  
x, xxiv, xxxiii, 97,  
204, 312  
John, 32, 33, 134, 167  
Joseph, 55  
Martha, 55, 56  
Rachel, 167 [xxxvii]  
Thomas Franklin,  
Watkins, Andrew, 112  
Edward, 233  
Mary, 233  
Miriam, 231, 233  
Sarah, 112  
Walter Kendall, xix,  
xxxiii, 199  
Watrous, } Fanny M., 79  
Watrus, } Frances, 79  
Gershom, 78  
Gideon, 78  
Isaac, 78  
Jabez, 78  
Jared, 78, 79  
Phebe, 78, 79  
Phebe C., 79  
Phinehas, 79  
Samuel, 79  
Sarah, 78  
Tabitha, 78  
Wats, see Watts.  
Watson, —, 36  
Betsey, 237  
Irving A., 95  
John, 95, 237  
Ruth, 95  
Watters, see Waters.  
Watts, } —, 338  
Wats, } Henry, 199  
Isaac, 281  
Richard, 278  
Sarah, 180, 182  
William, 199  
Way, —, 278  
Eleazer, 278  
George, 278, 279  
Henry, 278  
Robert, 278  
Weacks, see Weeks.  
Weare, Joshua L., 307  
Joshua S., 307  
See also Wier and Wire.  
Weatherby, see Wetherbee.  
Weatherly, Abel, 46  
Nathaniel, 46  
Webb, Anne, 37  
Bliss, 391  
Erasmus, 37  
Florinda, 391  
Webster, —, 99  
Aladanda, 390  
Daniel, 209, 214  
Edwin S., lv  
Granville S., 110  
Grove, 194  
Harriet Amelia, 274  
Jane de Peyster, lv  
Jemima, 387  
Joshua, 194-196  
Lorane, 88  
Lovice, 88  
Maria, 195  
Roxey, 391  
Samuel, 88  
Wedge, } Deliverance, 304  
Wadge, }  
Weeks, } Ethel Lega, xxxv,  
212, 309  
Weacks, } Hannah, 299  
Joseph, 360  
Rebecca, 255  
William, 360

# Index of Persons.

CXXV

Weeden, Philip, 199  
 Weirs, Joseph, 392  
     Mille, 392  
 Weitzel, Eben Boyd, xxxiii  
 Welch, Emma Finney, xxxv  
     Francis Clarke, xxxv  
 Weld, Aaron Davis, 218  
     Dorothy, 128  
     Elizabeth, 128  
     Elmer Orlando, xxxvii  
     John, 44, 46  
     Mary, 128  
     Thomas, 128, 394  
 Welden, } ———, 85, 294, 387  
 Weldin, } Clara, 294  
 Welding, } Justus, 294, 392  
     Lucy, 391  
     Mary, 294  
     Peleg, 85  
     Roxanna, 392  
     Sarah, 391  
     Violette Mariette,  
     387  
     Wareham, 85  
     Experience, 85  
     Tabitha, 85  
 Welles, see Wells.  
 Wellman, Joshua Wyman,  
     xxxiii  
 Wells, } ———, 194, 392  
 Welles, } governor, 177  
     Ann, 179  
     Anna, 390  
     Catharine, 202  
     Daniel, 306  
     Dolly, 399  
     Dorothy, 399  
     Ebenezer, 202  
     Elijah, 194, 390  
     Elizabeth, lvii, 178, 180  
     F. H., xxxv  
     Gurdon, 392  
     Hannah, 144, 181  
     James, 202  
     Jared, 194  
     Martha, 180, 181  
     Mary, 178, 179, 181, 392  
     Polly, 399  
     Sabra, 306  
     Samuel, 178  
     Sarah, 46, 391  
     Stiles Gannett, 218  
     Thomas, 144, 180, 181  
 Wells, Fargo & Company, li  
 Welsted, Robert, 279  
 Welton, Eliakim, 183  
     Sibyl, 183  
 Wendell Brothers, 315  
 Wentworth, } Benjamin, 46  
 Wentworth, } David L., 110  
     Edmund, lix  
     Edmund H., lx  
     Eliza, lix  
     Ellen L., lx  
     Emily J., lx  
     Ephraim, lix  
     George, lx  
     George Albert,  
     xlv, lix  
     Martha, lix  
     Mary, lix  
     Sarah, lix  
     Spencer, lix  
     Susanna, 46  
     William, lix,  
     360, 361  
 Wesson, Daniel Baird, 110  
 West, Benjamin, 378  
     Charles, 229  
     Christopher, 26, 27  
     Dorcas, 229  
     Eleazer, 229  
     Frances, 378  
     John, 229

West, } Margaret, 231  
 cont'd } Mary, 27  
     Olive, 229  
     Samuel, 230  
     Sarah, 26, 228, 230  
     Thankful, 229  
     William, 231  
 Westgate, Alice L., 103, 104, 106,  
     207, 209, 403  
 Weston, Abigail, 382  
     Anna, 238  
     Arethusa, 241  
     Betsey, 239  
     Daniel, 238, 241  
     David, 380  
     Ebenezer, 237, 241  
     Elizabeth, 237  
     Esther, 237  
     James, 239  
     Jesse, 238, 382  
     John, 238  
     Jonathan, 380  
     Lucinda, 380  
     Lucy, 238  
     Martha L., 380  
     Rachael, 136  
     Sally, 238, 241  
     Thomas, xxxiii  
 Wetherbee, } Elizabeth, 260  
 Weatherby, } James, 294  
     Jared, 294  
     Nathaniel, 46  
 Wetherel, } see Witherell.  
 Wetherell, }  
 Wetherspoon, John, 239  
     Nabby, 239  
 Whaly, William, 267  
 Whany, Jane, 266  
     Robert, 266  
 Wheeler, } Abel, 125  
 Wheler, } Ablezer, 237  
 Whelor, } Abigail, 125, 126  
     Alexander Strong,  
     322  
     Asahel, 125, 126  
     Caleb, 126  
     Charles, 125  
     Charles Waldo, 125  
     Daniel, 381  
     Dolly, 125  
     Dorcas, 284  
     Dorothy, 81  
     Elisha, 125, 126  
     Elizabeth, 125, 126  
     Francis, 395  
     Haman, 126  
     Hannah, 243  
     Hepsibeth, 126  
     Hoyt Henry, xlv,  
     lxiv  
     Huldah, 379  
     Isaac, 243  
     Israel, 126  
     Jerusha, 125  
     John, lxiv, 378, 398  
     John N., 381  
     Jonathan, lxiv, 381  
     Joseph, 300, 366  
     Josiah, 304  
     Laura, 380  
     Loring, 126  
     Lucy, 126  
     Lucy L., 126  
     Martha, 304, 381  
     Martha Grimes, 381  
     Mary, 125, 126, 382,  
     395  
     Mary H., 126  
     Maynard, 126  
     Merritt Ives, 322  
     Minnie, lxiv  
     Nancy, 125, 381  
     Nathan, 125, 379  
     Peter, lxiv

Wheeler, } Rebecca, 126, 378, 379  
 cont'd } Roxana, lxiv  
     Ruth, 125, 237  
     Sally, 241, 243  
     Sarah, 126  
     Susan, 125  
     Susannah, 126  
     Uriah, 125, 126  
     William, 284  
     William Nevins, 243  
     Zenias, 380, 382  
 Wheelock, Augustus, 300  
     Hannah, 300  
     Huldah, 250  
     Joseph, 170  
     Sibyl, 170  
 Wheelright, Joseph, 46  
 Wheler, see Wheeler.  
 Whelor, see Wheeler.  
 Whetcombe, see Whitcomb.  
 Whetston, } ———, 374  
 Whetstone, } Mercy, 374  
 Whetston, }  
 Whiple, John, 335, 337  
     Martha, 333, 337  
     Matthew, 333, 337  
     Ruth, 335  
 Whiston, ———, 374  
     Marcy, 374  
 Whitcomb, } Dorothy, 249  
 Whetcombe, } Irvine Abijah,  
     322  
     John, 249, 279  
     Joseph, 126  
     Mary, 249  
     Nancy, 126  
     Robert, 279  
 White, ———, 149  
     Albert H., xxxv  
     Alfred T., xx  
     Alice, 349  
     Almira Larkin, xxxiii,  
     xxxvii  
     Ann, 297  
     Benjamin, 96  
     Catherine, 349  
     Charles A., xxxv  
     Charles Harold Evelyn,  
     xxxiii  
     Elate, 297  
     Eleanor, 349  
     Elisha, 244  
     Eunice, 297  
     Eva, 274  
     Hannah, 96, 388  
     James, 297  
     James Olmsted, 297  
     John, 278, 280  
     Josiah, 388  
     Margaret, 150  
     Mary, 179, 181, 182  
     Mary Gates, 295  
     May, 349  
     Patience, 324  
     Paul, 54  
     Phila, 297  
     Polly, 196, 297, 391  
     Robert, 46  
     Ruth, 331, 336, 338  
     Sarah, 295  
     Steven, 279  
     Susannah, 237  
     Thomas, 196, 250, 334  
     Tuna, 297  
     William, 46, 196, 294, 295,  
     297, 391  
 Whitehouse, Stephen, 145  
 Whiteway, William, 278  
 Whitfield, ———, 394  
 Whitford, Lucy, 391  
     William, 391  
 Whiting, Aaron, 248  
     Abigail, 243  
     Anstis, 239

- Whiting, { Dorothy, 128  
cont'd { Elizabeth Mary, 181,  
184  
Hannah M., 237  
John, 250, 281  
Jonathan, 248  
Lucy, 248  
Mary, 58, 282  
Mehitable, 248  
Miriam, 241  
Nathan, 184  
Oliver, 237  
Phany, 239  
Samuel, 128, 199, 239  
Sarah, 242, 346  
Sibyl, 281  
William, 58, 282
- Whitman, Anna, 391
- Whitmore, Deliverance, 343  
William Henry, 326
- Whitney, ———, 396, 397  
Aaron, 240  
Abigail, 70  
Abraham, 396  
Amos, 396  
Child L., 342  
Daniel, 396  
Elizabeth, 168  
Frances, 126  
Francis Wheeler, 396  
George, 396  
Isaiah, 395, 396  
John, 395, 396  
Joshua, 70  
Lucy, 396  
Mary, 396  
Mary Hayward, 396  
Phebe, 240  
Rebecca, 396  
Relief, 169  
Ruth, 396  
Sarah, 396  
Thomas, 396
- Whittemore, Benjamin Ballou,  
218  
Harry Weston,  
xxxv  
Isaac, 290  
Jacob, 46  
James, 290  
Joseph, 46, 290  
Lloyd, 290  
Mary, 287  
Michael, 46  
Samuel, 46
- Whitten, Frank S., 106
- Whittet & Sheperson, 404
- Whittier, Charles C., 206  
Charles Collyer, 402  
Georgia N., 377
- Whittleby, Polly, 241
- Whittlesey, William Augustus,  
218 [92]
- Whorf, Edward Henry, xxxiii,  
Wickham, ———, 311  
Asa, 192  
Betty, 297  
Elizabeth, 390  
Hezekiah, 90, 191,  
192, 194, 195  
Isaac, 391  
Jemima, 388  
John, 297  
Joseph, 90  
Lucretia, 194  
Lucy, 195  
Mary, 311, 390  
Phebe, 31  
Ruth, 391  
Sarah, 311  
Thomas, 311
- Widener, ———, 102  
Horace H., 102  
Howard H., xxxv
- Wier, Abigail, 390  
Anna, 391  
Asa, 87  
Charity, 392  
Clara, 296  
Clarissa, 296  
Dolly, 85  
Dorothy, 87  
Elizabeth, 84, 87, 89, 294,  
392  
Gilbert, 196, 391  
Hannah, 84, 85  
Israel, 392  
James, 84, 85  
Jared, 85  
Jeremiah, 294, 392  
Jeremiah Champion, 294  
Jinne, 87  
John, 85, 87  
Keturah, 391  
Lucy, 196  
Luther, 89  
Margaret, 391  
Marget, 84  
Nehemiah, 84, 87, 89  
Sarah, 84, 391, 392  
Sylvester Gilbert, 196  
Walter, 85, 296  
See also Weare and Wire.
- Wiggin, George Winslow, v,  
xiii
- Wigglesworth, Thomas, 322
- Wight, Benjamin, 126, 260  
Charles Henry, xxxv,  
70, 165, 299  
Elizabeth, 260  
Rebecca, 260
- Wigmore, Aeven, 66
- Wilcox, { Daniel, 271  
Wilcox, { Elizabeth, 271  
E. S., 105  
Hannah, 286  
Lydia, 271  
Marshall, 110
- Wild, Helen Tilden, xxxvii
- Wilder, Freelove, 203  
Josiah, 261  
Lydia, 203  
Peter, 203  
Sally, 368
- Wildes, { Ephraim, 226  
Wilds, { Eunice, 346  
Sarah, 226
- Wiley, { Abigail, 243  
Wily, { Betsey, 379  
Elizabeth, lxii  
James, 80  
John, 379  
Peggy, 243  
Prudence, 80  
Robert, 239  
Sally, 249, 241  
Sarah, 384
- Wilkins, { Abigail, 379  
Wilkins, { Anthony, 280  
Arethusa, 241  
Asena, 382  
Clara, 382  
Clarissa, 378  
Daniel, 380  
Dorcas, 238  
Eliah, 382  
Elizabeth, 236  
Eunice, 254  
Gideon, 241  
Huldah, 379  
Ira A., 381  
Lydia, 378  
Nancy P., 381  
Naomi, 243  
Orpah, 382  
Polly, 243  
Rebecca, 381  
Robert B., 236
- Wilkins, { Sally, 240, 241  
cont'd { Samuel, 238  
Sarah, 390  
Solomon, 381  
Sophia, 381  
Tabitha, 236
- Wilkinson, Parnel, 96  
Tabitha, 96
- Willard, Elizabeth, 72, 187, 396  
Hezekiah, 126  
John Ware, xxxvii  
Joseph, 72, 396  
Mary, 126, 187, 188  
Peter, 126  
Simon, 186-188
- Willcox, see Wilcox.
- Wille, John, 360  
Samuel, 360  
Theodore, 360  
Thomas, 360
- Willett, { ———, 157  
Willett, { Abigail, 281  
Willit, { Alice, 158, 159  
Andrew, 158, 159  
Esther, 159  
Francis, 394  
Hester, 159  
Hezekiah, 159  
James, 159  
Joanna, 164  
John, 281  
Marinus, 164  
Martha, 159  
Mary, 158, 159, 161, 164  
Rebecca, 159  
Samuel, 159  
Sarah, 159  
Thomas, xix, 157-164,  
197, 281  
Tobie, 157
- Willey, Clement Bates, 31  
Henry, 322
- William, king, 235
- William the Conqueror, 102
- William and Mary, 108
- Williams, { ———, 149  
Williams, { mr., 90  
Abigail, 390  
Abraham, 154, 250  
Archibald, 266  
Asa, 190, 192  
Caleb, 390  
Charles, 390  
Deborah, 342  
Dorcas, 337  
Elizabeth, 46, 237  
Emilia, 197  
Eunice, 190, 192, 391  
Hannah, 341  
Henry Dudley, 218  
Hester, 393  
Isaac, 193, 195, 197,  
294, 296, 390  
John, 46  
Joseph H., 47-49  
Lavina, 296  
Nancy, 266  
Nicholas, 335  
Olive, 287  
Patience, 390  
Peggy, 390  
Ransom, 287  
Reuel, 47 [390  
Ruth, 193, 195, 237,  
Sarah, 390  
Sarah Lowell, 47  
Solomon, 390  
Sophronia, 193  
Ursula, 294
- Williamson, Robert Duncan,  
xxxv
- Willard, Bethia, 343  
Hannah, 342  
Susannah, 341

- Willington, Anna, 381  
     Oliver, 381  
 Wills, } ———, 314  
 Wylls, } governor, 163  
     Abigail, 126  
     Asa, 126  
     Carrie A., 126  
     Cyrus H., 126  
     Dorcas, 126  
     Eli, 126  
     Elijah, 126  
     Hannah, 126  
     Hopestill, 127  
     John, 127  
     Joseph L., 127  
     Lucy, 46  
     Mary, 127  
     Michael, 314  
     Nabby, 126  
     Nabby H., 126  
     Nathaniel, 46  
     Olive, 127  
     Parnel, 127  
     Pauline, 314  
     Reuben, 126, 127  
     Sarah, 126  
     William, 279  
 Wills, Helen Frances, 233  
     Richard, 258  
     Ward, 233  
 Wilson, ———, lvii, 300  
     Abiathar, 46  
     Abigail, 131  
     Alexander, 36  
     Alice, 129-132  
     Amity, 133  
     Anne, 37, 38  
     Barbara, 38  
     Benjamin, 315  
     Bridget, 40, 41  
     Catherine, 36  
     Edmund, 37-41, 129, 130  
     Edmund E., 110  
     Edward Smith, 133, 397  
     Elizabeth, 37, 39-41, 128,  
         131, 132, 163  
     Grindall, 38  
     Hannah, 130-133, 163,  
         242, 252, 254  
     Hans, 139  
     Harriet, 383  
     Henry, 133, 136, 397  
     Henry Warren, 322  
     Hester, 38  
     Hu., 269  
     Isabel, 37  
     James, 209, 210  
     John, 36-41, 108, 127-133,  
         137, 213, 315, 397  
     Joseph, 136  
     Joseph Edward, 397  
     Joseph H. P., 133  
     Lydia, 300  
     Margaret, 38, 128-130,  
         397  
     Mary, 36, 37, 40, 41, 129-  
         132, 364, 397  
     Mary G., 397  
     Nancy Urana, lvii  
     Polly, 300, 397  
     Roger, 129-132  
     Samuel, 153  
     Sarah, 41, 128, 132, 151,  
         162  
     Susanna, 38, 41, 128, 131,  
         242  
     Thankful, 132  
     Thomas, 38, 128  
     William, 36-38, 127-132  
 Willy, see Wiley.  
 Winch, Abigail, 153  
     Daniel, 153  
     Elizabeth, 153  
     Silas, 153  
 Winchester, Bathsheba, 344  
     Benjamin, 344  
     Elhanan, 342  
     Elizabeth, 345  
     Elvira, 342  
     Frederick, 342  
     H., 145  
     Lydia, 342  
     Polly, 342  
     Selah, 345  
     Susan, 342  
 Windall, Mary, 383  
 Windebank, secretary, 69  
 Wing, George Dikeman, xxxv  
 Wingate, ———, 99  
 Winn, Bethia, 251, 356  
     Hezekiah, 251, 356  
     Martha, 356  
     Mary, 251  
 Winship, } ———, 102  
 Winshipp, } Edward, 69, 102  
 Winshop, } Francis, 127  
     Jabez Lathrop, 102  
     Patience, 127  
     Priscilla, 127  
 Winshurst, Mary, 38  
 Winslow, major, 173  
     Charlotte Curtis, 56  
     Edward, 158, 161  
     John, 161  
     Nathaniel, 56, 173  
     Sarah, 173  
     William Copley, 91  
 Winter, Anne, 199  
     Christopher, 199  
 Winter, als. Grubham, Kather-  
     ine, 199  
 Winthrop, Fitz John, 163  
     Hannah, 316  
     John, 89, 161, 163,  
         317  
     Robert Charles, xlii  
 Wire, ———, 298  
     Amos, 297  
     Anne, 387  
     Elizabeth, 390  
     Fanny, 387  
     Hannah, 387  
     James, 387  
     Jeremiah, 298, 387  
     John, 297, 298, 387  
     Philo, 387  
 See also Weare and Wier.  
 Wirtz, ———, 1  
 Wishart, James, 347  
     Margaret, 347  
 Wiskins, William, 346  
 Wiswell, Andrew Peters, 218  
 Witherell, } ———, 374  
 Wetherel, } Charles, 169  
 Wetherell, } James, 46  
 Witherel, } Sarah, 169  
 Witherrell, }  
 Withers, Margaret, 349  
 Witherstine, John, 313  
 Withey, ———, 80  
     Amy, 80  
 Withington, ———, 209  
     Abiel, 46  
     Lothrop, xxxiii  
     Miriam, 46  
     Samuel, 46  
 Witt, Asa, 156  
 Witter, Amos, 79  
     Lucy, 79  
     Polly, 79  
 Witting, Victor, 110  
 Wodmen, see Woodman.  
 Wogan, Patrick, 270  
 Wolcott, ———, 398  
     Alexander, 142  
     Edify, 398  
     Frances, 142  
     Jerusha, 144  
 Wolcott, } John Wesley, 219  
 conf'd } Justin, 398  
     Lorraine, 286  
     Luke, 144  
     Oliver, 286  
     Roger, 144  
 Wolf, } general, 399  
 Wolfe, } Susanna, 389  
 Wolleston, ———, 393  
 Wood, Abraham, 127  
     Charles H., 345  
     Enoch, 46  
     Francis, 137  
     Isabella, 137  
     Lemuel, 46  
     Mary, 247  
     Nathaniel Goodwin, 322  
     Rachael, 341  
     Sally, 383  
     Sarah, 180, 182, 339  
     Solomon, 383  
 Woodard, see Woodward.  
 Woodbery, see Woodbury.  
 Woodbine, Sally, 381  
 Woodbridge, rev. mr., 144  
     Abra, 262  
     Benjamin, 262  
     Dorothy, 81  
     Joshua, 252  
     Rachel, 262  
     Timothy, 81  
 Woodbury, } Elinor, 239  
 Woodbery, } Elizabeth, 332, 337  
     Mehitable, 235  
     Peter, 385  
 Woodhall, Catherine, 36  
     Elizabeth, 36, 37  
     Isabel, 36, 37  
     John, 36, 37  
 Woodhouse, Ann, 180, 183  
     Dorothy, 183  
     Joseph, 183  
 Woodman, } ———, xxiv  
 Woodmean, } mr., 256  
 Wodmen, } mrs., 255  
     Cyrus, xlii  
 Woodruff, Clinton Rogers, 214  
     Freelove, 87, 388  
     Martin, 84, 87, 388  
     Selah, 84  
 Woods, ———, 166  
     Abigail, 396  
     Alice, 71, 169  
     Amelia, 383  
     Artemas, 200  
     Asa, 200  
     Bathsheba, 168  
     Benjamin, 200  
     Betsey, 166  
     Daniel, 396  
     David, 200  
     Elizabeth, 71  
     Esther, 168  
     Frederick Adams,  
         xxxv  
     Hannah, 396  
     Henry D., 200  
     Henry Ernest, vi, vii,  
         xx, xxxiii, 201, 268,  
         401  
     Hepzibah, 200  
     John, 169  
     Jonas, 200  
     Lois, 200  
     Lucy, 200  
     Martha, 200  
     Mary, 200, 396  
     Moses, 168  
     Nathaniel, 396  
     Persis, 200  
     Rebecca, 240  
     Sampson, 169  
     Samuel, 71, 200, 396  
     Samuel Read, 383



- Sarah, 169, 396  
 Sophia, 383  
 Susannah, 396  
 Thomas, 396  
 Woodson, Luther, 344  
 Woodward, } ———, 338  
 Woodard, } Aaron, 230  
 Woodward, } Abel, 372  
                   Ann, 81  
                   Anna Elizabeth,  
                   ii  
                   Benajah, i  
                   Beniah, i  
                   Benjamin, 372  
                   Charles Fuller, 406  
                   Daniel, 81, 127  
                   Emory Clark, ii  
                   Ephraim, 127  
                   Estelle C., ii  
                   Frank Ernest, vii  
                   Harriet Valen-  
                   tine, ii  
                   Israel, i  
                   John, i, 372  
                   John Perkins, i  
                   Lydia, 173  
                   Mary, i, 372  
                   Mortimer Ste-  
                   vens, ii  
                   Najah Estelle, ii  
                   Nathan, i  
                   Nathaniel, i, ii  
                   Sarah, 127  
                   Thankful, 131  
                   Theron Royal, xl-  
                   iv, i, ii  
                   Zelotes Harvey, i  
 Woodworth, Ann, 372  
                   Betsey, 243  
                   Ebenezer, 372  
                   Joanna, 372  
                   Joseph Danan, 243  
 Woolley, Joseph J., 110  
 Woolson, David, 241  
                   Ezra, 239  
                   Joanna, 243  
                   Sarah, 241  
                   Susanna, 239  
                   Thomas, 243  
 Wordsworth, Alexander F., 110  
 Worster, Abijah, 344  
                   Mary, 341  
 Worth, ———, 207  
 Wrench, Alice, 385  
 Wright, } ———, 99  
 Write, } Abel, 310  
 Rite, } Abigail, 87, 358
- Wright, } Anna, 310  
 cont'd } Anne, 229  
           Benjamin, 229  
           Bildad, 32, 35  
           Carroll D., 103  
           Charles Henry, 402  
           Daniel, 190, 192, 194,  
           196, 294, 389  
           Desire, 196  
           Eliezer, 195  
           Elisha, 195  
           Elizabeth Prentice,  
           263  
           Eunice, 86, 194  
           Frank D., 127  
           George, 86  
           George Sumner, xxx-  
           vii  
           Hannah, 168  
           Hezekiah, 388  
           Honor, 84, 388  
           James, 86, 181, 196,  
           389  
           James H., 127  
           James Luther, 190  
           Jeremiah, 84, 86, 89  
           Joel, 195  
           Jonathan, 263  
           Joseph, 190, 195, 196,  
           304  
           Lucy, 181  
           Lydia, 190  
           Mabel, 190, 192, 389  
           Martha, 180, 184, 310  
           Martha Burt, 215  
           Mary, 190, 228, 310  
           Milla, 192  
           Nancy F., 127  
           Nehemiah, 87, 190  
           Noah, 89  
           Olive, 32  
           Rachel, 294, 388  
           Samuel, 310  
           Sarah, 84, 86, 87, 89,  
           184, 238  
           Timothy, 184  
           Tobias A., 99, 401  
           Vine, 190  
           William, 351  
 Wright & Potter Printing Com-  
 pany, 318, 403  
 Write, see Wright.  
 Wyatt, Joseph, 379  
           Phebe, 380  
           Sally, 379  
 Wyeth, } Eunice, 343  
 Wyethe, } Joseph, 343
- Wyllys, see Willis.  
 Wyman, Abigail, 252  
           Bathsheba, 152  
           Charles F., 110  
           Elizabeth, 251  
           Jesse, 252, 356  
           Joshua, 240  
           Martha, 252  
           Peggy, 240  
 Wynkoop, Richard, xxxv  
 Yale, Leroy Milton, 110  
 Yarrington, ———, 101  
 Yates, ———, 103  
           Edgar, 103  
           Edgar Allan Poe, xxx-  
           iii, xxxvii  
           James, 270  
           Martha, 103  
           William, 103  
 Yeaton, F., xlix  
 Yetten, Anne, 256  
           Jonathan, 256  
           Mary, 256  
           Sarah, 256  
           Thales, 256  
 Yonge, } see Young.  
 Yorges, }  
 York, } duke of, 162  
 Yorke, } Fanny, 376, 377  
           Hopestill, 79  
           John, 65  
           Thomas, 360  
 Young, } Christopher, 402  
 Yonge, } David, 396  
 Yorges, } Elizabeth, 396  
 Youngs, } George, 269  
           George Brooks, 218  
           H. E., 315  
           James, 347  
           John, 46, 137, 402  
           Joseph, 368  
           Mary, 182, 184  
           Noble, 347  
           Robert, 396  
           Sally, 173  
           Sarah, 347  
           Selah, 402  
           Stephen, 345  
           Thomas, 360, 369, 399  
           Walter, 280
- Zeigler, ———, 95



# INDEX OF PLACES.

- Abbot Academy, xxix  
 Abington, Mass., 217, 251  
 Affington, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Agawam, Mass., 141, 142  
 Alabama, xxxii  
 Alameda County, Cal., 202  
 Alaska, 221  
 Albany, Me., 355  
     N. Y., xxxiv, xxxv, 77, 164, 201, 218,  
     228, 230, 231, 287, 300, 399  
 Albany County, N. Y., 234  
 Aldbourne, Eng., 209  
 Aldenham, co. Herts, Eng., 385  
 Alfred, Me., 109, 218  
 Allegheny College, xxix  
 Allentown, N. H., 384  
 Allerton, Ia., 301  
 Allhallond Street, Bideford, No. Devon., Eng.,  
     309  
 Allston, Mass., 109  
 Alton, Me., 217  
 Amenia, N. Y., 399  
 America, xxxi, xivii, lviii, lx, 64, 93, 98-100,  
     102, 107-110, 117, 121, 133-138, 145, 148,  
     158, 199, 207-209, 215, 220, 265, 313, 314,  
     317-319, 347-352, 375, 393, 399, 402,  
     404-406  
 American University, xxix  
 Ames, Ia., xxx  
 Amesbury, Mass., x, xviii, xlv, lv, lvi, 95  
 Amherst, Mass., xxix, xxxv, 100, 217, 254, 375,  
     N. H., 40, 71-73, 167, 235-243, 245, 246,  
     252-254, 355, 378, 384  
 Amherst College, xxix  
 Amity (Woodbridge), Conn., 316  
 Andersonville Prison, 318  
 Andover, Mass., xxix, xxxii, 49, 69, 96, 103,  
     151, 167, 227, 236, 242, 251-253,  
     337, 354-358, 383  
     N. H., 307, 378  
     Ohio, 35  
     Vt., 300  
 Andover Theological Seminary, 12, xxix, 11,  
     147  
 Annalult, co. Down, Ire., 136  
 Annapolis, Md., xxxi, 311, 316  
     N. S., 170  
 Annapolis Royal, N. S., xxxv, 309  
 Annisquam, Mass., 99  
 Antrim, N. H., 230, 239, 242, 253  
 Antrim County, Ire., 136, 137, 139, 348, 349, 351,  
     352  
 Appomattox, Va., 213  
 Ardnaston, Ire., 269  
 Ardnastrian, Ire., 269, 270  
 Arizona, xxxiii  
 Arkadelphia, Ark., xxxi  
 Arkansas, xxxi  
 Arlington, Mass., 321, 406  
     Vt., 216  
 Armagh County, Ire., 134, 136, 137, 348, 350, 351  
 Armour Institute of Technology, xxix  
 Ashburnham, Mass., xxi, 59  
 Ashby, Mass., 170, 206, 379, 381  
 Ashegarg, Down, Ire., 351  
 Ashford, Conn., 151, 210, 233, 321  
 Ash Grove, Va., 272  
 Ashland, Mass., xxxii  
     Va., xxxix, 321  
 Ashmont, Mass., xvi, xl, xlii  
 Ashville, N. C., 108  
 Asia Minor, 109  
 Assinippi, Hanover, Mass., xxi  
 Athens, N. Y., 28  
     Ohio, xxxi, 217  
     Vt., 171  
 Atlantic City, N. J., 109, 214  
 Atlantic Ocean, xv, 53, 98, 206  
 Attica, N. Y., 96  
 Attleboro, Mass., 157, 161, 406  
 Auburn, Maine, 378  
     Mass., 260, 264  
 Auburndale, Mass., 11, 12, 13, xxxv, xlii, 102,  
     108, 321  
 Augher, Tyrone, Ire., 351  
 Augusta, Me., xxx, 47, 49, 109, 161, 376  
 Augustana College and Theological Seminary,  
     xxix  
 Aurora, Ill., xxxiv  
 Austin, Tex., xxxii  
 Austin City, Tex., xxxix  
 Axmouth, Devonshire, Eng., 280  
 Ayer, Mass., xxxii, 321  
 Bacup, Eng., 217  
 Baker University, xxix  
 Bakersfield, Cal., 170  
 Bald Braughin, Kings County, Ire., 270  
 Baldwin, Kan., xxix  
 Baleholt Bury, co. Lanc., Eng., 186-188  
 Baley, Wexford, Ire., 353  
 Ballinahurch, co. Antrim, Ire., 137  
 Ballindeny, Ire., 266  
 Ballooly, Rathfryland, Down, Ire., 348  
 Ballyargin, Down, Ire., 348  
 Ballyarlin, Ire., 268  
 Ballyaure, Ire., 268  
 Ballycam, Ire., 137  
 Ballycumber, Kings County, Ire., 350  
 Ballykill, co. Antrim, Ire., 137  
 Ballymasaw, co. Down, Ire., 136  
 Ballymillon, Down, Ire., 348  
 Ballymina, Antrim, Ire., 352  
 Ballymona, Antrim, Ire., 348  
 Ballymony, co. Antrim, Ire., 136  
 Ballymow, co. Armagh, Ire., 136  
 Ballyshannon, Donegal, Ire., 357  
 Baltimore, Md., xxx, xxxi, 109, 214, 216, 221,  
     347, 348, 395  
 Baltinglass, Wicklow, Ire., 265  
 Banbridge, Ire., 265-267  
 Bangor, Ire., 139  
     Me., 13, xlv, 92, 206, 209, 217, 376, 406  
 Bangor Theological Seminary, 12  
 Bantry, Ire., 134  
 Baptist Church, Pana, Ill., 212  
 Barbadoes, 40, 41, 199  
 Barkhamsted, Conn., 31, 32

- Barley, co. Herts, Eng., 158  
 Barnstable, Mass., xxx, 95, 278, 322  
 Barnstead, N. H., 96  
 Barnwell All Saints, co. Northampton, Eng., 66  
 Barnwell St. Andrew, co. Northampton, Eng., 66  
 Barrington, R. I., 128-130, 132, 394  
 Barrington Head, N. S., xxi  
 Barris in Opary, Ire., 350  
 Barton, Ire., 270, 349  
 Batavia, N. Y., 96, 202, 203  
 Batsford, co. Gloucester, Eng., 38  
 Bay State, see Massachusetts.  
 Bayam (Byam), France, 49  
 Beachmont, Mass., xxxv  
 Beamister, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Beaufort, S. C., 321  
 Beaver Brook, Tolland, Conn., 228  
 Beaver Falls, Penn., xxx  
 Becket, Mass., 79  
 Bedford, Mass., 71, 166  
     N. H., 237, 239, 241, 243, 380-382  
 Bedfordshire, Eng., 64  
 Beet, Donegal, Ire., 347  
 Belfast, Antrim, Ire., 136-138, 265, 269, 348, 351  
     Me., 202  
 Bellaire, Fla., 321  
 Bellingham, Mass., 217  
 Bellywater, Wexford, Ire., 352  
 Belmont, Mass., lxiii, 216  
 Beloit, Wis., xxix  
 Beloit College, xxix  
 Bennett College, Cambridge, Eng., 41  
 Bennington, Vt., 261, 283  
 Bently, co. Essex, Eng., 394  
 Berea, Ky., xxix  
     Ohio, 310, 398  
 Berea College, xxix  
 Berkeley, Cal., xxxii  
     S. C., 107  
 Berkley Press, The, 210  
 Berkshire, Eng., 36-38, 385  
     N. Y., 142  
     County, Mass., 28, 231, 232, 235  
     Hills, Mass., 228  
 Berlin, Conn., 317  
     Ger., 12  
     Mass., xxix, 154, 155, 249, 250  
 Bermudas, 96, 146  
 Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, Eng., 102  
 Berwick, Me., 228, 255  
 Berwickshire, Eng., 211  
 Besthorpe, co. Norfolk, Eng., 185, 186  
 Bethlehem, Conn., 340  
 Bettiscombe, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Beverly, Mass., 103, 226, 230, 245, 302, 336, 337  
 Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, France, 207  
 Bideford, No. Devon, Eng., 309  
 Billerica, Mass., xix, 72, 165, 166, 171, 172, 243, 245, 252, 254, 394  
 Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, Eng., 99, 226  
 Blackstone, Mass., 406  
 Blackmigo, So. Carolina, 137  
 Blackwood Hill, Herton, Eng., 101  
 Blaris, Down, Ire., 351  
 Blithing, Hundred of, Eng., 69  
 Block Island, R. I., 406  
 Bloomfield, N. Y., 242  
 Bloomington, Ill., 35, 95  
     Ind., xxx  
 Bloxworth, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Blue Ridge Press, 211  
 Bodleian Library, Oxford, Eng., 49  
 Bolton, Conn., 110, 205, 310  
     Mass., 154, 155, 248-250  
 Boon's Plains, 121  
 Boothbay, Me., 210  
     Harbor, Me., xxxii, xxxvi, 210  
 Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 49, 52-56  
     Mass., v, vi, vii, xii, 13, xiii, 14, xix-xxi, xxix, xxx-xxxv, 36, xxxvi, 37, xxxvii, 38, 39, xxxix, 40-43, xliii, 44-48, xlv-xlviii, 49, 50, 1, 51-56, li-lvi, lvii, lix, lxi, lxii, lxiii, 66, 69, 91, 92, 96, 98-113, 115, 121, 127-133, 139, 147-149, 159, 163, 169, 171, 189, 197-199, 201-203, 205-210, 212-219, 224, 228, 235, 239, 241, 242, 244, 247-249, 257, 275, 281, 283, 302, 303, 306-311, 313-322, 325, 327, 329, 353, 354, 357, 377, 379, 380, 382, 394, 396-406  
 Adams School, lvii  
 Adams Street, Dorchester, xlix  
 Allston Place, xvii, xl, xli, xlii  
 Arlington Street Church, lxiii  
 Ashmont, xl, xlii  
 Athenæum, xxix, 104, 303  
 Beacon Street, 104  
 Bedford Street, lvii  
 Berkeley Street, 149  
 Boston University, xxix, 112, 114, 116  
 Brimmer Street, lxi [115  
 Bromfield Street Methodist Church, xlii  
 Bushnell St., Ashmont, xl, xli  
 Chauncy-Hall School, xlvii  
 Children's Hospital, xxix, lxiii  
 Church of the Disciples, xlviii  
 City Hospital, xxix, 104  
 Columbus Avenue, 100  
 Commonwealth Avenue, lxii, 98  
 Congress Street, 103, 105  
 Copp's Hill, 50, 220  
 Court Street, lxi  
 Cross Street, 50  
 Custom House, 357  
 Devonshire Street, 40  
 Diocesan House, 106  
 Diocesan Library, 149  
 East Boston, 325  
 Elm Street, Roxbury, 247  
 Endicott Street, 50  
 English High School, lili, lvii  
 Federal Street, 210  
 First Church, 39, 41, 55, 401  
 First Presbyterian Church, 396  
 Floating Hospital, xxix  
 Forest Hills, 218  
     Cemetery, 149  
 Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, 219  
 Franklin Savings Bank, lvii  
 Franklin Street, 307  
 General Theological Library, 115, 321  
 Granary Burying Ground, 46, 303  
 Harbor, 219  
 India Street, 219  
 Institute of Technology, lxiii  
 Joy Street, 106  
 King's Chapel, 112, 257  
     Burying Ground, 41, 202  
 Mason Street, lvii  
 Massachusetts General Hospital, lxiii  
 Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, 109  
 Merchants News Room, 104  
 Mt. Vernon Street, 115  
 Municipal Printing Office, 104  
 Museum of Fine Arts, xxxi  
 New England Conservatory, 115  
 New England Hospital for Women and Children, xlvii, xlviii  
 New North Church, 228  
 North Street, 50, 198  
 Old North Meeting-house, 198  
 Old State House, 302, 319  
 Park Square, 210  
 Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, xxxi, 403  
 Phillips Grammar School, lili  
 Post Office Square, 318  
 Prince Street, 219  
 Public Library, xxix  
 Roxbury Latin School, xxxi  
 St. Margaret's Hospital, 106  
 Salem Street, 50



- Charlestown, Mass., lvi, lxi, 65, 70, 71, 74, 94,  
136, 199, 204, 281, 282, 301,  
354, 356, 396, 397, 402  
N. H., 243, 378  
Upper Village, Mass., 226  
Charlottesville, Va., xxxii, 320  
Charlton, Mass., 104, 153, 310, 317  
Chatham (Portland), Conn., 144, 179  
Eng., 257  
Chebaccho, 336  
Checker, The, Bucken, Eng., 68  
Chefoo, China, 110  
Chelmsford, co. Essex, Eng., 128  
Mass., 99, 110, 254, 304, 383  
Chelsea, Mass., xxix, xxxiv, liv, 216, 321  
Cheshire, Conn., 339  
Eng., 95  
County, N. H., 170  
Cheshunt, co. Herts, Eng., 394  
Chesselborne, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
Chester, Eng., 187  
Mass., xix  
Penn., 207  
Vt., 156, 165, 166, 299, 300, 307  
County, Penn., 207  
Chesterfield, Mass., 321  
N. H., xlv, lxiv  
Chestnut Hill, Mass., lili  
Chetham, Eng., 386  
Chicago, Ill., xvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, xxx-  
viii, xxxix, xlv, l, li, lx, 97, 113,  
177, 203, 205, 218, 221, 311, 313,  
314, 322, 398, 406  
Chicopee, Mass., 218  
Childwall, co. Lanc., Eng., 386  
Chile, 399  
Chill, N. Y., 102  
China, 110, 321  
Christ Church, Oxford, Eng., 38, 39  
Wethersfield and Berlin, 317  
Cincinnati, O., xxx, li, 107, 215, 221, 286  
Cinflin University, 112  
Clapham, co. Northampton, Eng., 66  
Clare, co. Suffolk, Eng., 39  
Clare, Ire., 133  
Claremont, N. H., xxxiii, 240, 300, 307, 320, 380,  
381, 396  
Clarendon, Vt., xlv, l, 80  
Clark University, xxix  
Clarke County, Va., 211  
Clarksburg, Va., 229  
Claverack, N. Y., 248  
Clerkenwell, St. James, London, Eng., 101  
Cleveland, O., xxix, xxxvi, lx, 113, 203, 205,  
221, 233, 234, 310, 403  
Cliffe, co. Kent, Eng., 37  
Clighen, Cavan, Ire., 349  
Clinton, Me., 252  
N. Y., xxx  
Cloghfin, Ire., 269  
Clonfeech, co. Armagh, Ire., 136  
Clough, Ire., 136, 137  
Clough, Dublin, Ire., 352  
Coagh, Ire., 135  
Coan, Antrim, Ire., 349  
Coffinch's Point, Conn., 395  
Cohasset, Mass., xxxvii, 217  
Colby College, xxix  
Colcomb, Devonshire, Eng., 280  
Coldwater, Mich., 272  
Colebrook, Langley Marsh, co. Bucks, Eng., 88  
Coleraine, Derry, Ire., 139, 347  
Coleraine, Mass., 271  
Coleridge, co. Devon, Eng., 206  
Colgate University, xxix  
Coliton, Devonshire, Eng., 280  
College of the City of New York, xxix  
College of St. Thomas of Villanova, xxix  
Colooney, Ire., 268  
Colorado, xxxi, xxxii, 95, 100, 321  
Columbia, Mo., xxxi  
S. C., 315  
County, N. Y., 234, 398  
Road, Dorchester, Mass., 316  
Columbia University, xxix, 109  
Columbus, O., xxxi  
Comb St. Nicholas, Eng., 189  
Comber, Down, Ire., 348  
Commercial Point, Dorchester, Mass., 323  
Compton Abbas, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
Valence, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
Concord, Mass., 11, 25, xxix, lxi, 171, 187, 188,  
198, 205, 244, 304, 308, 353, 396,  
398  
N. H., v, xiii, xxx-xxxv, xxxviii, 95,  
105, 208, 213, 380, 383  
Conemaugh River, 221  
Congregational Church, Ashford, Conn., 210  
Haddam, Conn., 96  
Holliston, Mass., 12  
Mecca, Ohio, 35  
Wenham, Mass., 339-  
337  
Coningham, Ire., 268.  
Connaught, Ire., 267  
Connecticut, v, xiii, 25-29, xxix, 30, xxx, 31-  
35, xxxi-xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, 48,  
60-64, 76-82, 84-90, 93, 94, 96-99, 101,  
102, 104, 106, 108-110, 117-119, 128-  
130, 139-144, 147, 151, 163, 165, 172,  
177-186, 189, 190-196, 201, 203, 205,  
210-216, 218, 228-234, 271, 272, 278,  
281, 282, 285-288, 293-298, 309-311,  
313, 314, 316, 317, 320-323, 338-340,  
385-392, 395, 398, 400-403, 406  
River, 147  
Connor, co. Antrim, Ire., 136  
Connotwood, Queen's County, Ire., 270  
Constantine, Mich., 272  
Constantinople, Turkey, 109  
Conway, Mass., 12  
Conway, N. H., 376  
Cookstown, Tyrone, Ire., 135, 348, 349  
Coombe, Ire., 350  
Cork, Ire., 134, 138  
Cornhill, London, Eng., 189  
Cornish, N. H., 315  
Cornwall County, Eng., 97, 206, 233  
Cortland, N. Y., 273  
Corvallis, Ore., xxxi  
Council Bluffs, Ia., 95  
Cove, Ire., 134  
Coventry, Conn., 29, 230, 232  
Covington, Ky., lx  
Cranbrooke, co., Kent, Eng., 37  
Cranfield, Ire., 137  
Credition, Devonshire, Eng., 280  
Creggans, Ire., 269  
Creighton University, xxx  
Crewkerne, Somersetshire, Eng., 385  
Cromwell, Conn., xxxi, xxxiii, 180, 182  
Crostanaby, co. Cumberland, Eng., 36  
Crown Point, N. Y., 75, 131, 155, 156, 244, 250,  
261  
Croydon, Eng., 207  
Curcamonga, Cal., 208  
Cullaville, Ire., 269  
Culpeper, Va., 208  
Cumber, Ire., 268  
Cumberland County, Eng., 36  
Cumington, co. Huntingdon, Eng., 68  
Dalton, Mass., x, xix, xxi, xxxvi, 320  
Danbury, Conn., 216, 218  
Danish Island, 134  
Dauvers, Mass., 71, 73, 167, 222, 240, 301, 302,  
380  
Danville, Vt., 242  
Darsham, Eng., 189  
Dartmouth, Mass., 105  
Dartmouth College, xxx, li, lili, 147, 149, 253,  
327  
Davis Academy, lvi  
Dearing, N. H., 380  
Debden, co. Essex, Eng., 38  
Dedham, co. Essex, Eng., 393, 394  
Mass., vi, 43, 45, 47, 51, 69, 97, 100, 110,  
189, 263, 321

- Deerfield, Mass.**, 100, 105, 216  
     *N. H.*, 406  
**Deering, N. H.**, 236, 238  
**Delamere, Forest of, Eng.**, 95  
**Delaware, xxx**  
     *O.*, xxxi  
     College, xxx  
     County, *N. Y.*, 307  
         *Penn.*, 307  
**Delfthaven, Holland**, 123  
**Demarara, 306**  
**Denmark, Me.**, 108  
**Dennis, Mass.**, 292  
**Denton, Eng.**, 68  
**Denver, Col.**, 100  
**Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.**,  
     97  
**De Pauw University, xxx**  
**Deptford, Eng.**, 313  
**Derby, Conn.**, 110  
     *Eng.*, 52  
**Derbyshire, Eng.**, 398  
**Derrigahy, Ire.**, 349  
**Derry County, Ire.**, 135, 136, 347, 348  
**Desartmartin, Ire.**, 268  
**Des Moines, Iowa, xxx**, 207, 212  
**Detroit, Mich.**, 31, xxxiv, xxxviii, xlv, lx, 217,  
     277, 306  
     College of Medicine, 277  
**Devonshire, Eng.**, 95, 97, 102, 134, 306, 212, 300,  
     309  
**Dickinson College, xxx**  
**Dimmock, Penn.**, 301  
**District of Columbia, xxix-xxxiv, xlv, li, 95,**  
     97-99, 107, 109, 110, 206,  
     216, 317, 319, 322  
**Ditchet, or Donegal, .**  
**Donerick, .**  
**Donnybro**  
**Dorchester**  
     279  
     xxxvi, xxx-  
     iv, 46, xlvii-  
     27, 161, 167,  
     280, 302, 311,  
     319, 320, 321-322, 324, 306  
     *N. H.*, 99  
     Centre, *Mass.*, 99, 314  
**Dorset, Ohio, 308**  
     *Vt.*, 406  
**Dorsetshire, Eng.**, 276, 279  
**Douglas, Mass.**, 203  
**Dover, Eng.**, 189  
     *Mass.*, xlx, 110, 348  
     *N. H.*, lix, 95, 96, 108, 201, 302, 359  
**Down County, Ire.**, 134, 136-139, 347-349, 351  
**Downpatrick, co. Down, Ire.**, 136  
**Dracut, Mass.**, xli, xlx, xxi, xxxiii, 182, 183,  
     197, 210, 244-246, 357, 368  
**Drake University, xxx**  
**Drew Theological Seminary, xxx**, 215  
**Drogheda, Ire.**, 270  
     Antrim, *Ire.*, 136  
     *I.*, 265, 347, 348  
     Down, *Ire.*, 137, 139  
     *I.*, 349  
     , 268  
     o. Down, *Ire.*, 136, 349  
     town, *Ire.*, 349  
     268  
     one, *Ire.*, 347  
     xxiv  
     Antrim, *Ire.*, 136-138, 265, 270, 349, 350, 352  
     *N. H.*, 132, 238, 246, 247  
**Dudley, Mass.**, 306, 308, 317  
**Dummerston, Vt.**, lxiv  
**Dunaghy, Antrim, Ire.**, 351  
**Dunbarton, N. H.**, 332, 406  
**Dundalk, Ire.**, 269  
**Dungannon, Tyrone, Ire.**, 347  
**Dungiven, Derry, Ire.**, 347  
**Dunlavan, Wicklow, Ire.**, 270  
**Dunmanaway, Ire.**, 138  
**Dunmore, Tyrone, Ire.**, 347  
**Dunmurray, Antrim, Ire.**, 351  
**Dunstable, Mass.**, 50, 51, 128  
     (*Nashua*) *N. H.*, 165, 168  
     *N. H.*, 383  
**Durham, Conn.**, 26, 29, xxxiv, 183, 185  
     *Eng.*, 309  
     *N. H.*, 96, 125, 360, 365, 366, 368, 369  
     *N. Y.*, 398  
**Dutch Churches, L. I.**, 202  
**Dutchess County, N. Y.**, 406  
**Duxbury, Mass.**, xix, 217, 331  
**Dymoke, co. Glouce., Eng.**, 38  
**East Boston, Mass.**, 247  
     Bridgewater, *Mass.*, xix, 106, 217  
**Eastbury, Conn.**, 94-99, 190-196, 293-306, 357-  
     392  
**East Cambridge, Mass.**, 277  
     Dummerston, *Vt.*, xxx  
**Eastford, Conn.**, 321  
**East Greenville, Penn.**, xxxi  
     Greenwich, *E. I.*, 377  
     Guilford, *Conn.*, 26, 27, 29, 30  
     Haddam, *Conn.*, 232  
**Eastham, Mass.**, 92, 96  
**East Hartford, Conn.**, 144, 192  
     Haven, *Conn.*, 118, 119  
     Machias, *Me.*, 218  
     Milton, *Mass.*, 110  
**Easton, Mass.**, 42, 46, 47  
     *Penn.*, xxx, xxxiv  
**East Orange, N. J.**, xxxiv  
     Orleans, *Mass.*, 110  
     Providence, *E. I.*, 108, 164  
     River, Guilford, *Conn.*, 306  
     *I.*, 361  
     xxxiii, 321  
     y, 143  
     *I.*, 394  
     *Ire.*, 270  
     11, 282  
     viii  
     , *Conn.*, 293  
     17  
     4-66  
     idge, *Eng.*, 41, 123,  
         189  
**Enfield, Conn.**, 180, 143, 283  
     *Mass.*, 320  
**England, xx, xxix-xxxv, 36, xxxvi, 38, 39, 41,**  
     xiv, 49, 52, 55, 56, lx, lxi, 64-69, 92, 94,  
     97-102, 106-109, 111, 116-118, 121, 124,  
     127-129, 133, 134, 146-150, 153-156, 163,  
     185-189, 199, 202, 204-209, 211, 212, 214,  
     216, 217, 225, 230, 233, 257, 268, 264, 268,  
     276, 278, 281, 283, 309, 312-315, 317, 320,  
     321, 347, 365-367, 368, 394, 400-406  
**Enniskillen, Ire.**, 268  
**Ensom, co. Somerset, Eng.**, 280  
**Episcopal Church, Narragansett, E. I.**, 313  
**Erie, Penn.**, 114, 203  
**Esher, co. Surrey, Eng.**, 128  
**Esopus, N. Y.**, 163  
**Essex County, Eng.**, 37, 38, 41, 54, 123, 363, 364  
     *Mass.*, 150, 196, 225-228, 230, 231,  
         251, 364, 367  
     Institute, xxx, 150, 151, 316, 330  
**Eton School, Eng.**, 38  
**Europe, 12, 60, liii, 95, 107, 213, 215, 221, 276, 319,**  
     405  
**Evaston, Ill.**, xx, xxxi

- Everett, Mass., xxxii, xxxiii, xxxvii, 217  
 Ewing Herbert Printery, 405  
 Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 134, 280, 309  
     N. H., xxxi, xlv, lix, lx, 99, 109, 185, 218, 360  
 Fairfax County, Va., 306  
 Fairfield, Conn., 25, xxxiv, 109, 212, 339, 386  
     Penn., 322  
 Fairhaven, Mass., 105  
 Fair Haven, Vt., xxxiii, xxxv  
 Fairmount College, xxx  
     Park, Phil., xxx  
 Fall River, Mass., 108  
 Falmouth, Me., 320  
     Mass., v, vi, vii, xiii  
 Farmington, Conn., 129, 183, 211, 339  
     Me., 47, 92, 169, 197  
     River, 211  
 Feeding Hills, Agawam, Mass., 141, 142  
 Felsted School, co. Essex, Eng., 304  
 Fermanagh County, Ire., 268, 347  
 First Church, Braintree, Mass., 203  
     Kingston, N. H., 375  
     Medford, Mass., 177  
     Reading, Mass., 314  
     Congregational Church, Brookline, Mass., 323  
     Parish Church, Dorchester, Mass., xlviii  
         (Unitarian), Dorchester, Mass., 328  
         Sudbury Centre, Mass., 14  
     Presbyterian Church, Ridgeway, N. Y., 35  
     Unitarian Church, Norwell, Mass., 56-59, 172-176, 288-292, 372-374  
 Fishkill, N. Y., 105  
 Fisk University, xxx  
 Fitchburg, Mass., xxxiii, 109, 247, 252  
 Fitchind, Tipperary, Ire., 360  
 Flint, Mich., xxxviii  
 Flora, Ill., xxxv  
 Florida, 218, 264, 303, 321  
 Flushing, L. I., 99  
 Ford, Bideford, Eng., 309  
 Fordington, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Forest Hills, Mass., 218  
 Fort Anne, 310  
     Barrancas, 218  
     Collins, Col., xxxi  
     Donelson, 219  
     Edward, 155, 261  
     George, 310  
     James, 310  
     Neck, L. I., 206  
     Orange, 163  
     Warren, 219  
     William, 310  
     William Henry, 183, 229, 232, 251, 260, 310, 356  
 Foster's Pond, So. Andover, Mass., 354  
 Fourth Church, Windsor, Conn., 228  
 Foxborough, Mass., xix  
 Framingham, Mass., 15, xxix, lxiii, 110, 151-153, 246-248  
 Framlingham, Hundred of Loes, Eng., 69  
     co. Suffolk, Eng., 41  
 Frampton, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 France, 44, 49, liii, 99, 206, 207, 216, 221, 247, 280, 321, 375  
 Francetown, N. H., 217, 239, 242, 380  
 Frankfort, Ky., xxx  
 Franklin, Ind., xxx  
     Mass., v, xiii, xxxiii, 108, 109, 310  
     N. H., 406  
 Franklin College, xxx  
 Franklin & Marshall College, xxx  
 Fredericksburgh, N. Y., 405  
     Va., 265  
 Free Public Library, Newton, Mass., 116  
     Will Baptist Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 95  
 Freeport, Me., 99  
 Fremont, Neb., xxxviii  
 French West Indies, 215  
 Galesburg, Mich., 110  
 Galesburgh, Ill., xxx, 105  
 Galveston, Tex., xxxii  
 Gambier, O., xxx  
 Gardner, Me., xxxv, 376  
     Mass., 210  
 Garvagh, co. Down, Ire., 137  
 Gatehouse, Scot., 217  
 Gellygordon, Ire., 135  
 Gencany, co. Antrim, Ire., 136  
 General Theological Seminary, xxx  
 Genesee, Penn., 274  
     Country, 96, 202  
     River, 96, 203  
 Genesee, N. Y., 322  
 Geneva, Swit., 222, 403  
     College, xxx  
 Georgetown, Ky., xxx  
     Me., 96, 377  
     Mass., 96  
     College, xxx  
 Georgia, xxxii, 203, 219, 321, 403  
     Vt., 30  
 Georgian Court, Lakewood, N. J., 206  
 Germantown, Penn., xxxiii, xxxv  
 Germany, 12, liii, 109, 146, 276, 406  
 Gettysburg, Penn., 213  
 Gilead, Me., 320  
 Gilmanton, N. H., 217, 375, 376  
 Girard College, xxx  
 Glasnevin, Ire., 265  
 Glass Work Grants, Conn., 229  
 Glastonbury, Conn., 177-181, 184  
 Glavell, co. Somerset, Eng., 280  
 Gleek Tamlaght, Ire., 135  
 Glenary, co. Antrim, Ire., 137  
 Glenwood, Penn., 321  
 Gllinton, Eng., 67  
 Gloucester, Mass., xxxiii, 96, 109, 201  
 Gloucestershire, Eng., 38, 394  
 Gloversville, N. Y., 233  
 Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, Eng., 48, 49  
 Goffstown, N. H., 241, 355, 381  
 Golden, Colorado, 321  
 Gonaives, W. I., 224  
 Gorham, Me., 11  
     Academy, Me., 11  
 Goshen, Conn., 96, 184, 285, 286  
     N. H., 381  
 Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 106-108, 214, 216, 319, 405  
 Grafton, Mass., 153  
     Vt., 300  
     Press, The, xxx, 101, 207, 208, 211-213, 317, 400, 402  
     Street, Ire., 350  
 Granby, Conn., 140, 287  
 Grand Junction, Tenn., lii  
     Rapids, Mich., xxxiii, xxxviii  
 Grange, co. Down, Ire., 136, 137  
 Granville, Mass., xix, 63, 141, 287  
     Ohio, 35  
 Great Barrington, Mass., 216, 310, 322  
     Britain, 42, 62, 147, 206, 207, 404  
     Dismal Swamp, 11  
     Swamp, 213  
     Fight Monument, 319  
     Wilbraham, co. Cambridge, Eng., 65  
 Greece, 94  
 Greencastle, Ind., xxx  
 Greene County, Ohio, 406  
 Greenfield, Mass., xxxv, 306  
 Green Hill, Sudbury, Mass., 14  
 Greenland, N. H., 360, 404  
 Greenlaw, Berwickshire, Scot., 211  
 Green Mountains, 221  
 Greenock, Scot., 269  
 Greensboro, Vt., 240  
 Green's Harbor, Mass., 161  
 Greenwich, 306  
     Conn., 321, 339  
     N. Y., 273  
 Greenwood, Me., 103  
 Grenville House, Bideford, Eng., 309

Grinnell, Ia., xxx  
 Groton, Conn., 79-82, 216  
     Mass., 18, xxix, xxxiii, 70-74, 165-171,  
     188, 203, 241, 276, 277, 310, 396  
     N. Y., 272  
 Groveland, Mass., 110  
 Guadeloupe, 215  
 Guildford, Eng., xxxii  
 Guilford, Conn., 25-30, 283-287, 338, 339, 395  
     co. Surrey, Eng., 96, 98  
     Vt., 283  
 Gustavus, Ohio, 35  
  
 Hackellstown, N. J., 217  
 Hackford, co. Norfolk, Eng., 185, 186  
 Hackney, Eng., 386  
 Haddam, Conn., 28, 29, xxxvii, 60-64, 96, 142,  
     201  
 Hadley, Mass., 94, 98, 100, 211, 281, 311  
 Half-Way Brook, 155  
     N. Y., 261  
 Halifax, N. S., 102, 202  
 Halle, Ger., 12  
 Hallowell, Me., 376, 377  
 Halstow, co. Kent, Eng., 37  
 Hamilton, N. Y., xxix, 398  
     College, xxx  
 Hamlet Church, Ipswich, Mass., 201  
 Hampden, Me., 406  
 Hampstead, N. H., 399  
 Hampton, 322  
     N. H., xlii, 82, 109, 149, 242  
     Va., xxx  
     Normal and Agricultural Institute,  
     xxx  
 Hancock, N. H., xxxvii  
 Hanover, 140  
     Mass., xxi, xxxvi, xlv, 58, lxii, 292,  
     373  
     N. H., xxx  
 Hanson, Mass., xix  
 Harbor Creek, Penn., 183  
 Harper's Ferry, W. Va., 301  
 Hartford, Conn., v, xiii, xxix, xxx, xxxii,  
     xxxiv, xxxv, xxxviii, 60,  
     79, 84, 93, 94, 97-99, 102, 104,  
     106, 114, 128, 142-144, 177,  
     180, 190, 208, 210, 211, 214,  
     216, 278, 281, 293, 306, 311,  
     317, 320, 387, 395, 400, 401,  
     403, 406  
     Me., 322  
     Ohio, 35  
     Theological Seminary, xxx  
 Hartland, Conn., 31-35  
     Vt., 382  
 Harvard, Mass., 73, 74, 244, 341-346, 358, 395  
     College, { 15, xxx, 41, xlviii, xlix,  
     University, { 60, lix, lxii, 103, 113, 114,  
     127-130, 132, 186-188, 198,  
     214, 220, 281, 282, 303, 386,  
     398  
     Law School, xlix, 109  
     Radcliffe College, xxxi  
 Harwinton, Conn., 183, 185  
 Hatfield, Mass., 26, 27, 29, 102  
     Broad Oak, co. Essex, Eng., 41  
 Havana, Cuba, 275  
 Haverford College, xxx  
 Haverhill, Mass., xxx, xxxiii, xxxvi, xxxvii,  
     44, liii, 139, 203, 231-233, 314,  
     399  
     N. H., xlii, lvi, 109  
 Havre, France, 321  
 Hawaii, xv  
 Heath, Mass., xix  
 Hebron, Conn., 96  
 Heidelberg University, xxx  
 Helena, Mont., 321  
 Hemel-Hempstead, Herts, Eng., 225, 226  
 Hempstead, L. I., 205  
 Henley, Eng., 39  
 Henniker, N. H., 406  
 Herefordshire, Eng., 96

Hertfordshire, Eng., 64, 94, 99, 158, 225-227, 385,  
     394  
 Herkimer, N. Y., 313  
 Hiawatha, Kansas, 405  
 Higganum, Conn., 60  
 Hillsboro', Down, Ire., 136, 265, 266, 348  
     N. H., 236, 238, 252, 253, 357, 380, 384  
     County, N. H., 150, 245, 254  
 Hingham, co. Norfolk, Eng., 185, 186  
     Mass., xix, 48, 97, 185, 217, 278, 403  
 Hinsdale, Mass., xxxii  
 Holbrook, Mass., 109  
 Holcomb, Ill., 313  
 Holland, Ill., 128, 157, 159, 162  
 Hollis, Me., 108  
     N. H., 166, 216, 238, 239, 246, 379, 383  
 Holliston, Mass., 12, xix, xxxiv, 153, 205  
 Holnest, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Holy Cross College, xxx  
 Holyoke, Mass., 110  
 Home for Aged Women, Lynn., Mass., lviii  
 Homer, N. Y., 406  
 Hong Kong, China, 321  
 Hopkins Grammar School and Academy, Had-  
     ley, Mass., 211  
 Hopkinton, Mass., xix, 111-113  
     N. H., 217, 239, 241, 378  
     Academy, 112  
 Hornellsville, N. Y., 233  
 Horton, co. Middlesex, Eng., 394  
     Staffordshire, Eng., 101  
 Houndsfield, N. Y., 300  
 Howard University, xxx  
 Howick House, Eng., 315  
 Hoyt Hall, Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., lx  
 Hubbardston, Mass., 250, 277, 316  
 Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng., 109  
 Hudson, Mass., 249  
     N. H., 99, 166, 301  
     Ohio, 35  
     River, xxxviii, 111  
 Hull, Mass., 98  
 Humboldt, Iowa, xxxvi  
 Humphreysville (Seymour), Conn., 108  
 Hunsden, Herts, Eng., 225  
 Huntingdon, co. Huntingdon, Eng., 49, 64, 68  
 Huntingdonshire, Eng., 49, 64, 68  
 Hyde Park, Mass., xix, xxx, 302, 321  
  
 Illinois, xvii, xx, xxix-xxxiv, 35, xxxv, xxx-  
     viii, xxxix, l, li, lx, 95, 97, 100, 105,  
     109, 177, 203, 205, 208, 212, 218, 221, 300,  
     311, 313, 322, 357, 398, 406, 406  
     River, 221  
 Indian Territory, 110  
 Indiana, xxx, xxxiv, xxxvi, 102, 208, 309  
     University, xxx  
 Indianapolis, Ind., xxxiv, xxxvi, 102  
 Inner Temple, London, Eng., 394  
 Innishannon, Donegal, Ire., 347  
 Inns of Court, London, Eng., 39  
 Iowa, xxx, xxxi, xxxiv, xxxvi, 95, 205, 207,  
     212, 301  
     City, Ia., xxxi  
     College, xxx  
     State College of Agriculture and Me-  
     chanic Arts, xxx  
     Wesleyan University, xxx  
 Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 189  
     Mass., xxx, xxxvii, liii, 54, lxiii, 97,  
     102, 201, 205, 225, 226, 229, 334,  
     336, 337, 351  
     Hamlet, Mass., 337  
     River, 225, 226, 228  
 Irasburgh, Vt., 357  
 Ireland, 108, 137, 248, 280, 313, 319, 322, 401  
 Isle of Wight, 110  
     Ely, Eng., 66  
 Isles of Shoals, N. H., 309  
 Islesboro, Me., 108  
 Islip, Oxfordshire, Eng., 37  
 Italy, 41, liii, 321  
 Ithaca, N. Y., 235



Jacksonville, Fla., 304  
 Jaffrey, N. H., 347, 380  
 Jamaica, 77  
     Vt., lxiv  
     Plain, Mass., xxxvi, 147  
 James Street, Ire., 349  
 Jamestown, R. I., 394  
     Va., 309  
     Harbour, Va., 309  
 Japan, 102  
 Jefferson County, N. Y., 300  
 Jersey, Isle of, 228  
 Johns Hopkins University, xxx  
 Johnson, Ohio, 35  
 Johnstown, 267  
     Penn., 221  
 Jones's Inn, Berlin, Mass., 249  
     River (Kingston), Mass., 161  
 Kalamazoo County, Mich., 110  
 Kansas, xxix, xxx, xxxvi, 95, 216, 405  
     City, Kan., 216  
     Mo., 1, 11, lxiii  
 Kearney, Neb., 390  
 Keddy, Armagh, Ire., 351  
 Keene, N. H., xxix, 322  
 Kellead, Antrim, Ire., 351  
 Kelleleagh, Down, Ire., 348, 349  
 Kelshall, co. Suffolk, Eng., 393  
 Kendall, co. Westmoreland, Eng., 136  
 Kennebeck River, 47, 160, 161  
 Kenilworth, Conn., 339  
 Kenny, Ire., 137, 138  
 Kent County, Eng., 37, 49, 100  
 Kent's Hill, Me., 377  
 Kentucky, xxix, xxx, ix, lxii, 110, 112, 229, 405  
     University, xxx  
 Kenyon, O., xxx  
 Keweenaw, Wis., xxxv  
 Kildare, Ire., 270, 350  
 Killyshandon, co. Cavan, Ire., 136  
 Kilkeel, Ire., 136  
 Kilkenny, Ire., 134, 138, 349  
 Kilkullen, Kildare, Ire., 350  
  
     348, 349, 351  
     [349  
     0, 119, 286, 338,  
  
     g., 37, 38  
     10  
     362  
  
     R. I., 203, 394  
     N. Y., xxxiii, 1, 11  
 Kirby, co. Lanc., Eng., 386  
 Kittery, Me., 96, 202, 204, 216, 222, 254-256  
 Kilmullock, King's County, Ire., 138  
 Knockmack, Meath, Ire., 270  
 Knoddishill, Eng., 393  
 Knox College, xxx, 105  
 Königsberg, Prussia, 281  
 Kousainoc, Me., 161  
  
     161  
     xx  
     re., 363  
  
     0  
  
     , xxx, 196, 215  
  
     6, 396  
     11, 72, 96, 154, 244, 250, 290,  
     304, 310, 358, 359, 396

Lancaster, Penn., xxx  
 Landgrove, Vt., 245  
 Lanesboro, Mass., 286  
 Langleigh, co. Derby, Eng., 393  
 Langley Marsh, co. Bucks, Eng., 38  
 Langton, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Lansing, Mich., xxxi  
 Langan, Armagh, Ire., 350  
 Larne, Antrim, Ire., 348  
 Latin School, Roxbury, Mass., xxxi  
 Lawrence, L. I., 110  
     Mass., xxxiii, 108, 321  
 Lawyersville, N. Y., 233, 234  
 Lebanon, Conn., 203, 229, 272, 285, 310  
     N. H., 230  
     N. Y., 313  
 Lee, Mass., 217, 286, 322  
     N. H., 96  
 Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., 396  
     Mo., 378, 377  
 Lehigh University, xxx  
 Leicestershire, Eng., 128  
 Leipzig, Ger., 12  
 Leltrim, Ire., 265, 268  
 Lenox, Mass., 218, 307  
 Leominster, Mass., 74, 75, 322, 368  
 Lessan, co. Tyrone, Ire., 136  
 Letts, Iowa, 206  
 Lewis County, N. Y., 287  
 Lewiston, Me., 217, 314, 376, 378, 401, 408  
 Lexington, Ky., xix  
     Mass., xxxiv, 71, 111, 155, 166, 172,  
     246-252, 356-357  
     Va., 213  
 Leyden, Holland, xix, 91, 157-164, 187  
 Libby Prison, 318  
 Liberia, 13  
     College, 13  
 Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., xxx-  
     ix, 107, 216, 317, 319, 405  
 Library of Naval War Records, 214  
 Licking County, Ohio, 310  
 Lima, N. Y., 406  
     Ohio, 204  
 Lime Street, London, Eng., 281  
 Limerick, Ire., 138  
 Limington, Me., 217  
 Lincoln, Maine, 206  
     Mass., 11, xix, 44, 74, 178  
 Lincolnshire, Eng., 36, 47, 49, 52-54, 239  
 Linden, Iowa, 207  
 Lisbon, Portugal, 221  
 Lisburne, Ire., 137, 349  
 Litchfield, Conn., 284-286  
     Me., 218  
     N. H., 236, 246  
     County, Conn., 109, 211  
     South Farms, Conn., 285  
 Little Baddow, co. Essex, Eng., 128  
 Little Compton, R. I., 203  
 Little Leighs, co. Essex, Eng., 394  
 Littleton, Mass., 215, 249, 250  
     N. H., 109, 239, 379  
 Livermore, Me., 221  
 Liverpool, Eng., xxxv  
 Locke, N. Y., 274  
 Lockport, Vt., lxiv  
 Loes, Hundred of, Eng., 89  
 Logan City, Utah, 313  
 Loughadill, Ire., 269  
 Loughlin, Ire., 270  
 Lombard, Ill., xxxiii, 100  
 London, Eng., xx, xxx, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv,  
     36, xxxvi, 37, 38, 40, 41, xiv, 49,  
     ix, 66, 68, 75, 92, 97, 106, 128, 133,  
     189, 199, 204, 207, 211, 216, 222,  
     226, 265, 278, 280, 281, 309, 312,  
     314, 316, 320, 347, 365, 396, 398,  
     399, 406, 406  
     British Museum, 48, 49, 109  
     Clerkenwell, St. James, 101  
     Cornhill, 189  
     Hackney, 368  
     Harrow Road, 314

## London, Eng.—

Inner Temple, 304  
 Inns of Court, 30  
 Lime Street, 281  
 Ludgate, 92  
 Mark Lane, 281  
 Minories, 41  
 New Street Square, 101  
 New Wandsworth, 92, 123, 196,  
 205, 347, 394  
 Paternoster Row, 211  
 Pinner's Hall, 281  
 Public Record Office, 92, 278  
 Royal College of Physicians, 37,  
 38, 41  
 St. James, 101  
 St. Mary le Bow, 38  
 St. Mary Whitechapel, 189  
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 189  
 St. Michael's, Cornhill, 189  
 St. Nicholas Acons, 189  
 St. Olave's, Southwark, 293  
 St. Paul's, 37, 38  
 St. Saviour's, Southwark, 258, 293  
 St. Sepulchre, 199  
 South Kensington Museum, 299  
 Southwark, 258, 293  
 Stepney, 386  
 Westminster Cathedral, 39  
 Whitechapel, 189  
 Woolack, 199  
 Londonderry, Ire., 134, 135, 137, 267, 298, 347  
 Londonderry, N. H., 354, 355, 381, 384  
 Long Burton, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Long Island, N. Y., xxx, 90, 96, 99, 101, 110, 117,  
 148, 202, 205, 206, 294, 313,  
 334, 401, 402  
 Long Lake, 185  
 Los Angeles, Cal., xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, 262,  
 308, 319, 398  
 Lost Creek Settlement, Tenn., 207  
 Lothingland, Hundred of, Eng., 69  
 Loughbiokland, Ire., 266  
 Loughbrickyard, Ire., 265, 266  
 Loughbuckland, Ire., 266  
 Loughinisland, Down, Ire., 351  
 Loughsill, co. Down, Ire., 126  
 Louisa County, Iowa, 206  
 Louisa, C. B., 220, 223  
 Louisiana, xxxii, 1  
 Louisiana Purchase, 106  
 Louisville, Ky., 110, 113, 221  
 Lowell, Mass., 18, xxxii, xlv, xlv, 201, 218, 277,  
 287, 369, 405, 406  
 Lowell Institute, Boston, 1v  
 Ludgate, London, Eng., 92  
 Ladhaw, Mass., 203  
 Vt., v, xlii, xxxvii  
 Lalworth, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Lanenburg, Mass., 74, 166, 171, 203  
 Lurganlyseen, South, Ire., 270  
 Lusk, Dublin, Ire., 250  
 Luton, Eng., 68  
 Lyme, Conn., 75-78, 117, 163  
 N. H., 95, 279  
 N. Y., 301  
 Regis, co. Dorset, Eng., 278  
 Lymington, co. Somerset, Eng., 280  
 Lyndeboro, N. H., 238, 240, 243, 379, 380  
 Lynn, Mass., 15, xxx, xxxiv, xxxvii, xlv, lvii,  
 lviii, lix, 69, 92, 106, 108, 126, 147,  
 167, 217, 230, 279, 280, 301, 316, 320,  
 322, 336, 396, 398  
 Lyndfield, Mass., 72, 155, 167, 301  
 Lynton, Eng., 213  
 Madison, Conn., 28  
 N. J., xxx, 215  
 Wis., xxxi, 406  
 Magdalen College, Cambridge, Eng., 186  
 Oxford University, 49  
 Mageradroll, co. Down, Ire., 137  
 Magheragill, Down, Ire., 351  
 Maghrollin, Ire., 206

Magilligan, Ire., 269  
 Magnolia, Mass., 109, 110  
 Maidstone, Eng., 385  
 Makkammer, Ger., 406  
 Maine, v, vi, 11, 13, xlii, xv, 22, xxix, xxx,  
 xxxii-xxxvii, xxxix, xlii, xlv, 47, 49,  
 xlix, 1, 59, lix, 92, 95, 96, 99, 102, 103,  
 107-110, 161, 169, 197, 202, 204, 206, 209,  
 210, 215-219, 222, 223, 249, 250, 252, 275,  
 276, 278, 312, 314, 315, 320-322, 355, 376-  
 378, 401, 406  
 Maine State Library, xxx  
 Malden, Mass., vii, xix, xxxiii, xxxiv, 106,  
 109, 168, 197, 199, 217, 321, 396  
 Malmö, Sweden, 110  
 Malta, Island of, 320  
 Manchester, Mass., v-vii, xlii, xxxii, 216, 234,  
 337, 338  
 N. H., xxxiii, 218, 355  
 Manchuria, 217  
 Manhattan Island, 164  
 Manitoba, xxx  
 Manor Hamilton, Leitrim, Ire., 265  
 Mansfield, Conn., 95, 126, 229, 230, 233  
 Manton, co. Rutland, Eng., 394  
 Marathon, N. Y., 300  
 Marblehead, Mass., lvii, 217, 243, 360, 382, 385  
 Marfield, co. Leicester, Eng., 128  
 Marietta, O., xxx  
 College, xxx  
 Marinette, Wis., 406  
 Mark Lane, London, Eng., 281  
 Marlboro, Mass., 154, 155, 206, 243-250, 277, 304,  
 311, 338  
 337, 340, 341-346, 353, 354-358,  
 359, 372-374, 375, 378-383, 385,  
 386, 394-402, 404-406  
 Bay, 88, 89, 148, 160, 162, 188, 230,  
 235, 236, 318  
 College of Pharmacy, xxxi  
 General Hospital, xxxi  
 Institute of Technology, xxxi,  
 lxiii  
 School for Idiotic and Feeble-  
 minded Youth, xlvii, xlviii  
 Maxey, Eng., 67  
 May, Ire., 133  
 Mayfield, N. Y., 35  
 Mayo, Ire., 133  
 Meadville, Penn., xxix, xxxi  
 Theological School, xxxi  
 Meath, Ire., 270  
 Mecca, Ohio, 35  
 Mechanic Falls, Me., xxxv, 103  
 Medfield, Mass., 40, 100, 111, 127-131, 259  
 Medford, Mass., vi, xix, xlix, xxxvi, xxxvii,  
 40, 98, 177, 202, 210, 216, 217,  
 281, 315, 383  
 Medina, Ohio, 35  
 Medunhook, 92  
 Medway, Mass., 109, 238, 259, 263-264  
 Meeting House Hill, Lyme, Conn., 75-78  
 Melrose, Mass., xxxiii, 218

- Memphis, Tenn., li, lii  
 Mendon, Mass., 112, 128, 130, 132, 397, 406  
 Mepall, Isle of Ely, Eng., 66  
 Mercer, Me., 377  
 Meriden, Conn., 97, 218, 284, 287, 288  
 Merrill Memorial Library, Yarmouth, Me., 215  
 Merrimack, N. H., 40, 167, 237, 242, 379, 381, 383, 384  
     River, 51, 304  
     Valley, lvi  
 Merrymount Press, The, 313  
 Merton College, Oxford University, 37, 38  
 Messenger Print, The, 317  
 Methodist Church, Newtonville, Mass., 116  
 Methuen, Mass., 356, 358  
 Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N. Y., lxii, 209  
 Mexico, N. Y., 28  
 Michigan, xvii, 31, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxiv, 85, xxxviii, xxxix, xlv, lx, 110, 217, 272-274, 277, 300, 306  
     State Agricultural College, xxxi  
     Library, xxxi  
 Middleboro, Mass., 162  
 Middlefield, Mass., xix, xxi, 110  
 Middlesex County, Eng., 386, 394  
     Mass., 50, 51, 70, 150, 152-156, 206, 217, 244-246, 248, 252, 258, 259, 277, 304, 306, 353, 354, 358, 396  
 Middleton, Mass., 301, 381  
     N. H., 368  
 Middletown, Conn., 25, 28, 30, xxxii, 61, 119, 143, 144, 179, 180, 182-184, 281-284, 287, 311  
     Township, Penn., 207  
     Upper Houses (Cromwell), Conn., xxxi  
 Milford, Conn., 99, 106, 119, 129, 338, 339  
     Mass., 55, 111-113, 336, 337, 359  
     N. H., xxi, xxii, xxxi, 240-243, 252-254, 378, 379, 384  
     Academy, 112  
 Milton, Mass., xxxv, 42-46, 310, 321  
 Milwaukee, Wis., 109, 216, 310, 320  
 Minneapolis, Minn., xvii, xxxviii, xxxix, 315  
 Minnesota, xxxi, 218, 315, 322  
 Minories, London, Eng., 41  
 Minot, Me., 108  
 Miquelon, lvi  
 Mississippi, xxxi  
     Agricultural and Mechanical College, xxxi  
 Missouri, xxxi, xxxvi, xxxviii, lii, lxiii, 112, 215, 216, 273, 321  
     Valley College, xxxi  
 Moghean, Ire., 269  
 Moghera, Ire., 268  
 Mogherow, Ire., 267, 268  
 Mohunt Ottery, Eng., 280  
 Monaghan, Ire., 135  
 Monasteverer, co. Kildare, Ire., 270  
 Monetti's Bluffs, La., 1  
 Moneymore, Ire., 185, 268, 269  
 Monmouth, Me., 376, 377  
     Academy, 377  
     County, N. J., 205  
 Monmouthshire, Eng., 208  
 Monroe County, N. Y., 109  
 Monson, Mass., xxi, 218  
     N. H., 156, 254  
 Montague, Mass., lvii, 306  
 Montana, 321  
 Montclair, N. J., 205, 217  
 Montpelier, Vt., 397, 398  
 Montreal, Can., xxxi, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxviii, 318, 322  
 Moravia, N. Y., 272  
 Morristown, N. Y., 234  
 Morrisville, Vt., 217  
 Mortlake, Eng., 39  
 Moukden, Manchuria, 217  
 Mount Holyoke College, xxxi, 110, 114  
 Mouni Hope, 258  
     Pleasant, Ia., xxx  
     Cemetery, Sudbury Centre, Mass., 14  
 Mountrath, Queen's County, Ire., 350, 352  
 Mount Stewart, Ire., 266  
     Vernon, N. H., 245, 320, 379-382  
     Wollaston (Braintree), Mass., 111  
 Mullingar, Meath, Ire., 270  
 Mulloghmore, Ire., 268  
 Museum of Fine Arts, Detroit, Mich., lx  
 Mystic, Mass., 40  
 Naas, Kildare, Ire., 270  
 Nahant, Mass., vi, xxxiii, lxiii  
 Nantucket, Mass., 109, 130, 199, 320, 397  
 Narragansett, R. I., 212, 272, 313  
     Country, 159, 319, 394  
     No. 3 (Amherst, N. H.), 71  
     No. 6, 154  
     Pier, R. I., 109  
 Nashua, N. H., 110, 165, 166  
 Nashville, Tenn., xxx, xxxi  
 Nassau, N. Y., 306  
 Natick, Mass., 200, 201, 307  
 Naumkeag (Salem), Mass., 323  
 Navan, Ire., 134  
 Nebraska, xxx, 311, 399  
 Needham, Mass., xxxii  
 Nelson, Ohio, 35  
 Neponset, Mass., 218  
 Netherlands, 322  
 New Amsterdam, 162, 163  
 Newark, Del., xxx  
     co. Northampton, Eng., 67  
     N. J., 63, 315, 321  
 New Bedford, Mass., xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, 105, 133, 138, 218, 349, 350, 352  
     Boston, N. H., 109, 236, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 355, 378, 382, 383  
     Braintree, Mass., 200  
     Britain, Conn., 317  
     Brunswick, xxxiv, 148  
 Newbury, Mass., lvi, 69, 82, 83, 97, 139, 278, 313, 401  
     Vt., 400  
 Newburyport, Mass., xxxii, xxxiv, xlv, lv, 106, 167, 220, 221  
 New Canaan, N. Y., 287  
     Castle, 350  
 Newcastle, Eng., 280  
     N. H., 222-224, 404  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, Eng., 69  
 New Chester, N. H., 242  
     Durham, N. H., 359-371  
     England, ix, 11, xii, 14, xiv, xv, xix, xx, xxii, xxiv, 25, xxv, xxxi, 37-40, xl, 41, xli-xliii, xlvi, 47-49, 53-55, lv, 56, lxi, lxii, 64, lxiv, 68-70, 91, 92, 95, 97, 99, 103-105, 110, 115, 116, 127-129, 148-150, 161, 186-189, 197-199, 202, 204, 208-212, 214, 215, 221, 223, 235, 257, 258, 265, 278-280, 282, 283, 302, 309, 312, 313, 315, 316, 319, 324, 327, 328, 385, 386, 393, 394, 400-404  
     England Sanatorium, 109  
 Newfane, Vt., lxiv  
 Newfield, Me., 320  
 Newfields, N. H., xxxiv  
 New France, 103, 318  
     Gloucester, Me., xlix  
     Hampshire, v, 11, 12, xlii, xxi, xxii, xxix, xxx-xxxv, xxxvii, 40, xlii, xlv, li, lvi, lix, lxiv, 71-73, 82, 83, 95, 96, 99, 105, 108-110, 125, 132, 149, 150, 156, 165-168, 170, 171, 185, 201, 202, 205, 208, 218, 216-218, 224, 230, 235-254, 277, 281, 299, 300, 301, 307, 309, 313, 315, 320, 322, 354-371, 376-384, 396, 399, 401, 404, 406

- New Harlaam, 164  
 Hartford, N. Y., 287  
 Haven, Conn., 25, xxxii, xxxv, xxxviii, 97, 98, 101, 108, 109, 118, 119, 129, 184, 189, 215, 218, 280, 284, 287, 317, 319, 322, 338-340, 395, 406  
     Vt., 26  
 Newington, N. H., 404  
 New Jersey, xxx, xxxi, xxxiv-xxxvi, xxxviii, 63, 98, 102, 109, 206, 208, 208, 215, 217, 315, 321, 340, 401, 406  
     Lebanon, N. Y., 234  
     London, Conn., xxxi, 234, 311, 395  
     County, Conn., xxxi  
 Newmarket, N. H., 360, 367, 408  
 New Marlboro', Mass., 321, 322, 398  
     Milford, Conn., 109  
     Netherlands, 162, 163  
     Orange (N. Y.), 164  
     Orleans, La., xxxii, ii  
 Newport, Eng., 39  
     N. H., 217  
     R. I., xxxvi, 93, 101, 199, 316, 320, 394, 399, 406  
 New Preston, Conn., 406  
 Newry, Ire., 131, 270, 350  
     S. C., xxxiv  
 New Street Square, London, Eng., 101  
 Newton, Mass., vi, vii, 11, 13, xxix, xxxii-xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, 91, 97, 111, 113, 115, 116, 197, 322, 398, 406  
     Cemetery, 116  
     Centre, Mass., xxxi, xxxvi, 113, 143  
     Highlands, Mass., 216  
     Theological Institution, xxxi  
 Newtonville, Mass., xxxvii, 112, 113, 115, 116  
 Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., 69  
 New Windsor  
     York City,  
     State,  
     News Print, The, 105  
     Newsletter Press, The, 99  
     No. Clinvady, Ire., 269  
     Cumber, Ire., 268  
     Limavady, Ire., 268  
     Stewart, Ire., 268  
     Nober, Meath, Ire., 270  
     Norfolk, Conn., 406  
     Va., 138, 301, 309, 321  
     County, Eng., 185, 186, 206, 267  
     Mass., 110, 133, 247  
 Normandy, France, 220  
 Norridgewock, Me., 169  
 North Adams, Mass., 321  
 Northampton, Mass., xxxi, 140, 142, 306, 321  
 Northamptonshire, Eng., 64, 66, 67, 303  
 North Andover, Mass., 322  
     Attleboro, Mass., xxxiv  
 Northboro, co. Northampton, Eng., 47  
     Mass., 250  
 Northbridge, Mass., 369  
 North Bristol, Conn., 296  
     Brookfield, Mass., 299, 299  
 North Burial Ground, Providence, R. I., 211  
 Northbury, Conn., 183  
 North Carolina, 28, xxxiv, 108, 208, 214, 269, 320  
     Congregational Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 12  
     Devon, Eng., 98  
     East, N. Y., 35  
 Northfield, Vt., 322  
 North Guilford, Conn., 285, 286, 307  
     Hampton, 322  
     Holland, 99  
     Kingston, R. I., 206  
     Lyme, Conn., xxxiv  
     Neck, Salem, Mass., 150  
     Precinct, Plymouth, Mass., 161  
     Reading, Mass., 165  
     River, 34  
     Sollate, Mass., xxi, xxxiii  
     Sudbury, Mass., 14  
 Northumberland County, Eng., 69  
 Northwestern University, xxxi  
 Northwood, N. H., 383, 401  
 North Yarmouth, Me., 99  
 Norton, Mass., xxix, 394  
 Norwalk, Conn., 98, 177, 402  
 Norwell, Mass., 56-59, 172-176, 288-292, 372, 374  
 Norwich, Conn., xxxiii, xxxvii, 93, 102, 117, 216  
     Co. Norfolk, Eng., 158, 186  
     N. Y., 283  
     Vt., xlii, 147  
 Nottingham, Eng., 386  
     N. H., 399  
     West (Hudson), N. H., 166, 245, 301  
 Nova Scotia, xxi, xxxv, 45, 142, 160, 163, 170, 171, 301, 305, 309, 322, 396  
 Nut Plains, Guilford, Conn., 395  
 Nyack, N. Y., 109  
 Oberlin, O., xxxi  
     College, xxxi  
 Ocean Beach, Conn., 102  
     City, N. J., xxxvi  
 Ogdensburg, N. Y., 234  
 Ogle County, Ill., 313  
 Ohio, 28, xxix-xxxi, 35, xxxv, xxxvi, ii, iii, 95, 107, 109, 113, 183, 203-205, 215, 217, 230, 233-235, 310, 311, 320, 396, 406  
     River, iii, 221  
     State University, xxxi  
     University, xxxi  
     Wesleyan University, xxxi  
 Old Blake House, Dorchester, Mass., 316  
     Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass., 317  
     Chapel, Clarke County, Va., 211  
     Colony, Mass., xxxix, 40, ii  
     Dartmouth, Mass., xxxi, 105  
     Dorchester Burying Ground, 316  
     Meeting House, Hingham, Mass., 408  
     Merion, Dublin, Ire., 352  
     Mill Prison, Eng., 230  
     North Burying Ground, Agawam, Mass., iii  
     Northwest, xxxi  
     Orchard, Me., 103  
 Omagh, Tyrone, Ire., 347  
 Omaha, Neb., xxx, 311  
 Oneida County, N. Y., 110, 287  
 Ontario, Can., xxxi, 215  
 Orange, Mass., 382  
     N. J., xxxiv  
 Orangeburg, S. C., 112  
 Oread College Institute, 315  
 Oregon, xxxi  
     Agricultural College, xxxi  
 Orleans, N. Y., 301  
 Oriskany, Eng., 395  
 Orono, Me., xxxii  
 Orwell, Penn., 35  
 Osewestry, Eng., xxxi  
 Ottawa, Can., xxxi, xxxii  
 Otter Creek, Vt., 298

- Ouachita College, xxxi  
 Oxford, Mass., 105  
     N. J., 340  
     County, Me., 322  
 Oxford University, Eng., 36-38, 41, 49  
     Christ Church, 38  
     Magdalen College, 49  
     Merton College, 37, 38  
     Queen's College, 36  
     Trinity College, 38  
 Oxfordshire, Eng., 37  
  
 Pacific Ocean, xv, xxxviii  
 Padua, Italy, 41  
 Pagelsham, co. Essex, Eng., 38  
 Palestine, 12  
 Palmer, Mass., xxxiii, 102  
 Palmyra, Me., 376  
 Pana, Ill., 212  
 Paris, France, liv, 207, 216, 247  
     Ky., 229, 406  
     Me., 216  
     N. Y., 28  
     Hill, N. Y., 183  
 Patent Office, Washington, D. C., 98  
 Paternoster Row, London, Eng., 211  
 Paterson, N. J., xxxi, 315  
 Pattle, Cavan, Ire., 352, 353  
 Pawling, N. Y., 405  
 Pawtucket, R. I., 217  
 Paxton, Mass., 105  
 Payson, Ill., 208  
 Peabody, Mass., xxxi, 167, 320  
     College, xxxi  
 Peacedale, R. I., 109  
 Peacham, Vt., 310  
 Peakskill, N. Y., 273  
 Pejepscot, Me., 278, 279  
 Pelham, Mass., 153  
     N. H., xxi, 244, 246, 358  
     Centre, N. H., xxi  
 Pemaquid, 160  
 Pembroke, Mass., xix, 58, 356, 372  
     N. H., li  
 Pemptagoet, see Penobscot.  
 Pendeen, Walton-on-Thames, Eng., 204, 402  
 Pengilly, Cornwall, Eng., 233  
 Penhow, Monmouthshire, Eng., 208  
 Pennsylvania, xxix-xxxiv, 35, xxxv, xxxvii,  
     liv, 96, 99, 102, 107, 183, 201, 203,  
     207-209, 232, 233, 272-274, 301, 311,  
     315, 319, 321, 322, 324, 350  
     College for Women, xxxi  
     State College, xxxi  
 Penn Yan, N. Y., 398  
 Penobscot, { 160  
 Pemptagoet, {  
 Penobscot River, 157, 159-161  
 Penrith, co. Cumberland, Eng., 36  
 Pensacola, Fla., 218, 303  
 Pension Office, Washington, D. C., 305  
 Peoria, Ill., xxxi, 105  
 Pepperell, Mass., 74, 168-170, 239, 240, 277, 398  
 Pere Marquette, Mich., xxxviii  
 Perryville, N. Y., 183  
     Va., 211  
 Pershore, co. Worcester, Eng., 38  
 Peru, Ill., 221  
 Peterboro', Eng., xx, 64, 66, 67  
     Cathedral, Eng., 67  
     N. H., 237, 243, 247, 378, 379  
 Petersham, Mass., i, 110, 217, 321  
 Pethgow, Fermanagh, Ire., 347  
 Pettigo, Fermanagh, Ire., 347  
 Pettijoe, Ire., 135  
 Philadelphia, Penn., xxix-xxxv, xxxvii, 95,  
     107, 136, 201, 209, 221, 225,  
     233, 265, 267, 315, 322, 347,  
     348, 350, 351, 399, 400  
 Philippine Islands, xv, 107  
 Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., xxxi, lix  
 Pierrepont, N. Y., 80  
 Pike, N. Y., 321  
 Pinners Hall, London, Eng., 281  
 Pitminster, co. Somerset, Eng., 189, 278  
 Pittsburgh, Penn., xxix, xxxi  
 Pittsfield, Mass., xxxv, 105, 110, 218, 311  
 Pittsford, N. Y., 109  
 Plainfield, Conn., 80, 320  
 Plains of Abraham, Can., 399  
 Plymouth, Eng., 230  
     Mass., xix, 91, 102, 157-164, 188, 197,  
     212, 213, 216, 320, 323  
     County, Mass., 217  
     Rock, 325  
     Settlement, Penn., 207  
 Podunk, Windsor, Conn., 143  
 Point Judith, 252  
 Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
     xxx  
 Pomfret, Conn., 165  
 Pompey, N. Y., 35  
 Poplin, N. H., 375  
 Porlavo Archin, Down, Ire., 349  
 Portland, Conn., 144  
     Me., v, vi, xiii, 22, xxx, xxxii-xxx-  
     iv, xlii, xlix, i, 95, 107, 210, 219,  
     250, 289, 314, 315, 321  
     Academy, xlix  
 Porto Rico, xv, lii  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 12, xxx, 82, 83, 95, 201, 223,  
     224, 241, 281, 313, 320, 350,  
     360, 377, 404  
     R. I., 271  
     Va., 301  
 Potsdam, N. Y., 234  
 Poultney, Vt., 205  
 Poundsford, Pitminster, Co. Somerset, Eng.,  
     278  
 Pratt Institute, Brookline, N. Y., xxxi  
 Preemption, Ill., 357  
 Presbyterian Church, Orwell, Penn., 35  
 Preston, 337  
     Conn., 79, 80, 97, 271, 340  
     Eng., 67  
 Princeton, Mass., 249, 250, 263  
     N. J., xxxi, 233  
     University, xxxi  
 Providence, R. I., v, xiii, xxxi-xxxiv, xxxvi-  
     xxxviii, 98, 108-110, 117, 211,  
     216, 218, 264, 265, 321, 322,  
     404, 406  
 Prussia, 281  
 Public Library, Bangor, Me., 92  
     Cambridge, Mass., xxix  
     Concord, Mass., xxix  
     Detroit, Mich., lxi  
     Haverhill, Mass., xxx  
     Lynn, Mass., lviii, 92  
     Oxford, Mass., 105  
     Peoria, Ill., xxxi  
     Providence, R. I., xxxi  
     San Francisco, Cal., xviii  
     Springfield, Mass., 201  
     Record Office, London, Eng., 92, 278  
 Pueblo, Col., 95  
 Puddletown, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Putney, Vt., 241  
  
 Quaker Hill, N. Y., 405  
 Quebec, Can., xxx, 152, 399  
 Queen's College, Oxford, Eng., 36  
     County, Ire., 133, 270, 350  
     L. I., 206  
 Quethlock, co. Cornwall, Eng., 208  
 Quidnessett, R. I., 314  
 Quinabang, 317  
 Quincy, Ill., xvii, xxxviii, xxxix  
     Mass., 40, 110, 111, 132, 133, 198, 203  
 Quinsigamond (Worcester), 258  
 Quisset, Mass., 110  
 Quononaguntt Island (Jamestown), R. I., 394  
  
 Raby, N. H., 239  
 Racine, Wis., i  
 Radcliffe College, xxxi, 406  
 Raloe, Antrim, Ire., 348  
 Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, Eng., 68

Ramullen, Ire., 135  
 Raphol, Ire., 137, 138  
 Rathfryland, Down, Ire., 348  
 Rathfyland, Ire., 266  
 Rathpiland, Ire., 266  
 Reading, Mass., xli, 108, 152, 156, 157, 167, 203, 226, 237, 239, 240, 242, 251, 261, 314, 336, 354, 355, 380, 382  
 Redding, Conn., 317  
 Redhill, co. Cavan, Ireland, 323  
 Redington Patent, N. Y., 233  
 Rehoboth, Mass., 51, 129, 158, 159, 162, 217, 336, 337  
 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, xxxi  
 Reydon, 402  
 Rhode Island, v, xlii, xxxi-xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, 79, 98, 101, 102, 108-110, 117, 128-130, 132, 164, 198, 203, 206, 211, 213, 216-218, 248, 264, 265, 271, 272, 313, 314, 316, 319-322, 358, 377, 397, 402, 404, 406  
 Richmond, Maine, 217  
 Mass., xix, 228, 231, 232, 234, 235, 284, 285, 287, 307  
 R. I., 313  
 Va., xxxi, xxxii, 134, 137, 404, 405  
 Ridgeway, N. Y., 35  
 Rindge, N. H., 171, 247  
 Ringsfield, Eng., 189  
 Ripon, Wis., xxxiv  
 Riverside, Cal., 218  
 Riverside Press, The, 104, 209, 318  
 Rochester, co. Kent, Eng., 49  
 N. H., 360, 361  
 N. Y., xxxii, xxxv, 63, 95, 102, 205  
 Cathedral, Eng., 37  
 Rock Island, Ill., xxix, xxxviii  
 Rockingham, Vt., 165, 300  
 County, N. H., 355  
 Rockland, Me., xxx  
 Rome, Italy, 115  
 N. Y., 272-274  
 Ross, Ire., 133  
 Rotterdam, Holland, 128  
 Rowley, Yorkshire, Eng., 41  
 Mass., 41, 98, 139, 308, 355, 385, 398  
 Roxbury, Mass., xxxi, xxxiii, xxxix, 40-42, 44, xlv, 46, xlvii, 51, lvii, 97, 98, 109, 121, 128, 149, 205, 216, 218, 247, 248, 322, 327, 394, 400, 406  
 N. Y., 207  
 Royal College of Physicians, London, Eng., 87, 38, 41  
 Rt Fayland, Down, Ire., 349  
 Rnhale, Queens County, Ire., 350  
 Rushbank, Ire., 268  
 Rusper, Co. Sussex, Eng., 116-118  
 Russia, 94  
 Rutland, Mass., 248, 251, 261, 264  
 N. Y., 95  
 Vt., 1, 95  
 County, Eng., 64, 394  
 Vt., 203  
 Rye, N. H., 205, 224, 404  
 N. Y., 309  
 Saco, Me., xxxv  
 Sacramento, Cal., 202  
 Sts. Andrew and Mary, Pitminster, co. Somerset, Eng., 189  
 St. Bartholomew's, 146  
 Botolph's, Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 52-54  
 Christopher's, 145, 146  
 Edward's, Cambridge, Eng., 65  
 George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Eng., 36-38  
 James' Parish, London, Eng., 101  
 John, N. B., xxxiv, 148  
 College, Cambridge, Eng., 199  
 John's, Berkeley, S. C., 107  
 Church, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 147  
 College, Annapolis, Md., xxxi  
 Washington, D. C., xxxi

St. Johnsbury, Vt., 212, 397  
 Lambert Hill, Montreal, Can., 318  
 Lawrence County, N. Y., 234  
 River, 103  
 Louis, Mo., 13, xvii, xxxi, xxxvi, xxxviii, xxxix, 106, 112, 113, 115, 215, 216, 221, 321  
 Margaret, Dublin, Ire., 352  
 Margaret's, Cliffe, co. Kent, Eng., 87  
 Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., 317  
 Mary le Bow, London, Eng., 38  
 Woolnoth, London, Eng., 189  
 Mary's, Dover, Eng., 189  
 Whitechapel, London, Eng., 189  
 Michael's, Barbadoes, 199  
 Cornhill, London, Eng., 189  
 Hundred of Wangford, Eng., 69  
 Parish, Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Eng., 226  
 Nicholas, Godmanchester, Eng., 49  
 Acons, London, Eng., 189  
 Olave's, Southwark, Eng., 393  
 Paul, Minn., xxxi, 218, 322  
 Paul's, London, Eng., 37, 38  
 Church, Narragansett, R. I., 272  
 Church, Norfolk, Va., 309  
 Church, Stockbridge, Mass., 105  
 Churchyard, Newburyport, Mass., 220  
 School, Concord, N. H., xxxi  
 Peter's, Nottingham, Eng., 386  
 Church, Cambridgeport, Mass., 147  
 Pierre, Miquelon, lvi  
 Saviour, Isle of Jersey, 228  
 Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Eng., 268, 393  
 Sepulchre, London, Eng., 199  
 Vincent's Press, 314  
 Salem, Mass., xix, xxx, xxxv, 69-73, 94, 100, 106, 110, 149-156, 167, 198, 201, 204, 205, 208, 217, 218, 220, 223, 224, 226, 244-254, 275, 276, 281, 310, 314, 316-318, 323, 336, 354-358, 379, 381, 386, 406  
 N. H., 356  
 Village (Danvers), Mass., 71, 72, 156, 336, 338  
 Salisbury, Conn., 26, 203, 287  
 Eng., 98 [387  
 Mass., x, xviii, lili, lv, 95, 128, 306, Vt., 26  
 Salmon Brook, Conn., 32, 33  
 Salt Lake City, Utah, lli  
 San Diego, Cal., xxxv  
 Francisco, Cal., xviii, 93, 99, 204, 221  
 Sandford, Eng., 280  
 School, The, 317  
 Sandwich, Mass., 260  
 N. H., 243  
 Santa Fe, N. Mex., 215  
 Santiago, Chile, 399  
 Saratoga, N. Y., 231, 244, 251, 254, 353, 398  
 County, N. Y., 310  
 Springs, N. Y., 233  
 Savannah, Ga., xxxii, 203, 219  
 Saybrook, Conn., 117, 282, 283, 338, 339  
 Schaumburg-Lippe, Ger., 109  
 Schenectady, N. Y., xxxv, 321  
 Schoharie County, N. Y., 233  
 Scituate, Mass., x, xviii, xix, 55-59, 172-176, 188, 207, 288-292, 310, 372-374  
 North Precinct, Mass., 373  
 South Parish, Mass., 174  
 Scotland, 101, 110, 209, 217, 281, 282, 303, 314, 321, 401  
 Scrampton, Eng., 223  
 Scranton, Penn., 321  
 Seaconnet River, 162  
 Seaford, Down, Ire., 351  
 Sea Patrick, Down, Ire., 351  
 Seaton, Devonshire, Eng., 280  
 Seattle, Wash., xxxii, 207  
 Second Church, Scituate, Mass., 56-59, 172-176, 288-292, 372-374

- Second Church, Windsor, Conn., 144  
 Congregational Church, Marshfield, Mass., 92  
 Severn River, 36  
 Sewanee, Tenn., 403  
 Seymour, Conn., 108  
 Sharon, Conn., 29, xxxvi  
 Mass., xxxi, 42-44, 46, 47, 218, 405  
 Vt., 230  
 Sheepscoot, Me., 107  
 Sheffield, Penn., xxxiv, 99  
 Shelbyville, Mo., 273  
 Sheldon Jackson College, Ill  
 Shenandoah, N. Y., 110  
 Valley, 1  
 Sherborn, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Mass., 40, 130, 132, 264, 397  
 Sherbrook, N. S., 398  
 Shiloh, Tenn., 1  
 Shirley, Mass., v-vii, 74, 168, 169, 171, 203, 358  
 Shrewsbury, Shropshire, Eng., 279  
 Mass., 154, 250, 262, 263, 304  
 Shropshire, Eng., xxxi, 279  
 Shutesbury, Mass., 47  
 Sidbury, Devonshire, Eng., 280  
 Sidney, Me., 376  
 Siena, Italy, 321  
 Skowlton, co. Norfolk, Eng., 185, 186  
 Sligo, Ire., 137, 267-269  
 Smith College, xxxi  
 Smithfield, Ire., 138  
 Smithsonian Institution, xxix  
 Smithville, N. Y., 300, 301  
 Flats, N. Y., 300  
 Smyrna, Asia Minor, 109  
 Society Lands, N. H., 289  
 Somers, Conn., 340  
 Somersetshire, Eng., xxxi, 150, 189, 199, 278, 280, 323, 385  
 Somersworth, N. H., 110, 217  
 Somerville, Mass., v, vii, xiii, xxi, xxxii, xxx-iii, xxxvi, 91, 108, 200, 216, 322, 406  
 Somerville Journal Print, 319  
 Souhegan River, 40  
 West (Amherst, N. H.), 72, 73, 167  
 South Acton, Mass., 15  
 Africa, xxxvi  
 Southampton, 22  
 L. I., 284, 313  
 County, Eng., 258  
 South Andover, Mass., 364  
 Bethlehem, Penn., xxx  
 Boston, Mass., xxxi, 216  
 Southbridge, Mass., vii, xxxiii, xxxiv, 56, 172, 288, 372  
 South Carolina, xxx, xxxi, xxxiv, xxxv, 104, 106, 112, 137, 208, 315, 316, 320, 321  
 Church, Dedham, Mass., 51  
 Cove, Hundred of Blithing, Eng., 69  
 Danvers, (Peabody), Mass., 72, 167  
 Hadley, Mass., xxxi  
 Kensington Museum, London, Eng., 209  
 Kingston, R. I., 213, 271, 272  
 Southminster, co. Essex, Eng., 394  
 South Norwood, co. Surrey, Eng., 207  
 Southold, L. I., 96, 386, 402  
 South Orange, N. J., 217  
 Parish, Scituate, Mass., 288  
 Southport, Me., 210  
 N. C., xxxiv  
 South Reading (Wakefield), Mass., 322  
 Taunton, co. Devon, Eng., 212  
 Southwark, co. Surrey, Eng., 258, 393  
 South Weymouth, Mass., 105, 322  
 Southwold, 402  
 South Woodstock, Conn., 109  
 Spaldwicke, co. Huntingdon, Eng., 68  
 Spencer, Mass., 321  
 N. Y., xxxiv  
 Spring Hill, Va., 306  
 Springfield, Ill., xxxv, 212  
 Mass., 97, 102, 110, 139-142, 201, 216-218, 313, 340, 397  
 Springfield, Vt., 98  
 Squantum, Mass., 40  
 Stafford, Conn., 230  
 Staffordshire, Eng., 101  
 Stamford, Conn., 205, 309, 338, 339, 406  
 Stanford University, Cal., xxx  
 Stanwell, co. Bucks, Eng., 394  
 State Agricultural College, Colorado, xxxi  
 Staten Island, N. Y., 264, 265  
 Stepney, co. Middlesex, Eng., 386  
 Steuben, N. Y., 313  
 County, N. Y., 233  
 Stillwater, N. Y., 232  
 Stoake, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Stockbridge, Mass., 105, 110, 217, 218  
 Stoddard, N. H., 110, 237, 357  
 Stoke, co. Suffolk, Eng., 39  
 Newington, Eng., xxxiii  
 Stondon, co. Essex, Eng., 394  
 Stone Temple, Quinoy, Mass., 198  
 Stoneham, Mass., 108, 226, 383  
 Stonington, Conn., 81, 101, 205  
 Stony Point, N. Y., 63  
 Stoughton, Mass., 42-44, 46, 47, 51, 205  
 Stow, Mass., xix, 97, 124, 203, 206, 399  
 Stowe, Eng., 309  
 Vt., 217  
 Strabane, Ire., 135, 401  
 Stradbally, Ireland, 108  
 Stratford, Conn., 48, 109  
 Eng., 393  
 Strawberry Brook, 105  
 Stroudwater, Me., 314  
 Sturbridge, Mass., x, xix, 153, 165, 172, 275, 299, 317  
 Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Eng., 39, 121, 124  
 Mass., v-vii, xiii, 14-24, xxxii, xxxiv, 51, 120-126, 187, 201, 206, 258-264, 303, 304, 306, 317, 321, 393, 400, 401  
 Centre, Mass., 14  
 Suffield, Conn., 79, 139-141, 203, 307, 308, 310, 320  
 Suffolk County, Eng., 39, 41, 64, 69, 189, 393  
 Mass., xxxii, 40, 41, xlv, 51, 52, 64, 128-133, 198, 212, 327, 328, 394  
 Sugar House, The, N. Y., 233  
 Sullivan, Me., 322  
 Sunderland, Vt., 29, 30  
 Sundridge, co. Kent, Eng., 37  
 Sunning, co. Berks, Eng., 385  
 Surrey County, Eng., xxxii, 98, 128, 207, 258, 398  
 N. H., 237  
 Sussex County, Eng., 116-118  
 Sutton, Mass., xxi, 210, 260, 310  
 N. H., xlii, li  
 Swamp Fight Monument, 213  
 Swampscott, Mass., vii, xix, xxxii, 91, 105, 321  
 Swansea, Mass., 130, 132, 159, 164, 205, 397  
 Swansey, N. H., 247, 322  
 Swarthmore, Penn., xxxii  
 College, xxxii  
 Swavesey, co. Cambridge, Eng., 65  
 Sweden, 110  
 Syracuse, N. Y., xxxii, 234, 401  
 University, xxxii  
 Tamlaght, Derry, Ire., 135  
 Tandragee, Armagh, Ire., 348  
 Tanlagh, Derry, Ire., 348  
 Taunton, Eng., xxxi, 199  
 Mass., xix, xxxiv, i, ii, 279, 280, 314, 394, 401  
 Magdalen, co. Somerset, Eng., 199  
 North Purchase, Mass., 394  
 Taylor's Brook, 185  
 Temple, N. H., 171  
 Combe, co. Dorset, Eng., 279, 280  
 Templeton, Mass., 96, 164, 251, 316  
 Tenafly, N. J., 109  
 Tennessee, xxx, xxxi, iii, 207, 208, 403  
 Terling, co. Essex, Eng., 394  
 Tewksbury, Mass., 237, 242, 245  
 Texas, xv, xxxii



- Thames River, 36  
 Thetford, Vt., 147  
     Academy, Ill., 147  
 Thomaston, Me., xxxiv  
 Thompson, Conn., 172  
 Thornbury, co. Glouc., Eng., 394  
 Thornton, Eng., 321  
 Three Mile Bay, N. Y., 301  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 231, 232  
 Tidbont, Penn., 96  
 Tiffin, Ohio, xxx  
 Tilton, Ire., 269  
 Tinean Bridge, Dorchester, Mass., 323  
 Tloga Point, N. Y., 230  
 Tipperary, Ire., 350  
 Tisbury, Mass., xix, 309  
 Toledo, O., xxxv  
 Tolland, Conn., 228-235  
     County, Conn., 104  
 Topeka, Kan., xxx  
 Topsfield, Mass., 156, 203, 225-234, 316, 406  
 Toronto, Can., xxxi, 106, 215  
 Tortworth, co. Glouc., Eng., 394  
 Tottingham, Eng., 188  
 Tottington, Eng., 186, 188  
 Townsend, Mass., xix, 58, 74, 168, 169, 277  
 Toxteth, co. Lanc., Eng., 386  
     Park, co. Lanc., Eng., 386  
 Trehunsey, Quethiock, co. Cornwall, Eng., 206  
 Trenton, N. J., 233  
 Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., xxxii  
     Oxford, Eng., 38  
     Episcopal Church, Fishkill, N. Y., 106  
 Troy, N. H., 248  
     N. Y., xxxi, xxxv, 218  
     Penn., 232  
 Tucson, Arizona, xxxiii  
 Tufts College, xxxii, xxxv, xli  
 Tulane University of Louisiana, xxxii  
 Tullamore, Ire., 133  
 Tullylisk, co. Down, Ire., 136  
 Tunbridge, Vt., 218  
 Turin, N. Y., 287  
 Turkey Hills, 141  
 Turner, Me., 59  
 Tuskegee, Ala., xxxii  
     Normal and Industrial Institute, xxxii  
 Tulsa, I. T., 110  
 Tuxedo, N. Y., xxxvii  
 Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh, 211  
 Twining, co. Glouc., Eng., 38  
 Tynan, co. Armagh, Ire., 136  
 Tyngsboro, N. H., 242  
 Tyrecagh, Ire., 268  
 Tyrone County, Ire., 135, 136, 347-349, 351  
 Ulster, Ireland, 108  
     County, N. Y., 313  
 Union, Wash., 97  
     Cemetery, Assinippi, Hanover, Mass., xxi  
 Unionville, O., 183  
 United States, 12, xxix, xxx, 47, xlix-lil, liv, lxi, lxiv, 97, 98, 100, 101, 106, 108-110, 113, 114, 148, 197, 205, 207, 210, 214, 216-218, 221, 312, 313, 315, 316, 321, 322, 353, 377, 399, 403, 404, 406  
 University of California, xxxii  
     Chicago, 97, 169, 205  
     Colorado, xxxii  
     Illinois, xxxii  
     Maine, xxxii  
     Padua, Italy, 41  
     Pennsylvania, xxxii, 106  
     Rochester, xxxii  
     South Carolina, 315, 320  
     Texas, xxxii  
     Vermont, xxxii  
     Virginia, xxxii  
     Press, 108, 213  
     Sewanee, Tenn., 403  
 Upham, Aldbourne, Eng., 209  
 Upper Montclair, N. J., 406  
     Wood, Queen's County, Ire., 270  
 Upton Gray, co. Southampton, Eng., 258  
 Urbana, Ill., xxxii  
     O., 109  
 Utah, 313  
 Uxbridge, Mass., 130, 264  
 Valetta, Island of Malta, 320  
 Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 110  
 Vergennes, Vt., 234  
 Vermont, v, xlii, 26, 29, 30, xxx, xxxii-xxxv, xxxvii, xlii, xli, l, li, lxiv, 80, 95, 98, 109, 144, 145, 147, 148, 156, 165, 166, 168, 171, 203, 205, 212, 216-218, 230, 234, 240-242, 245, 253, 299, 300, 306, 307, 310, 313, 320-322, 357, 382, 397, 400, 406  
     University, lxiv  
 Vernon, Conn., 205  
     N. H., 218  
 Villanova, Penn., xxix  
 Vincennes, 22  
 Vineland, N. J., xxx  
 Virginia, xxx-xxxii, xxxiv, 92, 97, 162, 199, 208, 211, 213, 229, 248, 265, 272, 301, 306, 309, 320, 321, 403-405  
 Voluntown, Conn., 79, 80  
 Waban, Newton, Mass., 13  
 Waddington, N. Y., 234  
 Wadsworth Cemetery, Green Hill, Sudbury, Mass., 14  
 Waltsfield, Vt., 212  
 Wakefield, Mass., v, vii, xlii, xxxiii, 109, 197, 217, 322  
     N. H., xlv, lix  
 Walden, co. Essex, Eng., 37  
 Waldo, Me., 202  
 Wales, 96, 149  
     Maine, 376  
     Mass., 203  
 Wallingford, Conn., 30, 80, 284, 285, 287, 288, 313, 338, 339, 398  
     Vt., 80  
 Walpole, Mass., 51, 406  
     N. H., xxxvii  
 Walterston, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Waltham, Mass., vi, xxxvii, xiv, lxiii, 359, 382  
 Walton-on-Thames, Eng., 204, 402  
 Wangford, Hundred of, Eng., 69  
 Ward (Auburn), Mass., 260  
 Ware, Mass., xxix  
 Wareham, Mass., 322  
 Warner, N. H., 110  
 Warren, R. I., 129  
     County, Ohio, 230  
 Warsaw, N. Y., 375  
 Warwick, Mass., 322  
 Wasingley, Eng., 68  
 Washington, xxxii, 97, 207  
     Conn., 109  
     D. C., xxix-xxxiv, xlii, li, liv, 95, 97-99, 106-110, 145, 205, 214, 216, 306, 316, 317, 319, 322, 404, 406  
     N. H., 243, 357  
     North Carolina, 28  
     University, xxxii  
 Washington and Lee University, 213  
 Waterbury, Vt., xxxiv  
 Waterford, Me., 249, 250  
 Waterford County, Ire., 138  
 Waterloo, Ia., xxxiv  
 Waterman, Ill., 405  
 Waterside, Londonderry, Ire., 135  
 Watertown, Conn., 184, 340  
     Mass., xxiv, xxxiii, xxxvii, 65, 70, 71, 73, 258, 278, 310, 398  
     N. Y., 109  
 Waterville, Me., xxix, 109  
 Wayland, Mass., 14, xix, 218, 259, 261, 320, 322, 376  
 Wayne, Me., 376, 377

Weare, N. H., 238, 241, 355, 356  
 Weathersfield, Vt., 144, 145  
 Welbourn, co. Lincoln, Eng., 36  
 Weldon Magna, co. Northampton, Eng., 66  
 Welford, Berkshire, Eng., 37  
 Wellesley, Mass., xxxii, xxxvi, 320  
     College, 114  
 Wellington, Mass., 40, 313  
 Wendell, N. H., 230  
     Mass., 322  
 Wenham, Mass., 111, 226, 230, 240, 330-337  
 Wesleyan Seminary, Me., 377  
     University, 114  
     University, Middletown, Conn.,  
         xxxii  
 West Bloomfield, N. Y., 97  
 Westboro, Mass., 341  
 West Bridgewater, Mass., xix  
 Westbrook, Me., xxxvii  
     Academy, xlix  
 Westbury, Conn., 339  
 West Chester, N. Y., 309  
 Westerly, R. I., 79  
 West Farms, N. Y., 309  
 Westfield, Mass., xxxiv, 60, 63, 79, 95, 98, 130,  
     201, 321, 308, 310  
 Westford, Mass., 74, 170, 203  
 West Indies, lvi, 145, 146, 224, 275, 276  
     Lynn, Mass., 320  
     Medford, Mass., xxxvi, 217  
     Medway, Mass., 217  
     Mill, co. Herts, Eng., 94  
 Westminster, Vt., 165, 171  
     Cathedral, London, Eng., 38  
     West, Vt., lxiv  
 West Monckton, Eng., 199  
 Westmoreland, N. H., 299  
     N. Y., 183  
     County, Eng., 36, 188, 211  
 West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 264,  
     265  
     Newfield, Me., 110  
     Newton, Mass., xxxv, 200  
 Weston, Mass., vii, xlv, lxii  
 West River, lxiv  
     Roxbury, Mass., 149, 213, 322, 406  
     Somerville, Mass., xxxvii  
     Springfield, Mass., xix, 63, 64, 141, 142  
     Stockbridge, Mass., xix, 210  
     Tisbury, Mass., xxxvii  
     Townshend, Vt., lxiv  
     Virginia, xxxv, i, 221  
 Wethersfield, Conn., xxxvii, 93, 94, 98, 177-182,  
     184, 185, 282, 283, 310, 311,  
     317, 402  
     co. Essex, Eng., 39, 41, 394  
 Wexford, Ire., 134, 135, 349, 350, 352, 353  
 Weymouth, Mass., vii, xix, xxxii, xxxiii, xxx-  
     vi, 43-45, 91, 105, 128, 133,  
     201, 204, 212, 321, 322  
 Wheatfield, Mich., 273  
 Wheeling, W. Va., 221  
 Whitechapel, London, Eng., 189  
 Whitehall, N. Y., 321  
 White Mountains, 221  
     Plains, N. Y., 111, 305  
 Whitesboro, N. Y., 76  
 Whitestown, N. Y., 287  
 Whitinsville, Mass., 113  
 Wichita, Kan., xxx, xxxvi, 95  
 Wickhambrook, Eng., 37  
 Wicklow, Ire., 265, 270  
 Wickton, Ire., 350  
 Wilkes Barré, Penn., xxxii, 273, 405  
 Willdorstou, co. Northampton, Eng., 67  
 William and Mary College, xxxii  
 Williams College, lv  
 Williamsburg, Va., xxxii  
 Williamstown, Mass., xix, 316

Williamsville, Vt., lxiv  
 Wilmington, Del., xxx  
     Mass., xlv, 181, 152, 155-157, 251-  
     254, 354-357  
     N. C., 267, 269  
     Vt., 306  
 Wilton, N. H., 236, 239, 242, 251, 253, 355, 381  
 Winbush, co. Essex, Eng., 38  
 Wincanton, Somersetshire, Eng., 150  
 Winchendon, Mass., 249, 382  
 Winchester, Conn., 185  
     Mass., 98, 217, 304, 320  
 Windham, 337  
     Conn., 142, 212  
     N. H., 381  
     County, Conn., 229  
     Vt., lxiv  
 Windsor, Conn., 139, 140, 142-145, 218, 228, 239,  
     231, 232, 278, 288, 402  
     Eng., 37, 38  
     N. H., 253, 356, 357  
     Vt., 109, 307, 313  
     Castle, co. Berks, Eng., 36, 37  
 Winnipeg, Manitoba, xxx  
 Winsted, Conn., 406, xxxiv  
 Winter Hill, 253, 354  
 Winterborne St. Martin, co. Dorset, Eng., 279  
 Winthrop, Me., 377, 378  
     Mass., 320  
 Wiscasset, Me., v, xlii, xxxii, xlv, 107  
 Wisconsin, xxix, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv,  
     i, ii, 109, 216, 310, 320, 405, 406  
 Wivelingham, Eng., 65  
 Woburn, Mass., vi, vii, xxxiii, lvi, 65, 94, 99,  
     105, 151-156, 165, 209, 217, 240,  
     244-246, 249, 252, 253, 321, 356,  
     357  
 Wolcott, Conn., 183  
 Wollaston, Mass., 40  
 Woodbridge, Conn., 316  
     N. J., 491  
 Woodbury, Conn., 27  
 Woodstock, 306  
     Conn., 165, 203, 228, 310  
     Me., 322  
 Woolsack, London, Eng., 199  
 Woolwich, Me., 322  
 Worcester, Mass., v, vi, xlii, xxi, xxix, xxx,  
     xxxii-xxxiv, xxxvi, xxx-  
     vii, 95, 98, 105, 106, 108-110,  
     113, 203, 210, 215, 258-260, 262-  
     264, 306, 310, 316, 317, 321, 404,  
     406  
     County, Mass., 150, 155, 244,  
     249-251, 258,  
     260, 304, 358,  
     359, 404  
 Worcestershire, Eng., 38  
 Woundy, Monmouthshire, Eng., 208  
 Worthington, Mass., xix  
 Wrentham, Hundred of Blithing, Eng., 69, 189  
     Mass., lxi, 110  
 Wyoming, Penn., xxxii, xxxv, 405  
     County, N. Y., 375  
     Valley, Penn., 311  
 Yale College, { 12, xxxii, 109, 141, 144, 181,  
     University, } 284-286, 340  
 Yarmouth, Me., 215  
     Mass., 95, 200  
     N. S., 322  
 Yarty, Devonshire, Eng., 280  
 Yaxley, Eng., 49  
 Yokohama, Japan, 102  
 York, Me., 11  
 York Beach, Me., 110  
     County, Me., 11  
     Harbor, Me., lix  
 Yorkshire, Eng., 36, 41, 109, 385

THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER.

VOL. LXI.—JANUARY, 1907.

WHOLE NUMBER, 241.

BOSTON:  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.  
1907.

Editor,  
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

---

## CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1907.

---

\*\*\* *Illustration:*

Portrait of Rev. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS (to face page 11).

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| I.     | MEMOIR OF REV. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D. By Rev. <i>Elnathan Ellsworth Strong</i> , D.D. . . . .  | 11  |
| II.    | INSCRIPTIONS AT SUDBURY, MASS. Com. by <i>Lucy Hall Greenlaw</i> . . . .   | 14  |
| III.   | JOHN EVARTS OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. <i>Bernard C. Steiner</i> . . . . .   | 25  |
| IV.    | HARTLAND, CONN., CHURCH RECORDS. ( <i>Concluded.</i> ) Com. by <i>Helen Elizabeth Keep</i> . . . . .   | 31  |
| V.     | ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF REV. JOHN WILSON OF BOSTON, MASS. By <i>Joseph Gardner Bartlett</i> , Esq. . . . .   | 36  |
| VI.    | STRANGERS IN DORCHESTER, MASS. ( <i>Concluded.</i> ) . . . . .   | 42  |
| VII.   | THE PARENTAGE AND ENGLISH PROGENITORS OF NATHANIEL CONEY OF BOSTON, MASS. By <i>Thomas Hills</i> , Esq. . . . .  | 47  |
| VIII.  | RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by <i>Wilford Jacob Litchfield</i> , M.S. . . . .  | 56  |
| IX.    | JOHN BAILEY OF HADDAM, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Louis Marinus Dewey</i> , Esq. . . . .  | 60  |
| X.     | GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. Com. by the <i>Committee on English Research</i> . . . . .   | 64  |
| XI.    | THOMAS TARBELL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Charles Henry Wight</i> , Esq. . . . .  | 70  |
| XII.   | INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE OLD BURYING GROUND, MEETING HOUSE HILL, LYME, CONN. Com. by <i>Elizabeth French</i> . . . . .  | 75  |
| XIII.  | PETER CRARY OF GROTON, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. ( <i>Concluded.</i> ) By <i>Louis Marinus Dewey</i> , Esq. . . . .  | 79  |
| XIV.   | A SHERBURNE FAMILY RECORD. Com. by <i>Lewis W. Brewster</i> , Esq. . . . .   | 82  |
| XV.    | RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i> . . . . .  | 84  |
| XVI.   | PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>George A. Gordon</i> , A.M., Recording Secretary . . . . .   | 91  |
| XVII.  | NOTES AND QUERIES:<br><i>Notes.</i> —Bradford; Emigrant Liverymen of London; Miscellaneous, 92; Stevens; Tracy-Mason, 93; Richardson, Mousall; Russell; Rules for finding days by dates, 94; Kingsley, 95.<br><i>Queries.</i> —Benjamin; Sloan-Nelson; Fitzgerald, Scotch-Irish Settlers; Johnson; Tourist's Guide to Europe; Smith; Fairbrother; Watson; Thayer, 95; Sherburne, May; Porter; Olmsted, Brown; Miscellaneous; Landon-Bishop, 96.<br><i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —English Research; Genealogies in Preparation, 97 . 92-97 |     |
| XVIII. | BOOK NOTICES . . . . .   | 98  |
| XIX.   | DEATHS . . . . .   | 108 |

---

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

---

### Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST,                      CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,  
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,          DON GLEASON HILL,  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

## New England Historic Genealogical Society.

---

The attention of all persons interested in historical and genealogical research is called to the following estimate of the financial needs of the Society:

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| For a new five-story fire-proof Library building in rear of Society's House, with a hall to seat 300 persons, stack room for 250,000 books, and a reading room to accommodate 80 readers (tentative plans can now be seen at the Society's rooms, and suggestions are invited) . . . . . | \$60,000         |
| Library fixtures, furniture, etc. . . . .  | 30,000           |
| Land, 5,000 square feet, purchased, but not yet paid for   | 30,000 \$120,000 |
| For addition to permanent fund, for purchase and binding of books, and increased expenses of a new building (calling for \$3,000 additional income per annum) . . . . .  | 75,000           |
| For copying records of births, marriages and deaths from court files, church records, clergymen's and undertakers' private records, graveyard inscriptions, and family bibles . . . . .  | 10,000           |
| For preparing and printing a catalogue of the 60,000 books and pamphlets belonging to the Society . . . . .  | 8,000            |
| For Alphabetical Abstracts or Digest of personal items in the Boston News-Letter and other New England newspapers, from 1704 to 1815, estimated to be equal to 8000 printed pages . . . . .  | 6,000            |
| For Genealogical research in England, a permanent fund . . . . .   | 15,000           |
| For printing Abstracts of Wills from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, England . . . . .  | 10,000           |
| For estimated loss in printing Vital Records to 1850 of Massachusetts towns . . . . .  | 5,000            |

The Treasurer, NATHANIEL C. NASH, 18 Somerset St., Boston, and all other officers of the Society, will be glad to advise persons intending to give or bequeath money to the Society.

New England Historic Genealogical Society.  
PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers supplied upon application.

**Consolidated Index to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Vols. 1-50. 6 parts now ready containing index of persons A to Hull. Other parts to follow bi-monthly. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

**Massachusetts Vital Records.** From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

|            |        |               |        |                |        |                        |        |
|------------|--------|---------------|--------|----------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Montgomery | \$1.00 | Lee           | \$3.00 | Gt. Barrington | \$1.25 | Medway                 | \$4.50 |
| Pelham     | 2.25   | Becket        | 1.25   | Gill           | 1.25   | Newton                 | 6.50   |
| Walpole    | 2.75   | Sudbury       | 4.25   | Arlington      | 2.25   | Edgartown              | 3.50   |
| Peru       | 1.50   | Tyringham     | 1.50   | Waltham        | 3.75   | Norton                 | 5.25   |
| Alford     | 0.50   | Bedford       | 1.75   | Chilmark       | 1.25   | Dalton                 | 1.25   |
| Hinsdale   | 1.25   | New Braintree | 2.25   | Bellingham     | 2.75   | Sturbridge             | 5.00   |
| Medfield   | 3.25   | Washington    | 0.75   | Palmer         | 3.00   | Others in preparation. |        |

**Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.

**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

**Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston:** to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00

**Register Re-prints, Series A.**

|         |  |          |        |
|---------|--|----------|--------|
| No. 1.  | Descendants of Eltwed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct. | (16 pp.) | \$0.50 |
| No. 2.  | " " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.                                     | (22 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 3.  | " " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass.                                   | (9 pp.)  | 0.50   |
| No. 4.  | " " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.           | (13 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 5.  | " " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass.                                    | (20 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 6.  | " " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.                                   | (22 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 7.  | " " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.                    | (12 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 8.  | " " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H.                    | (22 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 9.  | " " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.                                 | (20 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 10. | " " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H.                              | (26 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 11. | Research in England—An Essay to aid the Student                      | (36 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 12. | Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct.                     | (9 pp.)  | 0.50   |
| No. 13. | " " John Finney of Bristol, R. I.                                    | (13 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 14. | " " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass.                                   | (14 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 15. | " " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass.                               | (26 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 16. | Genealogies in Preparation   | (27 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 17. | Descendants of New England Belchers                                  | (32 pp.) | 0.50   |

**Genealogies.**

|                                  |          |      | Pages. |        |
|----------------------------------|----------|------|--------|--------|
| Ainsworth                        | Parker   | 1894 | 212    | \$3.00 |
| Bates                            | Bates    |      | 143    | 1.25   |
| Cushman                          | Cushman  | 1855 | 665    | 7.50   |
| Davis (with supplement)          | Davis    | 1881 | 46     | 3.00   |
| Felton                           | Felton   | 1886 | 260    | 3.00   |
| Gillson or Jillson               | Jillson  | 1876 | 266    | 2.50   |
| Harris                           | Harris   | 1861 | 56     | 2.00   |
| Huntoon                          | Huntoon  | 1881 | 113    | 1.00   |
| Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees | Waters   | 1897 | 35     | 0.75   |
| Page Family Chart                |          | 1899 |        | 1.00   |
| Seymour                          | Morris   | 1894 | 10     | 0.50   |
| Sumner (with supplement)         | Appleton | 1879 | 207    | 5.00   |
| Vinton                           | Vinton   | 1858 | 236    | 2.50   |
| Washington                       | Toner    | 1891 | 19     | 1.00   |
| Washington                       | Waters   | 1889 | 53     | 1.00   |
| Woodman                          | Woodman  | 1874 | 125    | 5.00   |

[v.]

**Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.** Vols. 1-6. Containing memoirs of 409 members who died previous to 1872. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$12 for the 6 vols.

**For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,  
Nathaniel C. Nash, Treasurer, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.**

---

## **MANWARING'S DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS.**

1635-1700.

Volumes 1-3.

More than five years have been expended by the compiler upon this work, which has resulted in three large octavo volumes of seven hundred or more pages each, containing a very full exhibit of every estate, so far as the records are known to exist. These records are contained not only in the several manuscript volumes and many hundred files in the Hartford Probate Office, but are also scattered through the records and archives of the state, and many are not recorded.

These and much related matter from other sources, together with an annotated list of Connecticut towns and probate districts, have been included. Each estate is presented, so far as possible, complete by itself. Two indexes—one for the estate and one for the individual—render the contents of the volume easily and quickly accessible. There is also a competent plan of references to the original records and papers.

Price, \$7.50 per volume; express additional. Orders may be sent to

**MILES W. GRAVES, State Savings Bank, Hartford, Conn.**

---

**LIVERMORE GENEALOGY.**—Containing 479 pages, illustrated, with biographical notices of prominent members of the family, and a full index, will be sent post-paid on receipt of \$7.50 (postal money order preferred). Please give P. O. address carefully.

**WALTER ELIOT THWING,**

*65 Beech Glen Street, Roxbury, Mass.*

---

## **THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN**

**An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.**

**Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Subsequent volumes, uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.**

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bartoll, Barton, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Bear, Beck, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Berry, Biles, Bishop, Bixby, Blackler, Blashfield, Blunt, Blyth, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bolton, Bond and Booth; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church baptisms; Quarterly Court records (1636-1655); old Norfolk County records (1649-1672); early wills, maps, military rolls, and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XI began with the January, 1907, issue. One dollar per annum. The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

---

## **THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY**

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. X commenced January, 1907.

**PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM.**

**\$1.00 PER NUMBER.**

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, and IX, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$4.00.

For subscriptions, address

**FRANK T. COLE, Secretary,**

*Memorial Hall, Columbus, Ohio.*



# WANTED.

---

|                                    |        |                  |
|------------------------------------|--------|------------------|
| Avery Genealogy . . . . .          | (1894) | H. D. Sweet.     |
| Chapin Genealogy . . . . .         | (1862) | O. Chapin.       |
| Chapman Family . . . . .           | (1864) | F. W. Chapman.   |
| Corliss Family . . . . .           | (1875) | A. W. Corliss.   |
| Cutler Memorial . . . . .          | 1889   | N. S. Cutler.    |
| Dodge Family (2 vols.) . . . .     | 1894-8 | J. T. Dodge.     |
| Hastings Memorial . . . . .        | 1866   |                  |
| Granger Genealogy . . . . .        | (1893) | J. N. Granger.   |
| Hayes " . . . . .                  | 1884   | C. W. Hayes.     |
| Humphrey " . . . . .               | (1883) | F. Humphreys.    |
| Loomis Genealogy (male) . . .      | 1875   | E. Loomis.       |
| Lyman " . . . . .                  | 1872   | L. Coleman.      |
| Nash Family . . . . .              | 1853   | S. Nash.         |
| Newcomb Family . . . . .           | 1874   | J. B. Newcomb.   |
| Osgood Genealogy . . . . .         | 1874   | I. Osgood.       |
| Otis " . . . . .                   | 1850   | H. N. Otis.      |
| Prentiss " . . . . .               | 1883   | C. J. F. Binney. |
| Richards " . . . . .               | 1861   | A. Morse.        |
| Starr Family . . . . .             | 1879   | B. P. Starr.     |
| Woodbridge Family . . . . .        | 1883   | D. G. Mitchell.  |
| Walcott Memorial . . . . .         | 1883   | S. Wolcott.      |
| Worthington Family . . . . .       | 1894   | G. Worthington.  |
| History of Redding, Conn. . .      |        | C. B. Todd.      |
| History of New Milford and Bridge- |        |                  |
| water, Conn. . . . .               |        | S. Orcutt.       |
| History of Ridgefield, Conn. . .   |        | D. W. Teller.    |
| " " Sudbury, Mass. . . . .         |        | A. S. Hudson.    |
| " " Hollis, N. H. . . . .          |        | S. T. Worcester. |
| " " Gilsum, N. H. . . . .          |        | S. Hayward.      |
| " " Antrim, N. H. . . . .          |        | W. R. Cochrane.  |
| " " Nottingham, N. H. . . .        |        | E. C. Cogswell.  |
| " " Henniker, N. H. . . . .        |        | L. W. Cogswell.  |
| " " Candia, N. H. . . . .          |        | F. B. Eaton.     |
| " " Warner, N. H. . . . .          |        | W. Harriman.     |
| " " Warren, N. H. . . . .          |        | W. Little.       |
| " " Rindge, N. H. . . . .          |        | E. S. Stearns.   |

ADDRESS

SEYMOUR MORRIS,

135 ADAMS STREET,  
CHICAGO, ILL.

## THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills and Deeds; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I to VIII, inclusive, each bound in linen, and Vol. IX (1907), in numbers, \$17.00.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,  
Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

---

*Genealogies and Town Histories*

*Composition, Presswork, Binding*

Under the supervision of an expert  
Proofreader and Genealogist.

First-class in every respect and  
at less than city prices.

## THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References  
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to  
publish a Family History.

---

## THE ANCESTORS OF MY CHILDREN

and Other Related Children

living in the morning of the twentieth century,

By WILLIAM COPELAND CLARK.

Contains some interesting New England Colonial history. Also persons of old New England families, of the following NAMES, tracing back to the immigrant, may find the line of some assistance or a clue in this book:—

Clark, Copeland, Rice, Bass, Alden, Mollins, Blake, Metcalf, Wight, Wheeler, Allen, Cheney, Puffer, Talbot, Sprague, Pritchard, Thompson, Lane, White, Hodges, Everett, Deane, Harris, Skinner, Burr, Jones, King, Coolidge, Freeman, Kemick, Towle, Bailly, Gregg, Johnson, Drury, Cloud, Gleason, Brown, Howland, Tillie, Vaughn, Tinkham, Kilbourne, Fuller,

Ready about Dec. 31, 1906. Estimated to contain about 225 pages, including a copious index. Fully illustrated.

Price \$5 per copy.

Address HUGO CLARK, Bangor, Maine.

---

*We do the best and most authentic*

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH WORK

*making and proving family connections abroad,  
compiling genealogies, editing, illustrating,*

## PRINTING AND PUBLISHING

*We are not mere printers of genealogies  
We publish and advertise them*

GET OUR PRICES AND METHODS

CATALOG ON REQUEST

The Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York

# MASSACHUSETTS

## VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to HENRY ERNEST WOODS, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

|                                     |  |                      |
|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| <i>Vital Records<br/>Published:</i> | Palmer                                   | Dover                |
| Montgomery                          | Medway                                   | Duxbury              |
| Pelham                              | Newton                                   | Granville            |
| Walpole                             | Edgartown                                | Tisbury              |
| Peru                                | Norton                                   | Carver               |
| Alford                              | Dalton                                   | Brookline            |
| Hinsdale                            | Sturbridge                               | Hingham              |
| Medfield                            | <i>Vital Records<br/>in Preparation:</i> | Hopkinton            |
| Lee                                 | Medford                                  | Townsend             |
| Becket                              | Dracut                                   | Taunton              |
| Sudbury                             | Middlefield                              | Wrentham             |
| Tyringham                           | W. Stockbridge                           | Lincoln              |
| Bedford                             | Williamstown                             | Worthington          |
| New Braintree                       | Scituate                                 | Hanson               |
| Washington                          | Heath                                    | Stow                 |
| Gt. Barrington                      | Billerica                                | Bridgewater          |
| Gill                                | Weymouth                                 | E. Bridgewater       |
| Arlington                           | Foxborough                               | W. Bridgewater       |
| Waltham                             | Wayland                                  | Chester              |
| Chilmark                            | Pembroke                                 | Richmond             |
| Bellingham                          | Holliston                                | W. Springfield       |
|                                     |  | Brockton             |
|                                     |  | (Others in prospect) |

THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER.

VOL. LXI.—APRIL, 1907.

WHOLE NUMBER, 242.

BOSTON:  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.  
1907.

Editor,  
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

## CONTENTS—APRIL, 1907.

**\*\* Illustrations:**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Portrait of HON. WILLIAM CLAFLIN (to face page 111).  |         |
| Portrait of REV. EDMUND FARWELL SLAPTER (to face page 147).   |         |
| I. MEMOIR OF HON. WILLIAM CLAFLIN, LL.D. By <i>Charles Sidney Ensign</i> , LL.B.  | 111     |
| II. BROWNE AND LEE FAMILY EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF RUSPER, CO. SUSSEX, ENGLAND. Com. by a descendant of Thomas Lee  | 116     |
| III. ALLING BALL OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. <i>Bernard C. Steiner</i>  | 118     |
| IV. INSCRIPTIONS AT SUDBURY, MASS. ( <i>Concluded.</i> ) Com. by <i>Lucy Hall Greenlaw</i>  | 120     |
| V. ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF REV. JOHN WILSON OF BOSTON, MASS. ( <i>Concluded.</i> ) By <i>Joseph Gardner Bartlett</i> , Esq.   | 127     |
| VI. PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by <i>Gerald Fothergill</i> , Esq.   | 133     |
| VII. JOHN BURBANK OF SUFFIELD, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Louis Marinus Dewey</i> , Esq.   | 139     |
| VIII. NOTES ON THE DIGGINS, OR DICKENS, FAMILY OF WINDSOR, CONN. By <i>Matt Bushnell Jones</i> , LL.B.  | 142     |
| IX. TINGEY AND THE MERCHANT CAPTAINS—AN INCIDENT OF OUR WEST INDIA TRADE, IN 1799. Com. by HON. <i>Frank Warren Hackett</i> , A.M.  | 145     |
| X. MEMOIR OF REV. EDMUND FARWELL SLAPTER, D.D. By <i>Charles Knowles Bolton</i> , A.B.  | 147     |
| XI. HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Joseph Gardner Bartlett</i> , Esq.   | 149     |
| XII. THOMAS WILLETT OF LEYDEN AND PLYMOUTH, FIRST MAYOR OF NEW YORK. By <i>George Canning Burgess</i> , A.B.  | 157     |
| XIII. THOMAS TARBELL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by <i>Charles Henry Wight</i> , Esq.   | 165     |
| XIV. RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by <i>Wilford Jacob Litchfield</i> , M.S.  | 172     |
| XV. THE HALE FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT. By <i>Seymour Morris</i> , Esq.   | 177     |
| XVI. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by the <i>Committee on English Research</i>   | 185     |
| XVII. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>   | 190     |
| XVIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Geo. A. Gordon</i> , A.M., Recording Secretary   | 197     |
| XIX. NOTES AND QUERIES:<br>Notes.—Rev. Henry Flint; A Boston Quaker, 198; List of Emigrant Liverymen of London, 1641; Notes from English Records, 199; Hawes-Howes; Woods; An Indian-English Intermarriage, 200; Lewis; Topliff; Kinsman-Knowlton; Bailey-Smith; A Sherburne Family Record, 201.<br>Queries.—Munsey, 201; Miscellaneous; Merry; Pepperell; Phipps-Sanborn; Porter-Howe, 202; Sutherland; Wilder; Miscellaneous; Paine, 203; Hovey, 204.<br>Historical Intelligence.—Rule of Committee on Publication; English Research; California Historic Genealogical Society; Genealogical Directory; Old Eliot; Stimpson Genealogy, 204; Genealogies in Preparation, 205 | 198-205 |
| XX. BOOK NOTICES  | 206     |
| XXI. DEATHS   | 216     |

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

### Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST,                      CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,  
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,              DON GLEASON HILL,  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

# New England Historic Genealogical Society.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers supplied upon application.

**Consolidated Index to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Vols. 1-50. 10 parts now ready containing index of persons A to R. Other parts to follow bi-monthly. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

| Massachusetts Vital Records. From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850. |        |                |        |                        |        |
|--|--------|----------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Montgomery   | \$1.00 | Becket         | \$1.25 | Arlington              | \$2.25 |
| Pelham   | 2.25   | Sudbury        | 4.25   | Waltham                | 3.75   |
| Walpole  | 2.75   | Tyringham      | 1.50   | Chilmark               | 1.25   |
| Peru   | 1.50   | Bedford        | 1.75   | Bellingham             | 2.75   |
| Alford   | 0.50   | New Braintree  | 2.25   | Palmer                 | 3.00   |
| Hinsdale   | 1.25   | Washington     | 0.75   | Medway                 | 4.50   |
| Medfield   | 3.25   | Gt. Barrington | 1.25   | Newton                 | 6.50   |
| Lee  | 3.00   | Gill           | 1.25   | Edgartown              | 3.50   |
|  |        |                |        | Norton                 | \$5.25 |
|  |        |                |        | Dalton                 | 1.25   |
|  |        |                |        | Sturbridge             | 5.00   |
|  |        |                |        | Medford                | 6.00   |
|  |        |                |        | Dracut                 | 4.00   |
|  |        |                |        | West Stockbridge       | 1.50   |
|  |        |                |        | Williamstown           | 2.25   |
|  |        |                |        | Others in preparation. |        |

**Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.

**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

### Register Re-prints, Series A.

|         |   |          |        |
|---------|---|----------|--------|
| No. 1.  | Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct. | (16 pp.) | \$0.50 |
| No. 2.  | " " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .                              | (22 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 3.  | " " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass. . . . .                            | (9 pp.)  | 0.50   |
| No. 4.  | " " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct. . . . .    | (13 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 5.  | " " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass. . . . .                             | (20 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 6.  | " " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass. . . . .                            | (22 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 7.  | " " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass. . . . .             | (12 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 8.  | " " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .             | (22 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 9.  | " " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. . . . .                          | (20 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 10. | " " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .                       | (26 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 11. | Research in England — An Essay to aid the Student . . . . .           | (36 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 12. | Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct. . . . .              | (9 pp.)  | 0.50   |
| No. 13. | " " John Finney of Bristol, R. I. . . . .                             | (13 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 14. | " " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass. . . . .                            | (14 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 15. | " " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass. . . . .                        | (28 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 16. | Genealogies in Preparation . . . . .                                  | (27 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 17. | Descendants of New England Belchers . . . . .                         | (32 pp.) | 0.50   |
| No. 18. | " and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. . . . .           |          | 0.50   |

### Genealogies.

|                                  |          |      | Pages. |        |
|----------------------------------|----------|------|--------|--------|
| Ainsworth                        | Parker   | 1894 | 212    | \$3.00 |
| Bates                            | Bates    |      | 143    | 1.25   |
| Cushman                          | Cushman  | 1855 | 665    | 7.50   |
| Davis (with supplement)          | Davis    | 1881 | 46     | 3.00   |
| Felton                           | Felton   | 1886 | 260    | 3.00   |
| Gillson or Jillson               | Jillson  | 1876 | 266    | 2.50   |
| Harris                           | Harris   | 1861 | 56     | 2.00   |
| Huntoon                          | Huntoon  | 1881 | 113    | 1.00   |
| Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees | Waters   | 1897 | 35     | 0.75   |
| Page Family Chart                |          | 1899 |        | 1.00   |
| Seymour                          | Morris   | 1894 | 10     | 0.50   |
| Sumner (with supplement)         | Appleton | 1879 | 207    | 5.00   |
| Vinton                           | Vinton   | 1858 | 236    | 2.50   |
| Washington                       | Toner    | 1891 | 19     | 1.00   |
| Washington                       | Waters   | 1889 | 53     | 1.00   |
| Woodman                          | Woodman  | 1874 | 125    | 5.00   |

[OVER]

## **New England Historical and Genealogical Register.**

Complete set, 60 Volumes—from the first Volume, 1847, to the last issued, 1906—including the Consolidated Index of Volumes 1-50, in 5 additional Volumes. Price \$500.00.

Address **E. R. BROWN**, P. O. Box 68, Dover, N. H.

---

Every person interested in ancestral records will appreciate the **IDEAL ANCESTRAL CHART**. For a circular showing the style of this chart write to **Fanny F. Adams**, 1105 Exchange Building, Boston, Mass.

---

## **MANWARING'S DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS.**

1635-1730.

Volumes 1-3.

More than five years have been expended by the compiler upon this work, which has resulted in three large octavo volumes of seven hundred or more pages each, containing a very full exhibit of every estate, so far as the records are known to exist. These records are contained not only in the several manuscript volumes and many hundred files in the Hartford Probate Office, but are also scattered through the records and archives of the state, and many are not recorded.

These and much related matter from other sources, together with an annotated list of Connecticut towns and probate districts, have been included. Each estate is presented, so far as possible, complete by itself. Two indexes—one for the estate and one for the individual—render the contents of the volume easily and quickly accessible. There is also a competent plan of references to the original records and papers.

Price, \$7.50 per volume; express additional. Orders may be sent to

**LUCIUS A. BARBOUR**, 130 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

---

## **THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN**

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by **Sidney Perley, Esq.**

*Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Subsequent volumes, uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.*

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bartoll, Barton, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Bear, Beck, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Berry, Biles, Bishop, Bixby, Blackler, Blashfield, Blunt, Blyth, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bolton, Bond and Booth; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church baptisms; Quarterly Court records (1636-1655); old Norfolk County records (1649-1672); early wills, maps, military rolls, and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XI began with the January, 1907, issue. One dollar per annum. The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

---

## **THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY**

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. X commenced January, 1907.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM.

\$1.00 PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, and IX, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$4.00.

For subscriptions, address

**FRANK C. COLE**, Secretary,

*Memorial Hall, Columbus, Ohio.*



## THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills and Deeds; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I to VIII, inclusive, each bound in linen, and Vol. IX (1907), in numbers, \$17.00.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,  
Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

*Genealogies and Town Histories*

Under the supervision of an expert  
Proofreader and Genealogist.

*Composition, Presswork, Binding*

First-class in every respect and  
at less than city prices.

## THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References  
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to  
publish a Family History.

## MANUSCRIPTS WANTED

Q Genealogies, histories, biographies, and memorial brochures compiled, edited, printed, and published. Q Ancestry traced in America and Europe. Q Eligibilities to patriotic societies proved.

## Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

(INCORPORATED)

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

### IMPORTANT GENEALOGIES AND HISTORIES.

**Brigham Family History.** The Descendants of Thomas Brigham, the emigrant (1603-1653). By W. I. T. Brigham. Price \$10 net.

**Derby Genealogy.** The Descendants of Thomas Derby of Stowe, Massachusetts. By Mrs. Viola A. Derby Bromley. Price \$4 net.

**Hills Genealogy.** Ancestry and Descendants of William Hills of Roxbury, Mass., and Hartford, Conn Immigrant, 1632. \$8 net.

**Norris Genealogy.** The Ancestry and Descendants of Lieut. Jonathan and Tamisen (Barker) Norris of Maine. By H. M. Norris. \$3 net.

**Prindle Genealogy.** The Descendants of William Pringle, the First Settler. By Franklin C. Prindle. 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Price \$5.

**Rix Genealogy.** By Guy S. Rix. \$5 net.

**St. John Genealogy.** The Descendants of Matthew Sension, or St. John, of Dorchester, Mass. (1634). By O. St. J. Alexander. \$9 net.

**History of Redding, Connecticut.** By Charles Burr Todd. Illustrated. Price \$5.

**In Olde Connecticut.** By Charles Burr Todd. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.25 net.

**Historic Hadley.** By Alice Morehouse Walker. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1 net.

**King Philip's War.** By George W. Ellis and John E. Morris. 12mo, illustrated. \$2 net.

**In Olde Massachusetts.** By Charles Burr Todd. 12 mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.50 net.

(Carriage extra in all cases. Send for complete catalogue.)

THE GRAFTON PRESS, GENEALOGICAL EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS.  
70 Fifth Avenue, New York. 6 Beacon St., Boston.

# MASSACHUSETTS

## VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to HENRY ERNEST WOODS, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <p><i>Vital Records<br/>Published:</i></p> <p>Montgomery<br/>Pelham<br/>Walpole<br/>Peru<br/>Alford<br/>Hinsdale<br/>Medfield<br/>Lee<br/>Becket<br/>Sudbury<br/>Tyringham<br/>Bedford<br/>New Braintree<br/>Washington<br/>Gt. Barrington<br/>Gill<br/>Arlington<br/>Waltham<br/>Chilmark<br/>Bellingham</p> | <p>Palmer<br/>Medway<br/>Newton<br/>Edgartown<br/>Norton<br/>Dalton<br/>Sturbridge<br/>Medford<br/>Dracut<br/>W. Stockbridge<br/>Williamstown</p> <p><i>Vital Records<br/>in Preparation:</i></p> <p>Middlefield<br/>Scituate<br/>Billerica<br/>Heath<br/>Weymouth<br/>Foxborough<br/>Wayland<br/>Pembroke<br/>Holliston</p> | <p>Dover<br/>Duxbury<br/>Granville<br/>Tisbury<br/>Carver<br/>Brookline<br/>Taunton<br/>Lincoln<br/>Worthington<br/>Hanson<br/>Chester<br/>Richmond<br/>Hopkinton<br/>Stow<br/>Hingham<br/>Townsend<br/>W. Springfield<br/>Bridgewater<br/>E. Bridgewater<br/>W. Bridgewater<br/>Brockton<br/>Nantucket<br/>Kingston</p> <p>(Others in prospect)</p> |
|---|--|--|

**THE**  
**NEW ENGLAND**  
**HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL**  
**REGISTER.**

**VOL. LXI.—OCTOBER, 1907.**

**WHOLE NUMBER, 244.**

**BOSTON:**  
**PUBLISHED BY THE**  
**NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.**  
**1907.**

Editor,  
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

---

## CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1907.

---

**\*\* Illustration :**

Portrait of WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK (to face page 323).

|       |   |         |
|-------|---|---------|
| I.    | MEMOIR OF WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M. By <i>Deloraine Pendre Corey</i> , Esq. . . . .   | 323     |
| II.   | RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN WENHAM, MASS. . . . .   | 330     |
| III.  | MATTHEW BELLAMY OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by<br><i>Dr. Bernard O. Steiner</i> . . . . .  | 338     |
| IV.   | SHAKER RECORDS OF HARVARD, MASS. . . . .  | 341     |
| V.    | PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by <i>Gerald Fothergill</i> , Esq. . . . .   | 347     |
| VI.   | A REVOLUTIONARY ORDER. Com. by <i>Grenville Howland Norcross</i> , LL.B. . . . .  | 353     |
| VII.  | HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) By <i>Joseph<br/>Gardner Bartlett</i> , Esq. . . . .   | 354     |
| VIII. | A CHAPTER OF NEW DURHAM, N. H., HISTORY. Com. by <i>William Lincoln<br/>Palmer</i> , Esq. . . . .   | 359     |
| IX.   | RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN<br>CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. ( <i>Concluded.</i> ) Com. by <i>Wilford Jacob Litch-<br/>field</i> , M.S. . . . .  | 372     |
| X.    | THE TORSEY FAMILY. By <i>Henry Torsey Fernald</i> , Ph.D. . . . .   | 375     |
| XI.   | MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY THE REV. JEREMIAH BARNARD, AMHERST, N. H.,<br>1780-1829. ( <i>Concluded.</i> ) Com. by <i>Frederick Lewis Gay</i> , A.B.. . . .   | 378     |
| XII.  | GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by the <i>Committee<br/>on English Research</i> . . . . .  | 385     |
| XIII. | RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by <i>Miss<br/>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i> . . . . .   | 387     |
| XIV.  | NOTES AND QUERIES:<br><i>Notes.</i> —Notes from English Records, 393; Tarbell; Thayer, Tayer, 394;<br>Adams, Fuller, Man and Ware; Everest; Whitney, 395; Young; Woods,<br>396; Wilson Genealogy; Burbank; Percival, 397.<br><i>Queries.</i> —Queries; Bullard-Walton; Fuller-Barnes; King-Norton; Miscel-<br>laneous; Loomis, 398; Thayer; Miscellaneous; Conquest of Quebec, 399.<br><i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Registers wanted, 399 . . . . . | 393-399 |
| XV.   | BOOK NOTICES . . . . .  | 400     |
| XVI.  | DEATHS . . . . .  | 406     |

---

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

---

### Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST,                      CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,  
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,              DON GLEASON HILL,  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

# New England Historic Genealogical Society.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers supplied upon application.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Vols. 1-50. 14 parts now ready containing index of persons A to Z. Index of subjects and places to follow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

| Massachusetts Vital Records. From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850. |        |                |        |                        |        |
|--|--------|----------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Montgomery   | \$1.00 | Becket         | \$1.25 | Arlington              | \$2.25 |
| Pelham   | 2.25   | Sudbury        | 4.25   | Waltham                | 3.75   |
| Walpole  | 2.75   | Tyringham      | 1.50   | Chilmark               | 1.25   |
| Peru   | 1.50   | Bedford        | 1.75   | Bellingham             | 2.75   |
| Alford   | 0.50   | New Braintree  | 2.25   | Palmer                 | 3.00   |
| Hinsdale   | 1.25   | Washington     | 0.75   | Medway                 | 4.50   |
| Medfield   | 3.25   | Gt. Barrington | 1.25   | Newton                 | 6.50   |
| Lee  | 3.00   | Gill           | 1.25   | Edgartown              | 3.50   |
|  |        |                |        | Norton                 | \$5.25 |
|  |        |                |        | Dalton                 | 1.25   |
|  |        |                |        | Sturbridge             | 5.00   |
|  |        |                |        | Medford                | 6.00   |
|  |        |                |        | Dracut                 | 4.00   |
|  |        |                |        | West Stockbridge       | 1.50   |
|  |        |                |        | Williamstown           | 2.25   |
|  |        |                |        | Others in preparation. |        |

**Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.

**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

### Register Re-prints, Series A.

|         |   |        |
|---------|---|--------|
| No. 1.  | Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct. | \$0.50 |
| No. 2.  | " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.  | 0.50   |
| No. 3.  | " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass.                                      | 0.50   |
| No. 4.  | " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.              | 0.50   |
| No. 5.  | " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass.                                       | 0.50   |
| No. 6.  | " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.                                      | 0.50   |
| No. 7.  | " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.                       | 0.50   |
| No. 8.  | " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H.                       | 0.50   |
| No. 9.  | " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.                                    | 0.50   |
| No. 10. | " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H.                                 | 0.50   |
| No. 11. | Research in England—An Essay to aid the Student                       | 0.50   |
| No. 12. | Descendants of Benjamin Wilnot of New Haven, Ct.                      | 0.50   |
| No. 13. | " John Finney of Bristol, R. I.                                       | 0.50   |
| No. 14. | " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass.                                      | 0.50   |
| No. 15. | " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass.                                  | 0.50   |
| No. 16. | Genealogies in Preparation  | 0.50   |
| No. 17. | Descendants of New England Belchers                                   | 0.50   |
| No. 18. | " and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass.                   | 0.50   |
| No. 19. | " of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass.                               | 0.50   |
| No. 20. | " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass.                                      | 0.50   |

### Genealogies.

|                                  |          | Pages. |     |
|----------------------------------|----------|--------|-----|
| Ainsworth                        | Parker   | 1894   | 212 |
| Bates                            | Bates    |        | 143 |
| Cushman                          | Cushman  | 1866   | 665 |
| Davis (with supplement)          | Davis    | 1881   | 46  |
| Dewing                           | Dewing   | 1904   | 165 |
| Felton                           | Felton   | 1886   | 260 |
| Gillson or Jillson               | Jillson  | 1876   | 266 |
| Hale (of Conn.)                  | Morris   | 1907   | 13  |
| Harris                           | Harris   | 1861   | 56  |
| Huntoon                          | Huntoon  | 1861   | 113 |
| Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees | Waters   | 1897   | 35  |
| Page Family Chart                |          | 1899   |     |
| Sumner (with supplement)         | Appleton | 1879   | 207 |
| Vinton                           | Vinton   | 1858   | 236 |
| Washington                       | Toner    | 1891   | 19  |
| Washington                       | Waters   | 1889   | 53  |
| Woodman                          | Woodman  | 1874   | 125 |

[over]

**Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston:** to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00

**Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.** Vols. 1-6. Containing memoirs of 409 members who died previous to 1872. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$12 for the 6 vols.

**For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,  
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.**

## **MANWARING'S DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS.**

1635-1750.

Volumes 1-3.

More than five years have been expended by the compiler upon this work, which has resulted in three large octavo volumes of seven hundred or more pages each, containing a very full exhibit of every estate, so far as the records are known to exist. These records are contained not only in the several manuscript volumes and many hundred files in the Hartford Probate Office, but are also scattered through the records and archives of the state, and many are not recorded.

These and much related matter from other sources, together with an annotated list of Connecticut towns and probate districts, have been included. Each estate is presented, so far as possible, complete by itself. Two indexes—one for the estate and one for the individual—render the contents of the volume easily and quickly accessible. There is also a competent plan of references to the original records and papers.

Price, \$7.50 per volume; express additional. Orders may be sent to

**LUCIUS A. BARBOUR, 130 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.**

## **THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN**

**An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.**

*Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Subsequent volumes, uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.*

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bartoll, Barton, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Bear, Beck, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Berry, Biles, Bishop, Bixby, Blackler, Blashfield, Blunt, Blyth, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bolton, Bond and Booth; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church baptisms; Quarterly Court records (1636-1655); old Norfolk County records (1649-1672); early wills, maps, military rolls, and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XI began with the January, 1907, issue. One dollar per annum. The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

## **THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY**

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. X commenced January, 1907.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM.

\$1.00 PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, and IX, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$4.00.

For subscriptions, address

**FRANK C. COLE, Secretary,  
Memorial Hall, Columbus, Ohio.**

[xxv.]

# THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST DRAWN FROM RECORDS OF COLONIES, TOWNS AND CHURCHES, AND OTHER CONTEMPORANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

By REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE.

Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp.

---

An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned by an able genealogist, from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who came between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index.

---

**PRICE \$15.00.**

For sale by the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, for the benefit of the

**CHENEY MEMORIAL BOOK FUND**

created by Mrs. Elizabeth Clapp Cheney, in memory of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, A.M., and Charles Paine Cheney, A.B.

---

**NOW READY,**

## **MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES, VOL. 6.**

[Vols. 7 and 8 in Press.]

---

THE Sixth Volume of Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society has been published. It contains memoirs of 179 members of the Society, or of all who died between June 23, 1864, and September 5, 1871. The five previous volumes contain memoirs of 311 members, making a total of 409 memoirs in the six volumes.

Each volume contains over five hundred octavo pages, printed on superior paper, handsomely bound, and indexed. The price is \$2.50 a volume, or \$12.00 for the six volumes. When the books are sent by mail, the postage, 25 cents a volume, will be added.

This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed.

Address: FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, TREASURER,

18 SOMERSET ST., BOSTON, MASS.



## NOW READY.

The Ninth Part, SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES, Vol. II.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

*Honorary Member of the Suffolk Institute of Archaeology.*

The work (handsomely printed) is issued to subscribers in quarto parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, payable in advance. The number is restricted to 250 copies.

A few copies of Vol. I. (which contains an exhaustive Index Nominum) can still be obtained from the Editor, price £2. 12. 6. This volume has been most favorably reviewed by "The Genealogist," "The East Anglian," "The Eastern Counties Magazine," &c., &c. It contains numerous pedigrees, including Alabaster, Appleton, Burrough of Wickhambrook and New England, Clopton, Drury, Downing, Goodwin, Hammond, Munning, Winthrop, &c., &c.

Applications should be addressed to the Editor, care of J. MUSKETT YETTS, Esq., 56 Lincolns Inn Fields, London, England.

---

JOHN HERBERT BARKER,

Genealogist,

319 Mill Street, Waverley, Mass.

---

THE EARLY HISTORY OF SOUTHAMPTON, L. I., NEW YORK.

WITH GENEALOGIES.

By GEORGE ROGERS HOWELL, A.M. (Yale University)

It includes valuable information. 243 pages devoted to the Genealogies of the old families of our country.

Address MARY SEYMOUR HOWELL, Mount Morris, Livingston Co., New York.

---

## DOLOR DAVIS,

A Sketch of his Life, with a Record of his Earlier Descendants, together with Additions and Corrections (published 1881); including the Account (with illustration) of the Church at East Fairleigh, Kent, England, in which Dolor Davis was married (published 1888). By Horace Davis. A few copies only, at \$3.00 each, may be had upon application to

F. APTHORP FOSTER, *Treasurer,*

18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

---

## THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY,

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 1.

Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (66 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 148 Wardour Street, W., or to the Honorary Secretary, W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F. S. A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, England.

1850  
The New-En

Has received W. L.,

From L. E. Du

For which I am instruct

SOCIETY'S HOUSE, 18 SOMERSET ST

